

ANWNV GAMLV



Tagin first Bible translation based on TEV (Good News)

ANWNV GAMLV

Tagin first Bible translation based on TEV (Good News)

copyright © 2018 The Word for the World International

Language: (Tagin)

Contributor: The Word for the World International

The New Testament in Tagin

Published as

ANWNV GAMLV

The Word for the World International

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2023-08-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 15 Apr 2023
65e96bca-33d6-5dc6-a8ee-da485ecfb7ed

Contents

Metiu	1
Mark	58
Luk	95
Jon	154
Nyingnam	197
Roman	250
1 Korintian	277
2 Korintian	301
Galasian	316
Epesian	325
Pilipian	334
Kolosian	341
1 Tesalonian	348
2 Tesalonian	354
1 Timoti	357
2 Timoti	364
Taitas	369
Pilemon	373
Hebru	375
Jems	394
1 Pitar	401
2 Pitar	409
1 Jon	414
2 Jon	421
3 Jon	423
Jud	425
Nyikrwkaatamnam	428

METIU gv Gamlv Milambv Mintamchonam

Metiu gv Gamlv milambv milinjinam si Jisunyi milvkunam Ringnvbaanv gubv mintoku, Pwknvyarnv gv Aku Pvbv lo ninyigv nyi vdwgvlo milvkunam ha rilinjikunv akobv mintoku, so alvnnv yunying si Jisunyi bvnglwkku, Jius nyi vdw gvngv mwngma, vbvritola nyiamooku nyi mvnwnv gvngv vla minpadu. Metiu sum alvrungbv lvkpjv jipv. Si Jisunyi kuubvnglin nama minrapla, ninyigv baptisma naanam okv pokayarka nama minpa jila, okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv ridungripa rirapla doin jaggola tamsar kunam ha, okv Galili lo mvpuripunam lobv lvkpjv jidu. Ho kochingbv Gamlv lo Jisu gv Galili lokv Jerusalem bv vngnam ha okv ninyigv ataranya bvku alu kanw go ninyigv rinam dvdv nga minla, ninyia daapo lo takkinam ha minla okv ninyigv turkurkunam lobv lvkgapla vvpvdu.

So Gamlv so Jisunyi kainv tamsar nvgobv, Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga japlarila nvgobv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwng ngaka tamsar lanv gubv kaatamdu. Ninyigv kairungbv tamsar nama vvkumla baangu gubv vvpamdu: (1) Moodw putunglo Doin minam, Nyidomooku Karv lo doojinv vdwgv rikordokor ha, ridung ripa rise, pwsepaase okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo vngse lvga nga minjipv (Mvrwmvpa 5-7); (2) lvbwlaksu nyidum vring gola anyia bunugv rise minse lvga nga minam (Mvrwmvpa 10); (3) Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvga nga minchisinam (Mvrwmvpa 13); (4) lvbwlaksu gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam (Mvrwmvpa 18); (5) nyiamooku gv ngoose nga okv Nyidomooku Karv gv aase nga tamsarnam (Mvrwmvpa 24-25).

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Nwdw kinam okv Jisu Kristonyi dwrwboklinnam (1:1-2:23)

Yalu gv lvgabv Jon Baptist gv ridungripa rinam (3:1-12)

Jisu gv baptisma naanam okv pokayarkanam (3:13-4:11)

Jisu gv Galili lo yalu gv ridungripa rinam (4:12-18:35)

Galili lokv Jerusalem lo (19:1-20:34)

Ataranya hupta lo okv Jerusalem gv nvchilo (21:1-27:66)

Jisu turkurkunam okv nyi vdwa kaatamsikunam (28:1-20)

Jisu Kristo gv abuapa

(Lk 3:23-38)

¹ Si Abraham gvlo linv Dabid gv husi Jisu Kristo gv nwdwv.

^{2-6a} Abraham lokv naalaila Dvbv Dabid lobv soogv nwdw ha lvkpvpv: Abraham Isaak gv abuv, Isaak Jakob gv abuv, Jakob Juda gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv. Okv Tamar gvlokv bvngnam Perej gvla Jera gv abuv Juda. Okv Perej Hejron gv abuv, okv Hejron Ram gv abuv. Ram Amminadab gv abuv, Amminadab Naason gv abuv, Naason Salmon gv abuv. Salmon gv kuunyilo hv Boaj, hv Rahab gvlokv bvngnam v, okv Boaj gv kuunyilo ngv Obed, hv Rut gvlokv, okv Obed gv kuunyilo ngv Jesse okv Jesse gv kuunyilo ngv Dvbv Dabid.

^{6b-11} Dabid lokv naalaila Israel nyi vdwa Babilon lo nyirabv naakunam lobv soogv nwdw vdwa lvkpvpv: Okv Jesse Dvbv Dabid gv abuv, Dvbv Dabid gv kuunyilo ngv Solomon (Ninyigv anv ngv Uriah gv nywng ngv), Solomon Rehoboam gv abuv, Rehoboam Abija gv abuv, Abija Asa gv abuv. Asa Jehosapat gv abuv, Jehosapat Jehoram gv abuv, Jehoram Ujjiah gv abuv. Ujjiah Jotam gv abuv, Jotam Ahaj gv abuv, Ahaj Hejekiah gv abuv. Hejekiah

Mannasse gv abuv, Mannasse Amon gv abuv, Amon Josia gv abuv. Okv Josia Jehoiachin gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv, so si Babilon lo nyirabv rila doodw ngvku.

¹²⁻¹⁶ Babilon lo nyirabv rila dooro koching lokv naalaikula Jisunyi bvngdw lobv soogv nwdw ha lvkpvpv: Jehoiachin Sealtiel gv abuv, Sealtiel Jerubbabel gv abuv. Jerubbabel Abiud gv abuv, Abiud Eliakim gv abuv, Eliakim Ajor gv abuv. Ajor, Jadok gv abuv, Jadok Akim gv abuv, Akim Eliud gv abuv. Eliud Eliajar gv abuv, Eliajar Matan gv abuv, Matan Jakob gv abuv. Okv Jakob, Kristo vla minam Jisunyi bvngnv Meri gv nyilu Josep gv abuv.

¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv Abraham lokv Dabid lobv singtam vring gola api go, okv Dabid lokv Babilon lo nyirabv rila doonam lobv vring gola api singtam go okv hokv naalaikula Jisu Kristonyi bvngnam lobv singtam vring gola api gov ritoku.

Jisu Kristonyi dwrwboklin kunam
(Lk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisu Kristonyi svbvching mooku so dwrwboklin toku. Ninyigv anv Merinyi Josep gvlo minggag jitoku, vbvritola bunyiv nywng nyilubv rila dooba sutv madvbv hv Darwknv Dow lokv anga go dootvdu vla chinsu toku.

¹⁹ Josep tarwkbaknv nyi go, vkvlvgabv Merinyi nyi vdwgv kaagialo hinying momare mvngla, mingak minsu nama atubongv kayu dukubv rungtoke.

²⁰ Ho lvkwngbv ninyigv vbv mvngdung rilo, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako yumalo aala ninyia mintoku, “Josep, Dabid gv husi, Merinyi no gv nywngbv naase nga busu mabvka. Ninyigv kuugvnam v Darwknv Dow lokv gvdunv.

²¹ Nw kuunyilo ako hvngri, okv no hum Jisu vla amin minre—ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka ringlin reku.”

²² Vjak so mvnwng si ridu Pwknvyarnv gv kvvlo nyijwk vdwlo minam dvdv nga jvrv bv rilin modubv. ²³ “Darwknv nyijar gunv kuu gvla, okv kuunyilo gubv hvngre, okv ninyia Immanuel vla minre” (So minam si, “Pwknvyarnv ngonugv rikulo reming gvduku,” vnam v).

²⁴ Vkvlgabv vdwlo Josep gudung tokudw nw nyidogindung gv ninyia ritokv vla mingkubv nw Merinyi nywngbv naatoku. ²⁵ Vbvritola nw Meri gv kuunyilo nga bvngtv madv yika nw Merinyi doogvkargv matoku. Okv Josep ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku.

2

Doonyi chagia lokv kaalwknv vdwv

¹ Judia mookugv Betlehem banggu lo Jisunyi bvngtoku, Herod gv Dvbv hv rila doori hoka. Vbvridanam gula doonyi chaagu mooku lokv nyido takar a chinv nyi mego Jerusalem lo aatoku ² okv tvvkatu, “Jius vdwgv Dvbv hv rijinv vmi anga nga ogolo bvngpv? Ngonu ninyigv takar a chaagu kiambv chaalin nama kaala ninyia kumdujodubv aapvrv.”

³ Vdwlo Dvbv Herod sum tvvpa tokudw, hv achialvbv mvngru toku, okv Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwng ngvka. ⁴ Nw Nyibu Butvrv mvnwngnga okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa gokkum tola bunua tvvkatu, “Ogolodw Kristonyi dwrwboklin jikuv?”

⁵ “Judia mookugv Betlehem lo,” bunu mirwtko. “Vkvlgavbolo nyijwk vdwv svbv lvkpvpv:

⁶ ‘Judah mookugv kvdw Betlehem a,

no Judah mookugv pamtv mvnwng lokv miang nvngobv ribwng kumare; noogv lokv rigv nvgo linre,

hv ngoogv Israel nyi vdwa rigvre.’ ”

⁷ Vkvlgabv Herod chaagu lokv kaalwknv nyi vdwa kvba doosi kolo goklwk toku okv bunugv lokv chintoku takar v dw tvrwk lo boklin pvnvnyi vla. ⁸ Vbvrrikunamv nw bunua svbv gaam mingv rikula Betlehem lo vngmu toku: “Vngnyika okv anga nga albv makar laka, okv vdwo nonu mapa ridw, ngaaka chimu labv, ngo ka vngla ninyia kumdujudubv.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Okv vkvlgabv bunu vngrap toku, okv bunugv lamtvlo bunu doonyi chaagu kiamgv takar kaanam anga lvkodv kaapa toku. Vdwo bunu um kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvbv mvngpu laku, bunu achialv himpu punya toku! Hv bunua vngcho-vngcho gvla anga gv dooku lo vnglwk gvtoku.

¹¹ Bunu naam arwnglo aatoku, okv vdwo bunu vmi anga nga anv Meri nga lvkobv doodubv kaato kudw, bunu lvbwng ngv kumpvla gublwk dvla ninyia kumtojotoku. Bunugv amin gvnamv ain go, nampunv tvli go, okv nampunv amokayok jungnv guka naalinla ninyia jitoku.

¹² Vbvrrikunamv bunu akusunv lamtvbv vngla bunugv mooku lo vngkurla vngtoku, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv bunua yumalo gamrwto Herod gv dookubv vngpit kumabvkv vla mintoku.

Ijpt lo kiring kunam

¹³ Bunugv vngyuro kochingbv, yuma goloka Ahtu gv nyidogindung gonv Josep gvlo aala mintoku, “Herod vmi anga nga mvkidubv vla ninyia makar kardu. Vkvlgabv gudung tvka, okv vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila Ijpt lo kisum gvtoka, okv vdwo ngo vnglakukv vla mima redw hoka doobwng laka.”

¹⁴ Josep dokrap toku, vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila ayu Ijpt lo kisum toku. ¹⁵ Nw hoka Herod gv sima dvdvlobv dobwngto. So si Ahtu gv nyijwk vdwo, minpvnam gaam “Ijpt lokv ngoogv Kuunyilo nga gokpv kunv,” vnam a jvjvbv rilin modukubv si ripvnv.

Umvuu vdwa pakipamar kunam

¹⁶ Vdwo Herod chaagu kiamgv kaalwknv nyi vdww ninyia mvvvpv kunvnyi vla chinto kudw, nw achialvbv dokcha toku. Nw Betlehem okv doosindoin gv vminyilo nyingnyinv okv miangnv mvnwnngnga mvkidubv orto go jitoku—so si vbv ritoku vdwo chaagu kiamgv nyi kaalwknv vdwa takar gv unglin jirilokv nw sum chintoku.

¹⁷ Svbrila nyijwk Jeremia gv minam v jvjv bv rilin toku:

¹⁸ “Rama lo dutv rungngv adu go tvvpadu,
hidwkla kapnam adu go.
Rakel gv kuu vdww siro kunam lvkwngbv:
nw maaku jimakv vla,
siinyimar mvla kapdu.”

Ijpt lokv aakur kunam

¹⁹ Herod gv siro kochingbv, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako Ijpt lo Josep gv yumalo aalwk toku ²⁰ okv minto, “Gudungto, vmi anga hala okv ninyigv anv nga naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur tokuka, ogulvgabolo vmia mvkidubv rungngv vdww siroku.” ²¹ Vkvlgabv Josep gudung toku, vmi hala okv anv ha naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur gvtoku.

²² Vbvrkola vdwo Josep Arkelaus Judia lo ninyigv abu Herod gv Dvbv svngtung nga svngsit pvkv vla tvvpa pvkudw, nw hoka vngdubv busuto. Ninyia yumalo abuyabv mintamto, vkvlgabv hv Galili gv mooku lo vngtoku

²³ okv Najaret vnam banggu lo ninyigv naam a mvtoke. Okv vkvlgabv nyijwk vdwg “Ninyia Najarene vla minre” vnammv jvjvvl rilin toku.

3

Jon Baptist gv japgo karnam (Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Vbvreire hoka Jon Baptist Judia gv chukrimooku lo aala japgo raptoku. ² Nw minto, “Nonu rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka, ogulvgabv Nwidomooku Karv ngv nvchi dooku!” ³ Jon vkvnv nyi ako nyijwk Aijaya gv minam angv, Aijaya minto,

“Chukrimooku v nyi go gokdungdo,

‘Ahtu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilakv;

ninyia vngmu dubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtoke!’ ”

⁴ Jon gv vjiv kemel amw lokv mvnam go; hv apin hukpia go hukto, okv ninyigv dvnam v takamyarup okv tangungula go. ⁵ Jerusalem lokv Judia mooku mvnwng lokv okv Jordan svko nvchi gv mooku lokv nyi vdvw ninyi gvlo aanyato. ⁶ Bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin nyatoku okv nw bunua Jordan svko lo baptisma jitoku.

⁷ Vdwlw Jon Parisis okv Sadusis vdwa ninyi gvlo baptisma jikudubv aadu bv kaato kudw, nw bunua minto, “Tabw vdwlw nonu—yvvla nonua Pwknvyarnv gv mvrtririt jikulo nonu aamare vla minv?” ⁸ Nonu rimur lokv lirung pvku vla kaachin dukubv rinam go rito kuka. ⁹ Okv nonuno Abraham nonugv abu v vla Pwknvyarnv gv mvrtririt mvji kolo aamare vla mvngma bvka. Ngo nonua mindunv Pwknvyarnv so vlvng vdwlw sum naala Abraham gv husi bv mvlare! ¹⁰ Yagwng ngv singnv nga miami laalubv palin dubv dooriadi; singnv alvvn apwasi svmanv dvdlw nga palinla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv. ¹¹ Nonu mvngdin pvku vla kaatambv ngo nonua isi lokv baptisma jidunv, vbvritola ngoogv kochinglo aarinv angv nonua Darwknv Dow lokv okv vmv lokv nonua baptisma jireku. Nw nga achialvbv kaiyadunv; okv ngo ninyigv lvkiam haka dvbwng yadubvka riyn yakuma. ¹² Nw ninyigv aamtami kapkak nvnv upua doogv sudu. Nw ninyigv amkarmikar a nesunglo gvvlwk reku, vbvritola amsokmisok a nyimanv vmvlo ramyok reku.”

Jisunyi baptisma jikunam (Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21,22)

¹³ Vbvreire hoka Jisu Galili lokv aalwk la okv Jon gvlo Jordan Svko lo aatoku, nw gvlok baptisma naadubv vla. ¹⁴ Vbvritola Jon ninyigv mvngnama mvngkurmvngrwk modubv gwngkwto, Jon minto, “Ngo ya no gvlo baptisma naaya svnga, no ngoogvlo ayapvi!”

¹⁵ Vbvritola Jisu ninyia mirwtko, “Vjakgv lvgabv vbv doomu lajuka. Svbv rila Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam mvnwngnga rilajuka.” Vkvlgabv Jon mvnglwk minggv toku.

¹⁶ Jisu baapubv baptisma naanam gula, nw isi lokv agum lo daklin toku. Vbvrikunamv Ninyi gvbn nyidomooku ngv kokok jito, okv Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v taakw jvbn ritola ninyi gvlo jarlwk loodubv kaatoku. ¹⁷ Vbvriku-namv nyidomooku tololv gaamgo minto, “Si ngo atubogv paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngoogv mvngyum namv.”

4

Jisunyi pokayarka kunam
(Mk 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13)

1 Vbvrrikunamv Dowv Jisunyi chukrimooku lo okv ninyia Uyu am poka-yarka modukubv vnggvto. ² Alu champi gula okv ayu champigo dvmabv dooro koching so, Jisu kano toku. ³ Vbvrrikunamv Uyu ninyi gvlo aala minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, so vlvng vdW sum vtwngbv ridubv mintoka.”

⁴ Vbvrilita Jisu mirwksito, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nyi si vtwng lokv mwng turma dunv, vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv minam gaam mvnwngha dinchi dunv.’”

⁵ Vbvrrikunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vnggv toku, Darwknv Pamtv lo, ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam aoyachoknv mwnglo aolo dakmuto, ⁶ okv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, atubongv sokv poklu kaatoka, kvkvlvgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu,

‘Pwknvyarnv no gvbv ninyigv nyidogindung nga orto jire;

bunu nam bunugv laak lo dvvbwngre,

kvkvlvgavbolo noogv lvchu nga achidubv vlvng aolo mvmu madubv.’”

⁷ Jisu mirwksito, “Vbvrilita Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mintadu, ‘Noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi no rikwripak mavka.’”

⁸ Vbvrrikunamv Uyu hv Jisunyi vnggv laila moodw aoyachok kolo chaagv toku okv ninyia nyiamooku gv achialvbv kainv karv vdwa kaatam toku.

⁹ Uyu v minto, “No nga gublwk dvla kumbojolo lo, nam ngo so gv kaagv dvnam mvnwngh sum jire.”

¹⁰ Vbvrrikunamv Jisu mirwk toku, “Uyu! No vngroto, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Noogv Pwknvyarnv nyimwng kumlajolaka okv Ninyigv lvgabv rimwng laka!”

¹¹ Vbvrrikunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi vngyu toku; okv nyidogindung ngv aala Jisunyi ridur toku.

Jisu Galili lo ninyigv kudungkua nga rirap toku
(Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15)

¹² Jonnyi patwk lwknama vdwlo Jisu tvvpa pvkudw, nw Galili bv vngyu toku. ¹³ Nw Najaret lo dooku mato, vbvrilita Jibulun gvla Naptali mooku gv Svpar adar lo doonv banggu, Kaparnaum lo doodubv vngtoku. ¹⁴ Svvrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv minpv nama jvjvbw rilin modukubv ritoku,

¹⁵ “Jebulun gv Kvdw okv Naptali gv kvdw,

lamtv ngv svmasa lo inv, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonvlo,

Galili, Jentail vdwgv kvdw!

¹⁶ Kanv arwnglo doonv nyi vdvw,

kairungnv Loung go kaapare.

Sinv vdwgv kanv mooku lo doonv vdwgvlo

loung ngv unghire.”

¹⁷ Vbvriri lokv Jisu ninyigv doina japrap toku: “Nonuno rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!”

Jisu ngui naanv nyi api go goklin toku
(Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jisu Galili gv Svpar gv adar lo vngkar rilo, achiboru sinyi go aminv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu vsap lokv svpar lo ngui

naadung dubv kaapato. ¹⁹ Jisu bunua minto, “Nga vngming gvlaka, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre.” ²⁰ Vjakobv bunu vsap a kayupila ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku.

²¹ Nw vngdavngra la kvvbi achiboru sigodv kaapato, Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jon nyila Jemsnyi. Bunu svpw lo vsap a mvgemvrap sila doonyato. Jisu bunua gokto, ²² okv bunu vjakobv svpwa okv bunugv abua kayupila ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku.

Jisu tamsarla, japkarla, okv mvpuripu toku

²³ Jisu Galili gv mooku mvnwng lo vnggo karto, Jius kumku-naam lo tamsarla, Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lkvngw nga japgola, nvgwngnv achiapikla lvvmanv nyi vdwa mvpujila ritoku. ²⁴ Jisu gv vbvrinam gv yunying ngv Sairia gv mooku mvnwnglo dusik kartoku, vkvlgabv nyi vdvw nyi nvgwngnv achiapik nvnga, okv suru nvnga, nyi uyuvram gvnv nga, okv svmik tabnv nga, okv digwng nvnga, ninyi gvlo aagv nyatoku, okv nw bunu mvnwngnga mvpu jitoku. ²⁵ Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto, hv bunu Galili lokv, okv Dekapolis lokv, Jerusalem, Judia, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonv lokv.

5

Moodw putunglo doin minam

¹ Jisu nyipam vdwa kaatokula okv moodw putungbv chaato, hoka nw dootungto, ² okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyia dooyumto, okv bunua tamsar raptoku:

Jvjvbv mvngpu ngv (Lk 6:20-23)

- ³ “Yvvbunudw yalu lo heema do vla chindunv; bunu mvngpuv,
Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv gvngv!
- ⁴ “Yvvbunudw tinggw dunv, bunu mvngpuv;
Pwknvyarnv bunua maare!
- ⁵ “Yvvbunudw nyanyak dunv, bunu mvngpuv;
bunu Pwknvyarnv ogugo milv pvdw um naarwk sireku!
- ⁶ “Yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam a kaiyachokbv rinwng dunv bunu
mvngpuv;
Pwknvyarnv bunua mvngnam mvnwngnga nyumchi more!
- ⁷ “Yvvbunudw kvvbi ajina aya mvngpa dunv bunu mvngpuv;
Pwknvyarnv bunua aya mvngpare!
- ⁸ “Haapok darwknv vdvw mvngpuv;
bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapare!
- ⁹ “Yvvbunudw sarsopoyo gv lvgabv ridunv, bunu mvngpuv;
Pwknvyarnv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv minre!
- ¹⁰ “Yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama rigv rila mvdwkmvku nama
paadunv hv bunu mvngpuv;
Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngvku!
- ¹¹ “Nonuno mvngpuv vdwo nyi vdvw nonua nyarjikaula okv mvdwkmvku la okv nonuno gvlo mvvnamrunam a mvvlwk rulwk la mvrekudw, ogulvgavbolo nonuno ngoogv nyi bv rinam lkvnggbv. ¹² Mvngpula okv sakpu yalaka, nonugv lvgabv kairungnv rijo lakmu kaanam go nyidomooku

aotv vvpv jipvvnv. Nonua richo dakcho yanv krim gv nyijwk vdwaka mvdwkmvku nyatoku.

Alu oky loung

(Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Nonuno nyia opi mvnwng gv lvgabv alu jvbv ridunv. Vbvrítola aluv vdwló tinama nyemu kubolo, um lvkodv tidukubv mvnyu kuma. Hv anyung kaamanvgobv ridu kunv, vkvlgabv um ora dukunv okv nyi vdvw um chaajap chariap mvdukunv.

¹⁴ “Nonuno nyiamooku mvnwng gv lvgabv loung jvbv ridunv. Moodw putunglo pamtv mvnava vvmi nyuma dunv. ¹⁵ Yvvka mvdurupuma vmv baanv gvrila bati akonv takmav madunv; vbmabvya hv um ungka kolo vvdin gvrila naam gv nyi mvnwngnga loung ungka modunv. ¹⁶ Hvkv aingbv nonuno nyi vdwgw kaagialo loung bv unglaka, vkvlgabv nyi vdvw nonugv alvbv rinama kaapa gvrila, nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Abunyi hartv reku.

Pvbv lkvwngbv tamsarnam

¹⁷ “Ngam Moses gv Pvbv ngala nyijwk vdwgw tamsar nama rila ria dubv aapvnvgo vla mvngma bvka. Ngo bunu gvngga ria dubv aama, vbvrítola bunugv tamsar nama jvjvbv rilin modubv aapvnv. ¹⁸ Mvngpa laka nyido ngvla kvdvw vdwló nyemabv doobwng redw, Pvbv gv gaam akor chargoka rilaria nyumare—ogumvnwng gv nyeri loka nyemare.* ¹⁹ Vkvlgabv so Pvbv gv gaam minam akin guka yvvdw tvvma gvrila ajin haka vbv rigv bolo hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangyachok nvngobv rire. Kvvbi gaam gunvlo, yvvdw Pvbv gaama tvvgvrila ridula ajin haka vbv rimu bolo, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo kainvgobv rireku. ²⁰ Ngo nonua mindunv, nonu Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisis vdwa alvvala Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv ribolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aalare.

Haachihaak namgv lkvwnglo tamsarnam

²¹ “Nonuno tvvdu krim nyi vdwa minto, ‘Gwngrw gwma bvka; yvvdw gwngrw gwrinv um hinchng chingmure.’ ²² Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv; yvvdw ninyigv achiboru a haachi† dunv um hinchng chingmure, yvvdw ninyigv achiboru a ‘Noogv alvnamv ogu anyung kaama!’ Vla mindunv um kvba lo boolwkre, okv yvvdw ninyigv achiboru a anyung kaamanv pvchanvno vla minv ngv vmv maatarbv guku uyumooku lo vngyare. ²³ Vkvlgabv no vdwló noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi amin jise nga yugwnglo jítv rinyi hoka no achiboru gv nam rinying nama mvngpa bolo, ²⁴ noogv amina hoka yugwng hoka kayupila baapubv noogv achiboru gvlo vngla alvbv sarsopoyo dukubv rimisipikula aakur lakula noogv amina Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka.

²⁵ “Nam akonv rinyingla kort lo kvba japdubv vnggv rinyi, no kort lo vngtv madvbv baapubv yalung nga japdarjapa minsu laka. No hoka aaku bolo hv nam jwngkadakanv gvlo jilwk reku, hv nam pulis lo laklwkre okv nam patwk tumlwk reku. ²⁶ Ngo nonua mindunv, no hoka noogv aje nga dornyama dvdvlo doobwng reku.

Nyimv nyilo rimurnam lkvwng nga tamsarnam

5:13 2Kri 36:16; Nyim 7:52 **5:14** Jn 8:12; 9:5 **5:15** Mk 4:21; Lk 8:16; 11:33 **5:16** 1Pt 2:12

5:18 Lk 16:17 * **5:18** ogumvnwng gv ngeri lo; Vmalo so gv tamsarnam dvdv ngv jvjvbv rilinre.

5:21 Mog 20:13; Det 5:17 † **5:22** no haahi bolo; Pota kvvbi lo doodu ogurinv kaamabv no haachila.

²⁷ “Nonuno tvvtoku, ‘Nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsu mabvkv’ vla minam a. ²⁸ Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yvv akonv mvvga anga doogvkargv daloka vla kaabiu dunv hv ninyigv haapok lo ninyia lvkobv rimur roku. ²⁹ Vkvlgabv noogv nyikbik nyikkv naam kaamur moduboloka, um koolinla ora tvka! Hv alvyare noogv ayak aba gonv kaama namv, ayak mvnwnnga uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. ³⁰ Noogv laak lakkbik angv nam rimur gvdubolo, um palin gvrila ora tvka! Hv achialv bv alvyare noogv laak gunv kaama namv, ayak mvnwnnga uyumooku bolo vngmam svnga.

Burmi sinam gv lkwng nga tamsarnam

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lk 16:18)

³¹ “Sika vbvka minto, ‘Yvv akonv atubogv nywng nga burbolo burdukunv vla mvnwnnga chimpa modubv siti go ninyia jirung laka.’ ³² Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nyi akonv ninyigv nywng nga nyilo rinying koma gvrila kvvbi rimur lokv burdunv, okv nywng ngv kvvbi nyilu go naakubolo nyilu naachonam angv ninyia rimur modukunv; okv yvv ho nyimv anga nywngbv naaya dunv hvvka rimurlo aata dunv.

Milv nama tamsarnam

³³ “Nonuno krim gv svbv minam haka tvvnyato, ‘Noogv milv nama topu mabvka, vbvrítola noogv ridubv vla Ahtu gvlo milv nama rito laka.’ ³⁴ Vbvrítola ngo vjak nonua mindunv: vdwlo nonu milvnam go minredw, ogugo mintak nvyoka. Nyidomooku a mintak nvyoka, tv Pwknvyarnv gv dogingnv; ³⁵ sichingmooku haka mintak nvyoka si ninyigv lvpa gv lvnu kongv, Jerusalem haka mintak mabvka so si kainv Dvbv gv pamtv ngv. ³⁶ Noogv dumpo haka mintakla milv yoka, ogulvgavbolo no dwmw sogo nyika yapung yakia dubv mvnyu mare. ³⁷ ‘Vkv vmalo maakv’ vse nga minda tvka-um lvvbo yadubv noogv minammv Alvmanv Angv gvlokv aadunv.

Mvrwkrirwk sinam gv lkwng nga tamsarnam

(Lk 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Okv nonuno tvvpado svbv minam a, ‘Nyik kvlwk v nyik ngurv go, okv hijung kvlwk v hijung ngurv go.’ ³⁹ Vbvrítola ngo vjak nonua mindunv: nonua rimur nvnga mvrwkrirwk siyoka. Nyi gonv nam moobik tanga svbiak bolo, ninyia noogv moochi tangaka svbiak dvmu laka. ⁴⁰ Okv nyi gonv noogv jvkoklaklwk ka dvrit laila kort lo nam kvba mintv bolo, ninyia noogv jvkoklaklwk haka jitam yalaka. ⁴¹ Okv sipai akonv nam yikungyira nga lvtw akin go gvji labvkv vla minbolo, no lvtw anyigo gvji laka. ⁴² Vdwlo nam nyi gunv ogugo kooridw, ninyia jirung laka; vdwlo nyi gonv nam ogugo narlabvkv vrinyi, um no ninyia narrwk silaka.

Nyirunv vdwa pakto laka

(Lk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ “Nonuno tvvpa nyado svbv minam a, ‘Ajina paklaka, nyiru nvnga kaanwng mabv rilaka.’ ⁴⁴ Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nam nyirunv vdwa paklaka okv nam mvdwkmvkunv vdwgv lvgabv kumlaka ⁴⁵ vbv rigvrikula nonuno nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv umvuu bv ridu kubv. Nw tarwkbaknv nyi majeka okv tarwkbaknv nyi jeka ninyigv doonyi a bunu gvlo nyika jimudu. Okv alvbv rin v haka okv alvmabv rinv jeka doochar a sarlu jimudu. ⁴⁶ Nonuno nonua paknv nga pakmwng bolo,

ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam aya nga jidubv? Lampu naaria nvngvka um risu gvrila! ⁴⁷ Okv nonu noogv ajin vdwa gaam raamwng bolo, um no alvnvgo ripv mvngsu duai? Mvngjwng manv vdwvka um rinyadu! ⁴⁸ No rilakriku runglaka—noogv Abu nyido tolo doonv gv rilak rikunam aingbv!

6

Jinamrumnam gv lkwng nga tamsarnam

¹ “Nonuno hima sulaka, nonugv dormo kumla ridungripa rinama nyi vdwa kaadubv vla nyi kaapam lo rima bvka, hvbv nyi kaapam lo riku bolo, no noogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gvlokv rijo paamare.

² “Vkvlgabv vdwlo no heemanv nyi ha ogugo jitv rinyi, um no nyi vdwa kaibv kaatam mabvka, kaakudubvrin nyi vdwgv kumkunaam vdwlo okv lamtv sugulo ripia aingbv riyoka. Bunu kvvlgabv rinyadu nyi vdwv kaagvrila bunuam hartv dubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv, bunuam jise mvnwnngnga jirovpkunv. ³ Vbvritola vdwlo nonu dvmaheemanv nyi vdwa ogugo ridur tvinyi vbv rilaka noogv dooku lo doonv ajin haka um chimpa madubv. ⁴ Vbvrikubolo hv no atugv risunam bv rire. Okv noogv Abu no ogugo ridudw um kaayanv nam rijo nga jire.

Kumnam lkwng nga Tamsarnam (Lk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Vdwlo nonu kumredw, kaadubv rinam aingbv rima bvka! Bunu kumkujoku naam lo okv lamtv sugulo daktola kumnwng nyadunv, nyi mvnwnngnga kaakudubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv bunu ogumvnwng nga paaro pvkunv. ⁶ Vbvritola vdwlo no kumdubv mvngridw, noogv karchung arwng lo aalaka, agi a koktum laka, okv noogv kaapa manam Abunyi, kumlaka. Okv noogv Abu no ogugo risududw um kaayanv, nam rijo nga jire.

⁷ “Vdwlo no kumredw, arin-kamanv gaam mimabvka, Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv ripiavv rima bvka, bunu mvngdu bunugv Pwknvyarnv ngv tvvdunv ogulvgavbolo bunugv kumnam v asunam lvgabv. ⁸ Bunugv aingbv rima bvka. Noogv Abu chinchodu, noogv dинчи nama ninyia no kootv madvbv. ⁹ Vbvrikunamv so sibv nonuno kumlaka:

‘Nyidomooku lo doonv ngonugv Abu:
Noogv darwknv aminv kairungv;

¹⁰ noogv Karv bv rimu laka;
nyidomooku hv oguaingbv ridudw vkv aingbv sichingmooku so noogv mvngnambv rimu laka.

¹¹ Ngonugv dvsetvngse dинчи nama* silu ngonua jilaka.

¹² Ngonua rimur nvnga ngonu oguaingbv mvngnga pvdw,
vkv aingbv ngonugv rimur a mvngnga jilabv.

¹³ Ngonua hila manv pokayarka go rikw moma bvka,
vbvritola ngonua Alvmanv Angv† loka ringya labvka.’ [Ogulvgavbolo noogv mooku hv okv jwkrw hv, okv yunglit hv krim lokv doobwng rungvnv.] Amen.

¹⁴ Kvvbi gv nam rimur rinam a no mvngnga bolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka nam mvngnga jire. ¹⁵ Vbvritola no kvvbi ham mvngnga mabolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka, noogv rimur rinam a mvngnga jimare.

5:48 Leb 19:2; Det 1:13 6:1 Mt 23:5 6:5 Lk 18:10-14 * 6:11 dинчи nama Vmalosilu, Vmaloaru gv lvgabv † 6:13 Megonv kitap lo lktamdo Ogulvgavbolo noogv mooku hv okv jwkrw hv, okv yunglit hv krim lokv doobwng rungvnv. Amen. 6:14 Mk 11:25

Yiknam lvkwnɡ nga tamsarnam

¹⁶“Okv vdwlɔ nonu yikrinyi, kaadubv rinam aingbv nyukmua mvnɡrubv kaatamla rimabvka. Bunu ayakka mvnɡru nvgobv mvsudo ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwnɡnv bunu yikla doodu nvnyi vla kaare. Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv, bunua achialbv jijinamha jiro pvkunv. ¹⁷Vdwlɔ nonu dvmabv vnɡrinyi, nonugv nyukmua monyupla okv nonugv dwmw a tai toksu laka, ¹⁸vbvribolo kvvbiv nonua yikdunv vla chimare—nonugv kaapa manam Abu mwngchik chinre. Okv nonugv Abu nonu ogugo risududw um kaayanv nonua rijo nga jire.

Nyidomooku tolo nyitvyachoknam

(*Lk 12:33-34*)

¹⁹“Bununo atubongv nyiamooku so nyitv nga tvvpv mabvka, soka tapin pungla okv chwnglwng dokla ramla okv dvchonv mvkola chojiku so vvpvyoka. ²⁰Vmabvya, noogv nyitv nga nyidomooku lo tvvpv yalaka, tolo tapin pungla ramla mare, okv dvcho nvngv mvkola chola mare. ²¹Okv ogolo noogv nyitv nga tvvpv pvdw haapok hvka hoka doore.

Ayak gv loung

(*Lk 11:34-36*)

²²“Nyik si ayak gv lvgabv mvdurruum gubv ridunv. Noogv nyik hv alvbolo noogv ayak mvnwnɡnv loung bv ridunv; ²³vbvritola noogv nyik hv alv mabolo noogv ayak hv kanv arwng lo doodunv. Vkvlgabv noogv loung ngv kanv arwng lo dooku bolo hv achialbv mvnɡru gubv ridu kunv!

Pwknvyarnv okv Ayi

(*Lk 16:13; 12:22-31*)

²⁴“Yvva atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakri okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv akonyi miakayare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila morko nga lvkobv anyia lvinbv riji-vngji nyulamare.

²⁵“Vkvlgabv nonua ngo mindu, nonu hv turla singnam lvgabv dvkor tvngkor ham mvngdwk mabvka, okv ayak lokv vji vbee lvganga, ogulvgavbolo turnam hv dvnam mamsenga kaiyama nvri? Okv ayak si vji gvnam mamsenga arv doya madunvre? ²⁶Pvta vdwa kaatoka: Bunu aliamu pakma, aamtami nvla, nesunglo gvlwkma; vbvritola noogv Abu nyidomooku lo doonv ngv bunua kaaya tayadu! No pvta vdwa achialbv arv doya nvngv mai? ²⁷Nonu gv lokv akonv vbv mvnɡrula achuk kaiyago[‡] svngnyu re?

²⁸“Okv ogubv vji lvgabv mvngdwk dunv? Mootum gv apung agar vdvgv singnam a kaatoka: bunu atu v vji vbee lvgabv mvsu risuma. ²⁹Vbvritola ngo nonua minjidunv Dvbv Solomon ka ninyigv nyitv mvnwnɡ lokvka so gv apung agar so gv kaapu aingbv vji gvnam go kaamato. ³⁰So si Pwknvyarnv yvdw mootum gv nvmwng nga vji koomunv-nvmwng ngv silu doodu okv aarunyi dooku majinv, vmvlo ramyok jinamv. Nw jvjbv rungbv nonua vji vbee koomu mabv kayure? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang dulaka!

³¹“Vkvlgabv mvnɡru rungrap kuyoka: ngoogv dvse ngv tvngse ngv okv vji hv ogolo aatv rinvdw vla?” ³²(So mvnɡru runam dvdv si Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdvgv lokia mvngnam v.) So mvnwnɡ sum nonu dinchi dvnv vla nonugv Abu nyidomooku doonv ngv chindu. ³³Vmabvya ogumvnwnɡnga sv-nga kaiyabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga okv Pwknvyarnv nam ogugo mvngpvdw um dinchi yalaka, vbvribolo Nw nam so ogu kvvbi mvnwnɡ haka jitare. ³⁴Vkvlgabv aaru gv lvgabv mvngdwk mabvka: aaru

gv mvngdwk hv dwkgu namgo doosure. Alu gv lokulo adwkaku logv nama, hoka lwktam svgo kaama.

7

Kvvia Jwngkadakanam

(Lk 6:37,38,41,42)

¹ “Kvvia jwngkadaka mabvka, Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadaka madubv. ² Nonu nyi kvvia oguaingbv jwngkadaka dudw, vbvdvdbv Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadakare, okv nonu nyi kvvia oguaingbv kiika dudw vbvching Pwknvyarnv ka nonua kiikare. ³ Ogulvgabolo nonu atugv nyik nywkrw chartvyanv nga kaama yabv, nonuno achiboru gv nyik nywkrw charching yanv yanga kaadunv? ⁴ Nonu oguaingbv nonugv nyik lo nyikrw chartvyanv go doomu gvrila, achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw charching nvnga naalin laju vla minyu dubv? ⁵ Kaakudubvrinv no! Nonu atubogv nyikgv nyikrwa naalin chotoka, vbvribolo nonugv achiboru vdvgv nyikgv nyikrwa naalin dubv nonu kaapa nyulare.

⁶ “Darwknv ogu ogua iki vdwa jimabvka-hv bunu tapkur danv nam chvyare. Tasing laktv nga vrikbv orji mabvka-hv bunu lvpa lvkwnglo chaajap chariapre.

Kolaka, malaka okv takdin laka

(Lk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Kolaka, okv nonu koopare; malaka, okv nonu mapare; takdin laka, okv nonu gvbv agi a kokda pvjire. ⁸ Ogulvgabolo mvnwngngv yvv koodunv koopare, okv yvvdw madunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvji dunv. ⁹ Yvvgv abu ngvla kuunyo nga vtwnng go koomu gvrila vlwng pwgo jinv ngv? ¹⁰ Vmalo ninyia ngui nvgo koomu gvrila nonu tabw sogo jiya dubvre? ¹¹ No vdwo alvmanv gubv rida jvka, no gv umvuu vdwa alvbv jivv nga chindu, vkv aingbv, nonugv nyido Abu ka, ninyia konv nga, alvbv jivv nga, achialvbv chindunv.

¹² “No kvvbi nyi a no gv lvgabv kainvgo riji svgo vla mvngnam aingbv, no kvvbi nyi gv lvgabvka riji laka: so si Moses gv Pvbv gvla okv nyijwk vdvgv tamsar namgv arin jvngv.

Agi Gichingv

(Lk 13:24)

¹³ “Lamtv takching kolo vnglaka, ogulvgabolo uyumooku bv vngnv lamtv ngv geetv koyodo okv ho vngku lamtv ngv vngyin dunv, okv ho nyi vdww achialvbv vngyadu. ¹⁴ Vbvritola turku lo vngnv lamtv ngv takching dunv okv ho gv vngku lamtv ngv vngru vngya dunv, okv hoka nyi vdww miang go vngmwngdu.

Singv okv ho gv apwasi

(Lk 6:43-44)

¹⁵ “Nonu mvvnvrinv nyijwk vdwa hima sulaka; bunu nonugv kaagialo agum mv svlar jvbv ridu, vbvritola bunugv arwng ngv mootum svcha jvbv ridunv. ¹⁶ Bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv nonu chinreku. Hvngv vrintv lokv anggor svma dunv, tanyum singnv lokv koksitkokrik svvlin madunv. ¹⁷ Bakboknv singnv ngv alvnnv apw asi svvdunv, vbvritola yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvdu. ¹⁸ Bakboknv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvnyu madunv, okv yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvnnv apw asi svvnyu madunv. ¹⁹ Okv singnv apw asi alvnnv svvma nvnga patap gvrila vmvlo

orlwk dunv. ²⁰ Vkvlgabv, mvvlarula nyijwk vdwa nonu bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv chinreku.

Ngo nonua vdwloka chima

(Lk 13:25-27)

²¹ “Nga Ahtu, Ahtu vla goknv mvnwnngv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aala mare, vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv nyido Abu gv mvngkubv ridu vngdunv, hv mvngchik aanyure. ²² Vdwlo jwngkadaka aluv lori kudw, nyi achialvgo nga minreku, ‘Ahtu, Ahtu! No gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo pvnv, no gv amin lokv ngonu uyuvram vdwa chara pvnv, okv achialvgo lamrwpnam vkv rila kaatam pvnv! ²³ Vbvrikunamv ngo bunua minreku, ‘Ngo vdwloka nonua chimapnv. Alvmanv nyi vdww nonu, ngo gvlokv adu roto!’

Naam mvnv nyi anyigo

(Lk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Vkvlgabv, yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa, tvgvvila um ridu vngdunv, hv mvnglak rilaknv nyi go, ninyigv naam a vlvng aolo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. ²⁵ Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, okv ritv doori hv rila ho naam ha tvging rigingto. Vbvritola ho naam anga mvyakmvchak nyumato, ogulvgabvolo hv vlvng aolo mvlwknv lvgabv.

²⁶ “Vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa tvgvvila okv um rima vngma dunv, hv pvchanv nyi go ninyigv naam a chukrilo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. ²⁷ Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, ritv doori rila ho naam a tvging rigingto, okv naam angv taba toku. Okv ho hv achialvbv mvngru runam gubv ritoku.

Jisu gv tujupkunam

²⁸ Vdwlo Jisu gv vbv minya robv, nyipam hv ninyigv tamsar sarku nama tvvla lamrwpnya toku. ²⁹ Nw Pvbv tamsarnv vdwg v aingbv rima; vmabvya nw kaiyachokbv jwkrw doonv gubvrila tamsar yatoku.

8

Jisu nyi ako mvpu toku

(Mk 1:40-45; Lk 5:12-16)

¹ Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv lkvngbv ito kudw, nyipam tvngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto. ² Vbvrikunamv taik rila silvmanv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aatoku, ninyigv kaagia lo lvbwnv ngv kumpvla, okv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, no mvnggelo nga no darwk* dubv mvnyure.

³ Jisu nw gv lak v laklin daanv okv ninyia mvsit toku. Nw mirwtko, “Nga mvngdunv,” “Darwk tokuka!” Vto, vbv minam gula vjakgovv nyi angv gv lvvma ngv poya toku. ⁴ Vbvrikunamv, Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Tvvrato! Yvnyika minpa mabvka, vbvritola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra yika okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; vbvrila no poorung pvku vla nyi mvnwnnga chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk svnga rinlaka.”

Jisu Roman nyigam gv pakbu mvpu toku

(Lk 7:1-10)

⁵ Vdwlo Jisu Kaparnaum lo aalwk tokudw, Roman nyigam gunv ninyia kaarwksuto okv ridur labv vla kooto: ⁶ “Tamsarnv, ngoogv pakbu hv achialvbv lvmala, naam gadw lo binyu tapnyu mabv, karpvkv.”

⁷ Jisu minto, “Ngo vngla ninyia alvdubv mvreku.”

⁸ “Oo, Tamsarnv, ma,” vla nyigam angv mirwk toku. “Ngo nam ngoogv naam lo aaji labv vla mvngma. Vjak so orto jimwng tvka, okv ngoogv pakbu ngv poyariku. ⁹ Ngo ka kainv nyigam vdwgv arwng lo doonv nyi akonv, okv ngoogv arwng loka sipai hv doodunv. Ngo so doonv anga ‘vngto’ vla orto jibolo hv vngdunv; okv ngo olo doonv anga ‘so aato’ vla orto jibolo, hv aadunv; okv ngo ngoogv pakbu nga, ‘Sum rito’ vla orto jibolo okv hv um ridunv.”

¹⁰ Vdwlo Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw lamrwpatoku okv ninyia vngming gvnv nyi vdwa minto, “Ngo nonua minpa dunv, Israel mooku lo ngo svbv mvngjwng nvgo vdwloka kaapama. ¹¹ Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv nyi achialvgo doonyi chagia okv doonyi aagia lokv aakumla Abrahamnyi, Isaaknyi okv Jakobnyi lvkobv Nyidomooku gv Karv dvpam dvmin lo dooming gvvre. ¹² Vbvrিতলা যব্দ্ব Karv lo doorung jinv nga kanv jiriak kolo orlwkreku, hoka bunu achiapik v hila kumabv hijung nga hitwk kwrwk sila dooreku.” ¹³ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyigam anga mintoku, “Naam bv vngyi kuka, no ogugo mvngjwng pvdw hv nam riji reku.”

Okv nyigam gv pakbu angv ho pooya datoku.

Jisu nyi achialvgo mvpu toku

(Mk 1:29-34; Lk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Jisu Pitar gv naam lo vngtoku, okv hoka Pitar gv ayuv ramla gadw lo doodubv nw kaapa toku. ¹⁵ Jisu hvkvgv laak ha mvsetto; ramnamv ninyia vngyu toku, okv hv gudung laku, Jisunyi dvnamtvngnam jirap toku.

¹⁶ Vdwlo arium tokudw, nyi vdvw uyuvram naanam nyi vkv achialvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu Gamchar lokv uyuvram vdwa chara toku, okv lvmamv mvnwnngnga mvpu jitoku. ¹⁷ Ninyigv svbvrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv “Nw atubongv ngonugv achiapit mvnwnngnga naasuto okv ngonugv lvmma mvnwnngnga gvaa jipvku,” vla minam a jvjv modukubv ritoku.

Jisunyi reming gvnam gv arv

(Lk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Vdwlo Jisu nyipam v ninyia dakyum pvbo vla chinto kudw. Nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo vngyi laka vla minto. ¹⁹ Pvbv tamsarnv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aato. Hv minto, “Tamsarnv, no ogolo vngjeka ngo vngming gvduubv vla doodu kunv.”

²⁰ Jisu ninyia mirwkto, “Svlwng ngv arung doodunv, okv pvta vdvw taasup doodunv, vbvritola Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ogoloka doonudaknu kogoka kaama.”

²¹ Lvbwlaksu kvvbinyi gunv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngam vngla ngoogv abunyi svma riicho molabvka.”

²² Jisu mirwkto, “Ngam vngming gvlaka, okv bunugv svma nga bunua riisu motoka.”

Jisu dooridoogum a mvtor toku

(Mk 4:35-41; Lk 8:22-25)

²³ Jisu svpw gulo chaala dooto, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyia vngming gvto.

²⁴ Dvminmabv kairungnv dooridoogum ako rilwkla svparsvlv nga rigingto, okv svpw ngv maatarbv isi holwk tvvto. Vbvrিতলা Jisu yuptoku. ²⁵ Lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyi gvlo aala ninyia mvuto. Bunu minto, “Ahtu, ngonu sida jiku nvlaka, ngonua ringla bvkv.”

²⁶ Jisu mirwtko, “Nonuno ogulvgabv busu nyadunv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng hai!” Vbvrikunamv nw gudungdanv dooridogum okv svkiok ka choibvkv vla mintorto, okv ho jematai bv ritoku.

²⁷ Nyichar mvnwnngv tvnga-rvnga nyatoku. “Ogu aingv nyi gubvri si, doori vla svkiok kv ninyigv minam a tvvdu!” vla bunu mintoku.

Jisu uyuvram vdwgv naanam nyi anyigo mvpu toku
(Mk 5:1-20; Lk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Vdwlo Jisu svparsvlv gv takdv gonvgv Gadara mooku lo chaalin tokudw, ninyia hoka nyibung lo doonv nyi anyigo vngvrwk sito. So nyi anyi lo uyuvrammv dooto okv ho lamtv hoka achialvkv busu nyala yvka vngv kaamato. ²⁹ Vjakgovv bunu svgokto, “Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, no ngonu gvlo ogugo mvngpv? No ngonua dw v aatv madvkv mvriv dubvre?”

³⁰ Aduyoma lo vrik riktwnv go hoka dvla rikar nyato. ³¹ Vkvlgabv uyuvram vdvw Jisunyi koodwkkwvla kooto, “No ngonua charlin dubv mvngvu ndvo, ngonua vlo gv vrik riktwnv alo vngmulabv.”

³² Jisu bunua minto, “Vnglaak” vkvlgabv bunu kiyu laku okv riktwnvgo kilwk nyatoku. Riktwnv mvnwnngv svparsvlv gv raktam lo chapchar minsula okv isi chaplwvla sinya toku.

³³ Riktwnv nga kaayanv nyi vdvw kilaku, okv banggulo vngtoku, hoka bunu ogugo ripvdw hum mvnwnnga okv uyuvram doonv nyi anyi aka ogugo ripv kudw hum minji nyatoku. ³⁴ Vkvlgabv banggu gv nyi mvnwnngv Jisunyi kaarwk sudubv vnglin nyatoku; okv vdwlw bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia bunugv mooku lokv vngro jilabv vla kodwkkwvla koola minto.

9

Jisu digwngv nyi ako mvpu toku
(Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:17-26)

¹ Jisu svpw lo aalwk toku okv svparsvlv a rapkur la ninyigv banggubv vngtoku, ² hoka nyi megonv digwngv nyi ako gadw lo karmu tvla nw gvlo joolwk jito. Jisu bunugv kaibv mvngjwng nama kaagv rikula digwngv nyi anga minto, “Ngo gv kuunyilo nga, ator bvkv! Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv.”

³ Vbvrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv megonv bunu minsunyato, “So nyi si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitaridu!”

⁴ Jisu chinto bunugv mvngnam a, vkvlgabv nw minto, “Nonuno ogulvgabv svkvnv alvmanv go mvngdunv?” ⁵ “Noogv rimur ham mvngnga jipvkunv vla minam mvre, vmalw gudungto okv vnglaku vla minam mvre, ogolo angv minpu yapv? ⁶ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur a mvngnga nvnv doodunv vla ngo nonua kaachin modukubv ritam reku.” Vkvlgabv nw digwngv nyi anga minto, “Gudungto, noogv gadw nga naarap tvka okv naambv vngnyikuka!”

⁷ Nyi angv gudung toku okv naambv vngtoku. ⁸ Vdwlo nyi vdvw um kaapa tokudw, bunu busu nyatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato hvkvnv jwkrw aya nga nyi vdwlw jilwk jinam lvkwnglo.

Jisu Metiunyi goklin toku
(Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv ninyigv vngdungrilo, nw lampu naaya nvgo kaapato, aminv Metiu, nw ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga vngming gvlaka.”

* **9:1** ninyi atugv banggu: Kaparnaum (kaato 4.13).

Metiu gudungdanv ninyia vngming gvtoku.

¹⁰ Vdwlo Jisu Metiu gv naam[†] lo dvnam dvla doorilo, lampu naayanv okv toa kunam nyi achialvgo Jisu gvla ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgv dvku tvbul lo aapwng mingvla dvmin gvto. ¹¹ Parisis megonv hum kaapato okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvkato, “Ogulvgabv nonugv Tamsarbo vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv dvbam tvngbam dunvdw?”

¹² Jisu tvvpala bunua mirwksito, “Nyi chvrv nvngv daktor dинchi madunv, vbvritola yvvdw lvvma dvnv hv bunu dинchi dunv. ¹³ Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpvdw vngla kaabwk tvka: ‘ngoogv mvngnam v aya kaapa minsunam si, svnwngsvmin erin-peelwknam hum yama.’ Ngo mvngdvnam nyi vdwa gokbv aama, vbvritola toa kunam nyi vdwaam yabv.”

Yiknam lvkwing nga tvunam
(Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jon baptist gv lvbwlaksu vdvw Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “Ogulvgabv ngonu la Parisis vdvw yiknama ridarira gvre, vbvritola noogv lvbwlaksu vdvw lvkoka yiknam go rikw madunv?”

¹⁵ Jisu mirwksito, “Nonuno vbv dvmin dunvri nyidalo nyi vdvw mvngrula paapungvjnvgv lvkobv doodubv? Vbvring mare! Vbvritola alu go looreku paapum gvji bonga bunugv loka naaro dukubv, okv vbvrikubolo bunu yiknam a rirap rekunv.

¹⁶ “Yvvka jvtvlaklwk ainapin lo anwnvgo hamtak lwknv kaama dunv, ogulvgabvbolu anw hamtak lwknam angv takgv la okv jvtvlaklwk ka abuyayabv unگو nga kotv moyare. ¹⁷ Okv yvvka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku gvnvnv pumchup lo pwlwknv kaama, pwlwk kubolo pumchup v boktakre, okv anggor ala ngv sarlinre, okv pumchup v alvkumare. Vmabvya anggor ala ngvla pumchup v anyiv alvdubv, anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv.”

Nyigam gv kuunyijar okv Jisu gv vji a mvsitnv mvvga
(Mk 5:21-43; Lk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Vdwlo Jisu vbv mindung rilo, rigvdogvvnv Jius nyi ako ninyi gvlo aala, ninyigv kaagialo lvbwng kumpvla, okv minto, “Ngoogv kuunyijar v vjak dadi siyibv; vbvritola no aala noogv laak v lakpv jibolo nw turri kunvvp.”

¹⁹ Vkvlgabv Jisu gudungla okv ninyia vngming gvtoku, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtato.

²⁰ Mvvga ako nyingring gola nyingnyi go oyi sarla silvkumanv, Jisu gv adar lo aatoku okv ninyigv vji a mvsit to. ²¹ Hv atubongv minsuto, “Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit mwngbolo, ngo poyariku.”

²² Jisu kaitkarla ninyia kaapato, okv minto, “Ngoogv kuunyijar a mvngrw laka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam poya mopvku.

²³ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho rigvdogvvnv nyi agv naam lo vngtoku. Vdwlo nw siku gv siinyimar gv adua okv nyi vdwgv adupvbin a kaiyayabv tvvpa tokudw, ²⁴ Nw minto, “Nyichar mvnwngngv, agumbv linroto! Vmi nyijar angv simakv—nw yupdung mwngdunv!” Vbvrikunamv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia nyarji nyato. ²⁵ Vbvritola baapubv nyi vdvw agum linro sopikda, Jisu nyijar angv gv karchung lo aatoku okv ninyigv laakka gakbwngto, okv nyijar angv gudung toku. ²⁶ Svbvrinam gv yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwng hoka dupwng toku.

Jisu nyikchingnv nyi anyigo mvpu toku

²⁷ Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv nw gv vngdungrilo, nyikchingnv nyi anyigo ninyia vngming gvraptu. Bunu gokto, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!”

²⁸ Vdwlo Jisu naam agi arwngbv aatokudw, nyikchingnv nyi anyi vka aaming gvto okv bunua tvvkato, “Ngononyia mvpu nyure vla, nonyiv mvngjwng dunvri?”

“Tamsarbo, vkv!” vla bunyiv mirwktu.

²⁹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunugv nyik a mvsit toku okv minto, “Nonyi gv mvngjwngnam lokv vbvriung jilaka!”—³⁰ okv bunyi gv nyik v nyiktarla kaapa toku. Jisu bunyia kaagapla minto, “Sum yvnyika minji mabvka!”

³¹ Vbvritola bunyiv vnglaku okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo yunying nga, ho mooku mvnwnglo dusik motoku.

Jisu gangkaknv nyi ako mvpu toku

³² Nyi vdwgv vngyu rikulo, nyi mego uyuvram naanam nyi ako gaam milin nyuma nvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. ³³ Vbvritola uyuvram a chara ronam gula, nyi angv gaam rarap toku, okv nyichar mvnwngngv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu hartvla minto, “Ngonu Israel mooku so vdwloka svkvngvo kaakw mapvvnv!”

³⁴ Vbvritola Parisis vdww minto, “So si uyuvram vdwa rigvdogvnnv hvkgv jwkrw a ninyia jipv nvgo, uyuvram vdwa chara dubv.”

Jisu nyi vdwa aya mvngpa toku

³⁵ Jisu bangu vdwo okv nampung vdwo vnggo karto. Nw Jius kumku-naamlo tamsarto, Tvvpunv Yunying nga Karv gv lvkwng nga japgo jito, okv nyi vdwa nvgwngnv achiayakla, lvvma nvnga mvpujito. ³⁶ Nw nyipam vdwa kaadung dula ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato. Ogulvgavbolo bunua ridur nvgo kaamabv mvngru nyato, svlar lartwng go kaayanv kaamanv jvkv. ³⁷ Vkvlgavv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Aam nvvse ngv awgo doodu, vbvritola nvvkum yaji nvngv miang go. ³⁸ Rongo atua kumto ho nw aam nvvjinv vngmu gvrila ninyigv aam a nvvkum modukubv.”

10

Apostol vring gola anyiv

(Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)

¹ Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokkumto okv bunua alvmanv dow a charanvnnv okv lvvma nvgwngnv okv achiayak nvgwng nvnga mvpuripu dubv jwkrw a jitoku. ² So si Apostol vring gola anyi gv aminv: mintubv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon, bunyi gv abu v Jibedi; ³ Pilip okv Bartolomiu; Tomas okv Metiu lampu naakumyanv; Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo, okv Tadius; ⁴ Saimon ringri-anv, okv Judas Iskariot, Jisunyi kupnv.

Vring gola anyi gv ridungripa

(Mk 6:7-13; Lk 9:1-6)

⁵ So nyi vring gola anyia Jisu svbv mingvrila vnglin moto: Nonuno Jentail mooku lo vmalo Samaritan bangu vdwo vngma bvka. ⁶ Vmabvya nonuno Israel gv svlar nyekunv nyi vdwgvlo vnglaka. ⁷ Vngnyika okv japgo laka, ‘Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!’ ⁸ Lvuma nvnga mvpu laka, sinv nga turkur molaka, yvvdw taik ridunv mvpu jilaka, okv uyuvram vdwa chara

laka. Nonuno arv jimabv naapvvnv, vkvlgabv jinyubv jilaka. ⁹ Nonugv jekap lo ain, raaji, okv morko go gvma bvka; ¹⁰ moing vngkulo giagonv kochak vmalo jvkoklaklwk bornyi vmalo lvsup anyi vmalo bangngi guka gvyoka. Rinv anga ogugo dinchi pvdw jirung dunv.

¹¹ Vdwlo nonu Banggu lo vmalo napumlo aalwk redw, aagv rila nonua alvbv aamu jinv go kaaying laka, okv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvlaka nonugv ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvdvlo. ¹² Vdwlo nonuno naam gulo aaridw, 'mvngpuv nonua lvkobv doi laka' vla minlaka." ¹³ Ho gv naam nyi v nonua alvbv naarwk siredw, nonugv kumrwklvtak nga ho doolwk molaka; vbvritola bunu nonua alvbv naarwk sima bolo, vbvribolo nonugv kumrwklvtak nga naakur lakuka. ¹⁴ Okv vdwlo banggu gunv vmalo nampung gunv nonua alvbv naarwk sima boloka vmalo tvria maboloka vbvrikunamv ho mooku a kayulaka okv lvchu gv pvmar haka moolu laka. ¹⁵ Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu gv nyi vdwa svnga Sodom okv Gomora banggu gv nyi vdwa aya yari nvpv!

Mvdwkmvku vdwv aare
(Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ "Tvvrriato! Ngo nonua vnglin mogv rinvla svlar a svcha chatwng lo vngmunam aingbv. Nonuno tabw gv apiabv hima sunvbv rilaka okv taakw jvbv angam ngobv rilaka. ¹⁷ Himasulaka nonua naatungla tumjinv okv kvbanaam lo boolvk jinv doodu nvla, okv bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo dvngriv nvla. ¹⁸ Ngoogv lvgabv nonua dvbv vdwgv okv rigvdogvvn vdwgv kaagialo mvrit rinvla okv Jentail vdwa okv bunua Alvnv Yunying nga minjinam lvgabv. ¹⁹ Vdwlo bunu nonua mvrit kolo aagv rikudw, nonu ogu gonyi minse ngvdw vmalo oguaingbv mindu bvdw vla mvngru mabvka. Vdwlo mindubv riri kudw nonua minse nga jiri kunv. ²⁰ Nonugv gamchar dvdv ngv nonu gvngvma, hv nonugv Abu gv Dow v nonu gvlokv japdunv.

²¹ "Nyi vdwv atugv achiboru vdwa mvki modubv laklwk reku, okv abu vdwv vbvdvdvbv bunugv umvuu vdwa rire; umvuu vdwv anvabua rinying reku okv bunua mvki moreku. ²² Ngoogv lvgabv nyichar mvnwnngv nonua kaanwng mareku. Vbvrivotla yvvdw ataranya lobv gakbwngla rilin doolin rinv hv turnama paariku. ²³ Vdwlo bunu nonua banggu ako lo mvdwkmvku rikudw, banggu ako gunvlo joklwk laka. Ngo nonua jvrvbv mindunv nonu Nyia Kuunyo gv aatv madvbv Israel gv banggu mvnwnnglo rise gwngse nga rinya nyumare.

²⁴ "Purinvmv Tamsar nvnga kaiyama dunv; nyira ngv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv. ²⁵ Vkvlgabv purinv vmiv ninyigv tamsarbo aingbv rirung dubv mvngdum laka, okv nyira ngvka vbvdvdv bv ninyigv atu aingbv. Vpin ara gv nyiloyachok ka Biljebul vla minbolo, vpin gv nyi vdwa hum tvrukaya yadubv bunua minre!

Yvnyila busu svngv
(Lk 12:2-7)

²⁶ "Vkvlgabv nyi vdwa busu mabvka, ogugonyi vjak takmamla vvpv pvdw mvkok reku, okv arwnglo vvsinam ma chimpa morikunv. ²⁷ Ngo kanv lo nonua ogugo minpa pvdw nonuno um pua tota lo ridv laka, okv nonuno ogugo tvsi pvdw nonu hum naam mwnglo ao lokv gokpa jilaka. ²⁸ Ayakka mvki jinv nga busu mabvka, vbvritola yaji yalu ha mvki nyumare;

vmabvya ayak hala yaji yalu ha uyumooku lo mvyak jinv Pwknvyarnvnyi busu yalaka. ²⁹ Morko abar mvngchik lokv nonu pvdwng nvvnyi go rvvla madunvre vbvritola nonugv Abu mvngma rinyi pvdwng nvngoka kolv lo hoolu madunv. ³⁰ Nonu gvbv dumpo dwmw haka kiro pvkunv. ³¹ Vklvlgabv busu mabvka; Nonu pvdwng mvnwng haka arv doya nvngv!

Kristonyi turwknam okv toanam
(Lk 12:8-9)

³² “Yvvdw nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam lo rvbwngvrwngbv Jisu ngo gv-ngv vla minre kudw, ngooka ninyia nyido mooku tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagia lo vbvrire. ³³ Vbvritola yvvdw nga nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam lo mia siredw, ngooka ninyia nyido tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagialo mia siitv ngurure.

Sarsopoyo lokvma vbvritola riokse lokv
(Lk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Nyia mooku so nga himpukain a aagvla aapvnnv vla mvngma bvka. Ma, ngo sarsopoyo nga aagvdubv aama, vbvritola riokse nga aagv yapvnnv. ³⁵ Ngo aapvnnv kuunyilo vdwv bunugv abu vdwa rinying modubv, kuunyijar vdwv bunugv anv vdwa rinying modubv, nyang vdwv bunugv ayu vdwa rinying modubv; ³⁶ Nyi gunv gv kairungbv nyiru minsu namv ninyigv ogu naam gv nyi gubv rire.

³⁷ “Yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv anv okv abua pakdunv, hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma; yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv kuunyilo okv kuunyimv ha pakdunv, hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. ³⁸ Yvvdw ninyigv daapo nga joorapla ngoogv kochinglo vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. ³⁹ Yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga kai modubv mvngdunv, hv ngooyare, okv yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu dunv hv singya re.

Amin vdwv
(Mk 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Yvvdw nonua albbv naarwk sidunv, hv nga albbv naarwksinam mv; okv yvvdw nga albbv naarwk sidudw, hv nga vngmunv nw nyika albbv naarwk sita dunv. ⁴¹ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko nga naarwk sidunv, ogulvgabolo hv Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko ngv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. Okv yvvdw alvnnv nyi ha albbv naarwk sidunv, ogulvgabolo hv alvnnv nyi hv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. ⁴² Nonu jvjvbbv mvngrung laka yvvdw nga reming gvvv miangyachok nvngonyi isi koobu go jidunv ogulvgabolo hv nga reming gvvv ngv, hv jvjv rungbv rijo nga paarungre.”

11

Jon baptist gvlokv gindungpingko vdwv
(Lk 7:18-35)

¹ Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vdwa soogv minam vdwa minro koching so, nw ho mooku ha vngyula nvchilo doonv banggu vdwlo tamsar okv jago dubv vla vngtoku.

² Vdwlo Jon baptist patwklo doopv tvvla Kristo gv rinamvngnama tvvpa pvkudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu mego Jisu gvlo vngmuto. ³ Bunu minto, “Ngonu ham minpalabv, no Jon gv ako aarinvkv vla minam angvri, vmalo ngonu kvbi ako gunyi kariadu yadu bri?”

⁴ Jisu mirwktu, “Vngkur lakula Jonnyi minji tvka nonu ogugo tvvdu okv kaadu: ⁵ nyikching nvngv nyikpo duku, lvpik nvngv vngkar nyuduku, yvvbunudw apin hv yala doonv vdw hv darwk* nyapvku, rungji nvngv tvvpa duku, sinv vdwa turkur mopvku, okv Alvnn Yuning nga heema opin vdwa japji pvku. ⁶ Vdwo mvngpu ngv yvvdw nga tintinroru bv mvngma dunv!”

⁷ Vdwlo Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdwgv vngyurilo, Jisu nyipam ha ninyigv lgva nga japji toku: “Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rinyi, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dmin dunv? Nvmwng anv ngv doorilo yapchar dunvri? ⁸ Nonu ogugo kaadubv vnglin pvnv? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvnnv gore? Vkvnnv vji gvnnv nyi vdvw Dvbw gv karvlo doodunv! ⁹ Nga minpalabv, nonuno ogu kaadubv vla agum vnglin pvnv? Nyijwk ako-nyiri? Hv rung, vbvritola nonuno nyijwk ka kaiyanv go kaagv nyibv. ¹⁰ Jon Darwknv Kitaplo minam angv: ‘Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo ngoogv gindungpingko nga no gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko modubv nam vngcho yamure.’ ¹¹ Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv Jon Baptist kvvlo gv richo dakchonv nyi dvdv nga kaiyanv. Vbvritola yvvdw Nyidomooku gv Karv lo miangyachok nvngv hv Jonnyi kaiyanv. ¹² Jon gv doin japri lokv rila vjak lobv Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv achialv alvmanv hirukaya’ hindu, okv alvmanv nyi vdvw hum mvtum dubv rikwto. ¹³ Moses gv Pvbv ngvla nyijwk mvnwnvngv Jon gvlobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lgva nga minyato; ¹⁴ okv nonuno bunu vdwgv doin ha tvjing dunvlo, Jon Elija kv, ninyigv aanama mincho jipvnnv. ¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo!

¹⁶ “Vjak ngo ogu gonyi mintakla mindubv silugv nyi vdw sum? Bunu piokpamdorpamlo vmi metwng go doonv aingdo. Vmi apum gunv ngv apum gunv nga gokdu, ¹⁷ ‘Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida gungrigungga mv-dunv, vbvritola nonuno naas rima! Ngonu nonu gvbw siinyimar rijito vbvritola nonuno kapma!’ ¹⁸ Vdwlo Jon aatokudw, nw yigto okv opo tvngmato, okv nyichar mvnwnvngv, ‘Nw gvlo uyuvram hv doolwkdu!’ vla minto. ¹⁹ Vdwlo Nyia Ksunyilo ngv aato kudw, nw dvtoku okv tvngtoku, nyichar mvnwnvngv, ‘Su nyi sum kaatoka! Nw dvki tvngki rianv go, lampu nayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toa kunam vdwgv ajin go!’ Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak v ninyigv rinamvngnam lokv jvjv gubv kaadar modu.”

Mvngjwng manv banggu vdvw (Lk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Jisu ogolo ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam ma kaiyabv kaatam pvkudw ho banggu gv nyi vdvw bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin manya toku, kvkvlvgabv nw ho banggu vdwa haachito. ²¹ “Vdwnvgo mvngru runam gubv rire ‘Chorajin’ no! Okv vdwo mvngru runam gubv ritare, ‘Betsaida’ no! Nonu gvlo lamrwpanam kaatam nama Taire okv Sidon lo rinv guilo krim ho gv nyi vdvw bunu krim rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam nvbv tagiam vji ha kopv kunvvpv, okv bunu atu hv mvchu tayu nga taabum sipv kunvvpv! ²² Ngo nonua jvjvbw minjidunv jwngka daka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua sv-nga Taire okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa kaiyago aya kaatam yariku! ²³ Okv Kaparnaum no gvbw, no atubongv nyidomooku tolo naacha sidubv mvngpv ai? Nam uyumooku bolo orlu tainv! Nonu gvlo lamrwpanam kaatamnam vdwa Sodom lo kaatam nvgo yilo, hv vjaklodvbv doobwng

11:5 11:5; Aij 35:5,6; Aij 61:1 * **11:5** darwk pvku: Kaato 8.2. **11:10** Mal 3:1 **11:12** Lk 16:16 † **11:12** achialvmlnv hirukaya indu; Vmalo aadungdu achialv alvmanv. **11:14** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mk 9:11-13 **11:21** Aij 23:1-18; Ej 2:1-28; Jol 3:4-8; Amo 1:9,10; Jek 9:2-4 **11:23** Aij 14:13-15; Atk 19:24-28

pvnpv! ²⁴ No hum mvngjv lvlaka, jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua svnga Sodom ha kaiyago aya kaatam riku!”

Ngoogvlo aala doonu laka
(Lk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Ho dw hoka Jisu minto, “Abu, nyidomooku gvla kvdw mookugv Ahtu! Nam ngo umbonyikv vla mindunv ogulvgavbolo no gv chinvpavnv nyi vdwa vvsi nama silu no chimapamunv vdwa kaatam kunam lvgabv. ²⁶ Vkv Abu so si no gv rimu dvbv vla mvngnam mv.

²⁷ “Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvwnwngnga jipv. Yvva Kuunyilo nga chima Abu mvngchik, okv yvva Abunyi chima Kuunyilo ngv mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv nw atu v kaatam dubv vla darnam nyi vdvw.

²⁸ “Mvwnwngngv ngoogvlo aalaka, yvvdw ainv yikungyira baktola anyu kumabv ridunv, okv ngo nonua doonu modubv jire. ²⁹ Ngo gv rvngko nga no naala mvlwk sila gvtola ngoogv kochingbv vngming gvtoka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dow lo alvkv okv nyaknyaknv; okv nonuno doonu nama paare. ³⁰ Ngoogv nonua rvngko jinam angv gvpu dunv okv ngoogv nonua vge bakmu namv haajup dunv.”

12

Jius doonualu lkwngbv tvunam
(Mk 2:23-28; Lk 6:1-5)

¹ Achukgo ayungjvma nga Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongolo vngkarto. Nwgv lwbwlaksu vdvw kano nyato, vkvlgabv bunu radv dape pikla dvrav nyato. ² Vdwlo Parisis vdvw hum kaapa tokudw bunu Jisunyi minto, “Kaatoka, no gv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jius Doonualu so vbvriamv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!”

³ Jisu mirwksito, “Dabid la ninyigv nyi vdvw vdwllo bunu kano tokudw ogugo ripv hum no vdwlloka puri rika mapv nvri? ⁴ Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwngbv aato, okv nw la ninyigv nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk joolwk nam vtwnv nga dvto, hum bunu dvbolo Pvbv nga rinying nam gubv riku jvka-ho gv hum nyibu vdvw mvngchik dvmwng dunv. ⁵ Okv nonu Moses gv Pvbv ngaaka puri rika mapv nvri Jius Doonualu gv dwkia nyibu dvdv ngv Jius Doonu alu gv pvbv nga mvvkmvrwk ropv, vbvritola bunuv rigakpama duai? ⁶ Ngo nonua minjidunv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaiyanv go sika si doodu. ⁷ Darwknv Kitaplo mindu ‘aya kaapa minsunam si ngoogv mvngnam mv, svnwngsvmin rinji nama makv.’ Soogv minam sum no jvkv bv chirung bolo, nonu mia kumare nyi rimur manv vdwa; ⁸ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonualu gv Ahtu hv.”

Nyi ako laak gonv lakpik nvgo
(Mk 3:1-6; Lk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jisu ho mooku ham vngyula Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku, ¹⁰ hoka nyi ako laak hv lakpik nvgo dooto. Nyi mego hoka Jisunyi rimur rimu gvriila gungnying lwkudbv vla dooria nyato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Jius Doonualu lo mvpu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying nambv ridu nvri?”

¹¹ Jisu mirwksito, “Nonugv lokv akonv svlar go doore okv hv Jius Doonualu lo ungrung arwng gulo holwk rinyi? Hum nw gakbwng gvriila agum joolin maredw? ¹² Okv nyi si svlar ham achialvbv kaiyanv gukv! Vkvlgabv ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualu lo kaadurridur minsu dubv jilin

dunv.” ¹³ Vbvrikunamv nw nyi lakpiknv hum minto, “Noogv laak hv lakda tvka.”

Nw hum lakdakra jito, okv hv lvkodv alv toku, laak lakgonv aing toku. ¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv Parisiis vdww vngyu toku okv Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku.

Pwknvyarnv gv darnam pakbu

¹⁵ Vdwlo Jisu nyi vdwwg ninyia mvki dubv gwngnam a tvvpa tvkudw, nw ho mooku ha vngyu toku; okv nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto. Nw nyi lvvmanv mvnwnngnga mvpu jitoku ¹⁶ okv bunua nw gv lvga nga yvnyika minji mabvka vla mingap to. ¹⁷ Nw gv svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv nyijwk Aijaya gvlo minam ma jvfv bv rilin modubv rito:

¹⁸ “Ngoogv darnam, pakbu hv si doopv,
ngooqv paknam, yvnyini ngo alvfv mvngpvdw.
Ngo ninyigv aolo ngoogv Dow nga jilwkre,
okv nw ngoogv jwngkadaka nama diringmooku mvnwnnglo gokgo jire.

¹⁹ Nw vdwlaka larmare vmalo achialvfv gokmare
vmalo bangu lamtv loka sudu pvbin rimare.

²⁰ Nw vdwlaka nvmwng yapchar nvgoka mvrik mare,
vmalo mvru gudor manv ngaaka mvngit mare.

Nw jvfv nga riya yamuma dvdvlo nw ribwngdvdvre,

²¹ okv nw gvlo nyi vdww mvnwnngv mvngging reku.”

Jisu okv Biljebul

(Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23)

²² Vbvrikunamv nyi vdww nyikching okv uyuvram gvtola gaam milin nyumanv nyi ako Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu nyi anga mvpu jitoku, vkvlgabv nyi angv nyiktar laku okv gaam milin nyutoku. ²³ Nyipam nyi mvnwnngv lamngak nyatoku, Jisu gv rinam a kaagv rikula. Bunu tvvkatu, “Si nyi si Dabid gv Kuunyilo ngvdw?”.

²⁴ Vdwlo Parisiis vdww hum tvvpa pvkudw, bunu mvrwktu, “Hv uyuvram vdwa chara nyudo ogulvgavbolo bunua rigvdogvnn Biljebul ninyia vbv rinyu dubv jwkrw a jipv nvgo.”

²⁵ Jisu chintoku, bunugv ogugo mvngnam a, vkvlgabv nw bunua mintoku, “Diringmooku gunv ngv atuv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv ayungbv dooma dunv. Okv bangu okv vpin gunv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv hv ngoodunv. ²⁶ Vkvlgabv Uyu gv karv lo akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu bolo, hvbv rinam hv manv bunu apinain suro pvku okv baapubv nagoonam bv rireku! ²⁷ Nonuno nga mindu Biljebul nga jwkrw jinam lvgabv ngo vbv uyuvram vdwa chara nyudunv vla, Alvdo, vbvrinamv nonua reming gvnv vdwa yvvla bunua chara nyudubv jwkrw jinv ngv? Nonua reming gvnvgv ogugo rinam lokv nonu mimor rundgo vla kaalin modu! ²⁸ Ma, si Biljebul makv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v, nw nga uyuvram vdwa chara nyudubv jwkrw jinv ngv, so si Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla ho kaalin modu.

²⁹ “Yvva gwlvknv nyi gv naam lo mvko mvro la aala yikungyira nga naanyu mare, vdww nw gwlvknv nyi anga leepv choma bolo; leepv chobolo hv yikungyira nga dvrit nyulare.

³⁰ “Akonv yvvdw ngogvfv rima dunv hv nga rinying rundunv; akonv yvvdw nga ridur madunv naakum namvka ayak apak rundunv. ³¹ Okv

vkvlvgabv ngo nonua minji dunv nyi vdwwg rimur a okv bunugv alvmanv mimur minam* a mvngnga nyure; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmabv mimur redw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare. ³² Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga alvmabv minyingmiru go minjeka hum mvngnga nyulare; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmanv minyingmiru go minredw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare-vjakka okv kokwng nyika.

Singnv okv ho gv apwasi
(Lk 6:43-45)

³³ “Alvnnv apwasi paanam lvgabv, no bakboknv singnv sorung laka; no singnv yaagampolonv sobolo apwasi alvmanv paare. Singnv nga apwasi svvlin kolokv kaachin dunv. ³⁴ Kaakudubvrinv nonu-oguaingbv nonu atubongv alv mapv tvvla, alv nvnga minyu dubv? Haapok gv karukaya nga gaam lokv milin dunv. ³⁵ Alvnnv nyi v ninyigv alvkolokv alvnnvnga naalwk dunv; alvmanv nyi v ninyigv alvmaku lokv alvmanv nga naalwk dunv.

³⁶ “Nonuno mvngjelvlaka jwngkadaka alu lo mvnwnngv alvmanv gaam raanam dvdv nga kikala jidubv rireku. ³⁷ Nonuno rimur pvdw ma rimur mapvdw, nonugv gamchar dvdv lokv nonua kaadar nvnv reku.”

Lamrwpanam go koonam
(Mk 8:11-12; Lk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Vbvrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego okv Parisi nyi mego milin nyato. Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nam lamrwpanam go ridubv kaanwngo.”

³⁹ “Silu meru gv nyi vdwsia achialvbv alvmanyado okv pwknvyarnv kaama nyado!” vla Jisu minto. “Nonu ngam lamrwpanam rinam go koodu ai? Ma! Nonua lamrwpanam go kaatam svngv hv nyijwk Jona gv lamrwpanam nga kaatamre. ⁴⁰ Jona gv kainv ngui arwnglo alu loum gola ayu yubom go doonam apiabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka kvdw arwng bolo alu loum gula okv ayu yubom go doore. ⁴¹ Jwngkadaka alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdvw dakrap la nonua yamre, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwlo Jona gv japji nama tvvtokudw mvngdin nyatoku; okv ngo nonua minjidunv Jonanyi kaiyanv go si doopv! ⁴² Jwngkadaka alu lo Seba gv Dvnnv ngv dakrapla nonua yamre, ogulvgavbolo nw adubv moing vngla ninyigv mooku lokv ngv Solomon gv chinampaanam bv tamsar nama tvbv vngto; okv ngo nonua jvjvbv mindu Solomonny kaiyanv go si doopv!”

Alvmanv dow gv aakur kunam
(Lk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyi gvlokv linri kudw, hv mooku mvnwnnglo dooku makarla vnggo kardunv. Hv vdwlo dooku ako mapa kuma bolo, ⁴⁴ hv atubongv minsu dunv, ‘Ngo ngoogv naam lo vngkur reku.’ Vkvlgabv hv naam aakur laku naam a arochoko dubv, kakakbvrak dubv, okv mvnwnngv alvla doin dubv paadu kunv. ⁴⁵ Vbvrikunamv hv vngkur dvla kuring ninyia kaiyabv alvmanv dow kanw go naalwk dukunv, okv bunu aala ho doolwk dukunv. Vkvlgabv so si vbv rinya vngnya kubolo, ho nyi angv kvvlo gvnga kaiyago alvmayabv ridu kunv. So si vbvku silu meru gv alvmanv nyi vdwa rirekunv.”

Jisu gv Anv okv boru vdwv
(Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21)

* **12:31** bunugv alvmanv mimur minam; Vmalo Pwknvyarnvnyi bunugv minying minsu minam.
12:32 Lk 12:10 **12:33** Mt 7:20; Lk 4:4 **12:38** Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11; Lk 11:16 **12:39** Mt 16:4; Mk 8:12 **12:40** Jon 1:17 **12:41** Jon 3:5 **12:42** 1Dv 10:1-10; 2Kri 9:1-12

⁴⁶ Jisu nyi vdwa gaam raadungla doorilo, ninyigv Anv okv boru vdvw aalwkla ninyia gaam mindubv vla agumlo tvkala daknyato. ⁴⁷ Vkvlgabv hoka nyi akonv minto, “Kaatoka, noogv anv okv boru vdvw, nam gaam mindubv vla agum v daknya pv.” †

⁴⁸ Jisu mirwtko, “Yvvla ngoogv anv ngv? Yvvla ngoogv boru vdvw?”
⁴⁹ Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa chigap dvla minto, “Kaatoka! So vdvw si ngoogv anv okv boru vdvw! ⁵⁰ Yvnbunudw ngo Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv boruv, ngoogv bormv ngv, okv ngoogv anv ngv.”

13

Amw chinv lo minchisinam

(Mk 4:1-9; Lk 8:4-8)

¹ Ho alu akin hoka Jisu naam ha vngyula svparsvly kiambv itoku, hoka nw dootung tvla tamsarto. ² Ninyia doyumdochinvi nyi vdvw achialvby twngtv kunam lvgabv nw svpw gulo aala dooto, nyipam gv agum lo dakrilo. ³ Nw minchisinam minv nvla bunua ogumvvnwngnga minjito.

“Alu gulo nyi ako rongolo radv chibv vnglinto. ⁴ Nw rongolo radv ha chirilo, megonv lamtvlo hopvto, okv pvta vdvw aala hum dvtoku. ⁵ Kvgonv lvnngtak aolo hopvto, hoka kvdw miang go dooto. Amw v Vjakgovv boksu dato, ogulvgavbolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. ⁶ Vbvritola vdwllo doonyi v chaalin tokudw, agar anga kaayok toku; ogulvgavbolo miamiv rungrwngv harlwk madvto, agar angv baapubv sinyok toku. ⁷ Amw kvgonv mootum tv pvdwng lo hopvto, hv singlin toku, singnv vdvw hum yuvtwngpatoku. ⁸ Vbvritola amw kvgonv alvny kvdw lo holwk toku, okv radv vdvw svngla dape pelin lakula; kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvby okv kvgonv lwnggovv lintoku.”

⁹ Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Tvvtoke, nonuno nyarung doodu bolo!”

Minchisinam gv lkvwng ngv

(Mk 4:10-12; Lk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “No nyi vdwa gaam minrinyi ogubv minchisinam minvla mindunv?”

¹¹ Jisu mirwtko, “Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvga nga nonua minji ropvkunv, vbvritola bunua minji madv. ¹² Yvnyvi hv ogugo doodunv hum jitamre, ninyia kaiyayabv doomu kunam lvgabv; vbvritola yvvdw oguka kaama dunv ninyigv achukgo doonam haka dvrit reku. ¹³ Ngoogv bunua minchisinam minvla minam gv lvga ngv bunu kaagapdo, vbvritola kaapama, okv bunu tvvdu, vbvritola tvvpama okv chima. ¹⁴ Vkvlgabv Aijaya gv nyikrw kaanam hv bunua mindu:

‘So nyi vdvw si tvvdu okv tvvdu vbvritola tvchinma;
 bunu kaadi kaadidu, vbvritola kaapa ma,

¹⁵ ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok vdvw pvcha nyapv,
 okv bunugv nyarung nga mvtum sinyapv
 okv bunugv nyik a nyikching sinyapv.

Vbv mvmabolo bunugv nyikkv kaapare,
 bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpare,
 bunugv haapok v chiri kunvpy,
 okv bunu nga dakrkw reku, Pwknvyarnv mindu,
 okv bunua ngo mvpu pvku nvpv.’

† **12:47** Bars 47 si kvvbi lvkchonam pota lo dooma **13:2** Lk 5:1-3 **13:12** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lk 8:18; 19:26 **13:14** Aij 6:9,10

16 “Nonu gvbvdv vdwo gamdakpv! Nonugv nyik v kaapadu, nonugv nyarung ngv tvvpadu. 17 Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv, nyijwk achialvgo okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu achialvgo, nonugv kaagv dvnam a kaadubv mvngyato, vbvritola bunu kaapama, okv nonugv tvvgv dvnam a tvvdubv mvngyato, vbvritola bunu tvvpa riakuma.

Jisu amw chinv minchisinama minbwk jito
(Mk 4:13-20; Lk 8:11-15)

18 “Vbvrikunamv, tvvria nyato, okv chinlaka amw chinam minchisinam si ogu vdw. 19 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv doin a tvvgv rila hum tvvchin madunv hv lamtvlo amw hoolunv jvbv ridunv. Bunu gvlo amw chilwk nama uyu vrammv aala dvrit dunv. 20 Amw v lvngtak aolo hopvnnv nvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvdanam gula himpula torwk sinv vdwa. 21 Vbvritola bunu ho rungrwngbv miami hv harlwk madu, okv bunu doobwng jinv gubv rikuma. Vkvlvgabv vdwo doin gv lvkwngbv adwkaku vmalo mvdwkmvkuv aari kudw, bunu vjakpi gubv topu riku. 22 Amw v tvv pvdwng gulo holwknvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvgvvila; vbvritola ninyigv singdung lvgabv mvngrula, okv nyitvnyigam lvgabv mvngbiu namv doin ha yuptoku, okv bunu apw asi svvlin kuma. 23 Okv amw hv alvnnv kvdw lo chilwk kunam hv ho bunua mindunv yvvdw doin ha tvvgvila hum tvchin dunv; apw asi svvlin dunv, megonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lwnghv bv.”

Vvng vdwa minchisinam

24 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam go minjito: “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako ninyigv rongolo alvnnv amw a chilwtko. 25 Ayu yupgolo, mvnwngnga yupmu tvla, nyimak ako aala vvng amw mego ampu apumlo paklwk pila vngyu toku. 26 Vdwlo agar hv garlin tokudw anw hv paalin raptoku vbvrikunamv vvng nga kaapa raptoku. 27 Nyi hvkvgv pakbu aala ninyia tvvkato, ‘Atu, no gv rongolo no amw alvnnv vkv paklwk pvnnv; vvng ngv ogolo lokv aapvnnvdw?’ 28 Nw mirwksito, ‘Nyiru nvgonv hum ripv.’ Bunu ninyia tvvkato, ‘No ngonua vngla vvng nga bulin svgo vla mvngdure?’ 29 Nw mirwksito, ‘Ma, nonuno vvng nga bulin rinyi ampu ngaaka butak linjila. 30 Vvng hala ampu nga bunyia lvkobv svngba rimutvka Nvvkumdw lobv. Vbvrikunamv ngo nvvkum jinv vdwa vvng nga naakum chotokv, puching tvkv, ramyok tvkv vla minre, okv ampu nga nvvkumla ngoogv nesunglo baglwk laka vla minreku.’ ”

Yingmw lo minchisinam
(Mk 4:30-32; Lk 13:18-19)

31 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam akodv mindvto; “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako yingmw chargo naalaila ninyigv rongolo hum paklwk to. 32 So si amw mvnwngnga charching yachoknv, vbvritola vdwo hv svngrap tokudw, hv tamitasa mvnwngnga kaiyachok nygobv ritoku, hv singnv gubv ritoku, vbvrikunamv pvta mvnwngngv aala ho gv hakbv dvdvlo asup mvlwkla doonya toku.”

Vpap a minchisinam
(Lk 13:20-21)

33 Jisu bunua vjaklodvbv minchisinam go minji jidvto: “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbv ridunv. Mvvgva ako vpap naala okv hum moida ata keji champigo naala pvchwng lo mvvymvchidu goochama dvdvlobv.”

Jisu minchisinam lokv minvnto
(Mk 4:33-34)

³⁴ Jisu minchisinama minv nvla ogumvwnwngnga nyipam a minjito; Nw minchisinama mintak mabv bunua ogugoka mimato. ³⁵ Nw gv svbvrinam si nyijwk gv minpv nama jvjvrv rilin modukubv rito, Vdwlo ngo bunua gaam minridw ngo minchisinam minv nvla minre;

Ngobunua krim Sichingmooku sam pwklynarlin rilokv naala vjak lobv chima nama minjire.”

Jisu vvng vdwa minchisila minam a minbwk jitoku

³⁶ Vdwlo Jisu nyipam a vngyula naam lo aato kudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw nw gvlo aala tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, noogv rongo vng nga minchisila minammv ogu hvdw ngonua minjilabv.”

³⁷ Jisu mirwksito, “Alvnnv amw chilwkkunv nyi angv si Nyia Kuunyilo ngv; ³⁸ rongo ngv nyiamooku si, alvnnv amw v Karv gv nyi vdvw; vvng ngv Alvmanv Angv gv nyi vdvw; ³⁹ okv vvng amw a chilwknv angv Uyudvrv. Nvvkumdw aluv nyiamooku gv ataranya ngv, okv nvvkum rianv vdvw nyidogindung ngv. ⁴⁰ Vvng nga oguaingbv nvvkumla vmvlo ramyok dvvdw, vkv aingbv rire nyiamooku gv ataranya alulo; ⁴¹ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vnglin more ninyigv Karv lokv, yvnbunudw nyi vdwa rimur modunv, okv kvvbi alvmanv ridunv, ho vdwa naakum more, ⁴² okv bunu vdwa achialvrv vmv gukulo bunu orlwk reku, hoka bunu kapriku okv bunugv hijung nga kotwkkwrk sila dooreku. ⁴³ Vbvrikunamv Pwkvvyarnv gv nyi vdvw bunugv Abu gv Karv lo doonyi ungnam aingbv rireku. Vbvrikunamv nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo tvvria laka!”

Yikungyira vvsina minchisinam

⁴⁴ “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi akonv rongo gulo yikungyira vvsina namgo kaapa toku, hum nw lvkodv mvtum toku okv himpu puyingla vnglaku ninyigv ogumvwnwngnga piokla kula okv vngkur laku ho gv rongo nga rvvtoku.

Svngtor singku nga minchisinam

⁴⁵ “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rita dunv. Nyi akonv svngtor singku kaapunv makar dubv rito, ⁴⁶ okv vdwlw nw kaapuyaung nvgo kaapa tukudw, nw vnglaku ogugo svnggvrigrv pvkudw mvnwnwngnga piokla kula ho gv svngtor singku nga rvvtoku.

Vsap a minchisinam

⁴⁷ “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbvka rita dunv. Ngui naanv nyi megonv bunugv vsap a svparsvlv lo orlwk nyala nvgwngnv ngui vkv naanyato. ⁴⁸ Vdwlo vsaplo yarbing tokudw, bunu hum agum lo svvlin toku okv dootung nyatola ngui a darpin sidila: alv nvnga bunugv pvtak lo lwkto okv alvmanv vdwa ora nyatoku. ⁴⁹ Ataranya alu lo vbvching rireku: nyidogindung ngv vnglin nyala alvnnv nyi vdvwgv apum lo alvmanv nyi vdwa naakum riku ⁵⁰ okv bunua achialvrv vmv guku lo orlwk reku, hoka bunu hijung nga kotwkkwrk sila dooreku.

Jvjvnnv anw okv akuaram

⁵¹ Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno so vdvw sum tvvchinpvri?”

Bunu “vkv” vla mirwksito.

⁵² Vkvlgabv nw bunua mirwko, “Vbvrikunamv so gv minam si Pvbv tamsarnv mvnwnwngv Nyidomooku gv Karv lo lwbwlaksu bv rikubolo, hv bunu naam atuv ninyigv karchung gv yikungyira nga aku jeka anw jeka lvkobv naalinnv atu jvbv ridu.”

Jisunyi Najaret lo toa toku
(Mk 6:1-6; Lk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Vdwlo Jisu so gv minchisinam sum bunua minjila minya tokudw, nw ho mooku a vngyu toku ⁵⁴ okv ninyigv banggu lo vngkur toku. Nw jius kumkunaamlo tamsar toku, okv nw gvlo tvvvn vdww tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvvkato, “Nw svkvvn mvngkimvnglak kv ogolo paapv nvyu? Okv ninyigv lamrwpanam rinam v oguvkudw? ⁵⁵ Nw yikungyira mvnv gv kuunyilo mangvri? Meri ninyigv anv mangvri? Okv Jems, Josep, Saimon, okv Judas bunu ninyigv boru mangvri? ⁵⁶ Ninyigv bormv vdww so dooma dvnvdw? Nw so mvnwnng sum ogolokv paapv nvyu?” ⁵⁷ Okv vbv bunu ninyia toa nyatoku.

Jisu bunua minto, “Niyjwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo okv nw atugv vpın nyi ngv mvngdv madunv, vbvritola mooku mvnwnnglo mvngdv nama paayadunv.” ⁵⁸ Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng namgo kaama, okv nw hoka achialvgo lamrwpanam goka riji mato.

14

Jon baptist gv sikunam
(Mk 6:14-29; Lk 9:7-9)

¹ Hvbv riri hoka Galili nga rigvdogvvn Herod, Jisu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa toku. ² “Nw jvjvbw Jon Baptist turkur pvku nvgo vla ninyigv nyigam vdwa minto. “Vkvlgabv nw lamrwpanam ridubv jwkrw doopvvn.”

³ Kvlkvcho Herod Jonny naatungla leetola patwk tumdubv orto jitoku. Nw gv svbvrinam si ogulvgavbolo ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywng Herodias gv lvgalo. ⁴ Lvkogulo Jon Baptist Herodny minto, “Noogv Herodiasny nywng mvnam si mvyin madunv!” ⁵ Herod ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvritola Herod Jius nyi vdwa busuto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonny nyijwk akobv mvngnyato.

⁶ Herod gv nvlum dvdw alulo Herodias gv kuunyijar angv nyi mvnwnng gv kaagialo kaapu alvbv naasi rijito. Herod achialvbv himpula ⁷ nw ninyia milv jito, “Ngo jvjvbw milv jidunv no ogugo koopvdw hum jirungre!”

⁸ Hv ninyigv anv gv minkulo, vbv minto, “Ngam so vjak Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga kumpok gulo jlavb!”

⁹ Dvbv ngv mvngruto, vbvritola ninyigv nyi mvnwnng gv tvvgia kaagialo milvkanam lvgabv nw nyijar gv mvngnam ma jidukubv orto jilin toku.

¹⁰ Vkvlgabv nw Jon gv dumpo nga patwklo paalin toku. ¹¹ Dumpo nga kumpok gulo bvnglwkw toku okv nyijar anga jitoku, hv ninyigv anv gvlo bvnglwkw jitoku. ¹² Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdww aatoku, ninyigv svma nga bakro toku okv hum nyibung ritoku; vbvrikunamv bunu vnglaku Jisunyi minpa jitoku.

Jisu hejar angu nyi vdwa dvnam dvmu toku
(Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

¹³ Vdwlo Jisu Jon gv lvga yunying nga tvvpa tokudw, nw atuv hoka kongv vngyula jvmataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdww hum tvvpa tvku, vkvlgabv bunu banggu a kayu pikula lvpabv kvdw lo ninyigv kochingbv vngming gvtoku. ¹⁴ Jisu svpw lokv lintoku, okv vdww nw nyipam pamtv nga kaato kudw, ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpa toku, okv nw lvvmanv vdwa mvpu jitoku.

¹⁵ Ho arium hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aala minto, “So si achialvgo ayung pvku, okv so si jvmataiku mooku go. Nyi vdwa vngmu tvkuka okv bunua atuv nampum lo vngla dvnamtvngnam rvvsu motoka.”

¹⁶ Jisu mirwtko, “Bunu vngsv kaama, nonuno atu v bunua dvnamtvngnam jirung svgo!”

¹⁷ Bunu mirwksito, “Ngonu mvnwng gv aralo vtwng tangu gula ngui nvvnyi gomwng kv.”

¹⁸ Jisu minto, “Vbvrikunamv hum soka ngoogvlo bvnglwtko.” ¹⁹ Nw nyi vdwa vvng aolo dootung dubv minto; vbvrikunamv nw vtwng tangu hala ngui nvvnyi ha naatoku, nyidomooku aobv kaadungto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto. Nw vtwng nga pintungpiungto okv hum lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku, okv lwbwlaksu vdww hum nyi vdwa jitoku. ²⁰ Mvnwngngv dvgudvbw dtoku. Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo yarpok dubv naakum toku. ²¹ Hum dvnv ngv mvvga vmi ha kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu to.

*Jisu isi aolo vngkar toku
(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)*

²² Vbvrikunamv vdwo ninyigv nyi vdwa vngmu rikulo Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa svpw lo aamu toku okv svparsvlv gv taggo nvbv lincho modubv ritoku. ²³ Nyi vdwa vngmuro kochingbv nw atu hv kumdubv vla moodw gulo chaatoku. Vdwlo arium pvkudw, hoka Jisu akin mwngto; ²⁴ okv hvbv riri hoka svpw v svparsvlv lo mego adubv vngtoku, doori v rikorla hum achialvbw riging kunam lvgabv, svpw v svkiok kioknam lokv kublwv tvvtoku.

²⁵ Aru gv gunta aom gvla akv gv pingkolo Jisu isi aobv vngla lwbwlaksu vdwwvlo aatoku. ²⁶ Vdwlo bunu ninyia isi aobv vngdubv kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvbw busu nyatoku. Bunu busu nyala svgokla minto, “Si vram gumabv.”

²⁷ Jisu vjakgovv bunua minto, “Mvngrw lakv!” si ngookv. Nonuno busu mabvka!” vla nw minto.

²⁸ Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto. “Ahtu, hv jvjv bv no vrungbolo, ngam isi aobv no gvlo vngdubv orto jikato.”

²⁹ Jisu mirwtko, “So aato!”. Vkvlgabv Pitar svpw agumbv linto okv Jisu gv kiambv isi aobv vngrap toku. ³⁰ Vbvritola vdwo kainv doori v ritokudw nw hum himpala busuto okv isi arwngbv holwk tvvto. “Ahtu ringla bvkv!” vla nw kpto.

³¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu vjakgovv aachilaku ninyia gagbwng toku okv minto, “Noogv mvngjwng ngv miang mvngpv no ogubv tintinrorubv mvngdunv?”

³² Bunyi anyiv svpw lo aaba sutoku, okv vbvrikunamv doori v ringin toku.

³³ Vbvrikunamv svpw lo doonv lwbwlaksu vdww Jisunyi kumtojotoku. Bunu hartvla minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo jvjv gurung.”

*Gennesaret lo Jisu lvvmanv vdwa mvpu jitoku
(Mk 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Bunu svparsvlv nga vngbola Gennesaret vnam mooku lo aalwk toku, ³⁵ hoka nyi vdww Jisunyi kaachin toku. Vkvlgabv bunu lvvmanv nyi vdwa mingo jinv vngmuto dokardovr mooku lo lvvmanv vdwa Jisu gvlo aagv modubv. ³⁶ Bunu ninyia koodwkkwvla koola minto, lvvmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jvlap a mvsit modubv; okv yvvbunudw mvsit pvkudw mvnwngngv pooya nyatoku.

15

Abuapa vdwgv tamsarnam

¹ Vbvrikunamv Parisis mego okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkatu, ² “Noogv lwbwlaksu vdww ogulvgabv ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pvbv jilu nama tvvmarima dunv? Bunu dvnamm dvtv madvbv laakva alvbv lasoklakak madu!”

³ Jisu mirwk suto, “Okv nonuno ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw nama tvvmarima gvrila nonunogv mvnggwngbv tamsarrisar kolo vngya dunv?”

⁴ Ogu lvgv Pwknvyarnv mindu, ‘Noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka,’ okv ‘Yvvdw ninyigv anv okv ninyigv abua beedunv hum mvkidubv riduku.’

⁵ Vbvrilita nonuno tamsardo nyi gunv ninyigv anv okv abua ridurdubv ogugu doopv tvlaka, vbvritola minre, ‘Si Pwknvyarnv gvbv ripvkunv,’ ⁶ hv ninyigv abua* mvngdv dubv dinchi kumadu. Svvrilita nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw nama pakma dunv, nonugv mvngkubv tamsar kolokv riming gvnam lvgabv. ⁷ Kaakudubvrinv nonu, Aijaya gv nonunogv lvgabv nyikrw kaapv namv jvrv rungpv!

⁸ “Pwknvyarnv mindu, “So nyi vdww si nga gamchar lokv mwng hartv mvngdo, vbvritola bunugv haapok v jvrvbv nga adu nyado.

⁹ Bunugv nga vbv kumnamjonam v ogu arin go kaama, ogulvgabvoblo bunu nyi gv mvnam pvbv nga ngoogv Pvbv aingbv tamsar nyadu!”

Nyi a darwk momanv ogoogu

(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyipam ma nw gvlo goklwktu okv minto, “Tvvgv rila okv chintoka! ¹¹ Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvvma dunv; vbvmabvya, ninyigv gaam arwng lokv linnv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvya dunv.”

¹² Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aala minto, “Noogv minamv Parisis vdwa tvvnying modu vla no chindure?”

¹³ “Ngoogv Abu nyidomoku tolu doonv gv lvvlwk manam singnv mvnwgnga bua rikunv,” vla Jisu minto. ¹⁴ Bunugv lvgabv mvngru yama bvka! Bunu nyikching tola nyikchingnv nyi vdwa rigv nvngv; okv vdww nyikchingnv akonv kvvbi nyikching nvnga vnggv rinyi, anyiv ungrung golo holwk dunv.”

¹⁵ Pitar milinto, “So minam sum ngonua minbvk jilabv.”

¹⁶ Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno vjaklodvbv kvvbi vdwa chilv yanv gubv rima pvnvre. ¹⁷ Nonuno tvchinma hai? Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv leit arwnglo aadunv okv vbvritokula ayak lokv agum lo lindu kunv. ¹⁸ Vbvrilita gaam lokv linnv ngv haapok lokv lindunv, okv si nyi nga darwk madubv mvdunv.

¹⁹ Nyi gv haapok lokv alvmanv ngv linla ninyia mvki mvmar modunv, yoogio modunv, okv kvvbi rimur haka rimu dvnv; dvrit mola, mvvmula, okv kvvbia misingmia mola. So vdww si nyi a darwk madubv mvdunv. ²⁰ Vbvrilita nonugv laak lasok mabv dvnamm, bunugv nonua rirung svgo vla minam-si nyi nga darwk madubv mvvma dvnv. “Vbvrilita bunugv rirung sego vla mvngnam—Lasok mabv dvku lokv nyi si darwkmanv gubv rima dunv.”

Mvvgv akogv mvngjwng

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Jisu ho gv mooku a vngyu toku okv Taire okv Sidon gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku. ²² Kananait mvvga ako ho mooku hoka doonvgo nw gvlo aato. Mvvgga nvngv kapla minto, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo! Ngam aya mvngpa labv, tamsarnv! Ngo gv kuunyijar v uyuvram gvpv okv nw achialvbv hiru kaayala doopv.”

²³ Vbvrította Jisu nyimv nvnga gamgo ka mimato. Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw nw gvlo aala kodwkkwrwla koola minto, “Ninyi vngmu tvkuka! Nw ngonua vngming gvla tvvsupkayap dubv minkidu!”

²⁴ Vbvríkunamv Jisu mirwk suto, “Ngam Israel gv svlar nyekunv vdvgv lvgabv vngmupvuv.”

²⁵ Hvbv rinam gula mvvga nvngv Jisu gv lvpa lo gublwk dvla minto, Tamsarnv, nga ridur labv!”

²⁶ Jisu mirwkto, “Vmi gv dtung nga naaritla iki bv orji nam si alv rungma.”

²⁷ “Tamsarnv, hv jvju ngv” vla nyimv nvngv mirwksito; vbvrította iki vdvw atu gv dvkulo dva nama tvbul lvkwng loka dvria dunv.”

²⁸ Vkvlgabv Jisu mvvga nvnga mirwkto, “No kaibv mvngjwngv nyimv go! No ogogo rijilabv vla mvngdudw hum noogv lvgabv riji reku.” Okv hvbv mimisiri hoka ninyigv kuunyijar hv poya toku.

Jisu nyi lvvmanv achialvgo mvpu jitoku

²⁹ Jisu ho gvngv vnglaku Galili gv svparsvlv kiambv vngtoku. Nw moodw gulo chaala dootung toku. ³⁰ Kairungv nyipam go nw gvlo aato, bunugv lvkobjv lvpiknv vdwa, nyikchingv vdwa, digwngv vdwa, pvchanv vdwa, okv kvvbi lvvmanv nyi vdwa aagv nyato, ho bunua Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo vvpv nyato; okv nw bunua mvpu jinya toku. ³¹ Nyi vdvw lamrwpanya toku pvcha nvngv milin nama, digwngv alvkunam a, lvpik nvngv vnglak kunama, okv nyikching nvngv kaapa kunama, kaagv rikula bunu Israel gv Pwknvyarnv nga hartv nyatoku.

Jisu hejar api nyi vdwa dvnam jila dvmu toku

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa goklwk toku okv minto, “Ngo so gv nyi vdvw sum aya mvngpa do, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga reming gvkunamv alu loom pvku okv vjak bunu ogu dvsv guka kaakuma. Ngo bunua dvnam dvmu mabv vngmu nwngmado, bunu nampung lo vngtvrikunyi lamtvlo anyukumare.”

³³ Lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyia tvvkato, “Ngonu ogulo dvnam naala so gv nyipamma dvgudvbv jinyure?”

³⁴ Jisu tvvkato, “Nonuno hvkamgo vtwng gvpv?”

Bunu mirwksito, “Vtwng takkanw go okv ngui charchingv mego.”

³⁵ Vkvlgabv Jisu nyipamma kvdw lo dootung dubv mintoku.

³⁶ Vbvríkunamv nw vtwng kanw hala ngui a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, pintung piyung toku, okv hum lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lvbwlaksu vdvw hum nyi vdwa hortoku. ³⁷ Bunu mvnwnngv dvgudvbv dvnya toku. Vbvríkunamv lvbwlaksu vdvw dvlv dvkv lvlin kunamma paapi kanw go yarpok dukubv naakum toku. ³⁸ Hum dvnv dvdv ngv mvvga vmia kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar api gubv ritoku.

³⁹ Vbvríkunamv Jisu nyi vdwa vngmu toku, svpw gulo nw aatoku, okv Magadan mooku lo vngtoku.

¹ Parisis megola Sadusis mego bunu Jisu gvlo gwngkup dubv vla aanyato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv gv kiinam gurung vla kaadubv lamrwpnam go ritokv vla tvvkato. ² Vbvrítola Jisu mirwtko, “Vdwlo doonyi v poklwk tvi kunyi, nonu mindu, ‘Ngonu alvnnv doonyi a paato kuji, ogulvgabolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng dooku.’ ³ Okv arukamchinyi nonu mindu, ‘Silu nyido hoi jinvg, ogulvgabolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng yakia bv ridu.’ Nonu nyidokolo nga kaagvrila minbwk jichodu, vbvritola nonu vdwloka vjakgv lamrwpnam gv lvkwnng nga minbwk jinyu ma! ⁴ Vdwgo alvmabv okv Pwknvyarnv chimanv nyi bv ridu silugv nyi vdvw si! Nonu nga lamrwpnam go koodu nvre? Ma! Nonua lamrwpnam go jijnam si Jona gv lamrwpnam rijinam vmwng.”

Vkvlgabv nw bunua kayu pikula vngyu toku.

Parisis vdvw gvla okv Sadusis vdvwgv vpap
(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Vdwlo lwbwlaksu vdvw svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo raptu kudw, bunu vtwng gvse nga mvngpa mato. ⁶ Jisu bunua minto, “Hinsu laka; Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap am hima kaaya sulaka.”

⁷ Bunu bunugv aralo raami surap nyato, “Ngonu vtwng gvmanam lkvngbv nw vbv mindu.”

⁸ Jisu chinto bunu ogugo minpvdw, vkvlgabv nw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu vtwng gvmanam lkvngbv ogubv raami sikwng dunv? Nonunogv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng! ⁹ Nonuno vjvlodvbv chima dunvre? Nonu ngoogv vtwng tangu ham nyi hejar angu lvgabv pintung piyung nama mvngpama ai? Paapi hvkamgo nonu darbingpvnnv? ¹⁰ Okv nyi hejar api gv lvgabv vtwng takkanw gv lkvng ngv oguv? Paapi hvkamgo nonuno darbingpvnnv? ¹¹ Ngoogv vtwng gv lkvng nga nonua gaam raami suma nama nonugv chima namv hv ogubv ripvnnv? Hima kaaya sulaka Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap ham!”

¹² Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jisu bunua, Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vtwng lo lwknam vpap ham hima sulakv vla gamrw kumanyi, vbvritola bunugv tamsar nama mindukunvnyi vla chintoku.

Jisu yvvdw um Pitar gv milin kunam
(Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)

¹³ Jisu Pilippi gv Sijari banggu gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku, hoka nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Nyia Kuunyilo nga, nyi vdvw yvv vla minya do?”

¹⁴ “Nyi megonv Jon Baptist kv vla minya do,” vla bunu mirwtko. “Kvbbiv Elija kv, okv kvgonv Jeremia kv vmallo kvvbi nyijwk go vla minya do.”

¹⁵ Nw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu gvbbv oguv? Okv nonu ngam yvv vla mindunv?”

¹⁶ Saimon Pitar mirwksito, “No Kristo, turla doobwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.”

¹⁷ Jisu mirwtko, “Jon gv kuunyilo Saimon, no alvrungv go! no gvlo so gv jvrv si nyi gvlokv aama, vbvritola naam sum ngoogv Abu nyido tolo doonv ngv jipv. ¹⁸ Okv Pitar, vkvlgabv ngo naam mindunv: No vlvng go, okv so gv vlvng aolo ngo, ngoogv Gvrja nga mvlwkre, okv sinam ngenam v sum vdwloka rigumriya yala mare. ¹⁹ Ngo naam Nyidomooku Karv gv chabi nga

16:1 Mt 12:38; Lk 11:16 * **16:3** Meegonv kvvbi kitap lo Jisu gv gamchar vdvw so bars 2-3 lo domado

16:4 Mt 12:39; Lk 11:29 **16:6** Lk 12:1 **16:9** Mt 14:17-21 **16:10** Mt 15:34-38 **16:14** Mt 14:1,2; Mk 6:14,15; Lk 9:7,8 **16:16** Jn 6:68,69 **16:19** Mt 18:18; Jn 20:23

jidunv; noogv nyiamooku so maakv vnam a nyido mooku tolo maakv vreku, okv no ogugo nyiamooku so umkv vnam a nyido mooku toloka umkv vreku.”

²⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku nw Kristo kv vla yvvnnyika minji mabvka.

Jisu ninyigv hinchngchingla sise nga mintoku
(Mk 8:31-9:1; Lk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ho gv alu lokv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mindamirala minpa jirap toku, “Ngo Jerusalem bv vngrungre okv nyigagaatv, nyibu butvnnv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw gvlokv hinchng chingnam ma paarungre. Nga mvki nyareku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo ngo turkur reku.”

²² Pitar ninyia sesum laila yamla minto, “Ahtu, Pwknvyarnv sum noogv lokv adu motoka, no gvlo si vdwlaka rimare!”

²³ Jisu dakkur dakrkw dukula Pitarnyi minto, “Uyu no, ngo gvlokv vn-groto! No ngoogv lamtvlo atup asi yanv gubv rido, ogulvgavbolo no gv svbv mvngnam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aama vbvritola nyi gvlokv aanv go.”

²⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Yvvdw nga lvkobv vngming gvso mvngnv ngv, hv atubongv mvngnga sirung laka, ninyigv rvngko nga bagtola, nga vngming gvlaka. ²⁵ Yvvdw atubogv singdung lvgabv mvngdunv, hv ngooriku; vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv lvgabv ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv hv singnam ma paaya reku. ²⁶ Nyi gunv nyiamooku mvnwngnga paalv yagvre vbvritola nw atubogv yajiyalua ngoomu bolo, hv ogugo paabin yapv? Hvbv ma! Nw vdwlaka ninyigv tur-namam paakor kunam lvgabv oguguka nw jinyu kumare. ²⁷ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv Abu gv jwkrw lokv nyidogindung nga lvkobv aagvla aareku, okv vbvrikunamv nw akin-akin a kaigo ripvdw ma miang go ripvdw hum kaala amina jireku. ²⁸ Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv ho-hoka mego si doopv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo gv Dvbv bv rila aanama kaama dvdvlo simare.”

17

Jisu ayak akuavnam
(Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36)

¹ Alu lokv gv kochinglo Jisu Pitar nyila achiboru Jems okv Jon bunua moodw aolo chaagvla hoka bunu mwngchik doobam nyato. ² Bunugv vbv kaadung rilo, Jisu gvlo akusubv rilwkto: Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi loung jvbv ungtoku okv ninyigv vjiv yapung toji toku. ³ Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu aom v Moses nyila Elija bunyia Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami sidubv kaatoku. ⁴ Vkvlgabv Pitar Jisunyi mintoku, “Ahtu, ngonugv soka doonam si alv rungngvgo! No mvnggelo, ngo soka taabio aom go mvre, akonyi no gvbv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv.”

⁵ Ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, haapum ungnv go bunu gvlo aalwkto, okv haapum lokv gaamgo milinto, “Si ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv, nw gvlokv ngo mvngpu dunv-Ninyi tvvria laka!”

⁶ Vdwlw lvbwlaksu vdvw vlv nga tvvtokudw, bunu achialvbv busula kvdw lo gipv nyatoku. ⁷ Jisu bunu gvlo aala bunua mvsit toku. Nw minto, “Gudungto, busu mabkv!” ⁸ Vkvlgabv bunu kaarap toku nyi kaapa kuma vbvritola Jisu akin mvngku.

⁹ Vbv bunugv moodw lokv idung rilo, Jisu bunua orto jitoku, “Nyia Kuunyilo ngv sipi kula turkur kuma dvdvlo, nonunogv nyikrw kaanam sum yvnyyika minji mavvka.”

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdvw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ogulvgabv Pvbv tam-sarnv vdvw hoka Elija aacho yinv pvkv vla mindunv?”

¹¹ “Elija aanam gvbv aachore, okv nw ogumvvnwng nga mvppripv jireku,” vla Jisu mirwk toku. ¹² Vbvritola ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu, Elija aaro pvkunv, okv nyi vdvw ninyia kaachin mato, vbvritola bunugv mvnggwng bv mvmin nyatoku. Ho mvpia bv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo ngaaka vbv alvmabv mvreku.”

¹³ Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdvw tvchin toku nw Jon Baptistnyi mindu kunvgo vla.

Jisu vmiyapa uyuvram gvnvgo mvpu toku
(Mk 9:14-29; Lk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Vdwllo bunu nyipam vdwgvllo aalwk tokudw, nyi ako Jisu gvlo aala, lvb-wng kumpvla, ¹⁵ okv minto, “Tamsarbo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga aya mvngpa jilabv! Nw svmik tapdu, okv vbv alvmabv kamdaramda bv rila vmvlo okv isi lo poklwk kidu. ¹⁶ Ngo ninyia noogv lvbwlaksu vdwgvllo aagv jito, vbvritola bunu ninyia mvpu nyuma.”

¹⁷ Jisu mirwk toku, “Nonu achialvbv mvngjwngmanv nyi gonya laka! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonua mindinmimbia dkdvdubv? Vminyilo nga ngoogvlo aagvto!” ¹⁸ Jisu uyuvram a orto jitoku, okv hv vminyilo gv lokv kelin toku, okv vjakpi gubv vmi angv ho poya datoku.

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdvw vngsila Jisu gvlo aala tvvka toku, “Ogubv rila ngonu uyuvram a charlin nyuma pvnv gubvri?”

²⁰ Jisu mirwkto, “Hv nonuno mvngjwng doomanam lvkwnvbw, ngo nonua milv jidunv, nonuno yingmw aing goka mvngjwng dubolo, nonu so moodw sum minlado sokv kongv alo vlo vngroto vbolo, hv tvvla vngjire. Nonu ogumvvnwng nga rinyure!” * ²¹ Okv kvvbi lokv rinyu mare kumnam lokvla okv yiknam lokv svkv nvnga charlin nyure.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lkvwng nga lkvodv mintoku
(Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45)

²² Vdwllo lvbwlaksu mvnvnwngv Galili lo aakum tokudw, Jisu bunua mintoku, “Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyiga vdwgvllo laklwk tvduku ²³ bunu ninyia mvki reku; vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku.”

Lvbwlaksu vdvw achialvbv mvngru nyatoku.

Pwknyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu jinam

²⁴ Vdwllo Jisu la okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw Kaparnaum lo aato kudw, Pwknyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu narianv Pitar gvlo aato okv tvvkato, “No gv Tamsarbo, Pwknyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu a jidu nvri?”

²⁵ “Jidu nvpv,” vla Pitar mirwkto.

Vdwllo Pitar naam lo aatokudw, Jisu mincho yato, “Saimon, no gv mvng-nam v ogubv? Nyia mooku so gv dvbv vdwa yvvla rijo naanv vmlalo lampu jin vngv? Diringmooku so gv nyi vdvw re vmlalo nyebunyi vdvw re?”

²⁶ Pitar mirwk suto, “Kvvbi mooku lokv aanv nyi vdvw. Jisu minto, “Alvpv, vbvrikunamv, vnam hv mannv nyidung nyi vdvw jikur kaama. ²⁷ Vbvritola ngonu so naarianv vdwa adwkaku molama. Vkvlgabv svparsvlv lo

vngnyika, okv noogv karpak a soolwk ngurv tvka. Naachonam ngui a svvlin tvka, okv ho gv gaam lo noogvla ngoogv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnaam lampu jivv lokdwng chargo kaapare. Hum naala ngonu gvbbv lampu jiji laka.”

18

Yvva kaiyachoknv?

(Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48)

¹ Ho alu lo lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala, tvvkato, “Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo yvva kaiyachok jinv ngv?”

² Vkvlgabv Jisu vmi go gokla bunugv kaagialo dakmuto, ³ okv minto, “Ngo nonua mlv jidunv vdwlo nonu mvngdinla so vmi so aingbv rima redw, nonu vdwloka Nyidomooku Karv tolo aala mare. ⁴ Yvvdw so vmi aingbv rila nyanyak dunv hv Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo kaiyachok nvgobv rireku.

⁵ Okv yvvdw svkvnv vmia ngoogv amin bv albbv naarwk sidunv, hv ngamka naarwk sidunv.”

Pokayarka la rimur monv

(Mk 9:43-48; Lk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Yvv akony so miangnv vdw sokv akonyi nga mvngjing nvnga mva riadunv, ho nyi angv vbvribolo alvyare ninyigv lvngpo lo vlvng pwktv nvgo paklwk sutola svmasa bolo poklwk sunam mv. ⁷ Achialbbv mvngru runam gubv rire nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa ogulvgavbolo bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu jinv ngv achialvdu! Vkv nvngv lokia ribwngre-vbvrítola yvvdw um bunua rimudunv hv achialbbv mvngru runam gubv rire!

⁸ “Noogv laak gunv vmalo lvpa gunv noogv mvngjwng nga mvlamva riadu bolo, hum palin gvrila ora tvka! noogv lvgabv hv alvyare turnamlo laak vmalo lvpa gunv kaamabbv vngnam mv, vbvmayabbv laak laknyia okv lvpa lvnyia gvtola vmv doobwngnv gula dookulo orlwk komam svnga. ⁹ Okv noogv nyik gunv noogv mvngjwng nga nyemu bolo, hum koolin gvrila ora tvka! Noogv lvgabv si alvyare no nyik nyikin tvvla singkulo vngnam mv, vmabbvya nyik nyiknyia gvtola uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga.

Svlar ngenam a minchisinam

(Lk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Kaatoka nonuno miangnv vdw so gv akonyika mvngnyekalo mabbvka. Ngo nonua mindu, bunugv nyidogindung ngv lokia nyidomooku lo doonv ngo Abu gvlo dooming gvnya dunv.* ¹¹ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa ringlin tvkubv aapv kunv.

¹² “Nonuno ogugo mvngdu nyi ako svlar lvnggo dooto okv akonv nyetoku? Nw kvvbi chamkia gula kia nga moodw lo nvmwng dvla rimu pila, nw vngla nyenv anga makardu. ¹³ Vdwlo nw hum kaapa rekudw, ngo nonua mindu, nw nyenv akin ho lvgabv nyemanyv chamkia gula akkia ngam svnga achialv kaiyago mvngpu yareku. ¹⁴ So gv apiabbv noogv† Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv so gv miangnv vdw so akonyika ngoomu dubv mvngma dunv.

Achiboru rimurnv

¹⁵ “Noogv achiboru ngv nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, vngla ninyigv rimur a kaatam laka. Vbvrítola um nonyi anyi gv pingkolo risila rila ka. Nw noogv minam a tvvdu boloka, no noogv achiboru a ria yaala paakor pvku.

18:1 Lk 22:24 **18:3** Mk 10:15; Lk 18:17 **18:8** Mt 5:30 **18:9** Mt 5:29 * **18:10** Megonv kitap lo bars 11 sum lvktamdo: Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa makarla ringdukubv aapvnn(Lk 19:10)

18:11 Lk 19:10 † **18:14** Megonv kitap lo nonugvVmam sum ngoogv vdu **18:15** Lk 17:3

‡ 16 Vbvrítola nw noogv minam a tvvma dubolo, no nyi lo ako vmalo anyigo noogv lvkobv vnggv laka, ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv 'Rimur mvnwnngnga tvyakaayanv anyi aom lokv tvbwwkalo dukubv.' 17 Okv nw bunua tvvmabolo, ogumvwnng nga Gvrja lo minpa laka. Ataranyabv nw Gvrja gv minam haka tvvma kubolo, ninyia mvngjwng manv gubv vmalo rimurnv nyi gubv toa lakuka.

Tulwk kunam okv toa kunam

18 "Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: nonu sichingmooku so ogugo maakv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka maakv vrikunv, okv nonu sichingmooku so ogu gonyi vkv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka vkv vriku.

19 "Okv ngo nonua minta jidunv: Vdwlo nonu sichingmooku so anyi gunv tolwk minsula ogugonyi kumridw, hum nonugv lvgabv ngoogv nyidomooku gv Abu ngv rijireku. 20 Ogo lo anyi gunv vmalo aom gunv ngoogv amin bv dookum redw, ngo hoka bunua lvkobv doomingv gvdunv.

Pakbu gv rimur a mvngnga nyumanam

21 Vbvrikunamv Pitar Jisu gvlo aatoku okv tvvkato, "Ahtu nga ngoogv boruv rinyingla rimur morbwng bolo, ngo ninyia vdwgo mvngnga jidubv? Kanw guri?"

22 Jisu mirwtko, "Ma, kanw mwngma, kanw hv chaamkanw lo gubv, § 23 ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvlokvcho dvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv pakbu vdwgv narnamha kaaka dukubv mintoku. 24 Nw vbv rirap kunam gula bunugv lokv pakbu ako, nw gvlo morko kororgo narnv anga aagv toku. 25 Pakbu angv morko dvdu nga dorla kuma toku, vkvlvgabv dvbv ngv morko dvdua dordu kubv nw nyila ninyigv nywng umvuu vdwa nyirabv okv ninyigv yikungyira dvdv nga piokdu kubv orto jitoku. 26 Pakbu angv lwbwng kumpvla dvbv gv habolo gipvto. Nw kodwkkwklw koola minto, 'Nga achukgo dooria jilabkv, okv ngo nam ogumvwnng nga dorku nvvpv!' 27 Dvbv ngv ninyia aya mvngpa toku, vkvlvgabv dvbv ninyia morko dvdu nga mvngnga jitoku okv ninyia vngmu toku.

28 Vbvrikunamv nyi angv vnglintoku okv ninyigv pakbu ajin gonyi vn-grwk suto hv kvvlo nw gvlo morko achukgo narnv go. Nw hum gakbwng gvrila dvngrapto okv minto, "Ngoogvlo narnam a baapubv jikur lakubv."

29 Ninyigv pakbu ajin angv ninyigv lvpa lvkwnnglo gipv la ninyia kood-wkkwklw koola minto, 'Nga ayala achukgo dooya jilabv, ngo nam dvdua dorku nvvpv!' 30 Vbvrítola nw um tvvmato; vmabvya nw nyi anga dvdua dorma dvdvlo doomere vla patwk tumlwk yatoku. 31 Vdwlo dvbv pakbu gunv vbvrinam a kaapa tokudw, dvbvnyi ogumvwnng nga minpa toku.

32 Vklvgabv nw pakbu anga goklwkw toku. Nw minto, 'Arin kaamanv nyira noo! Noogv ngoogvlo morko narnam mvnwnngnga ngo nam mvngnga jitoku, noogv nga vbv koonam lvkwnngbv. 33 Ngoogv nam aya mvngpanam aingbv, no pakbu ajin a aya mvngpa rungse gui.' 34 Dvbv ngv achialvbv haachi toku, vkvlvgabv nw pakbu anga dvdu nga gvma dvdvlo mvrit modubv vla patwklo vngmu toku."

35 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vkv aingbv ngoogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv, mvnwnngnga mvre, vdwlo nonuno haapok raying lokv achiboru gv rimur a mvngnga maridw."

‡ 18:15 Megonv kitaplo nonua rinyingrirudu 18:16 Det 19:15 18:18 Mt 16:19; Jn 20:23 18:21 Lk 17:34 18:22 Atk 4:24 § 18:22 chamkanw go; Vmalo chamkanw gula kanw go

19

Jisu burmisiinam lkwng nga tamsar toku

¹ Jisu vdwo so ogumvnwngnga minya tokudw, nw Galili nga vngyu toku okv Jordan Svko gv tagonv Judia mookubv vngtoku. ² Nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto okv nw bunua hoka mvpu jitoku.

³ Parisis nyi mego nw gvlo aala, ninyia mimur modubv vla svbv tvvkato, “Ngonugv Pvbv ngv nyi hv atugv nywng nga ninyigv mvngnambv gungnying lwknam lwksubv lwktola burmisidubv jipv ai?”

⁴ Jisu mirwtko, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu krim atuakelo Pwknvyarnv nyi vdwa pwklin rilo, nyimv bvla nyilo bv pwtko, vla minam a nonuno puri rikw mai? ⁵ Okv Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Svkv lkwngbv nyi hv ninyigv anv okv abua kayupila vngyula atugv nywng nga lvkobv ribam yalaku, okv anyiv akin gubv ridu kunv.’ ⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu anyibv ribwng kumare vbvritola akin vku. Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo naadum sunamma nyi v mvpin sirung mavka.”

⁷ Parisis vdww ninyia tvvkato, “Vbvrikunamv, ogubv Moses Pvbv lo nyiga ngv nywng nga mvnwngnga chimpa modubv vnggvnvnv siti go mvlina ninyigv laak lo jilwk gvrikula vngmu dukubv minpvnv?”

⁸ Jisu mirwtko, “Moses nonua nywng vdwa burmi sudubv jito ogulvgabvolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lkwngbv. Vbvritola krim pwklin-yarlin rilokv vbvma. ⁹ Ngo nonua minjidunv, vbvrikunamv nyi gunv atugv nywng nga nyi kvvbi gulo karbamla rimur moma gvriila kvvbi rimur lokv burmisulaku nw kvvbi nywng go naaku bolo hv rimur dukunv.”

¹⁰ Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww ninyia minto, “So si nywng gvla nyilu gv pingkolo vbvridu bolo, nywng nyilubv naami summa nammv alvyari.”

¹¹ Jisu mirwtko, “So tamsar sarnam si nyichar mvnwng loma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv um jinam vdwa mwng. ¹² Nyi ngv ogulvgabv nyimv naala madunv ho gv lkwng ngv akuaku sidunv: kvvgo nvnga nywngnyilu rinyu madubv bvnglinto; kvvbi gonv, nyi vdww bunua vbv rimu rungubv vla mvnammv; okv mvgonv nyidomooku Karv gv lvgabv nyimv naama nyadunv. Yvvdw so gv tamsar nama torwk sidunv ninyia vbv rimutvka.”

Jisu vmi vdwa boktalwkji toku

(Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Nyi mvgo vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo ninyigv laak v bunua mampo gvriila bunugv lvgabv kumji modubv vla aagv jito, vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdww nyi vdwa yamtoku. ¹⁴ Jisu minto, “Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mavv, ogulvgabvolo nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rin vdw gvngv.”

¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv laak v bunu gvlo mampv jitoku okv vbvripikula vngyu toku.

Nyitvny nyi go

(Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Lvko nvnga nyi go Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, turbwngnv singnam a paanam lvgabv, ngo ogualvnv ridung go rirung svgovvri?”

¹⁷ Jisu mirwtko, “Alvnam gv lkwngbv no nga ogubv tvvka dunv? Akin gomwng alv nvngv. No turnamlo aanvpv mvngdu nvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam gaam vdwa alvbv pvvlaka.”

¹⁸ Nyi angv tvvkato, “Ogu gamkinam?”

Jisu mirwtko, “Gwngrw gwma bvka; nyimv rimur mabvka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika gungnying milwk mabvka; ¹⁹ noogv anvabua mvngdv laka; okv no atubongv ogaingbv paksu dudw vbv namrwk ajin a paklaka.”

²⁰ Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo so gv gamkinam mvnwng sum ripvkunv, ngo ogugo rita svgo doopv?”

²¹ Jisu ninyia minto, “No abwkalo nvgobv riso mvngbolo, vngla noogv ogumvnwng nga piokla morko nga heemanv vdwa ortoka vbvribolo no nyidomooku tolo nyitvyachok nvgobv rireku, vbvripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka.”

²² Nyitvny nyi angv vdwo hum tvvtokudw nw mvngrula vngyu toku ogulvgabolo nw achialvby nyitvto.

²³ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Ngo nonua milv jidunv: nyitvny nyi v nyidomooku gv Karv tolo aanam lvgabv achialvby aanyu manam gubv ridunv. ²⁴ Ngo mintin jidunv: nyitvny nyi v Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku gv Karv lo aapvnam lvgabv aanyu manam gv hiru kaaya ngv kemel gv pwsu ungko lo ngwngpik tvvnam gv hirukaya nga kaiyadunv.”

²⁵ Lwbwlaksu vdww vdwo um tvvtokudw, bunu achialvby tvngarvnga nyatoku, “Vbvrikunamv, yvvkula ringnam a paajikunv,” vla bunu tvvka nyato.

²⁶ Jisu bunua kaagap jinjinla kaala mirwtko, “So si nyi gvby choopu manam gubv ridunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvby ogumvnwng ngv choopu dunv.”

²⁷ Vbvrikunamv Pitar mintoku, “Kaatoka” nw minto, “Ngonu ogumvnwng nga topu pikula nam vngming gvdu. Ngonu ogugo paari kudw?”

²⁸ Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno paarung jin v ngv, vdwo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv anw bv singtam gunv tolo ninyigv kairungv Dvbv dooging lo doolwk rikudw, vbvrikunamv nonu ngoogv vring gola anyigo rigvnam vdvvkam dootare Israel gv haalung vring gola anyia rigvdogv dukubv. ²⁹ Okv yvvdw naam a achiboru vdwa, anyibormv vdwa, anvabua, umvuu vdwa, rongo vdwa ngoogv lvgabv kayu pikula vngyu dukunv, hv lwnggo lvvyago paatv dukunv okv turbwngv singnam a jirung rikunv. ³⁰ Vbvritola megonv vjak yv atukchobv ridunv, hv kochingreku okv megonv vjak yv kochinglo ridunv, hv atokchoreku.

20

Anggor rongo mvny vdww

¹ “Nyidomooku Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo nyi ako ninyigv anggor rongo nga ridubv vla rwklap lapny nyi makarla arukamchi bv vnglinto. ² Nw bunua alu nyilap bv joobwngnam, raaji lokdwng chargo jidubv tolwk gvrila bunua rongolo vngmu toku. ³ Nw lvkodv aru gv kia baji lo vngkur toku piokpamdorpam kolo, ho nw nyi mego ogurimabv doonv vkv kaapa toku, ⁴ vkvlgabv nw bunua mintoku, ‘Nonu ka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka, okv ngo nonua alu rwklap lapjoa jire.’ ⁵ Vkvlgabv bunu vngtoku. Vbvrikunamv nw alu gv gunta vring gola anyi lola okv ariam gv gunta aom lola vbvdvdbv minla nyi vdwa vngmuto. ⁶ Arium gv gunta angv baji tvvtoku vdwo nw piokpam dorpamlo vngla kvvbi nyi vkv vjaklodvby hoka dakbwng nvgo kaapa toku. Nw bunua tvvkato, ‘Nonuno ogubv alu longa soka ogu rimabv anyubv doomin dunv?’ ⁷ Bunu mirwksito, ‘Ngonua yvvka minnv kaama,’

Vbvrikunamy, alvpv, nonuka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka,' vla nw bunua mintoku.

⁸ “Vdwlo arium tokudw, rongo atuv rongo rigv nvnga mintoku, ‘Rwklap lapnv vdwa goklwkla bunugv alu nyilap lapjo nga jooto kuka, goknyung yanam lokv jirap laila gokcho yanam lobv jila jime tokuka.’ ⁹ Gunta angu baji lo aalwk mwngla rinw vdwa raaji lokdwng charsak go jitoku. ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv gokcho yachoknam nyi vdwa aamu gvrila jootv tvri ho, bunu mvngtoku bunu kaiyago paari nvpv vla; vbvritola bunuaka raaji lokdwng charkin sakgo jimwng toku. ¹¹ Bunu bunugv morko nga naatokula rongo atua bvdur-bvdurbv japria nyatoku. ¹² ‘So nyi vdw si goknyung yanamv gunta akin gomwng rongo rinam v,’ vla bunu minto, ‘ngonu doonyi v hila madubv rila rekwng gvvre—vbvritola no bunua ngonua jinam apiabv jigvre!’ ¹³ ‘Tvvrriato, ajin,’ rongo atuv mirwksito, bunugv lokv akonyi, ‘Ngo nonua rikup mapvvn. Minvjvbolo, nonu alu nyilap a raaji lokdwng chargobv tolwk minsupvnv. ¹⁴ Nonu vjak nonugv alu nyilap a naalaikula naambv vngnyikuka. Ngo koching yachokbv ngoogv goklwk kunam nyi so, nonua jinam apiabv jirung tvdunv. ¹⁵ Ngo atubogv morko nga mvnggwngbv mvnyu madu nvlare? Vmalo ngo jipu nvgobv rinam lvgabv nonuno tanyum gvrria doi?’ ”

¹⁶ Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vkvlgabv yvvdw atokchochuk yabv ridunv hv koching yabv rireku, okv yvvdw koching yabv ridunv, hv atokchochuk yabv rireku.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga lvom nvbv mintoku
(Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Vbv Jisu Jerusalem bv chaadungla charilo, nw lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia akusubv naarwsito okv bunu lamtvlo vngdung dula nw bunua minsila minto. ¹⁸ “Tvvrriato,” vla nw bunua minto, “Ngonu Jerusalem bv chaadungdo hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga Nyibu butvvn vdwgv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv laak lo ninyia laklwk riku. Bunu ninyia miyakaayala mvkidubv minreku. ¹⁹ Okv vbvrikunamv ninyia Jentail vdwgvlo laklwk reku, bunu ninyia nyarjikau riku, svnyak pareku, okv daapo lo ninyia takki reku; vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku.”

Anv ako gv dinchibv koonam
(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jibedi gv nywng ngv kuunyilo anyia aagvla Jisu gvlo aato, ninyigv kaagialo gubwngla ninyia akusubv mvngkiamnam go kooto.

²¹ Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No ogugo mvngpvla?”

Nw mirwkto, “No vdwllo Dvbv bv riku bolo ngoogv kuunyilo anyi sum noogv lakbik tangvlo akonyi okv lakchi tangvlo akonyi doomure vla, no ngam milv jilabvka.”

²² Jisu kuunyilo anyia mirwkto, “Nonu ogugonyi koodunvbvre ho lvga nga nonu chima.” “Nonuno ngoogv hinchng koobu tvngji nama, tvngla redw?” Bunu mirwkto, “Um, ngonu tvnglare.”

²³ Jisu bunua mintoku, “Nonuno tvngnam gvbv ngoogv koobu lokv tvnglare, vbvritola ngoogv lakbik okv lakchilo dooji nvnga dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku vdwsu ngo Abu gv mvpvripv jikunam bunu vdw gvngv.”

²⁴ Vdwlo kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdwv hum tvvpa pvkudw bunu achiboru anyia haachi nyatoku. ²⁵ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngnga goklwk toku

okv mintoku, “Nonu chindu Jentail vdwa rigvdogvnn vdww bunua rigvdogvnn lanv jwkrw doodunv, okv rigvdogvnn vdww tujupkunam gubv rinya dukunv. ²⁶ Svbrinam aingbv nonu gvlo doorung moyoka. Nonu gvlokv akonv kainvgobv riso mvngbolo, hv mvnwnv gv pakbu bv rirunglaka; ²⁷ okv nonu gvlokv akonv atokcho yaso mvngbolo, hv kvvbi vdwwv nyirabv rirunglaka— ²⁸ Nyia Kuunyilov jvbw, nw rijikodubv aama vbvritola nw riji yagv rila okv nyi achialvgo ringlin kunam lvgabv nw atubogv gv svngtung nga mvngnga siyadunv.”

Jisu nyikchingnv nyi anyigo mvpu toku

(Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww Jeriko nga vngyu rikulo nyitwng go bunua vngming gvto. ³⁰ Nyikchingnv nyi anyigo lamtv hoka doonv Jisu vngpit rikv vla tvvpatu, vkvlgabv bunu gokrap toku, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labvka!”

³¹ Nyitwng ngv bunua choibkv vla mintoku. Vbvritola bunu kaiyayabv gokto, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!”

³² Jisu daktung toku okv bunua goklwk toku. Nw bunu tvkatoku “Nonu nga nonugv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngpv?”

³³ Bunu mirwksutoku, “Tamsarnv, Ngonu nam ngonugv kaapa nvnv nvnga jilabkv vla mvngdunv!”

³⁴ Jisu bunua aya mvngpa toku okv bunugv nyik a mvsit jitoku; Vjakgobv bunugv nyikkv kaapa nyutoku, okv bunu ninyia vngming gvto.

21

Jisu Jerusalem lo Dvbw bv aatoku

(Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww Jerusalem vngchi dvlvbw rito, bunu Betpej gv Olib Moodw lo aatoku. Hoka Jisu lwbwlaksu anyi gonyi vngcho moto ² svbv mingvrila: “nonugv vnglwkjiku nampum vlo vngnyika, okv Vjakgobv nonu hoka siak go kuu nga lvkobv takpv namgo kaapare. Um nonu paksoklaila ngoogv dookuso boolwk tvka. ³* Okv nyi gunv ogugo minbolo, ninyia ‘Ahtu sum dinchidu,’ vla minlaka; okv vbvminku bolo hv vjakgobv bunua boomu reku.”

⁴ Svbrinam si nyijwk gv ogugo minpv nama jvbw modukubv ritoku:

⁵ “Jayon gv pamtv nga minji teka,

Kaatoka, nonugv Dvbw ngv nonu gvlo aarikunv!

Nw nyanak nvgo okv nw siak kuu nyi riokw

manv gv aolo dootola.”

⁶ Vkvlgabv lwbwlaksu vdww vngla Jisu gv bunua ritokv vnam a riji toku:

⁷ bunu siak hala okv hvkvvgv kuu nga boolwk jitoku, bunugv jekok ka ho pipv jitoku okv Jisu gecha toku. ⁸ Twngtv rungngv nyipam go bunugv jvkok ka lamtvlo pipv jinya toku, okv kvvbi vdww singnv vdwllok hakbv paalin nyala lamtvlo pipv jinya toku. ⁹ Nyipam v Jisu gv kokwng habobv vngkar nyato ho vngkarnv vdww gokrap nyato, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartv nyato! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv sum Pwknvyarnv ninyia aya jirung laka! Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvdu!”

¹⁰ Vdwo Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk tokudw, pamtv gv nyi mvnwnvngv chikchakayayak bv ritoku. Nyi vdww tvvkato, “Si yvva?”

¹¹ Nyipam v mirwko, “Si Galili gv Najaret lokv nyijwk Jisu kv,”

Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku
(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹² Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku okv hoka pioknv rvvnv vdwa mvyak-mvchak jitoku. Nw morko lwkko lwkpioknv tvbul am, okv taakw pioknv gv dooging ngaaka dutap durap mvji toku, ¹³ okv bunua mintoku, “So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvpkvdto hoka Pwknvyarnv mindu, ‘Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkunaam bv vduvn.’ Vbvrিতola nonuno sum dvcho nvgv tosi siging kobv mvpv!”

¹⁴ Nyikchingnv okv lvpiknv ho Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng hoka nw gvlo aanya toku, okv nw bunua mvpu toku. ¹⁵ Nyibu butvnnv vdww la okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww Jisu gv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala okv vmi vdwwgv “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartvdu” vla goknam a tvvla haachi nyatoku. ¹⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, “Bunugv ogugo minam a no tvvpa dunnre?”

“Tvnam gvbv ngo tvvpadu,” vla Jisu mirwtko. “Nonuno Darwknv Kitap so vdwloka puri rikw mapvi? ‘Nonu vmi vdwala okv anga vdwa risarrima la alvyaungbv hartv modubv ripv.’ ”

¹⁷ Jisu bunua vngyula okv Betani pamtv lo vnglinlaku, hoka nw ayu yuplwk toku.

Jisu koksitkokrik singnv go beeki toku
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Nw gv pamtv bv vngkur rikulo, logo nvgv arukamchi lamtv hoka Jisu kano toku. ¹⁹ Nw lamtv adar hoka koksitkokrik singnv nvgv kaapala ho aalwk toku, vbvritola ogu guka kaapama anv vmwng. Vkvlgabv nw singnv nga minto, “No vdwlo lvkoka asi svvlin kumare!” singnv nvgv gvjabov sinyuk toku.

²⁰ Lvbwlaksu vdww hum kaatokula tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvkato, koksitkokrik singnv ngv vjakgobv oguaingbv sinda yinv gubvri?”

²¹ Jisu mirwtko, “Ngo nonua jvjv bv midunnv, vdwlo nonu mvngsarmanam go kamabv mvngjwng bolo, nonu ka rilare ngoogv so koksitkokrik singnv nga rinam aingbv. Okv svbv mwngchikma, vbvritola nonu vbvka so gv moodv a minyure, ‘Gudungla no atuv svmasa bolo orlwkstovo bolo,’ hv vbv rijire. ²² Nonuno mvngjwng bolo, nonu ogugo kumla koopvdw um paare.”

Jisu gv tujupkunam gv lkwng nga tvnam
(Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8)

²³ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aakur toku; okv ninyigv tamsar rilo, nyibu butvnnv vdww, nyigagaatv vdww nw gvlo aala tvvkato, “No ogubv mvngla so vdww sum rimin dunnv? Nam svbv rila dubv yvva tujupkunam a jin vngv?”

²⁴ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Ngo nonua gaamgo tvvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwk bolo, ngo ka so vdww sum ogubv rila dunnv um ngo nonua minjire. ²⁵ Jon gv baptisma jinammv ogolokv aapvnnv: hv Pwknvyarnv gvlok v aapv nvri vmalo nyi gvlo kri?”

Bunugv aralo larrap minsuto, “Ngonu ogugo mirwksidubv? Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlok, vla mirwk bolo, nw ngonua minre, vbvrimamv, ogulvgabv nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnnv?” ²⁶ Vbvrিতola ngonu ‘Nyi gvlok’ vla minse ngaaka busudo, ogulvgabv bolo mvnwnngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnya dukunnv.” ²⁷ Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi “Ngonu chimakv” vla mirwk toku.

Okv nw bunua mintoku, “Ngonu nonua minjimare ngo so vdwwsum ogubv rila pvnnvdw.”

Kuunyilo anyia minchisinam

²⁸ “Vjak, nonuno ogugo mvngdu? Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, hv kuunyilo anyigo dooto. Nw achiyagv dookulo aala okv minto, ‘Kuunyilo, silu no anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka.’ ²⁹ ‘Ngo vngnwing ma,’ vla hv mirwkto, vbvritola koching so hv mvngdin lakula vngtoku. ³⁰ Vbvrikunamv abu angv kuunyilo gunvlo vngla vbvdvdbv mintoku. ‘Tamsarbo, vkv vla mirwkto, vbvritola nw vngmato. ³¹ Yvvla anyi lokv abu gv mvnglwkbv rin v angv?”

“Achi ya angv,” vla bunu mirwkto.

Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngo nonua minjidunv: Lampu naayanv okv yookar nvngv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv tolo vngchoyare. ³² Jon nonu gvlo aala alv v lamtv nga naamu dubv kaatam jitoku, okv nonuno ninyia mvngjwng mato; vbvritola lampu naayanv vdvw okv yookarnv vdvw ninyia mvngjwng toku. Okv um nonu kaagv rilaka, nonu koching so ka mvngdin nyama okv ninyia mvngjwng kuma.

Anggor rongo rwktin vdwa minchisinam

(Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)

³³ Jisu minto, “Kv vbi minchisinam godv tvvrianyato. “Kv vlo gwngda mooku atu go dooto, nw anggor rongo go mvlwkto, hum svlung rakyumto, anggor nyumjik dubv ungrung ako dupv toku, okv kaaria nvdubv aokoloknv taabio go mvtko. Vbvrikunamv nw anggor rongo nga rwktin tinlw pikula adubv moing vngyu toku. ³⁴ Vdwlo anggor naakumdvw aato kudw, nw ninyigv nyira vdwa rwktin vdwgvlo anggor naakum kunamha ninyigv baak am naarwk modubv vla vngmuto. ³⁵ Rwktn vdvw ninyigv nyira nga naatung toku, akonyi dvngto, kv vbia mvkito, okv kv vbi gunyi vlvng orkito. ³⁶ Lvkodv nyi angv nyira vngmuto, vngcho monam vdwa kaiyanv go, okv rwktin vdvw ho vdwa vbvdvdbv mvrutto. ³⁷ Ataranya ngaku nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga bunu gvlo vngmu toku. Nw mintoku, “Bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga jvjbv mvngdv yiku nvpv.” ³⁸ Vbvritola rwktin vdvw vdwlw kuunyilo nga kaapa tokudw, bunu mimi sunyato, ‘Si atu gv kuunyilo ngv, klai mvki laju ninyia, okv ngonu ninyigv yikungyira nga paadu kubv!’ ³⁹ Vklvgabv bunu ninyia naatungla anggor rongo agum bv dvlm la okv mvki toku.

⁴⁰ Jisu tvvkato, “Vjak, vdwlw anggor rongo atuv aarikunyi ho rongo rwktin vdwa ogubv mvri kudw?”

⁴¹ Bunu mirwksito, “Nw jvjbv ho nyi alvmanv vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga naala kula ninyigv paasv nga jidw lo jilwk jikunv kv vbi rwktin lo tinlw reku.”

⁴² Jisu bunua minto, “Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo minpvdw um nonu vdwlwoka puri rikw mapv nvri?

‘Naam mvnv vdwg v arin kaama vla toa kunam vlvng ngv

mvnwngnga arin doyachoknv gubv ritoku.

So si Ahtu gv riku namv;

si achialvbv kaasartabo rungnv goku!’

⁴³ “Okv vklvgabv ngo nonua minjidunv,” Jisu mindvjito, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu gvlo konga naalakula okv alvbv apwasi[†] svvlm jikunv nyi vdwlw jireku.” ⁴⁴ Yvvdw so vlvng aolo lo hopv rin v hv atung ayung reku; okv vlvng angv akonvgv aolo hopv ridw hum amwkamak dubv mvreku.

⁴⁵ Nyibu butv v vdvw la okv parisis vdvw Jisu gv minchisila minam a tvvtokula nw bunugv lvkwng nga mindu nvgo vla tvvchin nyatoku,

21:32 Lk 3:12; 7:29,30 **21:33** Aij 5:1,2 **21:42** Miri 118:22,23 [†] **21:43** Megonv kitap lo bars 44 sum lvktamdo: Nyi mvnwngnga ho vlvng hoka hopv nvnga patungpayung mvre; okv ho vlvng angv nyi akonv aolo hopv bolo, v ninyia amwkvbv ridubv mvre.” (Kaato Lk 20.18).

⁴⁶vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia naatung dubv rikwto. Vbvrítola bunu nyitwng nga busu nyato, ogulvgabolo nyitwng ngv Jisunyi nyijwk gubv mvngnyato.

22

Nyida nga minchisinam (Lk 14:15-24)

¹ Jisu minchisinam lokv minvla nyi vdwa minto. ² Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo dlvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv kuunyilo gv lvgabv nyida dvpam go pangvto. ³ Nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa nyi goknam vdwa dvpam lo aalwk tokukv vla minpa modubv vngmu toku, vbvrítola nyi goknam vdvw bunu aalwk nwnngma toku. ⁴ Vklvlgabv nw kvvbi pakbu gunyi nyi goknam vdvgv lvgabv svbv gaam milwk gvrila vngmu toku: ‘Ngo dvpam gv dvnamtvngnama vjak mvpvripv pvkunv; ngoogv svbv svv ngaaka dintwkbv twkp vpvkunv, okv ogumvwnng nga mvpvripv pvkunv. Nyida dvpam lo aalwk nyala kukv!’ ⁵ Vbvrítola nyi goknam vdvw um tvjvkamv nyato okv bunugv pwsepaase lvkwnglo vngnya toku: akonv nw gv rongolo vngtoku, kvvbiv ninyigv dukan lo, ⁶ kvvbi gunv pakbu vdwa twkwbwng gvrila dvngla, okv bunua mvki nyatoku. ⁷ Dlvbv ngv achialvbv haachi toku; vkvlvgabv nw ninyigv sipai vdwa vngmutoku, bunu vngla gwngrw gwnv vdwa mvki toku okv bunugv pamtv nga ramyok jitoku. ⁸ Vbvríkunanamv nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwkla bunua mintoku, ‘Ngoogv nyida dvpam a vjak mvpvripv pvku, vbvrítola ngoogv nyi goknam vdvw sum aala dvyin nvbv rima. ⁹ Nonu vjak namrwk pinkobv vngnyila nyi kaapanv dvdv nga goktv kuka.’ ¹⁰ Vklvlgabv pakbu vdvw namrwk vdvgv pingkobv vngla bunugv nyi kaapanam mvnwnngnga alv jvka alv majvka gokkumto; okv nyida naam lo nyi vdvw yarbing toku.

¹¹ “Dlvbv ngv nyi goknam vdwa kaabv vngtoku, nw nyi ako nyida vji kooma nvgo kaapa toku. ¹² ‘Ajin, no nyida vji koomabv oguaingbv so aapvny?’ Vla dlvbv ngv ninyia tvkatoku. Vbvrítola nyi angv oguka mirwk simato. ¹³ Vbvríkunanamv dlvbv ngv pakbu vdwa mintoku, ‘Ninyia lvpa okv laakka leetoka, okv agum gv kanv kolo orlwk tvkuka. Hoka nw ninyigv hijung nga kotwkkwrwla kapla dooreku.’”

¹⁴ Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Mvnwnngnga gokpv, vbvrítola darnamv miang gomwng.”

Lampu dorse lvkwng nga tvunam (Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Vbvríkunanamv Parisis vdvw vngyu laku okv Jisunyi tvunam lokv tvgvrikula kupdubv vla rungtoku. ¹⁶ Vbvríkunanamv bunu nw-bunugv lvb-wlaksu mego okv Herod gv nyi vkv Jisu gvlo vngmu toku. Bunu vngla minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvvv nga mindu. No nyi gv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvvvny mvnngam lvkwng nga tamsardu, nyi vdvw ogugo mvngdudw hum chigamrai madu, ogulvgabolo no nyi gv kai miang nga kimado. ¹⁷ Vbvríkunanamv, no ogubv mvngdu, ngonugv Roman Dlvbvyachoknyi lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri ma rinying madunvre?”

¹⁸ Jisu, ogubv rijvka bunugv alvmabv runngam a chintoku, okv vkvlvgabv nw minto, “Kaakudvbv rinu nonu! Nonu ogulvgabv nga kupdubv rikw nyadunv? ¹⁹ Lampu jise lokdwng nga kaatam labv!”

Bunu lokdwng chargo nw gvlo bvnglwk jito, ²⁰ okv nw bunua tvvkato, “Si yvvgv nyukmu ngvla aminv?”

²¹ Bunu mirwk suto, “Dlvbvyachok gv.”

Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunua minto, “Alvdo, vbvrinamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv-nga Pwknvyarnvbv jilaka.”

²² Vdwlo bunu sum tvvtokudw, bunu lamngak toku; okv bunu ninyia kayu pikula vngtoku.

Sinam lokv turkurkunam lvkwnv nga tvunam

(Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40)

²³ Nyi si sitokula lvko turkur kumadunv vla minv Sadusis mego ho alu Jisu gvlo aato. ²⁴ Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, Moses minto, nyi gunv umvuu doomabv sikubolo, ninyigv boruv hvngmi nga doogv gvrila sinv hvkv gvbv umvuu bvngji molaka hvto. ²⁵ Vjak, achiboru kanw go soka doodung nvgo. Achi yachok angv nyimv naatoku okv umvuu dooma dwbv sitoku, vkvlvgabv ninyigv hvngmi nga hvkvgv boru hv nywng mvtoku. ²⁶ Vbvdvdbv boru anyi nvnv loka ritoku, aom nvnv loka, okv Anyungnga achiboru kanw mvnwnglo. ²⁷ Ataranya ngaku mvvga nvngv sitoku. ²⁸ Vjak, sinv vdvw turkur alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rireku? Mvnwngv ninyia nywngbv mvpvkunv.”

²⁹ Jisu bunuam mirwtko, “Nonu achialvbv mvngmurdu! so si ogulvgabvolo nonuno Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga chimanam lvgalo. ³⁰ Sinv ngv vdwlw turkur rikunyi, bunu nyidogindung jvbv ridunv nyimv nyilo bv naami siku madunv. ³¹ Vjak, sinv ngv turkurkunam sum: Pwknvyarnv gv nonua minpv jinam a nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw minto, ³² ‘Ngo Abraham gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.’ Nw turnv vdvgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma.”

³³ Vdwlo nyipam v sum tvvtokudw, bunu ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamngak nyatoku.

Kaiyachoknv Gamki

(Mk 12:28-34; Lk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Vdwlo Parisis vdvw Jisu Sadusis vdwa choi dubv mingvnyibv vnam a tvvpa tokudw, bunu aakum nyatoku, ³⁵ okv bunugv lokv akonv, Pvbv tamsarnv ako Jisunyi tvunam go tvvgv rila mingkup dubv vla rikwto. ³⁶ Hv Jisunyi tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, Gamkinam gv aralo ogolo angv gamlo yachokkv?”

³⁷ Jisu mirwtko, “‘Pwknvyarnvnyi paklaka, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi, no gv haapok raying lokv, no gv yalu mvnwng lokv, okv no gv mongrumara mvnwng lokv.’ ³⁸ So si kaiyachoknv okv dinci yachoknv Gamki namv. ³⁹ Anyinvbv gamlo yachokkv si: No atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbv namrkw ajin a paklaka.’ ⁴⁰ Moses gv Pvbv mvnwng ngvla okv nyijwk mvnwng gv minam v so gv Gamkinam anyi gv arwnglo doodunv.”

Kristo lvkwnv tvunam

(Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Vdwlo Parisis mego aakum nyato kudw, Jisu bunua tvvkato, ⁴² “Nonuno Kristo gv lvkwnv nga ogubv mvngdu? Nw yvvgv husi bv ridunv?”

“Nw Dabid gv husi bv ridunv,” vla bunu mirwtko.

⁴³ Jisu tvvkato, “Vbvrinamv, ogulvgabv Dabidnyi Dow hv ninyia Ahtu vla mimu pvnv? Dabid mintoku,

⁴⁴ ‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto:

Ngo no gv nyimak vdwa

no gv lvpa lvkwnglo pvma dvdvlo ngoogv lakkik tangv so dootoka.'

⁴⁵ Vbvrinamv Dabid ninyia 'Ahtu' vla minpv bolo, oguaingbv Kristo Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?"

⁴⁶ Jisunyi yvka gaam gamgo ka mirwk nyuma toku, okv ho alu lokv yvka Jisunyi tvu dubv choopv nyuma toku.

23

Jisu pvbv tamsarnv vdwa paris is vdwa gamrw toku
(Mk 12:38,39; Lk 11:43,46; 20:45,46)

¹ Vbvrinamv Jisu nyitwng ngala okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku.
² "Pbv tamsarnv vdvw la okv Paris is vdvw Moses gv Pbv nga miriadubv tolwkkunam vdvwku. ³ Vkvlgabv nonuno bunugv ritokv vla minam a tvvrung tvka; vbvrijvka, bunugv rinam a rimwng gvyoka, ogulvgabv bolo bunu oguaingbv japdudw vbv bunu rima. ⁴ Bunu nyi vdvgv nangkulo ai ngv baknyu madubv baknam go mvlwk jido, ho gv bakjinama baknam lvgabv bunu ridur dubvka lakching ngvka chikka madu. ⁵ Bunugv rinam minam mvnwngngv nyi vdwa kaakudubv vla rinam gomwng. Kaatoka bunu darwknv Kitap lokv akor a chartv dubv lvktola atubogv toktam lo lvngbwnglo gynam a, okv kaadvtkv vji jenyum a asukoyo dubv gynam a." ⁶ Bunu dvpam tvngpam lo alvyachoknv dooku a doonwng nyadu okv Jius kumkunaamlo dooku a atu tola gakchodu; ⁷ Bunu bajar lo mvngdvla salaam mvrwk konwng do okv "Tamsarnv" vla mingku nwingdo. ⁸ Nonuv "Tamsarnv" vla mirung mase ngv, ogulvgabv bolo nonuv tamsarnv akin gomwng doodu okv nonu mvnwngngv achiboru hvku. ⁹ Okv nonuno sichingmooku so yvnyika 'Abu' vla miyoka, ogulvgabv bolo nonugv abuv akin gomwng nyidomooku tv doodunv. ¹⁰ Vmaloka nonuno 'Rigvdakgvnv' vlaka minse mangngv ogulvgabv bolo nonugv rigvdakgvnv Kristo akin mwng. ¹¹ Nonu mvnwng lokv yvv kaiyachokbv ridunv, hv miang nvgobv rirunglaka. ¹² Yvvdw atubongv kainvgobv mvsu dunv, hv miang nvgobv rire, okv yvvdw atubongv miangbv mvngsudunv, hv kainvgobv rireku.

Jisu bunugv kaakudubv rinam a miakaya toku
(Mk 12:38-39; Lk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹³ "Vdwnvgo achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rirekunv, Pbv tamsarnv okv Paris is kaakudubvrinv nonu lo! Nonu nyi vdvgv kaagialo nyidomooku gv Karv nga mvtum nvngv, okv nonu atuv aama gvri okv nyi v aadu bv vla rikv nvnga ka aamu magvri!" ¹⁴ Pbv tamsarnv okv Paris is kaakudubvrinv nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu hvngmi vdwa riging nvminla okv bunugv naam nesung nga dvritpaapi jila, okv kumrinyi tvvpa modubv vla asu dubv kumla! vbvrinam lvkwngbv nonugv hirukaya hinse ngv achialvbv alvmanv gubv rireku!

¹⁵ "Pbv tamsarnv okv Paris is kaakudubvrinv nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nyi ako naalwkkunam lvgabv svmasa vdwa durapla okv mooku mvnwngnga vngbo nyala; okv vdvwlo hum rijik rikudw, nonu bunua lvnyi yago uyumooku bolo vngmu dubv mvyadu, nonu atubongv bolo vngrung jin v aingbv!

¹⁶ Kanvpram lo vnggvnv nonu, achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonu tamsardo, 'Yvv akonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo mlv mvngdunv, hv ogu

23:5 Mt 6:1; Det 6:8; Num 15:38 **23:11** Mt 20:26,27; Mk 9:35; 10:43,44; Lk 22:26 **23:12** Lk 14:11; 18:14 * **23:13** Megonv kitaplo bars 14 sum lvktamdu: Bunu hvngmi vdwa rinvmindv okv bunugv naam a dvritpapidu, okv vbvrinamv kaatamdu kumnam a asudbv kumdu. Bunugv hiru rusengv sinama lyavv rire! (Kaato Mk 12.40).

arin kaama, okv yvvdw ain nam Pwknvyarnvnaam lo bvnglwkla milv dunv, hv milvnam lo doorung dunv' vla. ¹⁷ Nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv dinchianv, ain vri vmalo ain nam darwk dubv mvnv yugwng yangvri? ¹⁸ Nonu vbvka tamsardu, 'Yvvnvi gonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo amin bvnglwkla milv dunv, hv milvnam gv anyung kaama; vbvritola nw amin go bvnglwkla milv dubolo hv milv namgv anyung doodunv.' ¹⁹ Achialv bv nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv alvyanv, amin vri vmalo amen nam darwk monv yugwng vri? ²⁰ Vkvlgabv vdwo akonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw hum okv ho gv doonv amin mvnwng ngaaka milv dukunv; ²¹ okv vdwo nw Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw Naam haka okv hoka doonv Pwknvyarnv nyika milv dukunv; ²² okv vdwo yv nyidomooku a milv nvbolo, nw Pwknvyarnv gv dooging nga okv ho doonv nw nyika milv dukunv.

²³ Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaakudubv rin vdw nonu achialv bv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonuno pwnampaanam lokv miangjeka vring lokv akin jinam a jibwng gvri, nonunogv nayam lokv ujiuu miang nvnga ka, vbvritola nonu pvbv lokv dinchi nvnga rimadu hv minkiam miriam manam, aya minsunam, okv alv minsunam, sum nonu rirung svngv, akonyika kayu mabv. ²⁴ Kanpvram lo vnggvnv nonu! Nonu nonugv tvngku lokv tanyik jarlwk nvnga naala naa gvri, vbvritola kemel go dvmit gvri!

²⁵ Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaakudubv rin vdw nonu achialv bv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nonugv taali koobu gv agum a harkak do, vbvritola arwng ngv mvnamrunam mv okv atu mvngwngbv rimirin kunam mv awyaje duku. ²⁶ Nyikchingnv Parisi nonu! Koobu arwng nga kakcho tvka, okv vbvrikubolo agum hvka darwk minggv gvri!

²⁷ Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaadubv rin, nonu achialv bv mvngru runam gubv rire! nyibung nga tanu piaknam jvbv ridu, hv agum hv kaarinyi kaapudo vbvritola arwng ngv svma alo ako ngvku yaaku nvngv doodu. ²⁸ Hvkv aingbv, nonu agum lo mvnwngnga alv nvgubv kaatamdo, vbvritola arwnglo nonuno tanyumtaa ngv rimur doomur v awyaje duku.

Jisu mincho jitoku bunugv hirukaya nga (Lk 11:47-51)

²⁹ Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi, kaakudubv rin vdw nonu achialv go hirukaya hinre! Nonu nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv alvny nyibung mvdu okv nyi alv bv svngto kula sinv vdwgv nyibung ngaaka kaapu alv bv kaa pvnangmo mvdu. ³⁰ Okv nonuno mindu, nonu nonugv abuapa vdwgv doori ho doonv guilo, bunugv rinam aingbv nyijwk vdwa gwngrw gwma dunv. ³¹ Vkvlgabv nonuno nyijwk vdwa gwngrw gwnv gv husi gubv minduku. ³² Vbvrikunamv, vngnyila nonugv abuapa gv rirap kunam a rime tvkuka! ³³ Tabw nonu okv tabw vdwgv umvuu vdw nonu! Nonuno ogaingbv miyakaya nama paala uyumooku bolo ima rin vpv vla dmin dunv? ³⁴ Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua hum minpa jidunv, ngo nonu gvlo nyijwk vdwa vngmure okv chin v mvngv vdwa okv tamsarnv vdwaka; nonu bunua kvgoni mvkire, kvgoni daapo lo takire, okv kvgoni Jius kumkunaamlo svnyakpare, okv bunua gungv lokv banggu gunvlo charare. ³⁵ Vbvrikunamv, alvny nyi mvnwngnga gwngrw gwnv vdwa mvriririt svngv nonu gvlo doolwkre, alvny Abelnvi gwngrw gwnam lokv naalayila Berukia gv kuunyilo Jakariani nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gvla yugwng gv pingko lo gwngrw gwkunamv. ³⁶ Ngo minam gv bv

nonua jvjbv minpa jidunv: So gwngrw gwnv mvnwnngnga mvrtririt svngv vjakgv nyi vdwlo doolwk rikunv!

Jisu gv Jerusalem a paknam
(Lk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nonu nyijwk vdwa mvkito okv Pwknvyarnv gv nonu gvlo gindungpingko vngmunam vdwa nonu vlwng orkito! Vdwnvgo ngo noogv nyi mvnwnngnga laakhv laakyum dubv ridukubv, poruk rokvn gv ruu vdwa ninyigv laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbvritola nonu ngam vbv rimuma! ³⁸ Okv vkvlgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ma toapagga laku oguka dooku mare. ³⁹ Vjakgv lokv rila, ngo nonua mindunv, vdwlo nonu, “Ahtu gv amin lokv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv boktalwjkji laka” vla mima dvdvlo, nonu nga vdwloka lvkodv kaapa kumare.

24

Pwknvyarnvnaam gv yakse nga Jisu mintoku
(Mk 13:1-2; Lk 21:5,6)

¹ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam ma vngyula vngrilo ho ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw aala ho gv naam vdwa kaakw tvkv vla ninyia mintoku. ² “Umkv” vla nw minto, “Nonu so mvnwnng sum kaanamv alv rungpv. Ngo so nonua minpa dunv: So gv vlwng pwgoka dooku lo doobwng kumare; bunu mvnwnngnga ngorlula ngorra rikunv.”

Adwkaku okv mvdwkmvku
(Mk 13:1-2; Lk 21:7-19)

³ Jisu gv Olib moodw lo dootung rilo, lvbwlaksu vdvw aasila nw gvlo aatoku. Bunu ninyia minto, “Ngonua minpalabv, vdwlo so minam vdwi si ritv tvdunv, okv noogv aadw hvku okv so si sichingmooku gv ataranya aluv vla kaachin dubv ogugu ritv tvdunv.”

⁴ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Nonuno hima kaaya sutoka, yvnyika mvvkup rikup koyoka. ⁵ Nyi achialvgo, ngam mingingnv vdvw, aare okv minre, ‘Ngonv Kristo!’ okv bunu nyi achialvgo mvvkupre. ⁶ Nonuno nyimak gv sudu pvinna, adubv okv nvchibv tvvpa tvdu kunv; vbvritola adwkaku mavvka. Hvknvngv ringngjinv, vbvritola hv bunu ataranya alu hv aarikunv vnam kaama. ⁷ Diringmooku vdvw mvmi sireku, Karv vdvw pami sireku. Hoka dvmayarwng ngv okv moobi hv mooku mvnwnnglo rireku. ⁸ So ogumvnwng si kuu bvngtubvngke bv bvnggrinyi, achichinam apiabv rire.

⁹ “Vbvrikunamv nonua mvrtririt dukubv okv mvki mvmar dukubv laklw reku. Nyi vdwi mvnwnngngv ngoogv lkwnglo nonua kaanwng kumare. ¹⁰ Hvbv ririlo achialv nyi go bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu reku; bunu koa minsureku okv kaanwng kumabv rimi sireku. ¹¹ Vbvrikunamv mvvnrunv nyijwk vdvw aalwk reku okv achialv nyi go mvvkup rikup reku. ¹² Hvknv vdvw alvmanv nga dupwng monv gubv rireku, hoka nyi mvnwnngv pakmi sunam mv, ngeya yaya reku. ¹³ Vbvritola yvvdw gakbwngla ataranya lobv doolin redw, hv bunu ringnam a paare. ¹⁴ Okv so gv Alvnnv Yunying Karv gv lkwng nga nyi vdwi mvnwnngnga tvvmu dubv nyiamooku mvnwnnglo jago karreku; vbvrigvrikula ataranya aluv aariku.

Achialvbw busu
(Mk 13:14-23; Lk 21:20-24)

15 “Nonuno nyijwk Daniel gv minam, ‘Achialvbw Alvmavn Busu Namgo’ kaapare. Hv darwknv mooku lo daktung reku.” (Puririnv vdwa minpa jidu: Si ogugonyi mindunv chinlaka!) 16 “Vbvrikunamv yvwbunudw Judia lo ridunv, hv bunu moodv vdwlw kicha rungla. 17 Nyi gunv ninyigv namngv aolo doonv, vdwlwoka naam arwngbv aala ninyigv yikungyira nga naadubv rirung mabvka. 18 Nyi gunv rongolo rin vngkur la ninyigv vji laklw k a naadubv rirung mabvka. 19 Ho aluv mvvga kuu gvnv gvbw okv anv kuu anga doonv gvbw achialvbw mvngru runam gubv rire. 20 Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtoka, ho no kamching poolu lo okv Jius Doonu alu lo jokyu la jokkwng madubv! 21 Ho gv hirukaya ngv maatarbv hinchin manam alvkuma nvogobv rila, ho gv mooku hoka lvkoka rikw manam gubv rire, nyiamooku gv rirap lokv vjakgv alu lobv. Okv vbvvdvbw hoka lvkoka rikw kumare. 22 Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ho gv alua loodwng mopvkunv; Nw vbv mvma nvgo yilo, yvva svngnyu mapvnpv. Ninyigv darnam nyi vdvgv lvgabv, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvyarnv ho alu vdwa loodwng mopvkunv.

23 “Vbvrikunamv, nyi gunv nonua, ‘Kaatoka, Kristo si doopvku!’ vmalo ‘V nw doopv!’ vla minbolo—ninyia mvngjwng mabvka. 24 Mvvnvrurv Kristo vdvw okv mvvnvrurv nyijwk vdvw aalwk reku; bunu kairungbv lamrwpanam rila okv kaasartabov rire, okv rilabolo Pwknvyarnv gv darnam nyi vdwa kupdubv mvre. 25 Tvvratio! ngo nonua hv ritv madvbv mincho jidunv.

26 “Vmalo rinyu bolo nonua vbv mintamre, ‘Kaatoka, nw chukrimooku v redu!’—hoka vngma bvka; vmalo bunu ‘Kaatoka, nw si tosila doopv!’ vla minbolo, um mvngjwng mabvka. 27 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv dooriak jvbw nyidomooku mvnwngnga doonyi chaagu kiamngv lokv aagia kiamngv lobv loung ngv ungpola aariku.

28 “Ogolo svma ngv dooridw, adwn dvnv pvta ngv dookumre.

Nyia Kuunyilo gv aakunam
(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-28)

29 “Hirukaya alu vdvw vngro danam gula, doonyi v kanv riku, pooluv ungu mare, nyido tologv takar vdvw holu reku, okv nyidokolo tologv jarkarnv jwkrw gvnv vdvwka bunugv lamtv lokv ngeriku. 30 Vbvrikubolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyidomooku tolo kaachin dubv rilwk reku; okv sichingmooku so gv nyi mvnwngngv Nyia Kuunyilo gv jwkrw gvla okv kairungbv yunglit nvogobv rila doomwk lo aaku nama kaala kapnya riku. 31 Kairungv tapung ngv mire, okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa sichingmooku gv chvnyung api lo vngmure, okv vbvrikunamv bunu vngla ninyigv darnam nyi vdwa Siching gv kvdw dootar gunv lokv dootar gunv lobv naakum reku.

Koksitkokrik singnv lokv kaachin sinam
(Mk 13:28-31; Lk 21:29-33)

32 “Nonuno kaachin sinam lvgabv koksitkokrik singnv nga tamsar ako sarku laka. Vdwlw so gv hakbv vdvw jejila kaapu laku okv anv harlin laku riku bolo, nonuno dvrw hv nvchi duku vla chindu. 33 Hvkv aingbv, vdwlw nonu so mvnwng sum kaaku bolo, nonuno dw ngv nvchi duku, rirap tvduku vla chinreku.* 34 Mvnggap laka so mvnwng si richore vjakgv nyi singnv

24:15 Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 24:17 Lk 17:31 24:21 Dan 12:1; Nyikrw 7:14 24:26 Lk 17:23,24
24:28 Lk 17:37 24:29 Aij 13:10; Jol 2:10,31; 3:15; Nyikrw 6:12,13; Aij 13:10; Eje 32:7; Jol 2:10; 3:15;

Aij 3:4; Nyikrw 6:13 24:30 Dan 7:13; Jek 12:10-14; Nyikrw 1:7 * 24:33 Megonv kitaplo domado kuunyilo ngvma

mvnwng si sitv madvbv. ³⁵ Siching nyido ngv ngelare, vbvritola ngoogv gamchar vdww vdwloka ngemare.

*Yvka ho alu okv dwa chinw kaama
(Mk 13:32-37; Lk 17:26-30,34-36)*

³⁶ “Ogubvrijvka, yvka ho alu okv dw v vdwlo aatv rinvdw chinw kaama—nyido tologv nyidogindung ngvre vmalo Nyia Kuunyilo ngvre; Abu mvngchik chindu. ³⁷ Nyia Kuunyilo gv aanam hv Noah gv dw lo ogugo ripv kudw ho apiabv rireku. ³⁸ Ho alu svcharmoyar gv aatv madvbv nyi vdww dvdikdvyyik nyato, nyimv nyilo vdww nywng nyilubv naami sinya toku Noah gv svpw lo aalwkri alu hoka; ³⁹ vbvritola bunu mvngdin kuma, Anyungnga bunua svcharmoyar isihv tvvlua nungla vnggv toku. Nyia Kuunyilo gv aari kunyi vbvvdvbv rireku. ⁴⁰ Ho gv dw lo nyi anyi gunv rongo ribamre: akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. ⁴¹ Mvuga anyi gunv chvngpar lo daa hwgba sure, akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. ⁴² Vbvrikunamv, nonuno hima sulaka, ogulvgavbolo nonu chima ogunv alulo nonugv Ahtu aarikudw. ⁴³ Naam atuv dvcho nvgv aadw a chinku bolo, nonu jvjvbw chinsudo nw yupma bv hula doogv rila, ninyigv naam a dvcho nvnga cholwk mofare. ⁴⁴ Vklvgabv nonuka lokia agearap sulla doolaka, ogulvgavbolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv ninyia dvminmabv dooridw gunyi aariku.

*Jwkjwkvrvknv okv jwkjwkvrvk manv Pakbu
(Lk 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ “Vbvrinamv, yvva alvnnv okv mvnglaknv pakbu hv? Ho angv hvkv nvgo ninyigv atu hv ninyia kvvbi pakbu vdwa kaayataya mola dvdw tvngdw lo dvmu tvngmunv akobv pvvnam angv. ⁴⁶ Vdwnvgo mvngpu gubv rire vdwo ninyigv atuv naam aari kunyi ninyia vbvridubv kaaku bolo. ⁴⁷ Rinam gvbv vbvriri nvpv ngo nonua minpa jidu, ninyigv atuv ninyia ninyigv yikungyira mvnwngnga kaayataya nvgobv jire. ⁴⁸ Vbvritola nw alvmanv pakbu gubolo, nw atubongv minsu dunvpv nw gv atuv baapubv aakur kumare. ⁴⁹ Okv nw ninyigv pakbu ajin vdwa dvngrap dunvpv okv dvkium tvngkium dubv dvdu tvngdu nvpv. ⁵⁰ Vbvrikunamv ho pakbu gv atuv alu gunyi ninyigv dvminmabv doori gulo okv ninyigv chima dw alulo aakur riku. ⁵¹ Atuv ninyia patungpayung †mvreku, okv ninyigv kaakudubv rinam aje nga naaria nvbv mvre. Hoka nw kapreku, okv hijung nga kotwkkrvk sireku.

25

Nyijar vring nga minchisinam

¹ “Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbvrire. Lvkogulo nyijar vring go dooto, bunu bunugv mvdurupum a naalayila makbu rijibonga kaarwk sibv vnglin nyatoku. ² Angu gunv pvcha nyato okv kvvbi angu gunv mvnglak nyato. ³ Pvchanv vdww bunugv mvdurupum a bvngla vngnyato vbvritola bunu tvli gvpwng mato. ⁴ Mvnglaknv angu hv bvngia nvnvlo bunugv mvdurupum lvgabv tvli vkv yarbing dubv bvngtoku. ⁵ Makbu rijibongv aadu bv tapv toku, vklvgabv nyijar vdww yumi mirapla yupngak nyatoku.

⁶ “Ayuyupra bv ritoku, ho sudu go dulinto, ‘Siinv makbu rijibongv! Aala okv ninyia kaarwk sulakuka!’ ⁷ Nyijar vring ngv hurap nyala bunugv mvdurupum baanu nyatoku. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv pvchanv vdww nyebanv vdwa

minto, 'Klai, ngonua nonugv tvli lokv jilabv, ogulvgavbolo ngonugv mvdu-rupum hv ngejiku.' ⁹ Nyebanv vdvw mirwktu, 'Ma,' 'Nonu gvbv la ngonu gvbv tvli hv chimare. Dukan lo vngnyika okv nonuno lvgabv rvvti laka.' ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv pvchanv nyijar vdvw tvli mego rvvdubv vngnya toku; okv bunugv vngro kochingv makbu rijibongv aatoku. Nyijar angu kaayanv vdvw makbu rijibonga lvkobv nyida dvpam lo vngming gvtoku, okv agi a koktum toku.

¹¹ "Ayungjvma nga kvvbi vdvw aalwk nyatoku. Bunu, 'Tamsarnv, tamsarnv! Ngonua arwng aamu labv!' vla kapla goknya toku. ¹² 'Ma rung! Ngo nonua chima,' vla makburijibongv mirwk toku."

¹³ Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vbvrikunamv nonuno hinsu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu alu vmalo dw nga chima.

Pakbu aom a minchisinam

(Lk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rire. Alu gulo nyi ako dooto, nw adu lo moing vngtv tvvtu; nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwk gvrila ninyigv yikungyira nga kaaya dubv tinglwk toku. ¹⁵ Nw nyi vdwa rilajinv nga kaala akin—akin a kaagvrila jito: Akonyi nw ain lokdwng hejar angu go jito, akonyi hejar anyigo okv akonyi nw hejar akin go jito. Vbvrikunamv nw moing vngyu toku. ¹⁶ Hejar angu lokdwng go naarwknv pakbu angv vjakgobv vngda bongv ninyigv morko nga mvjinmva toku okv hejar angu godv mvljn jitoku. ¹⁷ Ho apiabv ain lokdwng hejar anyigo naarwk sinv pakbu angv hejar anyi godv mvljn jitoku. ¹⁸ Vbvritola lokdwng hejar go naarwk sinv pakbu angv vngla, kvdw lo ungrung go dutola ninyigv Ahtu gv morko nga hoka vsvi toku.

¹⁹ "Achialvgo ayungjvma nga ho pakbu vdwgv atu angv aakur toku okv bunua lvkobv morko nga sapka toku. ²⁰ Lokdwng hejar angu go naarwksinv pakbu angv aatoku okv hejar angu go paatam nam hum laklwk toku, okv minto, 'Atu, no ngam lokdwng hejar angu go jito, okv kaatoka! siinv ngo kvvbi hejar angu gudv ngo paalwk pvkunv.' ²¹ 'Alvbv ripv, no alvnvgo okv jwkjwkvrvknv pakbu go!' ninyigv atuv minto, 'No miangnv morko nga alvbv mvjinmvtapv, vkvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga kaaya modubv jire. Aatoka, soka okv ngoogv himpua pumin gvlaka.'

²² Vbvrikunamv pakbu morko lokdwng hejar anyigo jinam angv aala okv minto, 'Atu, no nga lokdwng hejar anyigo jito. Kaatoka, vjak ngo hejar anyi godv paalwk pvkunv.' ²³ 'Alvbv ripv, no alvnvgo okv jwkjwkvrvknv pakbu go!' ninyigv atuv minto, 'No miangnv morko nga alvbv mvjinmvtapv, vkvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga rigv modubv jire. Aatoka, okv ngoogv himpu lo pumin gvlaka!'

²⁴ Vbvrikunamv lokdwng hejar akin go naarwk sinv angv aala okv minto, 'Tamsarbo, ngo chindu no raainv nyi go; no noogv rongo mvma kolo aam gvdu, okv no noogv aam chima kolo aam nvvdu. ²⁵ Vkvlgabv ngo busula vngla noogv morko nga kvdw lo vsvi pvkunv. Kaatoka, siinv no gvngvku.'

²⁶ Ninyigv atuv ninyia mintoku, 'No alvmanv okv svpenv pakbu go!' 'No nga rongo mvma kolo aam gvduv okv aam chima kolo aam nvvdubv chindu ai?' ²⁷ Vbvriku nvgo yilo, alv rinvpv, no ngoogv morko nga morko benk lo lvktola ngoogv aakur rikulo kuu naatak la ngo naaku nvgo yilo.

²⁸ Vjak morko nga nw gvlokv dvrit gvri kula nyi morko lokdwng hejar vring go doonv lo jitoka. ²⁹ Yvvdw ogugo doodudw, um jitam yayare, okv nw kaiyayabv dooreku; vbvritola yvnyiv ogu guka dooma dunv, ninyigv

achukgo doonam haka nw gvlokv dvrit jireku. ³⁰ Svbv alvmabv rin v pak-bua—agum kanv kolo ninyia ora tvka; hoka nw kapla hijung nga hitwkkwrk sireku.

Ataranyav jwngkadaka kunam

³¹ “Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Dvbv bv rila aarikudw okv nyidogindung mvnwngngv ninyia lvkobv aariku, nw ninyigv Dvbv dooging lo dootung reku, ³² okv diringmooku mvnwng gv nyi vd w mvnwngngv ninyigv kaagialo dookum reku. Vbvrikunamv nw bunua anyi gubv mvpin sureku, svlar kaaya nvgv svlar hala yabin a mvpin sunam apiabv. ³³ Nw alvny nyi vdwa ninyigv lakbik kiamlo vvpv reku okv kvvbi vdwa ninyigv lakchi tangvlo vvpv reku. ³⁴ Vbvrikunamv Dvbv ngv ninyigv lakbik tangvlo nyi daknv vdwa minreku, ‘Aatoka, nonuno ngo Abu gv aya jinam vdwv! Nyia mooku a pwkri lokv nonugv lvgabv pwklin jikunam Karv nga aala kaato kuka. ³⁵ Ngo kano toku okv nonu nga dvmu toku, tvngnwngto nonu nga tvngse go jitoku; ngo nyen bv rito nonu nga nonugv naam lo naarwk sutoku, ³⁶ vji gvppa mavv abinto nonu nga vji gvmutoku; ngo lvmato okv nonu nga ringchum yato, patwklo dooto okv nonu nga kaalwk toku.’ ³⁷ Alvny nyi vd w ninyia mirwk reku, ‘Ahtu, vdwlo, ngonu nam kano kvvbi kaapa namv okv nam dvmu kunamv vmalo tvngnwng kunam a tvngse go jinamv? ³⁸ Vdwlo, ngonu nam nyen bv kaala ngonugv naam lo nam aamu namv, vmalo abin dubv kaapala nam vji gvmunamv? ³⁹ Vdwlo, ngonu nam lvvma dubv okv patwk doodubv kaala nam kaalwk namv?’ ⁴⁰ Dvbv ngv mirwk reku, ‘Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvgo nyika so vd w sum riku bolo, hv ngo lvgabv rinam vku!’

⁴¹ Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lakchikiam gv nyi vdwa minre, “Ngo gv lokv vngroto, Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwng lo doonv vd w nonu! Uyudvbv okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwgv lvgabv mvppv kunam doobwngnv vmalo vngroto kulaka! ⁴² Ngo kano toku vbvritola nonu nga dvnammv jima, tvngnwngto vbvritola nonu nga tvngse go jima; ⁴³ Ngo nyen bv rito vbvritola nonu ngam nonugv naam vdwlo aamuma, vji koopa mato vbvritola nonu ngam vji jima; ngo lvmato okv patwklo dooto vbvritola nonu ngam ringchum-riaima.’ ⁴⁴ Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia mirwk sireku, ‘Ahtu, vdwlo, ngonu nam kano dubv, vmalo tvngnwng dubv, vmalo nyenbv ridubv, vmalo vji gvppa madubv, vmalo lvvma dubv, vmalo patwk doodubv kaagvrila ridur maanamv?’ ⁴⁵ Dvbv ngv mirwk reku, ‘Ngo nonua minpa jidu, vdwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvnga ridur maanamv hv nga ridur kuma namv.’ ⁴⁶ Vbvrikunamv, so vdwa hirukaya nyema kolo vngmu reku, okv alvny nyi vdwa turbwngla dookulo vngmu reku.”

26

Nyirunv vdwv Jisunyi rinying toku (Mk 14:1,2; Lk 22:1,2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Vdwlo Jisu so mvnwngnga tamsar sarro kochingbv nw ninyigv lvb-wlaksu vdwa mintoku, ² “Nonuno chindu, alu lonyi kochingbv Vngbo Dvmin Pumja ngv, okv Nyia Kuunyilo nga daapo lo takki dubv laklwk reku.”

³ Vbvrikunamv nyibu butvny vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyibu Butvya-chok Kaipas gv Naam lo kaarwk minsu toku, ⁴ okv Jisunyi naasila naatung gvrila mvkidubv rungnyato. ⁵ Bunu minto, “Ngonu Pumja riri soka rima bvjuka, vbvribolo nyi vdwv yalungyachung bv rire.”

*Jisunyi Betani lo tvli piaktoku
(Mk 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)*

⁶ Jisu Betani lo Saimon vnam kvvlo taik rila silvmanv gv naam lo dooto.
⁷ Jisu gv dvla doorilo, mvvga nvgo takam pvchwng gulo achialv arv doonv nampunv tvli vkv bvla yila, nw gvlo aala dumbo nga pwke to. ⁸ Lvbwlaksu vdww sum kaatola haachi nyato, “Sum mvnwng sum ogubv mva dunvdw?” Vla bunu tvvka nyato. ⁹ “So nampunv tvli sum kainvgobv piokgv rila morko nga heemanv vdwlo jibolo alvyare!”

¹⁰ Jisu bunugv minam a chintoku, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Nonuno ogubv so mvvga nvnga dwkia dunv? So si alvnvgo rigvnyibv okv ngam kaapu nvgo riji gvibv. ¹¹ Nonuno alu gv dwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribam dakbam tvdu, vbvritola nonuno ngam alu gv dwkia lvkobv ribam dakbam tvvma. ¹² Nw gv ngam ogugo rinam si tvli nga ngoogv ayak lo pwke do ngam svma rijinama richo dunv. ¹³ Vjak ngo, nonua milv jila mindunv, so Gamlv sum ogolo mooku mvnwnglo jappi rikudv, nwgv svbvrinam sum ninyia mvngpanam gubv minbwng jila minreku.”

*Jisunyi Judas koa dukubv tolwk toku
(Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vring gula anyi lokv akonv—Judas Iskeriot vnam angv—nyibu butv gvlo vngtoku ¹⁵ okv tvvkato, “Ngo Jisunyi nonu gvlo koa lwkji kubolo, nonu ngam ogugo jire?” Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam go saplinla ninyia jitoku. ¹⁶ Hokv kongv Judas Iskeriot Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jidukubv vla age kaarap toku.

*Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv vngbo dvmin dvbam toku
(Mk 14:12-21; Lk 22:7-13,21-23; Jn 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Vpap lwkmbav Vtwng dvdw Pumja gv lotuloke alu lo lwbwlaksu vdww Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “No ngonua ogolo noogv lvgabv Vngbokunam dvmin a mvpvripv svgo vla mvngdu?”

¹⁸ Nw bunua minto, “Pamtv lo nyi ako gulo vnggv rila minpa tvka: Tamsarbo mindu, ngoogv dw ngv aapvku; ngo la ngoogv lwbwlaksu vdww vngbo dvmin a noogv naam lo rigingre.”

¹⁹ Jisu gv minkubv lwbwlaksu vdww vngbo dvmin a mvpvripvla riji toku.

²⁰ Vdwlo arium tokudw Jisu la lwbwlaksu vdww dvbam dvkubv vla dootung nyatoku. ²¹ Dvnam dvbam rilo Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa reku.”

²² Lwbwlaksu vdww achialvbw mvngru nyala okv akonvgv kochingbv akonv ninyia tvvka raptoku, “Ahtu, jvjvbw no ngam mindu nvgo bri?”

²³ Jisu mirwtko, “Yvvdw ngam lvkobv vtwng nga taali lo nwk bok mingv dunv hv ngam koa reku. ²⁴ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo oguaingbv minpvdw vbvritola nw sire, vbvritola yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga kupnv hv maatarbv mvngru runam gubv rire! ho nyi anga hv alvyayijinyi ninyia dwrwboklin manv guilo!”

²⁵ Judas Iskeriot koanv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, jvjvbw no ngam mindu noogv bri?” Jisu mirwtko, “No mingv nyibv.”

*Ahtu gv Dvtardvnya dvgnam
(Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Bunugv lvkobv dvdung rilo, Jisu vtwng ariap go naagvrila, umbonyikv vla kumto, pintung piyung toku, okv um ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, “Sum nonu naato, okv dvtoka, si ngoogv ayak kv.”

²⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um bunua jitoku, “Sum nonu mvnwnngv tvngtoka,” nw minto; ²⁸ “Si ngoogv oyi hv, si Pwknvyarnv gv umkvpakv vnamha mvu pvvnamv, ngoogv oyi hv mvnwnng gv rimur vdwa mvngnganam lvgabv sarlin jipvrv. ²⁹ Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo ngo nonua lvkobv ngo Abu gv Karv lo anv bv aala tvngbam ma dvdvlo ngo sum aala sum vdwloka tvngdv kumare.”

³⁰ Vbvrikunamv bunu miriminpak go minbam pikula Olib Moodw bv vnglin nyatoku.

Jisu Pitar gv mvvse nga mincho jitoku
(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, “Siyu gv ayu ching-ching nonu mvnwnngv nga kayupila kiyakkipak nyareku, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknvyarnv svlar kaaya nvnga mvkire, okv svlar vdvrv kiyakkipak rekunv.’

³² Vbvritola ngoogv turkurro kochingbv ngo nonua Galili bv vngchoyare.”

³³ Pitar minda minrala Jisunyi minto, “Mvnwnngv nam vngyu dajvka, ngo nam vdwloka vngyu mare!”

³⁴ Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “Ngo nam minpa dunv, siyu gv ayu lo rokpuv kokma dvbv no lvom go ngam chimakv vla minre.”

³⁵ Pitar mirwk suto, “Ngo noogv lvkobv siitv dajvka, ngo vdwloka um mimare!”

Okv lvbwlaksu kvvbi vdwvka vbvdvdbv minya toku.

Jisu Getsemene lo kumtoku
(Mk 14:32-42; Lk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv Getsemene vnam mooku lo vngtoku, okv nw bunua minto, “Ngoogv alo vngla kumrilo, nonu soka doolaka.” ³⁷ Nw Pitar nyila Jibedi gv kuunyilo anyia nw gv lvkobv vnggv toku. Nw gvlo achialvbv mvngdwk okv mvngruv aatoku, ³⁸ okv nw bunua minto, “Ngo haapok gv mvngruv achialvbv kaiyajvla boktak tvduku, soka dootola ngam lvkobv hula doolaka.”

³⁹ Nw achukgo adubv vngla, kvdw lo gublwk dvla okv kumto, “Ngoogv Abua, so si rila pvbolo, so ngoogv hinchng koobu tvngtv dunam sum naa jilabv! Vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam bvma, noogv mvngnam bvyaka.”

⁴⁰ Vbvrikunamv nw lvbwlaksu aom gvlo aalwk toku bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; okv nw Pitarnyi minto, “Si ogubv ridu kunvla, nonu ngam lvkobv gunta akin goka hula doonyu madunv? ⁴¹ Huladarla kumla dooto laka, nonuno pokayarka lo holwk madubv. Dow v mvnglwk yadu vbvritola ayak amar v mvngkam yama.”

⁴² Lvkodv Jisu vngla okv kumto, “Ngo gv Abua, so gv hinchng koobu sum ngo tvngma dvdvlo naa nyula manam gubv ridu bolo, noogv mvngnambv riya tukuka.” ⁴³ Nw lvkodv aakur kunamv okv lvbwlaksu vdwa yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; bunu nyikkv nyiktarla doonyu kuma toku.

⁴⁴ Jisu lvkodv bunua kayupila okv vngla, okv lvom nvbv gamchar minam akin a minla kumto. ⁴⁵ Vbvrikunamv nw lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo aala kula minto, “Nonuno vjaklodvbv doomin yupmin doi? Kaatoka, Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwkdw gv aadu kunv. ⁴⁶ Gudungto, klai vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv ngam koa kunv nyi angv!”

Jisunyi naatung kunam
(Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisu gv minbwng rilo, Judas, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aalwk toku. Ninyigv lvkobv Nyibu butv okv nyigagaatv vdwgv vngmukunam nyitwng go riokse okv daadwng bvngnv vkv aagv toku. ⁴⁸ Koanv nyi angv nyipam nyi vdwa kaachin modubv mvrngmvma go mvrwjito: “Nonu gv naajinam anga ngo mopup nvpvla hum nonu naatung laka!”

⁴⁹ Judas Jisu gvlo vngdavngrala minto, “Tamsarnv, mvngpuv nam doomng gvlaka,” okv ninyia mopup toku.

⁵⁰ Jisu mirwktu, “Ajinha, *um baapu bvkv!”

Vbvrikunamv bunu aalaku, Jisunyi naatungla, okv ninyia achialvbw letwkkrvk toku. ⁵¹ Jisunyi lvkobv rinu vdwlok v akonv ninyigv riokse nga svlvin dabv Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyira gv nyarung nga paalu jito. ⁵² Jisu ninyia minto, “No gv riokse nga svlwk tokuka, yvv mvnwngngv riokse nga naadunv, hv riokse lokv sire. ⁵³ Nonuno chima lare ngo Abunyi ridur lvgabv goklado, okv nw ngoogv lvgabv vjakgobv nyidogindung sipai hejar awgo vngmure?” ⁵⁴ Vbvritola vbvri nam gubv riku bolo, Darwknv Kitaplo so si vbvring svngv vnam gaam vdvw jvfv kumare?”

⁵⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga minto, “Nonuno ngam toa kunam nyi aingbv mvngnya la naatung dubv riokse okv daadwng bvngla yila aanyapvi? Alu gv dwkia ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dootung tvla tamsarto, okv nonuno ngam naatung ma. ⁵⁶ Vbvritola so mvnwngv si ripvnnv nyijwk vdwgv Darwknv Kitaplo lvknam vdwa jvfv modukubv.”

Vbvrikunamv ninyigv lwbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninyia kayupila kiyu nya-toku.

Jisu kvbadopam lo daklin toku

(Mk 14:53-67; Lk 22:54,55,63-71; Jn 18:13,14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Jisunyi naatung kunv nyi vdvw ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv naam lo boolwk nyatoku, hoka Pvbv tamsarnv vdwvla okv nyigagaatv vdvw dookum nyatoku. ⁵⁸ Pitar adu-adubv vngming gvtoku, Nyibu Butvyachok gv kvba baaku naam pvrv adu aingbv. Nw kvba baaku naam arwngbv aatoku, okv kaayanv vdwa lvkobv dootung mingv tvla mvnwngngv oguaingbv linri kudv vla kaaria toku. ⁵⁹ Nyibu butvnnv vdwvla okv kvba nyi vdvw Jisunyi mvkidubv vla mvnam gungnying go mapadubv rikw nyatoku; ⁶⁰ vbvritola bunu ogugoka mapa matoku, mvnwngngv aala ninyia mvvnamrunam vkv minkwng kubvka. Atar anyabv nyi anyigo aalwk toku ⁶¹ okv minto, “So nyi si minto, ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvyakmvchak gvrila okv alu loom kochinglo um ngo mvkor ladoku.’”

⁶² Nyibu Butvyachoknv dakrap la okv Jisunyi minto, “Nam gungnying lwknam vdvw so no ogu mirwk sise domai?” ⁶³ Vbvritola Jisu choibv doobwngto. Nyibu Butvyachoknv lvkodv ninyia tvkato, “Vjak ngo Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv nam tvvka dunv: minpalabv no Kristo okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo.”

⁶⁴ Jisu ninyia mirwk sitoku, “No mingvnyibv. Vbvritola ngo mvnwngnga minpa jidunv: nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga vjak lokv naalayila Pwknvyarnv gv lakkiklo doodubv okv mokpu haapam lo dootola nyidomooku tolokv aadu bv kaapare!”

⁶⁵ Vbv minam gula Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji a putakpuyak mvgvrila mintoku, “Si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! So lvvya lo ngonu gungnying minji nvgo mvngkuma! Nonuno vjak ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama tvvsu gvibv! ⁶⁶ Nonuno ogubv mvngpv?”

* **26:50** ho lvkwnnga bapubv, ajen; Vmalonoo soka ogubv dopvnnv, ajen? **26:55** Lk 19:47; 21:37
26:61 Jn 2:19 **26:64** Dan 7:13 **26:65** Leb 24:16

Bunu mirwk suto, “Nw siyin dubv rimur rungpv.”

⁶⁷ Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv nyukmu lo tachor chorbiak nyatoku okv dvngtoku; okv ninyia svbiaknv vdvw ⁶⁸ minto, “Kristo no ngonugv lvgabv nyikrw kaakato! Chinkato yvvla nam dvngnv!”

Pitar Jisunyi chimakv vkunam

(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Pitar kvba baaku naam agum lo dominto ho Nyibu Butvyachok gv paknv akonv aato, okv ninyia minto, “Nooka Galilian go Jisunyi lvkobv rin v go.”

⁷⁰ Nw mirwk suto, “Noo ogu gonyi mindu nvbvre, ngo hum chima,” vla nw mvnwng gv kaagialo chimakv vla mintoku, ⁷¹ okv kvba japku aajiku agi lo vnglintoku. Kvvbi paknv akonv ninyia kaatola hoka nyi doonv vdwa minto, “Nw ka Najaret lokv Jisunyi lvkobv rin v go.”

⁷² Lvkodv Pitar chimakv vla mvvdvto okv mirwkto, “Ngo jvjv bv milv jidunv ngo ho nyi anga chima!”

⁷³ Achukgo ayungjvma nga hoka nyi daknv vdvw Pitar gvlo aala minto. “Vmabv nooka bunugv lokv akonv, noogv minam mvnwng lokv no atubongv miring sidu!”

⁷⁴ Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, “Ngo milvla jvjv bv mindunv! Pwknvyarnv nga mvrit laka, ngo jvjv bv mima dunvlo! ngo ho nyi anga chimarung!”

Vbvrikunamv, vjakgovv rokpuv koktoku, ⁷⁵ okv Pitar Jisu gv ninyia minam a mvngpa toku: “Rokpuv koktv madvbv no nga chimakv vla lvom go mvvla minre.” Nw agumbv gwlin dukula achialvbv mvngvula kaptoku.

27

Jisunyi Pilot gvlo boolwk kunam

(Mk 15:1; Lk 23:1,2; Jn 18:28-32)

¹ Arukamchi bv Nyibu butv mvnwng ngvla okv nyigagaatv vdvw Jisunyi rinyingla mvki dukubv rungto. ² Bunu ninyia rvngja mvlwk toku, linggv toku, okv Roman gobunor Pilot gvlo laklwk toku.

Judas gv sikunam

(Nyim 1:18,19)

³ Judas koanv angv vdwllo Jisunyi miakaya pvkukv vla chinto kudw, nw mvngdin toku okv raaji lokdwng chaam a naatokula Nyibu butvvnv vdvgvlo okv nyigagaatv vdvgvlo bvngkur jitoku. ⁴ Nw minto, “Alvvnv nyi nga koa la mvki monam si ngo rimur tokubv!”

Bunu mintoku, “Hum ngonu oguriya dubv, hv noogv pwkor paakor gv ridung ngv!”

⁵ Judas lokdwng nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo orlwk pikula vngtoku; vbvrikunamv vnglaku okv nw atubongv hoksar sila sitoku.

⁶ Nyibu butvvnv vdvw lokdwng nga naarapla mintoku, “Si oyi morko ngv, okv sum pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vvpvkolo lwbolo Pvbv nga rinying jire.” ⁷ Vbv minla koching so bunu ho lkvng nga minjupminsi toku, ho morko nga bunu pvchwng pwknv nyi gv kvdv a rvvnv nvto okv hum kvdv a kvvbi mooku lokv aala sinv vdwa svma riikubv mvtoku. ⁸ Hvkv lkvwngbv ho rongo nga ho alu lokv “Oyi rongo” vla mintoku.

⁹ Vbvrikunamv nyijwk Jeremia gv minamv jvjv bv rilin toku: “Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam a naatoku, Israe! nyi vdvgv ninyia jidubv vla tolwkkunam

morko nga, ¹⁰ okv morko nga pvchwnq pwknv nyi gv kvdw a rvvnv nvtoku, Ahtu gv nga minpia aingbv.”

Pilot Jisunyi tvukapak toku
(Mk 15:2-5; Lk 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jisu Roman gobunor gv kaagialo daktoku, hv ninyia “Noo Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngvre?” vla tvuto.

Jisu mirwtko, “No minam hv kv.” ¹² Vbvritola nw minto, Nyibu butvvn vdwgv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv gungnying milwknam lo oguka mirwk simato.

¹³ Vkvlgabv Pilot ninyia mintoku, “Nam so ogumvnwng gungnying milwk nama no tvvpa madunvre?”

¹⁴ Vbvritola Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, hum kaala gobunor angv achialvbv lamtoku.

Jisunyi simu dukubv minkunam
(Mk 15:6-15; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Vngbokunam Pumja rirap dwkibv Roman gobunor hv nyitwng gv koonam patwklō tumnam nyi akonyi tulin dukubv ribwng ako dooto. ¹⁶ Ho gv dw lo mvnwng gv chimbwng kunam nyi ako aminv Jisu Barabas vnamgo patwklō dooto. ¹⁷ Vkvlgabv vdwlo nyitwng ngv aakum tokudw, Pilot bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno nga nonugv lvgabv yvnyi tulin svgo vla mvngdu? Jisu Barabas vnam sumre, vmalo Jisu Kristo vnam sumre?” ¹⁸ Jius nyi kainv vdwv Jisunyi kavtarv laila ninyia nw gvlo laklwk pvnv vla Pilot alvrungbv chintoku.

¹⁹ Pilot gv jwngkadakaku dooging lo dootungla doorilo ninyigv nyimv ngv gaamgo milwkla mimuto: “Ho nyi alvvnnga oguka rima bvka, ogulvgavbolo siyu ngo yuma mala, ho nyi angv gv lkvwngbv achialvbv hirukaya him-pvnv.”

²⁰ Nyibu Butvvn vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyitwng nga Barabasnyi anyubv tulin tvkv okv Jisunyi mvki tvkv vla Pilotnyi mintokv vla miarto.

²¹ Vbvritola Pilot nyitwng nga tvvkato, “So nyi anyi sokv yvnyi ngam nonugv lvgabv tulin jilabv vla mvngdu?”

“Barabasnyi” vla bunu mirwtko.

²² Pilot bunua tvvkato, “Vbvrikunamv Jisu Kristo vla minam sum ngo ogu mvdubv?”

Bunu mirwtko, “Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!”

²³ Vbvritola Pilot tvkato, “Nw ogurimur go ripv?”

Vbvrikunamv bunu gamtvayayabv gokla minto: “Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!”

²⁴ Vdwlo Pilot so ribwng minbwnq tvbolo oguanyung kaamare, yalungy-achung yabvya riya jinw go vla kaapa tokudw, nw isi koobu goya naagv rikula, si nonugv rinam mv, ngogvbv so nyi gv sinamv ogu aje doyama vla nyitwng gv kaagialo lasok toku.

²⁵ Nyitwng lokv nyi mvnwngngv mirwtko, “So nyi gv sinam gv aje nga ngonu gvlo okv ngonugv unvuū vdwgvlo doolwk molaka!”

²⁶ Vbvrikunamv Pilot Barabasnyi bunugv lvgabv anyubv tulin jitoku; okv Jisunyi svnyak pamuro kochingbv nw Jisunyi bunu gvlo daapo lo takki modukubv laklwk jitoku.

Sipai vdwv Jisunyi nyarjikau toku
(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2-3)

²⁷ Vbvrikunamv Pilot gv sipai vdwv Jisunyi boola yila gobunor gv naam lo aagv toku, okv nyi mvnwngngv ninyia doyumdochi nyatoku. ²⁸ Bunu ninyigv vji a pilin toku okv vji lwnqching lwnqbo nvgo pilwk toku.

²⁹ Vbvrikunamv bunu tvv doonv hakbv ako naala um biotung bv mvtola ninyigv dumpo lo pilwk toku, okv bangngi daago ninyigv lakbik laak lo laklwk gvrila; vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv haabo lo gublwk gvrila nyarjikau nyatoku. Bunu minto, “Jius gv dvbv, turbwng laka!” ³⁰ Bunu ninyia tachor choriak nyatoku, okv laak gv bangngi nga naaritla ninyia dumpo nga dvnngo. ³¹ Vdwlo bunu ninyia nyarjikau rise nga rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv jvkoklaklwk ka naalin toku okv ninyigv vji gvbwng nga pikur lwktoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapo lo takki dubv vla vnglin gvtoku.

Jisunyi Daapo lo takki kunam

(Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

³² Vbv bunugv vnglinla vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi aminv Saimon vnam a vngrwk suto, okv sipai vdvw ninyia Jisu gv daapo nga baktokv vla mintap minrap to. ³³ Bunu Golgota vnam kvdw lo aalwk toku, so gv minam si, “Dumpo pakumku.” ³⁴ Hoka bunu Jisunyi kvchaknv mvyomvchinam opo kvk jito; vbvritola um Jisu riakka gvrila tvngku mato.

³⁵ Bunu ninyia daapo lo takki toku okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv vji a vlvng likw sila orpin oryin minsu toku. ³⁶ Vbv mvro kochingbv bunu hoka dootung tokula ninyia kaaria nyatoku. ³⁷ Nyinyia gungnying lwknam hum bunu: “Si Jisu, Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv” vla lvktokula, nyi mvnvwngka kaamu dubv vla ninyigv dumpo aolo timpv jitoku.” ³⁸ Vbvrikunamv bunu Jisu gv lvkobv rimurnv nyi anyi guka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo daapo lo paggin pvvtoku.

³⁹ Hoka vngpiknv nyi vdvw Jisunyi kaagvrila dumpo ngv dumpv-dumpvla nyarjikau nyatoku: ⁴⁰ “No, Pwknvyarnvnaam a mvyak gvrila okv hum alu loom lo mvdi tvkunv! No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo atubongv ringsu tvkuka! Daapo lokv itokuka!”

⁴¹ Ho apiabv Nyibu butvvn vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw okv nyigagaatv vdvw ninyia nyarjikau nyatoku: ⁴² “Nw kvvbi vdwa ringdu, vbvritola nw atubongv ringsu nyumado! nw Israel gv dvbv mangvri? Vjak nw daapo lokv ikubolo, ngonu ninyia mvngjwng riku! ⁴³ Nw Pwknvyarnvny mvngjwng nvgo, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo bv minsudo. Vbvrikunamv alpvv, kaaria laju, vjak Pwknvyarnv ila ninyia ringri kudw!”

⁴⁴ Nvnnya lvkobv daapo lo pakpvnam rimurnv nyi anyi hvka, ninyia ho apiabv nyarjikau toku.

Jisu gv sikunam

(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Alu lopo lo mooku mvnvwnglo kanvjeriak toku, hv gunta aom govv doobwngto. ⁴⁶ Alu gv aom haji nvnvlo Jisu achialvbv svgokla gokto, “Eli, Eli lema Sabakthani?” So gv minam si, “Ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, no nga ogubv topu duku nvla?”

⁴⁷ Hoka nyi mego daknv vdvw tvvpa gvrila minyato, “Nw Elijanyi gokdu!”

⁴⁸ Bunugv lokv akonv vjakgovv joklwkla, svngchak alum a naala, kungsoknv opolo svbok gvrila, okv um singda nyiktoklo putin tvla, okv ninyia tvngmu dubv rikw toku.

⁴⁹ Vbvritola kvvbi vdvw minto, “Dooyato, lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia ringji nvgobvre, kaaria laju!”

⁵⁰ Jisu lvkodv achialvbv svgokla, okv saknamma saknya toku.

⁵¹ Vbvrkunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vji torchik nvnv ngv adum lokv ako lobv anyi gubv takpin sutoku. Sichingmooku si moobi hwktoku, lvngtak kv takpin takyin sutoku, ⁵² nyibung ngv detakla kokdariaka patoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi sikunv vdwv turkurla svngnya toku. ⁵³ Bunu nyibung nga vngyu nyatoku, okv Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbvku, bunu Darwknv Patmtv lo vngnya toku hoka nyi achialvgo bunua kaatoku.

⁵⁴ Armi nyigam angvla okv sipai ninyia lvkobv rila Jisunyi kaadungnv vdwv moobi hwknam a okv nvgwng nvbv rinam a kaatokudw bunu achialvbw lamngak nyato okv minto, “Jjv rungbv nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung!”

⁵⁵ Hoka mvvga achialvgo doonyato, bunu adu lokv kaanyala doonyato, bunu Jisunyi Galili lo vngming gvnv, okv ridurnv vdwv. ⁵⁶ Bunu vdwv, akonv Meri Magdalene, Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri, okv Jibedi gv nywng.

Jisunyi nyibung riikunam

(Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Vdwlo ho arium tokudw, Arimatia lokv nyitv nyi go aachi toku, ninyigv aminv Josep, okv nw ka Jisu gv lwbwlaksu go. ⁵⁸ Nw Pilot gv dookulo aala okv Jisu gv svma nga kootoku. Pilot svma nga Josepnyi jidubv milin jitoku. ⁵⁹ Vkvlgabv Josep svma nga naatoku, vji pakria anwnv lokv puching toku, ⁶⁰ okv um nw atubogv nyibung lo joolwk toku, hv ninyigv vlvng lvngtak ka ungrungbv kodak sopik namgo. Vbvrkunamv nw vlvng pwktv nvgv nyibung agi a ngortum pikula vngyu toku. ⁶¹ Meri Magdalene okv kvvbi Meri gunv nyibung nga doorwk tvla dootung nyato.

Nyibung nga sipai dakya motoku

⁶² Alu logo nvnga, hv Jius Doonu alu bv rito, Nyibu Butvvnv vdwvla Parisi vdwv Pilotnyi lvkobv kaarwk sutoku ⁶³ okv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu mvngpadu ho nyi mvvnv angv gv turla rire hoka nw minto, ‘Ngo alu loom kochinglo turkur reku.’” ⁶⁴ Vbvrkunamv, no ninyigv nyibung nga alu loom nvvn tolo lobv sipai vdwa mingvrila dakria motoka, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv aala nw gv svma nga chola madubv, okv vbvrkunamv nyi vdwa nw sinam lokv turpv kunv vla mima dubv. So gv ataranyabv mvvnam angv si mvvcho kunam vdwa kaiyabv alvmanv gubv riyi nvvpla.”

⁶⁵ Pilot bunua mintoku, “Dakria moto laka, okv nyibung nga nonugv lvgvlvma lokv haatinklin dubv mvto laka.”

⁶⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu vnglaku nyibung nga achialvbw haatinklin dubv mvvrikula kaachin dubv vlvnglo mvu lwktoku okv sipai vdwa dakria nyadubv vngyu nyatoku.

28

Turkurkunam

(Mk 16:1-10; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Jius vdwgv Doonualu kochinglo, Vjwng alugv aru doonyi nyilin rilo, Meri Magdalene okv dvbv Meri akonv nyibung nga kaalwkbv vngtoku. ² Lamdokpada dubv hoka moobi go achialvbw hwkto; nyidomooku tololv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv itoku, vlvng nga ngora jitola okv hoka dootung toku. ³ Hv dooriak jvbv kaanam go, okv ninyigv vjiv tapam aingbv yapung toji toku. ⁴ Dakyanv sipai vdwv bunu achialvbw busu sungak laku jinjinpa-parla nyi sinv aingbv rinya toku.

⁵ Nyidogindung ngv mvvga vdwa mintoku. “Nonuno busu rungma bvka, ngo chindu nonu daapo lo takkinam Jisunyi makar dunvgo. ⁶ Nw si domakv; nw turrapla gudung ropvkunv, ninyigv minam aingbv. Soka aala kaatoka ninyigv karku a. ⁷ Vjak baapubv vngnyika, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minpa jilaka, ‘Nw sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, okv vjak nonua vngchoyala Galili bv vngdungdo; hoka nonu ninyia kaapa reku!’ Ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw mvngpa laka.”

⁸ Vkvlgabv bunu baapubv nyibung nga vngyu toku, busu bvla okv mvngpu bvla ritola, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minpa dubv joktoku.

⁹ Lamdokpada dubv Jisu bunua kaarwksula okv minto, “Mvngpuv nonugv lvkobv dooming gvlaka.” Bunu nw gvlo aatoku okv ninyigv lvpa nga jarbwng nyatola ninyia kumnyajonya toku. ¹⁰ Jisu bunua minto, “Busu mabvka, vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa Galili lo vngdubv minpa jiteka, okv hoka bunu ngam kaapa reku.”

Nyibung nga dakyanv vdwgv minpakunam

¹¹ Mvnga vdwgv lamtvlo vngdungriilo, nyibung nga dakrianv sipai megonv pamtv bv vngkur lakula ogugo ripvkudw ho mvnwnngnga Nyibu butvntv vdwa minpa jitoku. ¹² Nyibu Butvntv vdwv nyigagaatv vdwa kaarwksula bunugv mvngnam a rungtoku; bunu sipai vdwa morko achialvbv jitola ¹³ okv minto, “Nonu vbv minlaka, nonugv yupla doorilo, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww ayu bv aala ninyigv svma nga dvchoola baggv yinv vlaka. ¹⁴ Okv so yunying sum gobunor tvvpa bolo, ngonu ninyia tvvlwk dubv minre, ho vdww chimapvntv vla, ho lvgabv nonu mvngdwk mabvka.”

¹⁵ Nyibung nga Kaayanv sipai vdwv morko nga naagvrikula, bunugv minkubv riji toku. Okv vkvlgabv so yunying sum Jius nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv dugola dupwng modu.

Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwk sitoku

(Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23; Nyim 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Lwbwlaksu vring gula akin vdwv Jisu gv vnglakv vku Galili gv moodw lo vngtoku. ¹⁷ Vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, kvgonv mvngjwng matolaka, bunu nvnyia kumtojetoku. ¹⁸ Jisu bunugv nvchilo aala minto, “Ngam nyidomooku okv sichingmooku mvnwnngnga rigvdogv nvgobv jipvkunv. ¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv, nyi vdww mvnwnng gvlo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogv lwbwlaksu bv mvteritekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo gvla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka, ²⁰ okv ngoogv nonua gamki nama bunua tamsar gvrila tvvmurimu laka. Okv ngo alu gv dwkibv nonua lvkobv reming gvvre, ataranya alu lobv.”

MARK gv Gamlv Milambv Mintamchonam

Mark gv Gamlv milambv vbv minrapdu “Si Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo akin, Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying ngv.”

Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv gv tojupkunam a okv rinamvngnama gvla rinv vngnv nyi gubv kaatamdo. Ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv tolwk nama ninyigv tamsarnam lokv kaatamdo, ninyigv jwkrw v uyuvram vdwa doolv yakunam, okv nyi vdwgv rimur vdwa mvngnga jikunam. Jisu atubongv nyi Kuunyilo govv minsuto, Nw aalaku atugv svngtung ham mvngnga tokula okv nyi vdwa rimur lokam naalin jikunv.

Mark, Jisu gv higu sum mindakala rungbv, rilagvnyv govv minjito, Jisu ninyigv gamchar lokv tamsarnam mumse nga, ninyigv rinamvngnam alvyanv gubv kaatamdo.

Jon Baptist gv lvkwng nga, okv Jisu gv baptisma naanam okv Jisunyi pokayarka kunam, um achukgo kaatamro kochingbv, sum lvknv si Jisu gv mvpuripu nam okv tamsarkinu nama baapubv kaatamyado. Aluayuv vngya yayaku Jisu gv rigvnam vdww ninyigv lvkwng nga alvyabv chinya toku. Vbvrította Jisunyi nyirunv vdww abuyabv haak yayato. Minya nvbv mvrwmvpa vdww so Jisu gv nyia mooku so rinyadw alu am, ninyia daapo lo takki kunam a pwbwng alvby, okv turkurkuna minpa jido.

Gamlv sokv lvknyanam lvga so mirinyi, mvrwnam gv arwng soka doonv gaam vdww sum Mark lvknya yaku mabv, kvvbi gunv lvknya pvku nvgo vla kam mindu.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Gamlv nga mintumingke bv minrap kunam (1:1-13)

Galili lo Jisu nyi apumlo gamlv mingo karnam (1:14-9:50)

Galili lokv Jerusalem lo (10:1-52)

Ataranya lo okv Jerusalem gv nvchilo (11:1-15:47)

Jisu gv turkurkunam (16:1-8)

Turkurkunv Ahtu gv kaatamsikunam okv ao bv chaakunam (16:9-20)

Jon baptist gv japgo karnam

(Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Si Pwknvyarnv* gv kuunyilo, Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying ngv ² Si nyijwk Aijaya gv lvkp v kunam aingbv rirap toku:

“Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Ngo ngoogv gindungpingko nga nonu gvlo vngcho more

nw nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko jire.’

³ Chukrimooku lo nyi go gokdungdo,

‘Ahtu gv vngku lvgabv lamtv nga sorchi dvbv pacho laka!’”

⁴ Vkvlvgabv Jon chukrimooku lo aalwkto, baptisma jitoku okv Japkar† toku. “Nonu rimur lokv lintokuka okv baptisma naalakuka,” Nw mintoku nyi vdwa, “Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jiriku.” ⁵ Judia mooku lokv okv Jerusalem pamtv lokv nyi achialvgo Jon gv minam a tvbv linlaku bunu atubogv rimur a mintam jilaku Jon gvlo Jordan svko lo baptisma jiku toku.

* 1:1 Megonv kitaplo domado Pwnvyarnv gv kuunyilo. 1:2 Mal 3:1 1:3 Aij 40:3 † 1:4 Jon chukrimooku lo aalwkto baptisma jito okv japkarto; Megonv kitap lo Jon Baptist chukrimooku lo aalwkto okv japkarto

⁶ Jon Kemel[‡] gv amw lokv chumnam vji a kooto okv ninyigv kipo lo apin hook go hokto okv ninyigv dvnam v takamyarup okv mootum gv tangu- ngula. ⁷ Nw nyi vdwa minpa jito, “Ngoogv kochinglo ngam kaiyanvgo aare ngo ninyigv lvsup a choobap la taasok yadubvka alvka yama. ⁸ Ngo nonua isi lokv mwng baptisma jidu, vbvritola nw nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jireku.”

Jisu baptisma naanam okv pokayarkanam
(Mt 3:13-4:11; Lk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Ayungjvma nga Jisu Galili mookugv Najaret lokv aalaku, Jordan svko lo Jon gvlokv baptisma jiku toku. ¹⁰ Jisu isi lokv daklin sopikda, nw kaapato nyidomooku v kokok dubv okv Dow v taakv jvbw nv gvlo holwk dubv kaato. ¹¹ Okv ho nyidomooku lokv gaamgo gokto “No ngoogv pakyachoknam kuunyilo akin v, nam lvkobbv ngo mvngpu dukunv.”

¹² Vjakgovv Darwknv Dow hv ninyia chukrimooku lo vngdubv mvto, ¹³ hoka nw alu champigo dookunamv, mootum lo Uyu ngv ninyia pooka- yarka toku. Hoka svnwnsvmin vka dooto, vbvrikunamv nyidogindung vdvw aatoku okv ninyia ridur toku.

Jisu ngui naanv nyi api go goklin toku
(Mt 4:12-24; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Jonnyi patwk tumlwkro kochinglo, Jisu Galili mookulo vngla okv Pwkn- vyarnv lokv Alvnyv Yunying nga japkar toku. ¹⁵ “Alvnyv alu v aadukukv,” nw minto, “Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nvchi dukukv rimur lokv lintokuka okv Alvnyv Yunying nga mvngjwng tvka!”

¹⁶ Jisu Galili gv svparsvlyv lvgumlo vngkar rikulo, ngui naanv nyi anyigo nw kaapato, Saimon okv ninyigv boru Andriu, vsap lokv ngui naadungto. ¹⁷ Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngam lvkobbv aato, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre.”

¹⁸ Vjakgovv bunu vsap a topu pikula okv ninyia lvkobbv vngtoku.

¹⁹ Nw achukgo vnglindvda hoka boru anyi godv kaapa toku, Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyia. Bunu bunugv svpw arwnglo vsap a mvdinla dootoku. ²⁰ Jisu bunua kaapa namgola nw bunua gokto; ho bunu bunugv abu Jebedi okv riria jin v bunua svpw lo doomupila okv Jisunyi lvkobbv vngtoku.

Nyi akolo alvmanv dow go dootoku
(Lk 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw Kaparnaum banggu lo aatoku, okv akonvgv Jius Doonualu lo Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsar raptu. ²² Nyi vdvw ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamrwpnyato, oglvgavbolo nw pvbv tamsarvbv mimabv tojupkunam jvbw tamsar yato.

²³ Vjakgovv bunugv Jius kumkunaamlo ho alvmanv dow v nyi ako gvlo aakanamv nw gamtv rungbv segokto, ²⁴ “Najaret gv Jisu No ngonu gvlo ogugu naadubv? No ngonua soka mvyakmvchak dvbvri? Ngo chindu no yvvdw—No Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!”

²⁵ Jisu gamki la dow a minto “Mimabvk, no nyi lokv liro tokuk!” ²⁶ alvmanv dow v ho nyi ham achirungbv hwkdin moto okv gamtv rungbv segok moto, okv nyi lokv lintoku. ²⁷ Nyi mvnwnngv achialvbw lamrwpnyanya lakula akin- akin v mirwk minsu raptoku, “Si ogu goda? Si re jvjbv ogu gonyi anv bv tamsarnamv? So nyi angv si tojupkunam go nw alvmanv dow vdwaka kaanam namla do okv bunuka ninyia tvvjidu!”

²⁸ Okv vkvlgabv Jisu gv lkwng yunying ngv Galili gv mooku mvnwnglo baapu bv dupwng toku.

Jisu nyi achialvgo mvpu toku
(Mt 8:14-17; Lk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlsku vdvw Jems okv Jon bunyia mintala, Jius kumkunaam ha kayupila okv vngdavngkala Saimon okv Andriu gv naamlo vnglwtko. ³⁰ Saimon gv ayu gadw lo ramla lvmala dooto, Jisu aachi sopikda, bunu ninyia hvkvgv lvgabv minjito. ³¹ Jisu ninyigvlo aato, laak lokv gakbwngto, okv ninyia ridurla dakrap dubv svyinto. Ramnam hv nw lokv ngetoku, okv nw bunua jiraphorap toku.

³² Doonyi v poklwro kochingbv ariumrikulo hoka nyi vdvw lvvmanv mvnwngnga okv vram naanam nyi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito. ³³ Banggu hokv nyi mvnwngngv aakumla naam agi lo dakpamto. ³⁴ Jisu awgo nvgwngnv lvmma nvnga mvpujito okv awgo uyuvram haka chara jito. Nw uyuvram vdwa gaam milin momato, ogulvgavbolo bunu chinsuto nw yvvdw.

Jisu Galili lo jalgo kartoku
(Lk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Aru gonvgv arukamchi bv puaharing madvbv kanv dvdubv, Jisu gudungla okv naam lokv vngtoku. Nw banggu ha vngboto jimiku mooku golo, hoka nw kumto. ³⁶ Vbvrilita Saimon la ninyigv ajin vdvw vnglinto Jisunyi makarbv, ³⁷ okv vdwlw bunu nw a kaapa tokudw bunu minto, “Mvnwng hv nam kaakardu.”

³⁸ Vbvrinamv Jisu mirwksito, “Ngonu vngrung laju kvvbi dokardovr nam-pum vdvw soka. Ngo bunugv lvgabv japtam jidubv, ogulvgavbolo ngo hvkv lvgabv aapvrv.”

³⁹ Vkvlgabv nw Galili mookulo mvnwngnga vnggola okv ho vdvgv Jius vdvgv kumkunaamlo mingojito okv uyuvram vdwa charkak jito.

Jisu nyi ako mvpu toku
(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Apin hv jaarikla arwnam lvvmanv nyi go Jisu gvlo aato, lwbwng ngv kumpvto, okv mdvr lvgabv ninyia dinchi rungby koto. “No mvnggilo,” nw minto, “No nga darwk^s dubv mvlare.”

⁴¹ Jisu aya* mvngpato, okv ninyigv laak v ilindola nyi ham mambwngto. “Ngo mvnggidu,” nw mirwk toku. “Darwk tokuka!” ⁴² Vjakgobv nyi agv lvmma ngv ngetoku, okv nw darwk toku. ⁴³ Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia kadwk rungby minto okv ninyia vjakgobv vngmu toku ⁴⁴ ninyia “Tvvtoka, so gv rinam sum yvnyika mintam mabvka,” vla mingv rikula. “Vbvrilita nyibu gvlo vngdavngra laka okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; hvbv rigvrila nyichar mvnwngnga no pooring pvku vla chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk a rinto laka.”

⁴⁵ Vbvrilita nyi angv vngtoku okv minrap toku Yunying nga mooku mvnwnglo dupwng motoku. Nw vbv achialvbv minkunamv Jisu ka banggu lo nyi ha kaapa kodubv vngnyu kumato. Vmabvya, nw agumlo jemataiku mookulo dootoku, okv mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdvw nw gvlo aakumto.

2

Jisu digwngnv nyi ako mvpu toku
(Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)

¹ Alu lonyi loom gv kochinglo Jisu kaparnaum lo vngkur toku, okv ho nw naam lo doopkvk vla yunying ngv dusik toku. ² Vkvlgabv hoka nyi vdvw achialvbv aakum kunamv aronv karchung goka dooku mato, okv agi gv agum loka dooku kaamato. Jisu bunua doin jappito. ³ Vdwlo nyi api v aalwk tokudw, digwngnv nyi go Jisu gvlo joolwk toku. ⁴ Nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv, ogubvrijeka, bunu nyi um ninyi gvlo aagv nyumato. Vkvlgabv Jisu ogolo doopvdw ho tintwbv bunu namwng aolo ungko go mvko toku. Vdwlo bunu mvko tokudw bunu nyi a ninyigv joko lo karmu tvla soolu jitoku. ⁵ Bunugv achialvbv mvngjwng kunam a kaagv rikula, Jisu digwngnv nyi anga minto, “Ngoogv kuunyilo, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkun.”

⁶ Pvbv tamsarnv megonv ho vdvw doodum tvla bunu mvngsu nyato, ⁷ “Ogubv so nyi si svbv gaam minladunv? Si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! Pwknvyarnv akin mwng yvvdw rimur ham mvngnga ladunv!”

⁸ Vjakpi gobv Jisu chintoku ho vdwgvg ogugo mvngnam am, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Ogubv nonu vbv mvngdunv? ⁹ Vbvri minpubv minla, so digwngnv nyi sum, ‘No gv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkunv,’ vmalo mindubai, ‘Gudunglak, naaraplak noogv karpunvvnv nga, okv vngkarto?’ ¹⁰ Vbvrijvka Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur ham anyubv kayu jidubv tojupku-namv doodu hum ngo kaatam dubv rinam go.” Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi a minto. ¹¹ “Ngo nam mindu, dakrap tvkuka, naaraplak noogv karpunvvnv nga, okv naam lo vngnyikuka!”

¹² Vbvririlo ho mvnwngngv kaadumto, nyi angv dakrap laku, ninyigv karpunvvnv nga naarap toku, okv baapubv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwngngv lamngaknyato okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla, minto, “Ngonu vdwloka svkvngvo ogugoka kaakw mapvvnv!”

Jisu Lebinyi goktoku
(Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jisu Galili svparsvlv adarlo lvkodv aakur toku. Nyitwng go nw gvlo aakumto, okv nw bunua tamsar raptu. ¹⁴ Nw vbv vngriilo, nw kaapato lampu naakumyanv, Lebi Alpius gv kuunyilo, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga vngming gvto.” Lebi gudungto okv nw a vngming gvtoku.

¹⁵ Kochinglo Jisu Lebi gv naamlo* dvnam dvla dooto. Twngtv rungngv lampu naakumyanv okv toa kunam nyi vdvwka Jisunyi vngming gvto, okv ninyi gvlo megonv aapwngto okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw tvbul adarlo dooto. ¹⁶ Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego, Parisi nyi vdvw, Jisunyi lampu naakumyanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdubv kaapato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvuto, “Ogubv nw vkvvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdunv?”

¹⁷ Jisu bunuam tvvpato okv mirwkto, “Nyi ngv yvnbunudw chrvv nngv Doktor a dinchima, vbvritola yvnbunudw lvvmanvngv mwng. Ngo mvngdvnv nyi vdwa gokbv aamato, vbvritola rimurnv vdwa.”

Yiknam lkvwng nga tvunam
(Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Doopam gulo Jon gv rigvnam vdvw la okv Parisi vdvw bunu yikla doonyato. Nyi megonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia tvuto, “Si ogu vdvw Jon gv

* 2:15 Lebi gv naam lo; Vmalo ninyigv (Hv Jisu gv) naam.

lvbwlaksu vdvw la okv Pharisiss gv lvbwlaksu vdvw yikla doogvire, vbvritola no gvngv dooma dunv?"

¹⁹ Jisu mirwtko, "Nonuno nyidalo doonv vdwa dvmatvngma bv vngmu dukubv dvmn dunvre? Hvbv rirung mare! Makbu v doodv dvbv bunuam, bunu hvbv rimare." ²⁰ Vbvritola alu go aariku makbu a bunugv loka vnggv roriku, okv vbvrikubolo bunu ho yigrap reku.

²¹ "Yvuka vji jenw ariap ham vji jikulo hamtak lwkvn kaama; Vbvrikubolo ninyigv jenw hamlwk namv takche rikunyi takgv riku okv ungko ngv kootv yayare." ²² Yvuka anggor ala anw ham pumchup akulo pwlwknv kaamare; vbvribolo anggor ala anw ngv pumchup aku lo hupokre, okv anggor ala ngvla pumchup v alv mariku. Vmabvya anggor ala anw a pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv."

Jius doonualu lkwngbv tvunam

(Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5)

²³ Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongo apum gulo vngpitla vngto. Nw gv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv vngming gvto, bunu radv damw dooku ham gakbwngla pikrap nyatoku. ²⁴ Vkvlgabv Parisi vdvw Jisunyi minto, "Kaato laka, noogv lvbwlaksu vdvw jius Doonualu lo vbvrinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!"

²⁵ Jisu mirwtko, "Nonu Dabid vdwllo dvnam go dvnwng rilo ogugo ribvdw um nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdvw kano toku, ²⁶ hoka nw vngtoku Pwknvyarnv gv naamlo okv dvtoku Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwknam vtwnng nga. Svbvrito vdwllo Abiatar nyibu butvyachok bv ririlo. Ngonugv Pvbv ara lokv nyibu vmwng vtwnng nga dvnyu nvngv-vbvritola Dabid um dvtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwaka jita toku."

²⁷ Okv Jisu minya toku, "Nyi si Doonualu lvgabv mvvma; Doonualuv nyi gv alvnam lvgabv mvpvvnv; ²⁸ Vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Doonualu gvka Ahtu hv."

3

Nyi ako laak gonv lakpik nvgo

(Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

¹ Vbvritola Jisu lvkodv Jius kumkunaamlo aato kuring, ho hoka nyi go dooto hv laak v lakpik nvgo. ² Hoka Jisunyi rimur nvgo v la minjinv nyi mego tojala dooto; Vbv bunu Jisunyi nyi anga Jius Doonualu lo mvpu ridw v la kaagapla doyato. ³ Jisu nyi anga minto, "Aatoka kaagia so." ⁴ Vbvritola nw tvuto nyi vdwa, "Ogugo ngonugv Pvbv ngv rimudunv Jius Doonualulo? Ridur dubvri vmalo ridur madubvri? Nyi gv singdung nga ringdubvri vmalo ngoomu dubvri?"

Vbvritola bunu oguka minkuma. ⁵ Jisu haachila bunuam kaitto, vbvritola vjakgovv nw bunua aya mvngpa toku, ogulvgavbolo bunuv achialv vlvwnghapok bv gvnyadu okv rimur nyadu. Vbvrikunamv nw minto nyi anga, "Noogv laak v laklinto." Nw laklinjito, okv hv lvkodv alvtoku. ⁶ Vkvlgabv Parisi vdvw Jius kumkunaam lokv lintoku okv Herod gv nyi kvk lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku.

Svpar lo nyitwng go

⁷ Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw Galili gv svparsv lv vngtoku, okv kairungv nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto. Ho vdvw Galili lokv aatoku, Judia lokv, ⁸ Jerusalem lokv, Idumia mooku lokv, Jordan svko chaagu takdv lokv, okv mooku dokarku Taire okv Sidon Pamtv lokv. So nyi mvnwngv

Jisu gvlo aato ogulvgavbolo bunuv ninyigv rinam a tvvpatu. ⁹ Nyitwng v achialvbw twngtvto ho Jisu minto ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa svpw ako ninyigv lvgabv naapv jidubv, vkvlgabv ho nyi vdvw ninya chapma dubv. ¹⁰ Nyi achialvgo nw mvpu kunamv, okv lvvmanv mvnvwngv nw gvlo aala mvsit dubv vla nvngpin nvngyin minsula aanayato. ¹¹ Okv vdwlw alvmanv dow gvnv nyi vdvw ninya kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyigv kaagialo guplwkla okv goklinto, "No rung Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv!"

¹² Jisu alvmanv dow vdwa nw yvvdw um yvnyika minpa mabkvv vla kadwk rungbv mintoku.

Jisu vring gola anyia Apostol gubv darlin toku

(Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)

¹³ Vbvrikunamv Jisu yvnyai vnggvnvpv mvngpvdw goklaila moodv putung golo chaato. Bunu hoka nw gvlo aato, ¹⁴ Okv nw darlinto vring gola anyigo, yvnyai nw Apostol vla amin minpvdw. "Ngo nonua darlin pvnv nga lvkobv ridubv," Nw bunua minto. "Ngo ka nonua agumlo japdubv vngmure, ¹⁵ okv nonu gvlo uyuvram vdwa charkak nvnv jwkrw v doore."

¹⁶ So vring gola anyi si ninyigv darlinnam: Saimon (Jisu Pitar vla ninya amin minto); ¹⁷ Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon (Bunuam Jisu Boanarjes vla amin minto, vnam si "Doogumbv rinv nyi v"); ¹⁸ Andriu, Pilip, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Tadius, Saimon Ringriav ¹⁹ Okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw Jisunyi koanv.

Jisu okv Biljebul

(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu naam vngtoku. Lvkodv nyi twngtv rungnvgo aakumto ho Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw dwdw doomato. ²¹ Vdwlw ninyigv lvgv nga vpin v hum tvvpapvdw, bunu ninya naatung dubv rito, ogulvgavbolo nyi vdvw minto, "Nw suru duku!"

²² Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv aala minto, nw gv arwnglo Biljebul doopv! So si uyuvram vdvgv dvbv ngv yvvdw nw a gwlwk jigvrila bunuam agumlo chara dubv jwkrw jipv nvgo.

²³ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunuam nw gvlo goklwtko okv bunuam minchisinam go minto: "Oguaingbv Uyu ngv atubonga chara nyudubv? ²⁴ Mooku gonv yakpin sisula v pami sikubolo hv yagiak reku. ²⁵ Vpin gonv yakpin sisula vpin akonyi pami sikubolo, v vpin v yagiak reku. ²⁶ Vkvlgabv uyu gv karv ngv apumbv yakpin sikubolo, v vdwlwoka hvngdwng mare, vbvrikubolo yagiak reku okv ala ngeriku."

²⁷ "Gwlwknv nyi a leepv choma bolo yvka hvkvgv naam a mvkola aala oguogua naanyu mare; leepv chobo lomwng naam loka naala vnggv nyure."

²⁸ "Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu, nyi vdwg v rimur mimur rinam mvnwng okv Pwknvyarnv nyika ogu minyingminchu milin* nama mvngnga nyudunv; ²⁹ Vbvritola yvnyiv Darwknv Dow a minyingminchu nvnga vdwlwoka mvngnga nyumare, oglvgavbolo nw doobwngv rimur a ripv." ³⁰ (Jisu gv sum minam si ogulvgavbolo nyi twnggonv, "Nw gvlo darwkmanv dow v doodu" vnam lvgabv.)

Jisu gv anv okv boru vdvw

(Mt 12:46-50; Lk 8:19-21)

3:9 Mk 4:1; Lk 5:1-3 **3:22** Mt 9:34; 10:25 * **3:28** bunugv alvmanv bv minam; Vmalo bunugv Pwknvyarnvnyai minyingminsu minam. **3:29** Lk 12:10

³¹ Vbvrinamv Jisu gv, anv la okv boru vdwv vngchito. Bunu naam gv agumlo dakto okv ninyia tvvkarla gaam gamgo milwkto. ³² Hoka nyitwng go Jisunyi dookarto, okv bunu ninyia minto, “kaalak, noogv anv okv noogv boru vdwv okv noogv bormv vdwv agum v bunu nam dinchipv.”

³³ Jisu mirwk suto, “Yvv bunula ngoogv anv ngv? Yvv bunula ngoogv boruv?” ³⁴ Ninyia dokarnv nyi mvnwnnga nw kaitkarto okv minto, “Kaato! Si bunu ngoogv anv okv boru vdwv! ³⁵ Yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv anv, ngoogv bormv, boruv.”

4

Amw chin v lo minchisinam

(Mt 13:1-9; Lk 8:4-8)

¹ Lvkodv Jisu Galili Svparsvlv adarlo tamsar raptu. Nw a ho dokarnv nyitwng v achialv v twngtvo vkvlgabv nw svpw arwnglo chaala dooto. Svpw v arwng kiambv vnglinto, okv nyitwng v dakto isi sidar biyagilo. ² Nw bunua awgo tamsar dvla minchisinam vkv minvla minjito:

³ “Tvvto! Kvvlo nyi ako dooto nw radv chibv vnglinto. ⁴ Vdwlo nw amw vdwa rongolo chiak raptu kudw, kvgonv lamtvlo olinpvto, okv pvta vdwv aala okv hum dvtoku. ⁵ Kvgonv lvngtak lo holula hopvto, hoka kvdw achakgo dooto. Amw v ainbv boklin toku ogulvgavbolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. ⁶ Agar miami v rungrwngbv harlwkku kaama laila vbvrinamv, vdwlo doonyi v chaalin tokudw agar a kaayok toku; okv ogulvgavbolo miami v rungrwngbv kvdwlo aamato, agar v baapubv sintoku. ⁷ Kvgonv tvv apumlo holwko, v singtoku okv agar a yuvtoku, okv bunu oguka dape peelin mato. ⁸ Kvgonv hooluto kvdw alvyaung kolo, okv agar v baapubv garlinto, singto, okv dape peelin toku: kvgonv dasum chaam go kvgonv chamkv, okv kvgonv lwngbv.”

⁹ Okv Jisu minya toku, “Vbvrinamv, nononu nyarung doodu nvlo, tvvtoka!”

Minchisinam gv lvkwng ngv

(Mt 13:10-17; Lk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Vdwlo Jisu akin tokudw ninyigv minam a tvvny nyi kvgonv bunu lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi gv lvkobv aala ninyia minchisinama minbvk jilabkv vtoku. ¹¹ Jisu mirwksito, “Pwknvyarnv gv rungrwng rungv Karv gv lvkwng nga nonua jiroku. Vbvrিতola kvvbinyi vdwv, ogumvwnng nga minchisinam lokv tvvdunv, ¹² vkvlgavbolo,

‘Bunu kaadv-kaadv la kaare,
vbvrijvka kaapa mare;
okv tvvdv-tvvdv la tvvre,
vbvrijvka tvvchin mare.

Vkvlgavbolo bunu chin v guilo bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi dakrwk dukunvpv,
okv nw bunua mvngnga jidu kunvpv.’”

Jisu amw chin v minchisinama minbvk jito

(Mt 13:18-23; Lk 8:11-15)

¹³ Vbvrinamv Jisu bunuam tvvkato, “Nonu minchisinam sum chimadunvri? Vbvríkubolo nonu oguaingbv kvvbi minchisinam go chindubv? ¹⁴ Amw pakv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a pakje jito. ¹⁵ Kvgonv nyi v ho lamtvlo amw hosoknam jvbv; bunuv baapubv doin a tvvdasopitda, Uyu ngv aareku

okv hung naala vnggvreku. ¹⁶ Kvgonv nyi v amw v lvngtak aolo hopv-nam jvbv. Bunuv baapubv doin tvvdasopitda bunu himpula hum tvvr-wksito. ¹⁷ Vbvrítola bunulo rungrwngbv aalwk manam lvgalo, okv bunu vdwlóka hvngdwng mare kvkvlvgabv vdwló adwkaku v vmaló mvdwkmvku v aarikudw doin lvga lokv, bunu vjakobv kayudaríku. ¹⁸ Kvgunv nyi v tvv hvdwnglo amw holwk nam jvbv rído. So vdw sinv yvv doin ham tvvdunv, ¹⁹ vbvrítola mvngrudu so singse lvgabv, nyítv lvgabv pakyado, okv nvgwng a mvngbiula nyítwng arwnglo okv doin a ngemu duku, okv bunu asi svlin kumanv. ²⁰ Vbvrítola kvgonv nyi v alvnn kvdw lo amw paknam jvbv ríto. Bunu doin a tvvgapto, hung tvvrwksito, okv asi svlinto: kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lwnghv.”

Mvdurupum ako bati kyampwk lo
(Lk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jísu minbwngto, “Nyi akonv mvdurupum ako naalwkla okv hum bati kyampwk takmamla vmaló gadw gv kyampwk lo vvpv dvnvri? Hum tunggingnvnv gv aolo nw vvpv madunvri? ²² Ogugo vsi pvdw hum agumlo hvnglinla mvko ríku, okv ogugo takmam pvkúdw v takmam kumare. ²³ Vbvrínamv, tvvtó nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo!”

²⁴ Nw bunua lvkodv mindvto, “Alvbv tvvgapto ogugo no tvvpvdw! Ogu kíinnv lokv no nyi ham jwngkadaka dvdw vbv kíinnv lokv Pwknyarnv ka nam jwngkadaka—vbvrítola humka kaiyanvgo ríre. ²⁵ Nyi v yvvdw ogugo doodúdw hum kaiyago jire okv nyi v yvv ogugoka domapvdw kvkvgló achukgo doonam haka naarit reku.”

Amw garnvlo minchisinam

²⁶ Jísu minbwngto, “Pwknyarnv gv karv ngv svbv rído. Nyi akonv ninyigv rongolo amw paklwkto. ²⁷ Nw ayulo yuptoku, alu dukubv v gudung toku, okv vbvrírolo amw mvnwngngv boksula okv garrap toku. Vjvka um nw oguaingbv ridu nvdw um chinkuma. ²⁸ Kvdw v atubongv singnv a singmusido okv asi a svlin mosudo. Atukchochukbv radvdada ngv, okv danv ngv, okv ataranyabv dape mvnwng a kaapado. ²⁹ Vdwló radv ngv kamkubolo, nyi v parap toku hum ninyigv rioktung lokv, ogulvgavbolo rongo mvdw dw v aatoku.

Yingmw lo minchisinam
(Mt 13:31-32,34; Lk 13:18-19)

³⁰ “Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv svbv rído vla ngonu oguaingbv minsedw?” Jísu tvuto. “Ngonu hum ogugonyi minchisinvla minbkw jídubv? ³¹ So si svbv ridu. Nyi akonv yingmw go naato, nyiamooku gv amw charching yachoknv, okv um kvdwlo lvvlvk toku. ³² Ayungjvma nga v singcha toku okv singnv mvnwngnga kaiyachok nvgo v ritoku. Hv hakbv ngv vbv kairungbv harlin toku ho pvta ngv aala bunugv asup vdwa ho gv doonyum lo suplwk toku.”

³³ Jísu ninyigv doina nyi vdwló jajjito, mintaknvto awgo kvvbi minchisinam sibe minvla; nw mintamto bunua vkamgo bunu tvvchin nyodudw. ³⁴ Nw ogugoka mimato bunua minchisinam mintak mavv, vbvrítola vdwló nw akinpvdw lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv, nw ogumvnwng nga bunua minbkw jíto.

Jísu dooridoogum a mvtor toku
(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ho alu akin gv arium hoka, Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Klai svparsvlv takdv gonv durap linlaju.” ³⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu nyitwng nga vngyu toku; lwbwlaksu vdvw Jisu gv doolwkku svpw lo aalwk mingvto, okv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv vnggv toku. Kvvbi svpw vdvwka hoka dooto. ³⁷ Dvminmabv kairungbv doori v rirapto, okv sikiok v svpw arwnglo kioklwktu, vkvlgabv isi v hoka yarbing tvvtoku. ³⁸ Jisunyi svpw arwng gv koching kiambv dooto, nw domtom golo dumpo ngv dumpv tola yupminto. Lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia muuto okv minto, “Tamsarnv, no ngonua mvngpa kumare ngonu sida jiku nvlaka?”

³⁹ Jisu dakrpto okv dooria mintoku, “Choibv dooto!” Okv nw minto sikiok aka, “Doochingbv dooto!” Doori v ringin toku, hoka kairungbv jematai toku.

⁴⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ogubv nonu busu nyadunv? Vjaklodvbv nonu nga mvngjwng malare?”

⁴¹ Vbvritola bunu achialvbv busuto okv akonv akonyi mimisito, “Yvvla so nyi si? Doori vla sikiok hvka ninyia tvvdu!”

5

Alvmanv dow vdwg v naanam nyi go Jisu mvpu toku (Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)

¹ Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw vngchi toku Gerasa mookugv Galili svparsvlv takdvlo, ² Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv korlin sopikda nw kaapato nyigo hv nyibung bungpam hoka lvngpwk lokv linvgo. So nyi si alvmanv dow gvngvo.

³ Okv nyibung bungpam lo doonvgo yvka ninyia rvngja ngv vdwloka leepv nyumato; ⁴ Vdvnvgo ninyigv lvpa okv laak a leepv kwtku, vbvritola leeri gv dwkibv nw rvngja nga dokpwkla mvmwkmvmakto ninyigv lvpa gv riokdar haka. Nw achialvbv gwlwkrongto yvka ninyia naatung nyumato. ⁵ Alu okv ayubv nw nyibung bungpam lo vngkarto okv moodw lokv, segok karto okv vlvng ngv atua tupsuto.

⁶ Nw mego aduto vdwlo Jisunyi kaapa tokudw; vkvlgabv nw joklwk toku, ninyigv kaagialo lwbwng ngv kumpvla, ⁷ Okv gamtvrongbv segokto, “Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo! No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdu? Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv, nam ngo koodunv, nga mvrit mabvka!” (⁸ Nw svbv minto ogulvgavbolo Jisu mintoku, “Alvmanv dow, so nyi sokv liro tokuka!”)

⁹ Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No gv aminv ogu vla?” Nyi angv mirwktu, “Ngoogv aminv (Mob) nyitwng—ho ngonu twngtv nvgo!” ¹⁰ Okv nw Jisunyi alvmanv dow vdwa ho mooku loka adu lo vngmu mabvka vla kodwkkwklka koola minto.

¹¹ Hoka kairungbv vrik riktwnv go moodw nvchi hoka dvla reto. ¹² Vkvlgabv dow v Jisunyi kooto, “Ngonua riktwnv alo vngmulabvka, okv ngonua bunu gvlo aalwk molabvka.” ¹³ Jisu bunua vngmuto, okv alvmanv dow v ho nyi lokv lintoku okv riktwnvgo aalwk toku. Riktwnv mvnwnvngv lvngring anyi dvsegobv vrik v rito-chapchar minsula svparsvlv kiambv taraklo holula okv svparsvlv arwngbv holwk toku.

¹⁴ Vrik ka kaayanv vdvw joklakula banggu lo okv rongolo minggo kartoku. Hv ogubv ripv nvdw vla nyi mvnwnvngv vnglinla kaatoku, ¹⁵ okv vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu alvmanv dow atwng go gvkinv nyi um kaapa toku. Nw hoka dooto, vjikotoku okv mvngnam rinam v alvtokula; okv bunu mvnwnv v busu nyatoku. ¹⁶ Alvmanv dow vdwg lvkobv nyi angv um ogubv ripvndw okv vrik vdvgv lvkwnv bvka kaanv vdvw nyi vdwa mintam nyatoku.

¹⁷ Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi bunugv mooku lokv vngro tokukv vtoku.

¹⁸ Jisu gv svpwlo aalwkrilo, nyi alvmanv dow vdwa gvvnv nyi angv ninyia kooto, “Ngamka noogv lvkobv vngmulabvka!”

¹⁹ Vbvrıtola Jisu ninyia vngmumato. Vbvmbavdv, nw ninyia minto, “Ahtu noogv lvgabv vdwo ripv kudw okv vdwo aya pvkudw no noogv naam lo vnglakula nyi vdwa mintam jlakuka.”

²⁰ Vbvrınamv ho nyi v vnglaku Jisu gv ninyia ogugo ripvdw hum Banggu Vring nyi lo minggojitoku, hoka nyi mvnwngngv tvvtokula lamngak nyatoku.

Jairas gv kuunyijar okv Jisu gv vji a mvsitnv nyimv

(Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jisu vngkorla vngrap toku svparsvlv takdv gonvlo. Ho svparsvlv hoka kairungbv nyitwng go ninyia vngkumla dooyumto. ²² Jairus, Jius kumku-naam gv nyigam gobv rin v aalwtkto, okv vdwo nw Jisunyi kaapa pvdw, nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnlo gilwk toku ²³ Okv dinchi rungbv ninyia kooto, “Noogv kuunyijar angv achialvbv lvvmapv. Ayala aagvrila noogv laak v ninyia mampo jlavb, vbvrıboło nw poyariku okv turreku!”

²⁴ Vbvrınamv Jisu ninyia lvkobv vngrap mingv toku. Twngtv rung v nyi go Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvto hoka vngku dvdvlo ninyia nyitwng ngv kaiyaya bv vngyumto.

²⁵ Hoka mvvga ako nyingring gola nyingnyi achialvbv oyi sarla silvmanv go dooto, ²⁶ Doktor achialvgo ninyia vdvnv dw go mvkwrikw toku. Nw atugv morko mvnwngnga mva tvku, vbvrıtola alvyaku svnga nw alvmbavya riayaya toku. ²⁷ Nw Jisu gv lvkwn v tvvpato, vkvlgabv nw ninyigv adar ayi nyitwng gv arwnglo aato, ²⁸ Atu v minsuto, “Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit bolo, ngo poyariku.”

²⁹ Nw Jisu gv vji a mvsit toku, okv ninyigv oyi sarnam v ho vjakgobv nyedatoku; okv nw atu v arwnglo himpa sitoku nw adwkaku lokv poya kunam a. ³⁰ Vjakgobv Jisu ninyigv lokv mvpunvnv go linyi bv vla himpa sito, hoka nw dakyitkarla kaakarto nyitwng a okv tvuto, “Yvvla ngoogv vji a mvsit nvngv?”

³¹ Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw mirwtkto, “No kaatoka vkamgo nyi nyitwng ngv nam lvvbum nama; ogubv no tvvka doonv yvvla nam mvsit nvngv vla?”

³² Vbvrıtola Jisu kai tacha karla kaakarto yvvbvri rin vıi vla. ³³ Mv vga angv dwdw toku ogugo ninyia ripvkudw, vkvlgabv nw busu v jinjinrumrumla aato, Jisu gv lvvalo guplwtkto, okv ogumvnwng nga jvjvkvlv bv ninyia minpa toku. ³⁴ Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Noogv kuunyijar, noogv mvngjwng ngv nam mvpu pvku. Sarsopoyo bv vngnyi kulaka, okv noogv hindwkhangku lokv poya lakuka.”

³⁵ Jisu gv svbv minri hoka, Jairas gv naam lokv nyitam pingko mego ho aalwkla okv Jairasnyi minpa toku, “Noogv kuunyijar v siro. Ogujego tamsar nvnyi mindwkminku dunv?”

³⁶ Bunu ogugo minpv dvw Jisu tvvriamato, * vbvrıtola ninyia minto, “Busu mabvka, mvngjwng mvnglaka.” ³⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw Pitar, Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon nyimwng ninyigv lvkobv vngmuto, yvnyika vnggv mato. ³⁸ Bunu Jairas gv naamlo vngchi toku, hoka achialvbv kapku nama siinyimar rinam a okv ogu kaagartapa madubv rinam vdwa Jisu kaatoku. ³⁹ Nw arwnglo aala bunua minto, “Ogubv svbv kaagartapa madubv rinya dunv? Ogubv nonu kapdunv? Vmi si sima laka—nw yumwng dvlaka!”

⁴⁰ Bunu ninyia nyarji nyato, vkvlgabv nw bunu mvnwngnga agumlo nvnglintokula, vmi gv anvabua okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu aom a aagvla, vmi

* 5:36 tvvria matoku; Vmalotvbotvlikto.

gv karku karchung arwngbv aatoku. ⁴¹ Nw vmi nyijar a laak lokv gakbwngto okv ninyia minto, “Talita koum,” So minamsi, “Vmi nyijar, ngo nam mindunv gudung tokuka!”

⁴² Nw vjakgobv gudung toku okv vngcharvngyar raptoku. (Nw nyingring gola nyingnyi kunvgo.) Vbvriri hoka, bunu mvnwngngv lamngaknyato.

⁴³ Vbvritola Jisu kadwk rungbv bunua minto yvnyika minpa mabvka, okv nw minto, “Ninyia dvnam ogugo jigvrila dvmuto.”

6

Jisunyi Najaret lo toa toku

(Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

¹ Jisu ho mooku a kayupila okv atugv banggu naamlo aakur toku, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw vngming gvto. ² Jius Doonualu lo kumkunaamlo nw tamsar raptoku. Ho nyi v achialvbw dooto; okv vdwlw bunu ninyigv lokv tvvtokudw, bunu mvnwngngv lamtoku. “So mvnwng sum nw ogolokv paapv nvdw?” Bunu tvvkato. “Ninyia si ogunv mvngkimvnglak go jipvkunvdw? Ogu ayimbv nw lamrwanam vdwa rila kaatam dunvdw?” ³ Nw yikungyira mvnv, Meri gv kuunyilo, okv Jems, Josep, Judas, okv Saimon gv abwng mangvri? Nw gv bormv vdvw soka dooma dunvri?” Okv vkvlgabv bunu ninyia toa toku.

⁴ Jisu bunua minto, “Nyijwk a mooku mvnwnglo mvngdvdv, mvngdv makuv nw atugv dooku banggu lo okv amiasa lo okv ninyigv ugunyi mvngchiklo.”

⁵ Nw hoka lamrwanam go rila kaatam nyumato, hoka nw lvmmanv nyi mego gv ao lo laak lakpvto okv bunua mvpu jimwng toku. ⁶ Nw kairungbv lamtoku, ogulvgabvbolu nyi vdvw mvngjwng nyumato.

Jisu lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia vnglin motoku

(Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

Vbvrikunamv Jisu hoka nampum dvdvlo vnggokarla nyi vdwa tamsar toku. ⁷ Nw lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv goklwtkto okv bunua anyi-nyibv vnglin motoku. Nw bunua alvmanv dow vdwa yaanvvnv jwkrw a jitoku ⁸ okv bunua minto, “Nonugv mooying vngkulo bangngi mvngchik a bvnglaka ogugoka gvyoka—vtwng guka gvyo, giagonv kochak a gvyo, noogv jvkap lo morko guka gvyoka. ⁹ Lvkiam gvlaka, vbvritola kvvbi jekok lvyago gvyoka.” ¹⁰ Nw mindvto, “Ogolo nonua alvbw aamudvdw, ho naam lo nonu dooto laka, ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvdwbv. ¹¹ Nonu banggu lo aabolo hoka nyi vdvw nonua alvbw aamu mabolo vmalu minam a tvvria mabolo, um kayulaka okv lvpa gv amukayuk a pakak jilaka v bunua gamrw rwkjinam gubv rire!”

¹² Vkvlgabv bunu vnglin nyatoku okv nyi vdwa rimur lokv lirung tokukv vla jappi toku. ¹³ Bunu uyuvram achialvgo charkak toku, okv lvmmanv nyi achialvgo olib tvli piaktoku okv bunua mvpu toku.

Jon baptist gv sikunam

(Mt 14:1-12; Lk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ So mvnwng gv lkwng nga vjak Herod Dvbw* tvvpa toku, ogulvgabvbolu Jisu gv singnamrinam mv mvnwnglo dupwng toku. Nyi kvgonv minto, “Jon Baptist gvlo turnam v aakurpvku! Vkvlgabv nw so jwkrw lokv lamrwanam kaatamdo.”

¹⁵ Kvgonv vbv minyato, “Nw Elija.”

Kvbbigonv minto “Nw nyikrwkaanv go, Kvlokvocho gv nyikrwkaanv vdlok akonv jvbv kaanam go.”

¹⁶ Vdwlo Herod um tvvpapvdw, nw minto, “Nw Jon Baptist bri! Ngo ninyigv dumpto nga paa-pvkunv, vbvritola nw turkur pvkui!” ¹⁷ Herod nw atu v mingap gvrila Jonnyi naatung moto, okv nw ninyia jaako lvktola okv patwk arwnglo tumto. Herod gv svbvrinam si Herodias gv lvkwnglo, yvnyai nw nywngbv mvpvdw, ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywngbv rijeka. ¹⁸ Jon Baptist minbwngto Herodnyi, “Si no alvrina noogv boru gv nywng nga atu nywngbv mvsunam si!”

¹⁹ Vkvlgabv Herodias Jonnyi maatarbv tanyum gvto okv ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvritola Herod gv lvkwnglo nw milin nyumato. ²⁰ Herod Jonnyi busuto ogulvgavbolo nw chinto Jon alvnvgo okv darwknv nyi go vla, okv vkvlgabv ninyia ogu mvmabv albv doomuto. Nw dw mvnwnglo ninyi gvlokv tvvla kairungv adwkaku nv gobv rijeka, ninyi gvlokv tvvnwng dvto.

²¹ Anyungnga Herodias alvnv dw go paatoku. Hv vbv rito Herodnyi kuubvngdw alulo, nw sorkari nyigam kainv mvnwngnga, sipai nyigam gamtvlvbwng vdwa okv Galili lo nyi rigvdakgvla kairungv vdwa nvlum dvpam pangvrilo. ²² Herodias gv[†] kuunyijar aato okv naasi rijito, okv Herod nyila ninyigv nyen vdwa mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Vkvlgabv dvbv ninyia minto, “No ogugo mvngdu? No ogugo koodudw nam ngo jirungre.” ²³ Hoka nw awgo milvnam go mintakla ninyia minto, “Ngo milvla mindunv no ogugo koopvdw ngo jirungre, minbinla ngoogv karv patung gunyi minjeka!”

²⁴ Vkvlgabv nyijar v vnglintoku okv ninyigv anv nga tvvkato, “Ngo ogugo koose ngvdw?”

“Jon Baptist gv dumpto ngakv,” Anv ngv mirwtko.

²⁵ Nyijar angv dvbv gvlo baapubv vngkur toku okv koorap toku, “Ngo nam vjak svka Jon Baptist gv dumpto nga taali gulo jilabvkv vla mvngdunv!”

²⁶ Si dvbvnyi achialvbv mvngru motoku vbvritola nw maakv vlakumato ogulvgavbolo ninyia nw nyen vdwgv dookulo milv kunam lvkwngbv.

²⁷ Vkvlgabv nw dakyakaya nvnga Jon Baptist gv dumpto nga baapubv bvnglwk tvka vla orto jigvrila vngmu toku. Dakyakaya nvngv vngla, Patwklo aalwk laku, okv Jon gv dumpto nga palin toku; ²⁸ Vbvrrikunamv nw taali gulo bvnglwk toku okv um nyijar a jitoku, nyijar angv um atugv anv gvlo bvnglwk jitoku. ²⁹ Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdvw um tvvpa tokudw, bunu aatoku okv ninyigv svma ngam gvv laku okv um nyibung rritoku.

Jisu hejar angu nyi vdwa dynam dvmu toku
(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

³⁰ Apostol vdvw aakum toku okv Jisunyi lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu ogugo ripvkudw okv tamsar pvkudw ninyia minpa toku. ³¹ Hoka nyi v achialvgo aanv aadu okv vngv vngdu mvkunamv Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw dnam dvdbvka dw kaaku mato. Vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Klai mvnwngngv vnglaju ngonu mvngwngbv mooku golo hoka ngonu mvngchikre okv nonuno achakgo doonu ladubv.” ³² Vkvlgabv bunu atuv jemataiku mooku lo vngdubv vla svpw gulo vngrap nyatoku.

³³ Bunugv vngnam a okv bunu yvvdw um nyi achialvgo kaapato okv chinyato, vkvlgabv nyi vdvw bunu bangu mvnwng lokv kvdw bv vngla Jisu gvla ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgv vnglwk jikulo aachi choyato. ³⁴ Vdwlo

6:17 Lk 3:19,20 † **6:22** Herodias gvkuunyijar Megonv kitap lo dooduninyigv kuunyijar Herodias.

6:34 Num 27:17; 1Dv 22:17; 2Kri 18:16; Eje 34:5; Mt 9:36

Jisu svpw lokv lintokudw, nw so nyi nyitwng nga kaapa toku, okv nw gv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato, ogulvgavbolo bunu svlar a rigvnyv kaamanv aingbv rinyato. Vkvlgavv nw bunua achialvgo tamsar raptoku. ³⁵ Vdwlo achialvnyv dw gubv ritokudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyi gvlo aala minto, “Si jemataiku mooku go, okv so ngonu achialvgo dootokubv. ³⁶ Nyi vdwa vngmu tokuka, okv bunua vngmula nvchi gv rongo vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo bunu atu v dvnam rvvla dvsu dubv,”

³⁷ “Nonu atu v bunua dvse go jitoka” Jisu mirwksito.

Bunu tvuto, “No ngonua vngla okv ain lokdwng[‡] lvngnyi lokv vtwnv rvvla bunua dvmu svgo mvngduri?”

³⁸ Vkvlgavv Jisu bunua tvuto, “Nonuno vtwnv vkamgo doopv? Vngla kaateka.”

Vdwlo bunu paato kudw, bunu ninyia, “Vtwnv tangu gula okv ngui nvvnyi guka paapv,” vla mintam toku.

³⁹ Jisu vbvrikunamv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto nyi mvnwngnga nvmwng yajinv aolo apum-apum bv dopindoin motoka. ⁴⁰ Vkvlgavv nyi vdwv apum-apum bv doonyala pamkin lo nyi lvnggovv okv chamngu gubv doonyato. ⁴¹ Vbvrinamv Jisu vtwnv tangu hala ngui nvvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadungto, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku. Nw vtwnvnga pimwk toku okv nyi vdwa ortokv vla ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw ngui nvvnyi haka nyi mvnwngnga ortoku. ⁴² Nyi mvnwng v dvgudubv dtoku. ⁴³ Vbvrkunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv vtwnv okv ngui dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. ⁴⁴ Dvnyv dvdv ngv nyiga ngv hejar angu govv ritoku.

Jisu isi aolo vngkar toku
(Mt 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Jisu nw nyipam a vngmu rikulo, lwbwlaksu vdwa svparsvlv gv takdv gonv Betsaida lo vngcho moodubv vla svpw gulo baapubv aamu toku. ⁴⁶ Nyi vdwa alvbv vnglakukv vla minro kochingbv nw moodw lo kumdubv chaatoku. ⁴⁷ Vdwlo ariam tvkudw, svpw v svparsvlv gv aralo dooto, vbvritola Jisu dvpwlo akin bv rito. ⁴⁸ Nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa svpw a pullo ngv tormisido bv kaapato, ogulvgavbolo doori v bunu gvlo rilwtko; vkvlgavv aru gv aom gvla akv baji gv pingkolo, nw isi ao bv vngla bunu gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua vngbo yatvto, § ⁴⁹ vbvritola bunu ninyia isi ao lo vngkar dubv kaatoku. Bunu mvngtoku, “Si vram go!” okv svkok toku. ⁵⁰ Bunu vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku.

Jisu vjakgovv bunua mintoku, “Mvngw tvka!” “Si ngo sumabv, busu mabvka!” ⁵¹ Vbvrinamv nw bunua lvkobv svpwlo aatoku, okv doori v ringin toku. Lwbwlaksu vdwv achialvbv lamngak nyatoku, ⁵² ogulvgavbolo hejar angu a dvnam dvmunam gv arwng gv jvjv nga bunu chimato; bunugv mongrumara ngv um chindubv kamchi madvto.

Gennesaret lo Jisu lvvmanv vdwa mvpu jitoku
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Bunu svparsvlv nga rapbo toku okv Gennesaret kvdw hoka aatoku, hoka bunu svpwa takpvtoku. ⁵⁴ Vbv bunu svpw a vngyurilo, nyi vdwv Jisunyi vjakgovv kachindato. ⁵⁵ Vkvlgavv bunu ho mooku mvnwnglo joklakula; okv ogolo nw doopv vla tvvpa pvkudw, bunu lvvmanv nyi vdwa bunugv kargianvnyv lo karmutvla ninyi gvlo aagv toku. ⁵⁶ Okv Jisu gv vngku dvdvlo

‡ 6:37 raai okdwngRaai lokdwng ngv nampum lo alu mnyilap gubv rito (kaato Mt 20:2)

§ 6:48

vngbo yatvtoVmalobunu gvlo aapwngto.

nampum vdwo, bangga vdwo, vmalo rongo vdwo, nyi vdvw nw bunugv lvvmanv nyi vdwa piokpamdorpamlo aagvla ninyia kodwkkwvla kooto mamavjeka lvvmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jelap a mvsit moobkvk vla. Okv yvv bunu um mvsit pvkudw bunu pooya nyatoku.

7

Abuapa vdwgv tamsarnam (Mt 15:1-9)

¹ Jerusalem lokv aanv Parisis okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego aadum sila Jisunyi dooyumto. ² Bunu ninyigv lvbwlaksu megonyi lasok mabv dvnam ham dvdubv kaapa toku, vbvrimam v ribu mato—ho v, bunu Parisis vdwgv nyi v vbvritoka vnam aingbv bunu lasok mato.

³ (Parisis vdvw, Jius kvgonv vdwvkm, abuapa gv tamsarnam lokv rimingvto: bunu alvyaungbv lasok mabo loka dvnam dvmato; ⁴ vmalo bunu bajar lokv aanv ogu-ogu a harkak chomalo* dvmato. Okv bunu bunugv chinam achialvbv kvvbi ribu kvv riming gvtato vbv rito, koobu vdwa, pvchwng vdwa, talu vdwa, okv gadw vdwa alvyaungbv harkaknam.†)

⁵ Vkvlgabv Parisis vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Noogv lvbwlaksu vdvw ngonugv abuapa vdwgv tamsarla jilu nama riming gvmabv, vbvritoa lasok mabv dvnam a dvnam si ogubv ridunv?”

⁶ Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Aijaya nonugv lvkwngbv nyikrw kaapv namv vdwo jvkv rungpvku! Nonuno kaakudubvrinv, vbv ninyigv lvknam aingbv: ‘Pwknvyarnv mindu, so nyi vdvw si, ngam gamchar lokv mwng mvngdvdu, vbvritola jvkvbv bunugv haapok v ngam adudo.

⁷ Bunugv ngam kunamjonam v bunugv lvgabv ogu anyung kaamanvgobv rinyadu, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pvbv nga ngoogv pvbv aing gubv tamsardo!”

⁸ “Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nam a gakye pvvtola okv nyi gv tamsar kolo vngyadu.”

⁹ Okv Jisu minbwngto, “Nonuno nyebabala Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tua yatola, bununo atugv tamsar nama hvngya dubv vla ridu. ¹⁰ Moses gamkito, ‘Nonugv Anv okv nonugv Abua mvngdv laka,’ okv, ‘yvvbunudw atugv Anv vmalo atugv Abua alvmabv beedunv hum sidubv mvreku.’ ¹¹ Vbvritola nonu tamsardo ho nyi v ninyigv anv okv abua ridur nvdubv ogugo doopv tvla, vbvritola minam v, ‘So si Korban’ (hv minam v, si Pwknvyarnv gv rise ngv ngokv yama), ¹² nw ninyigv anv vmalo abua ridur svngv lokv mvngnga suduku. ¹³ So apiabv nonugv nyi vdwa tamsar sarlwknamv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a milamia yadu. Okv ho apiabv kvvbi rinam vka achialvbv nonu ridu.”

Nyi a darwk momanv oguogu (Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Vbvrinamv Jisu lvkodv nyitwng go goklwk tvla okv bunua minto, “Nonu mvnwngngv, ngoogv minam a tvvria tvka, okv chinlaka. ¹⁵ Agum lokv ogu-ogu v nyi gv arwnglo aanv hv ninyia darwk madubv mvla madunv. Vmabvyadv, so si nyi gv lokv ogu-ogu linv hv nyi a darwk madubv mvya dunv.” Tvvtu laka, hvbvrikumv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo. ¹⁶ Vbvrikumamv, tvvtoka, nonu nyarung gvduobolo.

* **7:4** hogugo bajar lokv anvnga bunu harkak chomalo; Vmalohogugo bajar lokv arukochingbv bunu vdvw atuv harkak chomadvdvlo. † **7:4** Megonv kitaplo doomadookv gadw haka. **7:6** Aij 29:13
7:10 Mog 20:12; 21:17; Leb 20:9; Det 5:16

¹⁷ Vdwlo nw nyitwng ham kayu pikula okv naamlo vngtoku, nw gv lwbwlaksu vdvw so gv minam sum minbwk jilabv vla ninyia tvuto. ¹⁸ Jisu mintoku bunua, “Nonuno yv kvvbinyi aka chilvyama,” “Nonu chima? Nyi a agum lokv arwnglo aanv ogu-ogu hv jvjvbn ninyia ogugoka darwk madubv mvlama, ¹⁹ ogulvgavbolo si ninyigv haapok lo aamadv vbvritola ninyigv leit arwnglo okv vbvrinamv ayak lokv agum liyadoku.” (Svbn mindula, Jisu minbwk jito dvnam dvdv ngv alvdu dvubv.)

²⁰ Okv nw minbwngla minto, “So si ogugo nyi arwnglokv agum linv hv yadv ninyia darwk madubv mvdu. ²¹ Arwng lokv, nyi gv haapok lokv, alvmanv nga mvnglindu hv ninyia gwngmursingmur ridung nga rimudu, chorit modu, mvki modu, ²² kvvbi gv nywngnyilu nga kaabiu modu, dvngum mola, okv alvmanv dvdv nga rila; dvkupdvritla, konurvnvla, Tanyumtak- itla, mvngyakayala, kaimvngsula, okv riporiola ²³ So mvnwng si alvmanv ngv nyi gv arwng lokv lindu okv ninyia darwk momadu.”

Nyimvmvga akogv mvngjwng (Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ Vbvrinamv Jisu vngyula vnglintoku Taire gv pamtv mooku adarlo. Nw naam gulo aatoku okv ninyia hoka doopv vla yvnyika chingku nwng- magvri, vbvritola nw doosi nyumatoku. ²⁵ Nyimvmvga go, ninyigv kuun- yijar a alvmanv dow naanamgo, Jisunyi tvvpato okv vjakgovv ninyi gvlo aato okv ninyigv lvpalo gilwkto. ²⁶ Nyimvmvga angv Jentail go, Sairia gv Poenesia mooku lo bvngnam go. Nw Jisunyi koodwkkwrkla kooto ninyigv kuunyijar lo alvmanv dow a charkak jilabv vla minto. ²⁷ Vbvritola Jisu mirwksito, “Klai ngonu vmi vdwa dvmu cholaju. So si albv rima vmi gv dvnam a dvritla okv iki vdwa orjinamv.”

²⁸ “Tamsarnv,” Nw mirwksito, “iki vkadv vmi gv dvgianvvnv Tebul lvkwn- glo dootola dva nama dvriadu!”

²⁹ Vkvlgabv ninyia Jisu minto, “Ho mirwk sinam lokv, no naambv vngkur nyiku laka, hoka no kaapare uyu gv dow v noogv kuunyijar lokv liro kunam al!”

³⁰ Nw naambv vngtoku okv kaapato ninyigv kuunyijar a gadw lo kardubv; alvmanv dow v jvjvrungbv ninyia kayupila vngrotoku.

Jisu rungji-gangkak nvnga mvpu toku

³¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu Taire gv namrwk a vngyula okv Sidon gv Galili svparsvlv nga vngpitla, pamtv vring gv lamtvlo vngdungrilo. ³² Nyi megonv nw gvlo nyi ako aagvjito hv rungji okv milin nyumabv minvgo, okv bunu Jisunyi kodwkkwrkla kooto ninyigv laak v nyi agv aolo lakpv jilabv vla. ³³ Vkvlgabv Jisu nyi hum nyitwng lokv serwlaia ninyigv lakching ngv nyi agv nyarung nga chilwkto, okv nw atubogv lakchinglo chorbiak gvri- la ninyigv riu ha mvsit to. ³⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyidomooku tolo kaadung tvla, achialvbv sagwngto, okv nyi anga minto, “Ephphatha,” So minamsi, “Tvpa tokukv!”

³⁵ Vjakgovv nyi angv tvvpa nyula toku, vkvgv gangkakla minam v nyetoku, okv nw miraptoku ogu mintupminchi kaakumabv. ³⁶ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi vdwa orto jitoku so sung yvnyika minpa mabvka; Vbvritola nw bunua mimabvkv vla vdwoگو orto jikubvdw, bunu kaiyayabv minbv toku. ³⁷ Okv hum tvvpanv mvnwngv lamrwpabv tvvto. “Oguingbv nw alvrungbv ogumvnwng nga ridapvnv gvvril!” Bunu mvngpula gokto. “Nw rungji nvnga tvvpa dubv okv gangkak nvnga japdubv, mvrungdu!”

8

Jisu hejar api nyi vdwa dvnam jila dvmu toku
(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Achakgo ayungjvma nga kainv nyitwng kvvbigo aadumsito. Vdwlo nyi vdvw oguka dvse kaaku mato kudw, Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa ninyigvlo gokl-wkto okv minto, ² “Ngo aya mvngpadu so nyi vdwgvg lvgabv, ogulvgabhlo bunu nga lvkobv remin gvkunamv alu loum pvku okv vjak oguka dvse kaakuma. ³ Ngo bunua dvnam dvmumabv bunua naam lo vngmu kubolo, bunu vngkulo bunu anyu kumare, ogulvgabhlo bunu megonv adu lamtv lokv aato.”

⁴ Nw gv lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia tvvkato, “Vbvritola nyi vdwsom chukri-mooku arwng soka yvvla dvnam dvgubv dvmu svgo paanyujinv?”

⁵ “Nonugvlo vdwgo vtwnng doopv?” Jisu tvvkato.

“Vtwnng takkanw go,” bunu mirwkto.

⁶ Nw nyitwng a kvdw aolo doodubv minto. Vbvrikunamv nw vtwnng kanw a naatoku, Pwknvyarnnyi umbonyika hvto, vtwnng nga pinpinpi-into, okv nyitwng nga orpinoryin dubv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lwbwlaksu vdvw vbv rijito. ⁷ Bunu gvlo achokgo ngui miyangnv vkv dootato. Jisu umbonyika hvto ho hung okv lwbwlaksu vdwa bunua ortadubv mintoku. ⁸⁻⁹ Mvwnwngv dvtoku okv dvguto—hoka nyi v nyigagaatv dvdv ngv hejar api govb rito. Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdvw pintungpiung dvlv nga paapi kanw go yarpok dubv naapv toku. Jisu nyi vdwa vngmutoku ¹⁰ okv vjakpi govb ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv svpw akolo aatoku okv Dalmanutha mookulo vngtoku.

Parisis vdvw lamrwanam go kootoku
(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ Parisis kvgonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia lvkobv larmi surapto. Bunu ninyia naatung dubv, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato lamrwanam go kaatam labkv ho kaapadubv Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia yarlwknama. ¹² Vbvritola Jisu haang arwng lokv sakwla okv minto, “Ogulvgabv silugv nyi vdws lamrwanam go rito vla tvvka dunv gubvre? Maa, ngo nonua mindunv! Svknv kaachin nvnvgo jimare so nyi vdwa!”

¹³ Nw bunua vngyula, svpw arwnglo aakur lakula, okv vngrap toku svparslv gv takdv gonvlo raptoku.

Herod gvla okv Parisis vdwgvp vpap
(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Lwbwlaksu vdvw vtwnng dvgudvbv bvnglwkv svnga mvngpa kuma toku okv vtwnng takin gomwng bunugv lvkobv svpw hoka gvlwkto. ¹⁵ “Hintolaka,” Jisu bunuam gamrwto, “Okv nonuno atu v Himasulaka Parisis vdvw gvla okv Herod gv vpap am.”

¹⁶ Bunugv arwnglo bunu atubongv japrap minsuto: “Nw sum mindo ogulvgabhlo ngonu gvlo vtwnng kvvbigoka kaakuma.”

¹⁷ Jisu chinto bunugv ogu gunyi minpvkudw, vkvlgabv nw bunuam tvvkato, “Ogulvgabhlo nonuno ogu dvnam gvma vla raamisidunv? Nonuno chima vmalo vjakka chimare? Nonuno haang ngv achialvbv pvchapvnv ai? ¹⁸ Nonuno nyik doodu—nonu kaapamadu nvri? Nonuno nyarung gvdu—nonu tvvpa madonvre? Nonu mvngpa madunvri ¹⁹ vdwllo ngo hejar angu nyi vdvw lvgabv vtwnng tangu a pintak piyak ika? Vdvw paapi akomaring nvgo pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpv?”

“Vring gola anyi,” bunu mirwtko.

²⁰ “Okv vdwlo ngo hejar api nyi vdw lvgabv vtwng takkanwa pintak piyak ika,” Jisu tvvkato, “Vdw paapi akomaring nvgo Pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpvvnv?”

“Kanw go,” bunu mirwtko.

²¹ “Okv vjaklodvbnv nonuno chimadunvri?” Nw bunuam tvvkato.

Jisu nyikchingnv nyi go Betsaida lo mvpu toku

²² Bunu Betsaida lo aatoku, ho hoka nyi twnggonv nyi nyikchingnv ako Jisu gvlo aagvjito okv ninyia gaksit jibvkv vla kodwkkwrwkla kooto. ²³ Jisu nyikchingnv nyi hum laak lokv svla ila okv ninyia nampung agum bv vnggvto. Nw nyi vkgv nyik a chorbiakro kochingbv, Jisu ninyigv laak v nyigvlo lakpvto okv nw a tvvkato, “No ogugo kaapa lado kure?”

²⁴ Nyi angv moorapla kaato okv minto, “Vvm ngo nyi vdwa kaapa ladoku, vbvritola bunu singnv aingbv vngyit kardu.”

²⁵ Lvkodv Jisu ninyigv laak v nyi vkgv nyiklo mampvto. So dw lo nyi angv kaanwngla kaarapto, ninyigv nyik kaapa nvnv ngv aatoku, okv nw ogumvwnv nga kaabwk toku. ²⁶ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi hum, “Nampung arwng bv vngkur kuyoka” vla minggap gvrila naam bv vngmu toku.

Jisu yvvdw um Pitar gv milin kunam

(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Vbvrikunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv Kaisaria Pilippi nampung adarlo vnglintoku. Lamtv vngtunglo nw bunua tvvkato “Nga minpato, nyi vdwv nga yvv vla mindu?”

²⁸ Megonv mindu no Jon Baptist kv, bunu mirwtko; “Kvubi v mindu no Elija kv, kvgonv mintadu no nyijwk vdwlok akonv noo kv.”

²⁹ “Nonu ogubvla?” Nw bunua tvvkato.

“Ngam nonu yvv vla mindunv?”

Pitar mirwksito, “No Kristo rung.”

³⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua gamrwto, “Ngoogv lkwng nga yvnyika minpa mabvka.”

Jisu ninyigv hinchngchingla sise nga mintoku

(Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27)

³¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tamsar raptu: “Nyia Kuun-yilo ngv hinchngre okv nyigagaatv vdwgv, nyibu butv vdwgv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdw bunugv toa kunam govb rire. Ninyia sidubv mvre, vbvritola alu loum kochinglo nw turkur riku.” ³² Nw hum bunua chinbwkdubv ritoku. Vklvlgabv Pitar ninyia gaklaila vngsum gvto okv ninyia yamraptu.

³³ Vbvritola Jisu dakkur dakrwkla, kaato ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa, okv Pitarnyi yamtoku. “Uyu no, ngoogv lokv vngroto,” nw minto “Noogv mvngnam v Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aama vbvritola nyi gvlok!”

³⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa ninyi gvlo goklwtko. “Yvvdw ngoogvlo aanvvpv mvngdunv,” nw bunua minto “Hv atu v mvngnga sutola, ninyigv daapo nga gvtola okv ngam vngming gvlaka. ³⁵ Yvv atubogv gv singdung nga singdubv mvngnv ngv hv ngoore; vbvritola yvvdw atubogv singdung nga ngogvbnv ngoobolo okv Alvnv Yuningyng lvgabv mvngbu v singyare. ³⁶ No nyiamooku mvnwng sum no gvbnv mvtola, no atubogv yalu a nyemu namv, hv no ogu anyung go doopvla? Anyung kaama!

³⁷ Nw gv singdung nga lvkodv singdukubv ninyia jinyunv oguguka kaama.

³⁸ Yvnyvi hv pwknvyarnv chimanv okv alvmanv alu so ngam la ngoogv tamsar nama hinying dunv, humka nyia kuunyilo ngv vdwlo nyidogindung gv lvkobv ninyigv Abu gv yunglit lo aarikudw ninyia hinying ngurv riku.”

9

¹ Okv nw minbwngla minto, “Ngo nonua mindunv, ho mego si doodu hv vdwloka simare Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga jwkrw nga lvkobv aaku nama bunu kaama dvdvlo.”

Jisu ayak akuavnam
(Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)

² Alu lokv kochingbv Jisu, Pitar, Jems, okv Jon, bunua aonv moodw golo chaagvto, ho kvvbinyi kaama bunu mwng. Ho Jisu bunugv kaakulo akusubv ritoku, ³ Okv ninyigv vjiv Yapung toji toku—nyia mooko so yvngv vji a nukakjeka hung yapung yanv kaamare. ⁴ Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu aom v kaapato Elija okv Moses Jisunyi lvkobv raami sidubv. ⁵ Pitar milinla Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonugv soka doonam si achialv bv alvnamgo! Ngonu so taabio aomgo mvre akonyi noogv lvgabv, akonyi Moses gv bv okv akonyi Elija gv bv.” ⁶ Pitar la kvgonv achialv busuto ho nw ogugo minsedw chingkumato.

⁷ Vbvrikunamv haapum ako kaklwkla okv bunua doonyum lokv nyumrumto, okv haapum lokv gaam gamgo milinto, “Si ngo atugv paknam Kuunyilo ngv—ninyia tvvyato!” ⁸ Bunu baapu alv bv kaitkarto vbvritola yvnyika kaapamato; Jisu mwng bunugv lvkobv dooto.

⁹ Bunu moodw lokv iku nvngv, Jisu bunua minto, “Yvnyika minpa mavbka nonu ogugo kaapvdw, nyia kuunyilo ngv sinam lokv turkurma dvdvlo.”

¹⁰ Bunu ninyigv minamtvto, vbvritola bunugv arwnglo bunu rarap minuto ho gaam am, “Sinam lokv turkurkunam’ si ugu a mindu nv gubvre?”

¹¹ Okv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ogubv Pvbv tamsar nvngv mindu ho Elija aacho yinvpv?”

¹² Nw gv mirwknamv, “Elija jvjvklv bv aachoreku ogumvwnwg nga alv bv ripv reku. Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo ogubv mindu ho Nyia Kuunyilo ngv achialv bv hinchng reku okv toanam gobv rireku?” ¹³ Ngo nonua mindunv, ogubvrijeka, Elija aapvku okv ho nyi vdwv Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lvkwnwg nga minam jvbv ninyia bunugv mvngkubv rinyato.”

Jisu vmiyapa alvmanv dow gvnvgo mvpu toku
(Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Vdwlo bunu lvbwlaksu kvgonyi vngdum sitokudw, bunu nyitwng go bunua vngyum dubv kaapato Pvbv tamsarnv megonv lvkobv larkwng minsuto bunuam. ¹⁵ Vdwlo nyi vdwv Jisunyi kaatodw, bunu maatar alv bv lamkato, ho ninyia jokrwkto okv naarwk sila luurwkto. ¹⁶ Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Ogugola nonugv bonuam larmisinam hv?”

¹⁷ Nyitwng lokv nyi akonv mirwkto, “Tamsarnv, ngo ngoogv kuunyilo nga no gvlo aagv jipvnnv, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lo alvmanv dow v dootola okv milin nyumado. ¹⁸ Vdwlo ninyia dow v aalwk ridw, hv ninyia dookulo taba modu, okv ninyigv gaam lokv sipiktait v lindu, ninyigv hijung ngv hitwkkwkd, okv mvnwnwnglo kamdaramda lwkdu. Ngo noogv lvbwlaksu vdwa darwmanv dow a charlin jilabvkv vkwto, vbvritola bunu rila nyumato.”

¹⁹ Jisu bunuam minto, “Vdwgo mvngjwng manv nyi vla nonu! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamre? Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv mindin minbiayare? Vminyilo nga ngo dookuso bvnglwtko!” ²⁰ Ninyia bunu Jisu gvlo bvnglwtko.

Vjakgobv dow v Jisunyi kaapa sopikda, ung vminyilo nga dvato, vkvlgabv nw kvdvw lo hopvto okv gaam lokv svpiktaik linla, gwchargwyarto. ²¹ Jisu abua tvvkato, “Vdwlok nyi si svbv ripvny?”

Abu v mirwtko, “Nw gv vmi anga lokv.” ²² “Achialvgo darwkmavn dow v ninyia mvkidubv gwngkwto vmvlo nw joklwklka okv isi loka. Ngonua aya labvka okv ringlabvka, no riso mvngbolo rilare!”

²³ “Vm,” Jisu minto, “No ogubv mindunv, no rilabolo vla! Ogumvwnwng a riladu nyi v yvv mvngjwng pvdw.”

²⁴ Abu v vjakgobv kapkok linto, “Ngo mvngjwngdu, vbvritola mvngchima. Awgo doodubv ngam ridur labvka!”

²⁵ Jisu chintoku nyitwng gv bunua nvchilo jokkum kunam a, vkvlgabv nw alvmanv dowa gamkito. “Rungji okv gangkaknv dow,” nw minto, “Ngo nam mindunv so vminyilo sokv linro tokuka okv lvkodv nw gvlo aakur kuyoka!”

²⁶ Dow v svgek toku, vminyilo anga alvmabv jinjin mola gipv motokula, okv lintoku. Vminyilo angv sipvkunv aingbv kaato, okv mvnwnwngv mintoku, “Nw sipvku!” ²⁷ Vbvritola Jisu vminyilo anga laakbv gagbwng toku okv ninyia godung dubv ridurto, okv nw godung toku.

²⁸ Jisu arwnglo aaro kochingbv, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvrwsula tvvkato, “Ogulvgabv ngonu dowa charlin nyuma dunv?”

²⁹ Jisu mirwtko, “Kunnam mvngchik lokv vkv nvnga charlin nyure; ogu gunvka rinyu mare.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga lvkodv mintoku
(Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ho mooku a kayupikula okv Galili nga vngpikla vngtoku. Jisu nw atu hv ogolodw um yvnyika chimmuso mvngmato, ³¹ vkvlgabv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa nw tamsarto: “Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi gv laaklo laklw reku bunu ninyia mvki riku. Alu loum kochinglo, ogubvrieka, nw turkur reku.”

³² Vbvritola bunu tvvchin mato so tamsarnam si ogu vdvw, okv bunu busu nyato ninyia tvvka svnga.

Yvvla kaiyachoknv?
(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

³³ Bunu Kaparnaum lo aatoku, okv arwnglo aachinam kochingbv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Nonuno lamtv vngtunglo ogubv lardung minsupvny?”

³⁴ Vbvritola bunu ninyia mirwkmato, ogulvgabv bolo bunugv pingkolo yvvbvri kaiyachok jinv ngv vla lamtv vngtunglo lardung minsu kunam lvgabv. ³⁵ Jisu dootokula, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia goklwtko, okv bunuam minto, “Yvvdw vngcho nvpv mvngdunv v atubongv mvnwnwng gv kochinglo vngtoka okv mvnwnwng gv pakbu bv ritoka.” ³⁶ Vbvrikunamv nw vmi ako gakbwng toku okv ninyia mvnwnwng gv atuklo dakmu toku. Nw gv laak hv vmi anga chegapto okv bunuam minto, ³⁷ “Yvvdw so vmi vdvw sokv ako gonyika ngoogv amin hv naarwk bongv, hv ngaaka naarwk sidunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwk sidunv, hv ngam mvngma vbvritola ngam so jilwkbu angka naarwk dunv.”

*Yvvdw ngonua rinying madunv hv ngonu gvngv
(Lk 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Jon Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogv amin bv uyuvram vdwa charkak dubv kaato, okv ngonu ninyia rima bvkv vla minto, ogulvgavbolo nw ngonugv apum lokvma.”

³⁹ “Ninyia mintor dubv rikv mabvka,” Jisu bunuam minto, “Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ngoogv amin bv lamrwpadubv rin v ngv hv koching nga baapubv ngoogv amina minyingminsu mimare. ⁴⁰ Yvvdw ngonua rinik madunv v ngonu gvbkv. ⁴¹ Ngo nonua jvjv bv mindunv yvvdw nonua isi tvngse go jidunv hv ninyigv jijo amina paarungre ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv.”

*Pokayarka la rimur monv
(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)*

⁴² “Yvvdw akonvnga mvngjwng doonv vmi sum gwngka riadunv, v alvyare ho nyi angv vlvng pwktv nvlo atugv lvngpolo yiklvk sutola okv svmasa lo poklvk sunam v.” ⁴³ Vkvlgavb nogv laak gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare laak gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv laak laknyia gvgvrila uyumooku bolo vmv ngapma* kolo vngmam svnga. ⁴⁴ Hoka bunuam tapum vdvw chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. ⁴⁵ Okv noogv lvpa gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare lvpa gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv lvpa lvnyia gvgvrila uyumooku bolo japlvk kosenga.† ⁴⁶ Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. ⁴⁷ Okv noogv nyik gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, hung kolinto! Si alvyare noogv lvgavb nyik nyikin tvla Pwknvyarnv gv karvlo aalwknamv okv nyiknyi ha gvgvrila uyumooku bolo japlvk kosenga. ⁴⁸ Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare.

⁴⁹ “Mvvnwngnga vmv lokv ramdarre oguaingbv erinpeelvk nama alu lokv piakdar dvdw.”

⁵⁰ “Alu v alvnvgo; vbvritola ho gv tinam v ngeku bolo, oguaingbv lvkodv ung tidukubv mvnyure?”

“Alu jv bv nonugv pinkolo ajin jinla, okv sarsopoyo bv ribam dakbam laka.”

10

*Jisu burmisiinam lkvwng nga tamsar toku
(Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18)*

¹ Vbvrkunamv Jisu ho mooku a vngyula, Judia mookubv vngtoku, okv jordan svko nga raptoku. Nyitwng v lvkodv ninyia vngyum toku, okv ninyigv ribwngnam aingbv, bunuam nw tamsar toku.

² Parisis kvgonv ninyigvlo aato okv ninyia kupdubv gwngto. Bunu tvvkato, “Ngonua minpa labv, ngonugv Pvbv lo nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv dopvnvre?”

³ Jisu mirwk siyingla tvvkato, “Moses nonua ogu Pvbv go minpvpi?”

9:40 Mt 12:30; Lk 11:23 **9:41** Mt 10:42 **9:43** Mt 5:30 * **9:43** Megonv kitaplo bars 44 sum lvktamdo: Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare' (Bars 48 sum kaato). † **9:45** Megonv kitaplo bars 46 sum lvktamdo: Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare' (Bars 48 sum kaato) **9:47** Mt 5:29 **9:48** Aij 66:24 **9:50** Mt 5:13; Lk 14:34,35

⁴ Bunugv mirwknamv, “Moses gv minpv namv nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv vnglin nvnv pota go lvktola vngmulaka hvpv.”

⁵ Jisu bunuam minto, “Moses nonugv lvgabv so Pvbv nga lvkto ogulvgabolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lvgabv. ⁶ Vbvrilita atuake ho, Pwknlyarlin rilo, ‘Pwknvyarnv bunua nyimv okv nyilo bv,’ darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu. ⁷ ‘Okv vkvlgalo nyiga ngv atugv anv okv abua kayupila okv atugv nywng nga lvkobv ririku,’ ⁸ okv anyiv akin gubv ririku.’ Vkvlgabv bunyi anyikuma, vbvrilita akinhvku. ⁹ Vbvrilikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv naadumsiku nama nyia nyi gunv yvvjvka um naapin sirung mabvka.”

¹⁰ Vdwlo bunu naamlo vngkur tokudw, lwbwlaksu vdvw so gv lvkwnv nga Jisunyi tvvkato. ¹¹ Nw bunuam minto, “Nyi v yvv atugv nywng nga apak tvla okv kvvbi nyimvmvnga nga nywng mvbolo atugv nywng nga rinyingdu. ¹² Vkv aingbv, nyimvmvnga ngv yvv atugv nyilu nga apak tvla okv kvvbinyi go nyilu naakubolo hv jwkjwkvrvk manv.”

Jisu vmi vdwa boktalwkji toku

(Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Nyi megonv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvto ninyigv laak lokv bunuam mampv modubv vla, vbvrilita lwbwlaksu vdvw nyi vdwa yamtumto.

¹⁴ Vdwlo Jisu um kaapa kunamv, nw haachito okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto, okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv bunu aingv gvngv. ¹⁵ Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv. Yvv vmi aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madudw nw hoka vdwlaka aanyumare.” ¹⁶ Vbvrilikunamv nw vmi vdwa nw gvlo laachumtoku, ninyigv laak v bunuam akin-akinbv mampvto, okv bunuam boktalwkji toku.

Nyitvny nyi go

(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jisu ninyigv vngkubv lvkodv vngrap tvvdubv, nyi ako joklwk toku, ninyigv lvgaplo gublwkto, okv ninyia tvvkato, “Alvbv Tamsarbo, ngo turbng nama paadubv ogogo rise vdvw?”

¹⁸ Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No ngam ogubv alvngvgo vla mindunv?” “Yvvka alvngvgo kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mwng. ¹⁹ No gamkinam vdwa chinsudo: ‘Gwngrv gwmabvka; nywngnyilu ribo minsu mabvka; dvcho mabvka; yvvnyika mvvla mimur mabvka; dvkup mabvka; noogv anv okv noogv abua mvngdv laka.’”

²⁰ “Tamsarnv,” nyi angv minto, “Ngoogv yaapa singsa yilokv rila, ngo gamkinam vdwa tvvla ripvkunv.”

²¹ Jisu ninyia paknambv kaagap jinjinla minto, “No rise ako doodu. Vngnyika okv noogvlo ogogo doopvdw mvnwngnga pyotoka okv morko nga heema vdwa ortoka, okv no nyidomooku tvlo nyitvyachok reku; vbvrilitokula aalakula okv ngam vngming gvlaka.” ²² Vdwlo nyi angv so tvvpa kunamv, ninyigv nyukmu v motvkrv tokula, okv mvngdwklla vngtoku, ogulvgabolo nw achibv nyitv nvgo.

²³ Jisu hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaitkarla kaato okv bunuam minto, “Nyitvny nyi vdvgv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridu!”

²⁴ Lwbwlaksu vdvw ho gv gaam minam vdwa lamtoku, vbvrilita Jisu minbwng jito, “Ngoogv vmi vdwa, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aadu bv so si

achialvbu aanyu manam gubv ridu! ²⁵ Nyitvnuv nyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi kemel† gv pwsu ungko lo vngpiti tvvnam um svnga, si achialvbu aanyu manam gubv riya dunv.”

²⁶ Hokaku lvbwlaksu vdwv achialvbu lamngak nyatoku okv akonv-akonyi tvvka minsu toku, “Vbvribolo, yvvkula ringnam a paala jiniv?”

²⁷ Jisu hoka bunuam kaadichinchinla kaato okv mirwkto, “So si nyi gubv rikanyuma nvgo, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gubvma; Pwknvyarnv lvgabv ogumvvnwng ngv rinyu dunv.”

²⁸ Vbvrinamv Pitar milin toku, “Kaato, ngonu ogumvvnwng nga topu tokula okv nam lvkobv vngming gvdunv.”

²⁹ “Vm,” Jisu bunuam minto, “Okv ngo nonua mindunv ho yvv akonv naam vmalo boru vdwa vmalo bormv vdwa vmalo anv nga vmalo abua vmalo kuu vdwa vmalo rongo nga ngoogv okv gamlv gv lvgabv topu kubolo, ³⁰ sogv singnam sum kaiyachok yago paariku. Nw paariku lwnggo lvvya naamgo, boru go, bormv go, anv go, kuu go okv rongo go—okv ngam mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwkmvku haka; okv singnam gonv aaku bolo nw turbwngnv singnam a paariku. ³¹ Vbvritola, awgonv vjak yvv kainvgobv singpvdw, hv miang nvngobv singreku, okv awgonv yvv vjak, miang nvngobv singpvdw, hv kainvgobv singreku.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga lvom nvbv mintoku

(Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)

³² Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jerusalem lo chaadubv lamtvlo vngdungto. Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa vngchoyala vngto, kvgonv lamnyato; adarlo vngming gvnv nyi vdwv busunyato. Lvkodv Jisu vring gola anyi lvbwlaksu vdwa adargolo lingvto okv hoka ninyia ogugo rijinvnga ung mintoku.

³³ “Tvvvato,” Nw bunua minto “Ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdungdunv hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyibu butvnnv vdwgvo okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgvo laklwk reku. Bunu ninyia simu dukubv miyakaya reku okv vbvritola ninyia Jentaill haalung gvlo laklwk reku, ³⁴ Ho bunu ninyia nyarjikau reku, tachor chorbiakre, svnyakpare, okv ninyia mvkire; vbvritola nw alu loum nvnga turkur reku.”

Jems la Jon bunyi gv dinchibv koonam

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jebedi gv kuunyilo, Jems la Jon, Jisu gvlo aato. Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonugv mvngnam akonv ngonugv lvgabv rijilabv vla mvngdunv.”

³⁶ Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Hv ogugola?”

³⁷ Bunu mirwkto, “Vdwlo no noogv yunglit rungngv Karv lo doori kudw, ngonu mvngdu no ngonua noogv lakchilo akonyi okv lakbiklo akonyi, noogv dookulo lvkobv doogv labv vla mvngdunv.”

³⁸ Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno chima nonu ogu gonyi koodudw, Ngoogv hinchng koobu lo tvngjinam sum um nonu tvnglare? Ngoogv Baptisma‡ naajinam um nonuno naalare?”

³⁹ Bunu mirwkto, “Ngonu rilare.”

Jisu bunua minto, “Rinam gubv nonu ngoogv tvngjikinam hinchng koobulo tvnglare okv ngoogv baptisma naajinam apiabv naamwng gvlare.

⁴⁰ Vbvritola ngoogv lakchilo okv lakbiklo yvv dooridw um dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku sam Pwknvyarnv yvvgv lvgabv mvppvila vvpvnnv nw jire.”

† 10:25 Kemel: Si chukrilo rinu kainv svnwngsvmin 10:31 Mt 20:16; Lk 13:30 10:38 Lk 12:50

‡ 10:38 Baptisma vnam si Jisu gv hinchng chinla sise nga mindunv

⁴¹ Vdwlo lwbwlaksu vring ngv um tvvpa tokudw, bunu Jems nyila okv Jonnyi haachi toku. ⁴² Vkvlgabv Jisu bunu mvnwnngnga lvkobv ninyigvlo goklwtko okv minto, “Nonu chindu yvnyiv Jiusmanv nyi vdvgv dlvb bv ridunv bunu vdvw bunuam rigvdu, okv rigvrv vdvw achialvbv tojupkuanamv doodu. ⁴³ Si, ogubvrijeka, nonugv pingkolo rima svngv. Nonuno gvlo akonv kai yanvrv mvngdulo, nw mvnwnng gv pakbubv rirunglaka; ⁴⁴ Okv nonuno gvlo akonv vngcho nrvp mvngdudw, nw mvnwnng gv nyirabv rirunglaka. ⁴⁵ Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rijikodubv aama; Nw rijitebv aato okv ninyigv singtung nga mvngnga yala achialv nyi go ringlin dukubv.”

Jisu nyikchingv Bartimasnyi mvpu toku

(Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Bunu Jeriko lo aalwtko, okv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwaala okv nyitwng nga lvkobv vnggvla vngrilo, Timias gv kuunyilo Bartimas vnam nyikching tola giago nvgu lamtv adar lo dooto. ⁴⁷ Vdwlo nw Najaret lokv Jisu kunyi vla tvvpapvdw, nw gokrapto, “Dabid gv kuunyilo, Jisu, ngam aya mvngpa labv!”

⁴⁸ Achialvrv nyi v ninyia yamto, okv ninyia bunu choibvkv vla minto. Vbvrilita nw gamtvayabv gokto, “Dabid gv kuunyilo, nga aya labvka!”

⁴⁹ Jisu daktungto okv minto, “Ninyia goklwtko.” Vkvlgabv bunu nyikchingv nyi um goklwtko. “Mvngpu laka!” Bunu minto. “Gudunglak nam Jisu gokdu.”

⁵⁰ Vkvlgabv nw atubogv vji laklwk ka ora toku, pogin pokrapto, okv Jisu gvlo aatoku.

⁵¹ “No ngam ogugo rijikoso mvngdu?” Jisu nyi um tvuto.

“Tamsarnv,” Nyikchingv nyi v mirwksito, “Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwnngdo.”

⁵² “Vngnyika,” Jisu ninyia minto, “Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alvdvbv mvpvku.” Vjakogbv nw kaapatoku okv lamtv ho Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

11

Jisu Jerusalem lo Dvbv bv aatoku

(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Bunu Jerusalem vngchi dase rilo, Betpej gv okv Betani gv banggu nvchilo, bunu Olib Moodwlo aatoku. Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu anyigo kanamla vngcho moto ² Svkvrv gaam milwtko: “Nonugv vnglwjkjiku nampum alo vngnyilaka. Nonu alo vngchi sopikda, siak ako takpvla lvkoka riokw manamgo nonu kaapare. Um paksoklaila okv um soka aagv teka. ³ Okv nyi gonv nonua ogubv vbv ridunv vla tvvka bolo, so gv Ahtuv* sum naanwngdu okv sum baapubv jikur reku vla ninyia minpa laka.”

⁴ Vkvlgabv bunu vngto okv lamtv vngtunglo siak ako naam ako gv agi lo rvngpv dubv kaapa toku. Bunu um taasok rilo, ⁵ nyi mego hoka dakv vdvw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu ogubv rila, siak a taasok dunv?”

⁶ Bunu Jisu gv milwknam jvbv mirwtko, okv nyi vdvw bunua boomu toku. ⁷ Bunu siak a Jisu gvlo boolwk jito bunugv vji laklwk a siak aolo pujito, okv Jisu aolo gecha toku. ⁸ Nyi mvnwnngv bunugv vji laklwk a lamtvlo pupvjito, kvgonv rongo lokv svngming pala okv um bunu lamtvlo pipv jito. ⁹ Koching okv habobv vngming gvrv nyi vdvw gokrap nyato, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto! Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka Atugv amin bv aanvnga! ¹⁰ Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka aainv ngonugv Dvbv Dabid gv Karv nga! Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvdu!”

¹¹ Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk toku, kumkunaam arwnglo aatoku, okv ogumvwnng nga kaitkarto. Vbvrítola alu v loodwng kunam lvgabv, nw lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lvkobv vnglingvla Betani bv vngtoku.

Jisu koksitkokrik singnv go beekito
(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Logo nvnga, bunu Betani lokv vngkurla vngriilo, Jisu kano toku. ¹³ Nw adu bv koksitkokrik singnv go anv ngv harbum dubv kaapato, vkvlgabv nw koksitkokrik apw doopv bvri vla aala kaato. Vbvrítola vdwló nw aatokudw, nw anv mvngchik a kaapa toku, ogulvgavbolo hoka koksitkokrik apw svvdw madvto. ¹⁴ Jisu hoka koksitkokrik singnv nga mintoku, “Yvuka lvkodv noogvlo koksitkokrik dvlwk kumare!”

Okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw um tvvpato.

Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku
(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Vdwló bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv pyoknv okv rvvnv mvnwnnga mvyakmvchak rirap toku. Nw morko lwkolkwpik nvgv tvbul okv taakw pyoknv dooging okv pyokgingnvnv nga duyakduchak toku, ¹⁶ Okv nw yvnyika Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv ogugoka gvvpik momato. ¹⁷ Vbvríkunanamv nw nyi vdwa tamsarto: “So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvpvdw ho Pwknvyarnv minto, mooku mvnwnng gv nyi mvnwnng lvgabv ‘Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam hv diringmooku nyi mvnwnng gv kumgingjoging naam vla mindunv.’ Vbvrítola um dvchochonv vdvgvbv tosi siging kobv nonuno kokda pvjiduku!”

¹⁸ So sum nyibu butvvnv vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw tvvpato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi ogolo mvki sogobvri vla agi kaarap toku. Bunu ninyia busu toku, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv tamsar nama nyitwng mvnwnngv lamngak nyatoku.

¹⁹ Vdwló arium tukudw, Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw pamtv nga vngyu toku.

Koksitkokrik singnv lokv kaachin sinam
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Logonvgv arukamchi lo, bunu lamtvlo vngying dula, bunu koksitkokrik singnv go kaato. Hv singmwng lokv miami mvnwnng lobv sintoku. ²¹ Pitar mvngpa toku ogugu ripvdw okv Jisunyi minto, “Kaato, Tamsarnv, noogv beenam koksitkokrik singnv ngv sinpvku!”

²² Jisu bunua mirwk toku, “Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngtvka. ²³ Ngo nonua jvjvklv bv mindunv ho yvvdw so moodv sum gudungla okv atu v svmasa bolo orlwsuto vla okv ninyigv haapoklo mvngngv manam kamabv, vbvrítola ogugu ninyigv minam v rirungre vla, mvngjwng bolo v nw gvbv rijire. ²⁴ Svkv lvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: vdwló nonu kumredw okv ogugonyi kooridw, mvngjwngtvka ung nonu paapvku, okv ogugonyi nonu koobolo nonua jurung reku. ²⁵ Okv vdwló nonu dakla okv kumbolo, mvngnga laka yvvdw nam rinying pvdw, vkvlgabv ho nyidomooku aogv doonv Abu noogv rimur a mvngnga jireku.” ²⁶ No kvvbi haka mvngnga mabolo, noogv Abu nyidomooku aogv doonv tvka noogv rimur rinam vdwa mvngnga mare.”

Jisu gv tujupkunam gv lkwng nga tvunam
(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Bunu lkwodv Jerusalem lo aachitoku. Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkarto, nyibu butvnn vdww, Pvbv tamsarnv vdww, okv nyiga vdww ninyigvlo aato ²⁸ okv nw ha tvvkato, “No so vdwwsum ridubv ogu rilannv go doopv? Yvv nam so rilannv nga jipvnn?”

²⁹ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Ngo nonua vjak gamgo tvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwksito, ngo nonua minpare ogu rilannv go ngo doopvdw so vdwa ridubv. ³⁰ Ngam minpalabv, ogolokv Jon gv Baptisma jilannv ngv aapvnn: v Pwknvyarnv gvlore vmalo nyi gvlore?”

³¹ Bunugv pinkolo bunu larrap minsuto: “Ngonu ogugo mindubv? Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv vla mirwk sibolo, nw minre, ‘Ogulvgabv, vbvrrinamv, nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnn?’ ³² Vbvrirtola ngonu ‘Nyi lokv vla minbolo...’ ” (Bunu nyi vdwa busunyato, ogulvgabv nyi mvnwngngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngjwng nyato.) ³³ Vkvlgabv Jisunyi bunugv mirwknamv, “Ngonu chimado.”

Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, “Ngooka nonua minjimare, ogu rilannv lokv ngo so vdww sum ridunvdw.”

12

Anggor rongo rwktin vdwa minchisinam
(Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)

¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunuam minchisinam lokv mintoku: “Kvvlo nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo ako mvtoku, hum svlung rakyum toku, anggor nyumjit kobv ungrung ako dutoku okv kaaya koku taabio akochin bioto. Vbvrigrila nw rwktinnam nyi lo tinlwk toku okv naam a mooying vngyu toku. ² Vdwlo anggor a naakumdw hv aato kudw, nw pakbua rwktin gvlo vngmu toku ninyigv paase nga bunu gvlo naarwk simudubv vla. ³ Rwkttin tinam vdww pakbu nga naatungto, ninyia jvngto, okv arochoko bv vngkur motoku. ⁴ Vbvrikunamv atu v pakbu gonvny vngmuto; rwktin tinam vdww ninyia dumpo lokv jvngrap toku okv ninyia achialvbv nyarjikaola mvtungmvre toku. ⁵ Atu hv pakbu ako godv vngmuto, okv ninyia bunu mvki toku; okv bunu achialvbv kvvgo nyika vbvdvdvbv mvto, kvgoni jvngto kvgoni mvkito. ⁶ Akin mvngchik go doomwng toku vngjikunv hv rongo atugv paknam kuunyilo ngv. Vbvrikunamv, atar anyabv, nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga rwktin vdwwgvlo vngmu toku. Nw minto ‘Ngo jvjvbv mvngdunv bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga mvngdvri.’ ⁷ Vbvrirtola rwktin vdww bunugv arwnglo raamisito, ‘So si rongo atu gv kuunyilo ngv. Klai, aakumto ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbbv rireku!’ ⁸ Vkvlgabv bunu kuunyilo anga naatungto okv ninyia mvki toku okv ninyigv svma nga rongo agumlo joa toku.”

⁹ “Vbvrikubolo, rongo atu v ogu rirekudw?” Jisu Tvvkato. “Nw aareku okv ho nyi vdwa mvkire okv rongo nga kvvbi rwktin lo tinriku. ¹⁰ Darwknv Kitaplo nonu sum puri rirung pvnvri?”

‘Naam mvnn vdwwg anyung kaama vla daranam
vllwng ngv mvnwng a alvyachok nvgobv rito.

¹¹ Si Ahtu lokv ritoku;

Si ogu kaasartabobv kaanam go!’ ”

¹² Jius rigvnn vdww Jisunyi naatung tvvtoku, ogulvgabv nyi ninyigv minchisinam minam v bunuam minikla mindu vla bunu ho tvchinto, vbvrirtola

bunu nyitwng nga busunyato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia kayula okv vngyu-toku.

Lampu dorse lkwng nga tvunam

(Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)

¹³ Parisis nyi megola okv Herod gv nyi megola Jisu gvlo vngmuto ninyia tvu svgo tvka gvrila naatung dubv vla. ¹⁴ Bunu nw gvlo aala minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvfv a mindunv, nyi vdvw ogugo mvngdu ho lkwngbv mvngdwk mabv. No nyi vdwgv mvngnam lokv vngma, vbvritola nyi lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo mvngnam jvfv nga tamsaryado. Ngonua minpalabv, Roman Dvbvyachok ka lampu dornam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri? Ngonu dordu bri vmalo dorma dubvri?”

¹⁵ Vbvritola Jisu bunugv gwngsi nama kaapatvla mirwksito, “Nonu ogubv nga naatung dubv gwngdunv? Ain lokdwng lo chargo bvnglwkjilabv, okv um nga kaamulabv.”

¹⁶ Bunu charkin go ninyigvlo bvnglwk jito, okv Jisu tvvkato, “Si yvvgv nyukmu vla okv aminv?”

Bunu mirwkto “Dvbvyachok gv.”

¹⁷ Vkvlgabv Jisu minto, “Alvdo, vbvrinamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachokny jitoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvnga Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka.”

Hoka bunu Jisunyi lamngak panyatoku.

Sinam lokv turkurkunam lkwng nga tvunam

(Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv nyi sinv, turkur madunv vnv Sadusis mego, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto. ¹⁹ “Tamsarnv, ngonugv lvgabv Moses so Pvbv nga lvpv jito: ‘Nyi gunv atugv nywng nga kuu bvngma dwbv siyu bolo ho nyi gv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvla doogv gvrila siyunv nyi ho gvbv kuu bvngji motoka’ ²⁰ Lvko nvnga achiboru kanw go dooto; Achi yachokkv nywng naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. ²¹ Vbvrikunamv boru yangv nywng nga doogv toku, okv nw ka kuu bvngma dwbv siyutoku. Boru aom nvnv vka vbvdvdvbv ritoku, ²² okv vbvrikunamv boru dvdv ngv: boru kanw mvnwngngv nyimvmvvgv anga nywng mvto okv kuu bvngma dwbv siyu nyatoku. Atar anyabv nyimvmvvgv angv sitoku. ²³ Vjak, bunu kanw mvnwngngv ninyia nywng mvto, turkurdw alu lo vdwlw sinv mvnwngngv turkur rikunyi, nyimvmvvgv angv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw?”

²⁴ Jisu bunua mirwk toku, “Vdwgo nonu mvngmur nyadunv! Okv nonu chindure ogulvgabv? So si ogulvgavbolo nonu Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga chima namv. ²⁵ Vdwlw sinv vdvw turkur rikudw, bunu nyidogindung jvbv ririku okv nywngnyilu naami sikumare. ²⁶ Vjak, sinv ngv turkur nama: nonu lvkoka Moses gv Kitaplo singnv amwng nga vmv gunam lkwng nga puri rika mapv nvri? Hoka svbv lvkdu Pwknvyarnv Mosesnyi minto, ‘Ngo kuna Abraham gv, Isaak gv okv Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv,’ ²⁷ Pwknvyarnv turnv vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma. Nonu achialvbv mvngmordu!” Pwknvyarnv turnv nyi vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, bunu siro kujvka, turdunv. Nonu achialvbv mvngmordu!”

Kaiyachoknv Gamki

(Mt 22:34-40; Lk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Vbv raami sirilo Pvbv tamsarnv ako hoka tvvla dakto. Nw kaatoku Jisu sadusis vdwa alvrungbv mirwk gvnyibv vla, vkvlgabv nw Jisu gvlo tvusvgo mvngla aatoku: “Gamkinam mvnwng lokv kaiyachoknv gamlo yachokkv ogolo angv?”

29 Jisu mirwtkto, “Gamlo yachoknv sinv ‘Tvggap tvka, Israel! Ahtu ngonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Ahtuv.* 30 Ahtunyi paklaka noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi noogv haapok mvnwnnglo, noogv dow mvnwnnglo, noogv mongrumara mvnwnnglo, okv noogv gwlwk mvnwnnglo.’ 31 Gamnyi nvnv gamlo yachokkv si, ‘No kvvbinyi haka paktoka oguaingbv no atu nvnga paksudvdw.’ So gv gamlo gamnyi so lvvyabv ho kaiyanv gamkinam yagu kaama.”

32 Pvbv tamsarnv Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, Alvbv ripv, so si jyv v ngvrung no mingvnyibv, ho Ahtu mwng Pwknvyarnv ngv okv ho hokaka kvvbi Pwknvyarnv yago kaama vbvritola nw mwng. 33 Okv nyi v Pwknvyarnvnyi haapok mvnwnnglo pakrung laka, okv mongrumara mvnwnng loka okv ninyigv gwlwk mvnwnng loka; okv kvvbinyi haka no atu v oguaingbv paksudvdw vbv pakmin sirung laka. Svnwnngsvmin okv kvvbi go Pwknvyarnvnyi erin rinji mamsenga so gv gamkinam gaam anyi sum achialv bvya tvvggap mvnggapla rise gorung.”

34 Jisu kaapa toku vdwo alvrungdo ninyigv mirwknamv, okv vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia minpa toku, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lokv adu ma.”

So kochingbv yvka Jisunyi tvu svnga choopu nyuma toku.

Kristo lkwngbv tvunam

(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

35 Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jisu tamsar sardungla ririlo, nw tvunam go tvtkato, “Pvbv tamsarnv vdww Kristonyi Dabid gv husi gubv rire vla oguaingbv mindu nvdw? 36 Dabidnyi Darwknv Dow lokv mimuto: ‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto:

Ngo noogv nyimak vdwa noogv lvpa lkwnglo domuma dvdvlo ngoogv lakkiklo dootoka.’

37 Dabid atubongv ninyia ‘Ahtu’ vla gokto; vkvlgabv Kristo oguaingbv Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?”

Jisu Pvbv Tamsarnv vdwa Gamrw toku

(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 20:45-47)

Nyitwng kairungnv go Jisu gv minam a tvvpubv tvvria nyato. 38 Nw gv bunuam tamsar rilo, nw minto, “Pvbv tamsarnv vdww jvtvlaklwk asudubv gvtola vngnwg nyanv okv piokpamdorpamlo mvngdv konwng nyanv vdwa himasuto laka, 39 Yvv jius kumkunaam vdwlvo alvvn dooing nga okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku haka gaknv. 40 Bunu hvngmi vdwa rinvnvmindu okv bunugv naam a dvritpapidu, okv vbvrikunamv kaatamdu kumnam a asudvbv kumdu. Bunugv hiru rusengv sinama lvyabv rire!”

Hvngmi gv daan jinam

(Lk 21:1-4)

41 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo morko lwkku jampa nvchilo dooto, nyi vdww morko paalwk nama nw kaayato. Nyitvnnv nyi vdww achialv kaibv morko nga paalwk nyato; 42 vbvrikunamv nyima harianv hvngmi go aalwk toku okv lokdwng charchingnv charnyi go hikki arv go paalwk ngurvto. 43 Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa goklwkla bunuam minto, “Ngo nonua minpa dunv so nyima harianv hvngmi angv mvnwnngnga kaiyabv Daan jampa so paalwk gvnyibv. 44 Kvvbbi vdww bunugv nyitvla lvvlin kunam a paalwk nyato; vbvritola hvngmi v, nyimaharia bv rirung dvlachin, nw vdwo doopvdw hum lwknya chekato—nw ninyigv turgv nvvse ngaaka lwktar jito.”

12:29 Det 6:4,5 * 12:29 Ahtu ngonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Ahuv VmaloAhtu ngonugv Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu mvngchikv. 12:31 Leb 19:18 12:32 Det 4:35 12:33 Hos 6:6 12:34 Lk 10:25-28 12:36 Miri 110:1

13

*Pwknvyarnvnaam gv yakgse nga Jisu mintoku
(Mt 24:1-2; Lk 21:5-6)*

¹ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vnglin rikulo, ninyigv lwbwlaksu akonv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, kaatoka! Si achialv kaapu rungnv vlwng okv naam go!”

² Jisu mirwtko, “Nonu kaadure kainv naam vdwsom? Vlwng pwkin goka dookulo doobwng kumare; mvnwng sum ngorlula ngora reku.”

*Adwkaku okv mydwmvku
(Mt 23:3-14; Lk 21:7-19)*

³ Jisu ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam kaatok gonvgv Olib Moodw lo doorilo Pitar, Jems, Jon okv Andriu bunu ninyi gvlo aasila aatoku. ⁴ Bunu minto, “Vdwnyi si ritv rinvdw ngonuam minpalabv, okv so gv mvnwng sokv ridw v aaduku vla ogu go kaaring sinv namgo richo tvdunvdw hum sin ngonua minjilabv.”

⁵ Jisu bunua minto, “Yvka nonua mvvkup madubv himasito laka. ⁶ Achialvgo nyi v ngoogv amina gakka minsure, aagvrila minre, ‘Ngo kunv Jisu!’ okv bunu awgo nyi vdwa mvvkupre. ⁷ Okv vdwlo nonu nyimak gv sidupvbin a nvchibv tvvla okv nyimak gv yunying nga adu lo tvvpala adwkaku mabvka. Vkv nvnga rirungjinv, vbvritola v rinya alu v aapvku vnam kaama. ⁸ Diringmooko mvnwngngv padar minsi reku; Karv vdvw vnmvisureku. Mooku mvnwnglo moobi hwkriku, okv ho dvmayarwng aariku. So vdvw si kuu bvngtv rinyi huchi chichonam jbv v rire.”

⁹ “Nonuno atubongv himasito laka. Nonuam naatung reku okv kvbanaam lo boolwk reku. Nonuam Jius kumkunaam vdwllo mvrir riku; Ngoogv lvkwng lokv bunua Gamlv a minpa dubv nonuam rigvrv vdvw okv kvvbi vdvgv kaagialo dakmure. ¹⁰ Vbvritola rinya alu v aama dwbv, Gamlv nga chinggodogo haalung mvnwnglo japcho jirungre. ¹¹ Okv vdwllo nonuam naatung rekudw okv kvbanaam lo vnggv rekudw, nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngchola mvngdwk mabvka; vdwllo mindw v aarikudw, minlaka vbvribolo ogugo nonua minpv jipvdw. Nonugv gaam minam vdvw nonu gvnvma; v vdvw Darwknv Dow lokv aareku. ¹² Nyiga vdvw bunu atugv achiboru a mvki modubv laktwk reku, okv abu vdvwka bunugv kuu a vbvdvdbv rire. Kuu vdvwka bunugv anvabu vdwaka rirwk sire okv bunuam mvksure. ¹³ Nyi mvnwngngv nonua ngoogv lvgalokv kaanwng mare. Vbvritola yvvdw rinya alu lobv gakbwngla rilin redw v ringnam a paareku.

*Achialv v busu
(Mt 24:15-18; Lk 21:20-24)*

¹⁴ “Nonuno ‘Achialv busu namgo hv mvyakmvchak jinv go.’ Hoka ninyigv dakma svngvlo dakdubv kaapare.” (Purinv vdwa mindu: Si ogu gonyi mindunvdw chirung laka!) “Vbvrikubolo yvv bunu Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha laka. ¹⁵ Yvynyi angv nw gv naam namwng mwnglo aolo ridunv naam arwngbv yikungyira naadubv irung mabvka. ¹⁶ Yvynyi angv rongolo ridunv ninyigv vji laktwk lvgabv naamlo vngkur kuyoka. ¹⁷ Hv alu v nyimvmvnga vdvw kuu gvdunv okv anv vdvw yvv anga ajingnv doodunv ho vdvgv v achialv v alvmanv gov rire! ¹⁸ Svkv nvngv kamching poolu lo rima dubv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtoka! ¹⁹ Ho alu gv hirukaya ngv Pwknvyarnv gv

nyiamooku a pwklynarlin rilokv vjak lobv nyia nyi vdwgv hingkw kunam um svnga si achialv bv alvmanv gubv riyare. Vbvdvdv bv kokwloka vkvnvgo lyko ridv kumare. ²⁰ Vbvritola Ahtu ho alua loodwng modu; nw vbv rimabolo, yvva turla renyu mare. Nw gv darkunam nyi vdwgv lvgabv, nw ho alu vdwa loodwng mopvnnv.

²¹ “Vbvrikunamv, ‘Kaatoka, Kristo si doodukv!’ Vmalo, ‘Kaatoka, nw alo hv!’ Vla nyi gonv nonua minbolo—ninyia tvjing mabvka. ²² Mvvnvrurv Kristo ngv okv mvvnvrurv nyikrwkaanv aare. Rilabolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa mvvkup dubv lamrwpadubv okv kaapunv rila kaatamre. ²³ Nonuno atugv lvgabv hima silaka! Ridw hv aamadwbv ngo nonua ogumvnnwng nga mincho jipvkunv.”

Nyia Kuunyilo gv aakunam
(Mt 24:29-31; Lk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Hirukaya alu vdww vngro kochingbv, Doonyi hv kanv riku okv Poolu vka lounv kumare, ²⁵ takar vdww nyidomooku lokv holu re, okv nyidomooku tolo jargvnnv gwlvk hv bunugv lokv ngeyu reku. ²⁶ Vbvrikubolo nyia kuunyilo ngv daklvk riku, jwkrw kairungv okv yunglit nvgobv rila doomwk lo aareku. ²⁷ Nw ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa nyia mookugv chenungv api lo vnglin more okv nyido dootar gonv lokv dootar gonv lobv Pwknvyarnv gv darnam nyi vdwa makum more.

Koksitkokrik singv lokv kaachin sinam
(Mt 24:32-35; Lk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Koksitkokrik singv lokv nonu kachin sutoka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv ngv jijibv okv kaapubv riri kudw okv anv harlin rapku bolo dvrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindu. ²⁹ Ho apiabv, vdwlw nonu svkv nvinga ridubv kaapa rikudw, rirap dukubv, dwv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku.* ³⁰ Nonu mvnggap laka so ogu mvnnwng vdww si rire vjakgv nyi singv mvnnwng vdwwsi sima dwbv. ³¹ Siching nyido hv ngelare, vbvritola ngoogv gaam minam hv vdwlwlo ngenmare.

Yvva ho alu vmalo dwa chinv kaama
(Mt 24:36-44)

³² “Ho alu, vmalo dwv, vdwlw aarikudw hum chinv kaama-aomooku gv nyidogindung vdwwvka, kuunyilo vka um china; Abu mvngchik chindu. ³³ Kaaya laka, hula doolaka, vdwlw dwv aarikunvdw nonu china. ³⁴ So si nyi gunv atugv naam ha nyira vdwgvlo akin-akin gv rise nga parlwkla okv agi kaaya nvingaka kaaya dubv parlwk pela adu lo mooying vngyu nyonam aingbv rire. ³⁵ Himasuto laka vbvrikunamv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno chimado vdwlw naam gv atu hv aarikudw—si arium nyika vmalo yupra nyika vmalo arumadv bv vmalo doonyie poklin madvbv. ³⁶ Nw dvminmabv aaku bolo, nonua yupla doodubv ninyia kaamu rungyoka. ³⁷ Ogugo ngo nonua mindudw, vbvrikunamv, ngo mindunv mvnnwng ha: Hima silaka!”

14

Nyirunv vdww Jisunyi rinying toku
(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Vngbodvnam okv Vpap lwkmbv vtwng dvnam pumja alu vdwgv aase ngv loonyi go doodubv, nyibu butv vdww la Pvbbv tamsarnv vdww Jisunyi nyi

13:24 Aij 13:10; Jol 2:10,31; 3:5; Nyikrw 6:12; Aij 13:10; Eje 32:7 **13:25** Aij 34:4; Nyikrw 6:13; Jol 2:10 **13:26** Dan 7:13; Nyikrw 1:7 * **13:29** dw hv nvchi duku, rirap tvduku; Vmalo nw nvchi duku, aatvduku **13:32** Lk 12:36-38 **14:1** Mog 12:1-27

chimpa madubv naatungla mvkidubv vla kaakarnyato. ² Bunu minto, “Nyi vdvw yalungyachung bv rijila, ngonu pumja alulo sum riyojuka.”

Jisunyi Betani lo tvli piaktoku
(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

³ Jisu Betani lo Saimon gv naam lo dooto, nw apin yaritla lvvma kunvgo. Jisu gv dvnam dvla doorilo, nyimvmvuga ako daaching pumchup* gulo achialv arvdoonv nampunv piaknam ala darwk dubv mvlinnam vkv akudubv bvngla hila aato. Nw pumchup a mvkok gvrila nampunv ala um Jisu gv dumpo lo piakto. ⁴ Hoka nyi kvgunv haachirapto okv akonv akonyi raamisito. “Ogu rinvla nampu nvnga pwgga mindunv? ⁵ Sum lwngngom lvnv raaji lokdwng† gubv piokgv rila okv um morko nga heemanv vdwa jiya bolo alvnamv!” Okv bunu nyimvmvuga nga achialvbv darminto.

⁶ Vbvrilita Jisu minto, “Ninyia akinbv kayu tvka! Ogubv nonu ninyia mindwkminku yadunv? Nw ngam alvngvo okv kaapu rungnvgo rijipv. ⁷ Nonu aludwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribam tvdu, okv vdvw dw lo mvngridw, nonu ho bunua ridurladu. Vbvrilita nonu nga aludwkia lvkobv doobam paamare. ⁸ Nw ogugo rila pvdw nw rigvnyibv; Nw nampunvnga ngoogv ayaklo piaknam si ngam nyibung riidwlo rise nga riicho dunv. ⁹ Vjak, ngo nonua jvjvbv mindu, ogoloka ho Gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnvwng so jappo redw, ninyigv rinamsum, ninyia mvngpala minpa nvnv gov ribwngre.”

Jisunyi Judas koa dukubv tolwk toku
(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv Judas Iskeriot, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv, nyibu butv vdvgvlo Jisunyi bunu gvlo koa lwkidubv vla vngtoku. ¹¹ Bunu ninyigv minam ha tvvla mvngpu nyatoku, okv ninyia morko jidubv milv nyato. Vkvlgabv Judas Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwkidubv alvvnv dw makarto.

Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv vngbo dmin dvbam toku
(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14,21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

¹² Vpap lwkmbav vtwnv dvdw pumja gv loocho alulo, ho alu vngbodvnam lvgabv svlarkuu nga mvki toku, Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia tvvkato, “Ogulo no ngonua vngbodvnam dmin nama noogv lvgabv richola ripv tebv vngnyika mvngdunv?”

¹³ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunugv lokv anyi gonyi svbv milwk gvrila vngmuto: “Banggu alo aaika, okv nyi go isi pvchwng joonv go nonua vngrwksire. Ninyia vngming gvla ¹⁴ ninyia naam arwng aaming gvlaka, okv naam atua minlaka: ‘Tamsarnv mindu, ngo la okv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vdvw vngbodvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolola?’ ¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv nw nonua aolo kairungnv karchung go kaapubv okv mvdum ridumla pvvnamgo kaatamre, hoka nonu ngonu gvbv ogumvnvwng nga mvpvripv nama paare.”

¹⁶ Lwbwlaksu vdvw vngrapla, okv banggu lo vngtoku, okv Jisu gv bunua mingkunam aingbv ogumvnvwng nga paatoku; okv bunu vngbodvnam ha mvpvripv toku.

¹⁷ Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv aatoku. ¹⁸ Bunu tvbul lo dvbamla doorilo, Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua mindu, nonu lokv akonv ngam koare—ho angv nga lvkobv dvbamdu.”

14:3 Lk 7:37,38 * **14:3** Daaching pumchup vnam si Alabastar vla Baibel lo lvpkpvdo † **14:5** Silbar lokdwng kaatoka 6:37. Ain lokdwng lwngngom si nyi akin gv anying nywng go nyilap lapkwng nama kaaring sidu.

¹⁹ Lvbwlaksu vdww mvngru toku okv ninyia tvvka rapto akonv kochingbv akonv, “Jvjv no nga mima ddbvre, no midunvre?”

²⁰ Jisu mirwtko, “Hv nonu vring gola anyi lokv akonv yvv ngam lvkobv pwrw lo ninyigv vtwng nga nwk bok minggvnv. ²¹ Nyia kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo nw bvbvre vnam aingbv rila sire; Vbvrilita nia kuunyilo nga koanv nyi hv vdwo mvnglv manam mvngru hiru gobv rirekudw! So nyi so gv lvgabv alvyajibvnyi ninyia bvnglin manv guilo.”

Ahtu gv Dvtardvnya dvgvnam

(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Bunugv dvla doorilo, Jisu vtwng alap go naato, umbonyikv vla kumto, um pimwtko, okv um ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, “Sum naatoka si ngoogv ayak hv,”

²³ Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naata toku Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv um bunua laklwk toku; okv um bunu mvnwnngv tvngbam toku. ²⁴ Jisu minto, “Si ngoogv oyi hv, mvnwnngv gv lvgabv sarlin pvnv, ngoogv oyi hv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyak nama miu pvnvnm hv. ²⁵ Ngo nonua mindu, ngo so gv anggor ala sum vdwlaka tvngku mare vdwo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo sum anw bv tvngma dwdvlo.”

²⁶ Vbvrikunamv bunu mirimpinak go minto kula okv Olib moodw hv vnglin nyatoku.

Jisu Pitar gv mvvse nga mincho jitoku

(Mt 26:31-35; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jisu bunuam minto, “Nonu mvnwnngv ngam kayupila kireku, Darwknv Kitap hv mindu, Pwknvyarnv mvkire svlar kaaya nvnga, okv svlar mvnwnngv hv kiyak karriku. ²⁸ Vbvrilita ngoogv turkurro kochingbv, ngo Galili lo nonua vngchoyare.”

²⁹ Pitar mirwtko, “Mvnwnngv vbv risujeka, ngo nam vdwlaka kiyu-mare!”

³⁰ Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “Ngo nam mindunv, siyu gv ayulo rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no ngam chimapvvnv vla lvom go minre.”

³¹ Pitar abuyabv atorla mirwtko, “Ngo nam lvkobv sidajeka, vdwlaka ngo vbv mimare!” Okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu mvnwnngv vka lvkobv vbv mintoku.

Jisu Getsemane lo kumtoku

(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)

³² Bunu Getsemane vnam mooku lo aalwtko, okv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ngoogv kumrinyi soka dooyato.” ³³ Jisu Pitar, jems, okv Jonnyi lvkobv vnggv linto. Achialvbv mvngdwk okv sakdwk kv ninyi gvlo aalwk toku, ³⁴ okv nw bunuam minto, “Ngoogv haapok so gv mvngdwk v achialvbv kaiyavla v nga cheloyanga mvdup duku. So dooyato okv kaayato.”

³⁵ Jisu achuk gobv adu vngto, nw atubongv kvdwo gipvto, okv vbv kumto, rinyubolo, nw hindarkasu hinkulo vngmadubv vla. ³⁶ Nw kumto “Abua” “Ngoogv Abua! No gvbv ogumvnwnngv nga rinyudo. Mvngdwk gv koobu sam ngoogv lokv naapak labv. Vbvjyka ngoogv mvngnam bvma, vbvrilita noogv mvngnam bvka.”

³⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw linkurto okv lvbwlaksu aoma yupngakla doodubv kaapato. Nw Pitarnyi minto, “Saimon, no yupdu nvri? Nonu gunta akin gv lvgabvka hula doonyu mai?” ³⁸ Okv nw bunua minto, “Hula doobwngto, okv nonu v ho pookayarka lo gilu madubv kumtoka. Dow hv alvvnnga rinwngdu vbvrilita adwn hv nyakriadu.”

³⁹ Nw lvkodv vngdvla okv kumtoku, minam akin gaam a minbwnngto.

⁴⁰ Vbvrikunamv nw lvbwlaksu vdwo aakur toku okv bunuam yupdubv

kaapato; bunugv nyik hv nyiktarla bunu doonyu mato. Okv bunu chima toku ninyia ogugo mirwkw svngvdw.

⁴¹ Nw vdwlo lvom nvnv bv aakur dvto, nw bunua mintoku. “Nonu vjak gudvbv yupdvla okv doomn nyaduai? Hv kubvcho! Kaatoka Nyia Kuunyilo a rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo lakdwkdw v aadukunv! ⁴² Godung to, klai ngonu vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv yvvdw nga koanv nyi angv!”

Jisunyi naatung kunam

(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

⁴³ Vdwlo Jisu gv gaam mindung dvvdubv vring gola anyi lvbwlaksu lokv akonv Judas, aachitoku. Nw gv aakulo lvkobv nyibu butv vdwgv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv okv nyiga vdwgv kanamla vngmunam vkv riokse, okv daadwng hvngv nyitwng go aaming gvto. ⁴⁴ Koanv nyitwng nga riring rima go mirwjito. “Ngo yvvnyi mopup redw hv nonugv naajinam nyi angvla. Nw ha naatung laka okv ninyia kaaria kolo boolwkla vnggvlaka.”

⁴⁵ Judas aachi sopikda, nw Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, “Tamsarnv!” Okv ninyia moopupto. ⁴⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia laak ha achialvbv gakbwng toku. ⁴⁷ Vbvritola hoka daknv nyi akonv atugv riokse nga svlin gvrla okv Nyibu Butvyachok gv pakbua nvnglinla nyarung ha paluto. ⁴⁸ Vbvrikunamv Jisu minrap lakula okv bunua minto, “Nonu riokse okv daadwng gv lvkobv aala nga naatung dubv ripv ai, ngam Pvbv agumlo rin v aingbv? ⁴⁹ Ngo alu gv dwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nonuam tamsarla rito, okv nonuno nga naatung mato. Vbvritola Darwknv Kitap gv minam hv jvjvbv aarungre.”

⁵⁰ Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninyia kayupila okv adubv kitoku.

⁵¹ Nyi yaapa rungnvgo, vji pakria gvngvo, Jisu gv kochinglo vngming gvto. Nw ha bunu naatung tvvto, ⁵² vbvritola nw vji ha adarlo kayupila ayak abinbv kiyu toku.

Jisu kvbadopam lo daklin toku

(Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Vbvrikunamv Jisunyi Nyibu Butvyachok gv naam lo aagv toku, hoka nyibu butvvn vdwv, nyiga vdwv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv doopam nyato. ⁵⁴ Pitar adu bv vngming gvto okv nyibu Butvyachok gv naam gv pvrvlo aaming gvto. Nw atu v hoka agi dakrianv vdwa lvkobv, vmv yigu mingvla dooto. ⁵⁵ Nyibu butv vdwv okv dookumnv mvnwng hv rikw nyato Jisunyi mingging nvnv malinla ninyia mvkinvdubv, vbvritola bunu ogugoka malin nyumato. ⁵⁶ Achialvnn mvvnam vkv Jisunyi minv nyato. Vbvritola bunugv minam hv lvin akin mato.

⁵⁷ Vbvrikunamv nyi kvgonv dakrapla okv so mvvnam gaam sum Jisu gvlo milwtko: ⁵⁸ “Ngonu ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto ‘Ngo nyi gv mvnam Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvyakre, okv alu loum kochinglo ngo ho nyi gv mvmanam ako mvre.’ ” ⁵⁹ Bunu mvngchikma, vbvrijvka, bunugv minam ha lvin akin dubv minyu mato.

⁶⁰ Nyibu Butvyachoknv mvnwng gv kaagialo dakrapla okv Jisunyi tvuto, “Bunu mvnwng gv nam gungnying lwknam ha no ogu mirwkw sise kaama lare?”

⁶¹ Vbvritola Jisu sudu mato okv gamgoka milin mato. Lvkodv nyibu Butvyachoknv Jisunyi tvuto, “No Kristo rungre, Ngonugv kumnamjonam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo vrungre?”

⁶² “Vm Ngo mabv,” Jisu mirwtko “Okv Nyia Kuunyilo ngam kainv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbiklo doodubv okv nyidomooku tolokv doomwk lo aadu bv nonu mvnwnngngv kaapare!”

⁶³ Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji ha putak[‡] puyak sito okv minto, “Ngonu so gv aolo kvvbi tvvlakaala minjinv yago dинchi kuma! ⁶⁴ Nonu ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama tvvgvnyibv. Nonugv minbwk svngv ogugola?”

Bunu mvnwnngngv ninyia tokum lwktoku: nw rimur rungpv sirung dubv ripv.

⁶⁵ Bunu kvgonv Jisunyi tachor chorbiak rapto, okv bunu Jisu gv nyik a putumto okv ninyia nwtko. “Minjwk kaato yvvla nam nwkbv hv!” Bunu minto. Okv dakriantv vdwv ninyia svbiak svriakto okv ninyia vnggv toku.

Pitar Jisunyi chimakv vkunam

(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Vdwlo Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyijar paknv vdwlokv akonv aalwkrilo Pitar vjaklodvzv pvrvlo doodvto. ⁶⁷ Vdwlo hv Pitarnyi vmvlo atubongv yigula doodubv kaapa pvdw, hv ninyia kadichinchila kaato okv minto, “No kai Najareth Jisu gv lvkobv rinvgv ai.” ⁶⁸ Vbvritola nw um mvvtoku. “Ngo chima... No ogugo mindunv ngo tvvchinma,” nw mirwksito, okv nw aagia gv agi dookubv vngyi toku. Vbvrikunamv vjakpi gubv rokpu ako koktoku. ⁶⁹ Paknv nyijar angv ninyia hoka kaatola okv kaala daknv vdwa mindvjito, “Nw bunugv lokv akonv!” ⁷⁰ Vbvritola Pitar lvkodv um mvvdtvto. Achakgu ayungjvma nga dakbam vdwv Pitarnyi gungnying milwtko, “No mvnyu mare ho bunugv lokv ako nvngvma vla, ogulvgavbolo no ka, Galili lokv mabv.”

⁷¹ Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, “Ngo atubongv vjvjbv ho milv sidunv! Ngo jvjbv minma dvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ngam mvrit laka! Nonu yvnyii mindunv ho nyi anga ngo chima!”

⁷² Vbv minam gola rokpu hv lvnyi nvbv kokto, okv Pitar Jisu ogugo ninyia minpvkudw mvngpa toku, “Rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no lvom go nga chima vla minre.” Okv nw mvngdwk hv mvngtung sinyu kumabv rila kaptoku.

15

Jisunyi Pilot gvlo boolwk kunam

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Arukamchi bv nyibu butvzv vdwv, baapubv nyigia vdwa, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa, okv dookum mvnwnngnga lvkobv kaarwksuto. Okv bunugv rungnam vdwa mvvtoku. Bunu Jisunyi jaako lvktola, ninyia vnglin gvto, okv Pilot gvlo ninyia laklwk toku. ² Pilot ninyia tvuto, “No Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngvri?”

Jisu mirwtko “No gv minam v mabv.”

³ Nyibu butvzv vdwv Jisu gvlo gungnying awgo milwtko, ⁴ kvkvlvgabv Pilot Jisunyi tvvdtvto “No mirwk dubv mvngmare? Tvvtoka vdwgo bunu mvnwnngngv nam gungnying lwkdunv!”

⁵ Lvkodv Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, okv Pilot mvngngak pala mvngtoku.

Jisunyi simu dukubv minkunam

(Mt 27:15-26; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-19:16)

14:62 Dan 7:13 ‡ **14:63** Vji putakpuyak nam si achialvzv sakchala mvngrunam Jius ridung vngdung lo. § **14:68** Megonv kitap lo doomadovjakpi govv rokpu ako kokto.

⁶ Vngbodvnam Pumja ngv rirap dwkibv Pilot gvlo vkvnv ribwng namgo dooto patwklo tumnam nyi vdwlkv akonyi nyi vdwg v koonam anga anyubv limu dukubv. ⁷ Vbvriri ho nyi ako aminv Barabas vnam gonyi vdwa yalung dula gwngkrw gwnv go patwk arwnglo dooto. ⁸ Vdwlo nyitwng ngv vngkum tokudw okv bunu Pilot ninyigv ribu ha rijilabv vla kooto. ⁹ Nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ngam jius gv Dvbw nga nonugv lvgabv anyubv topu jilabv vla mvngdure?" ¹⁰ Bunugv tanyum gvnam lokv nyibu butv vdvw Jisunyi ninyi gvlo laklwk dunv vla Pilot alvrungbv chinto.

¹¹ Vbvrkola nyibu butvvn vdvw nyitwng nga bunugv lvgabv Barabasny anyubv tulin jilabv vla Pilotny mintokv vla miarto. ¹² Pilot nyitwng nga lvykodv tvvkato, "Vbvrkunamv, nonugv Jius vdwg v dvbv ngv, vnam nyi sum ngam ogu ritokv vla mvngdu?"

¹³ Bunu rumla gokorto, "Nynia Daapolo takki toka!"

¹⁴ Pilot tvvka tokuda, "Vbvrkola ogunv rimur gula nw ripvvn?" Bunu abuyabv rumla gokto "Nynia Daapolo takki toka."

¹⁵ Pilot nyitwng nga rinyok dubv mvngto, vkvlvgabv nw bunu gvbv Barabasny anyubv tulin jitoku. Vbvrkunamv Pilot Jisunyi svnyak pamutoku, okv bunugv laaklo nynia daapo lo takki dukubv jilwk toku.

Sipai vdvw Jisunyi nyarjikau toku
(Mt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Sipai vdvw bunugv ajin vdwa gokkum silaila Jisunyi Pilot nyigam gv kvba baaku pvrvlo vngvytoku. ¹⁷ Bunu lvgching lwngbonv vji vkv jvtvlaklwk gubv Jisunyi pilwkto, tvv doonv hakbv lokv dunggar bv mvto, okv um ninyigv dumpo lo pilwkto. ¹⁸ Vbvrkunamv bunu salaam mvminto: "Jius vdwg v Dvbw ngv turbwng laka!" ¹⁹ Bunu ninyigv dumpo nga daadwng lokv dvngto, nynia tachor chorke toku. Nynia bunu lvbwng ngv kumpvto, okv guplwtko. ²⁰ Vdwlo bunu nynia rijirio svngam rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv ayak lokv lvgching lwngbonv vji pilwk nama pilintoku okv ninyigv vji gvbwng nama pikkur lwktoku. Vbvrkunamv bunu nynia daapolo takki dubv linggv toku.

Jisunyi Daapo lo takki kunam
(Mt 27:32-44; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

²¹ Lamtvlo bunu nyi go aminv Saimon vnamgo vngwrk suto nw mooku lokv pamtv bv aanvgo, okv nynia sipai vdvw Jisu gv Daapo ngam joodu bv mililalato. (Saimon nw Sairene lokv okv Alekjandar gvla Rupus gv abuv.)

²² Bunu Jisunyi Golgota vnam mooku lo aalwk gvto. "Golgota vnam si dumku gv mooku." ²³ Hoka bunu nynia anggor ala lo nvnv mvyomvchinam miir vnam, vkv jitv tvvto, vbvrkola Jisu um tvngmato. ²⁴ Vbvrkunamv bunu nynia hoka daapolo takki toku okv ninyigv vji ha bunu mvnwng hv ormi sitoku, vji arip ha yvv paaridv vla kaakanvbw vlvwng lika suto. ²⁵ Vdwlo nynia bunu Daapolo takki rilo ho aru gv gunta kiya baji bv ritoku. ²⁶ Nynia gungnying lvgvnnv nga "Jius vdwg v Dvbw" vla lvktola kaapadubv timpvto. ²⁷ Bunu dvritnaaritnv nyi anyi goka Jisunyi lvkobv akonyi lakbik kyambv okv akonyi lakchi kyambv takkito.* [²⁸ Vkv aingbv Darwknv Kitap hv jvjvbw ritoku ho mindu "Nw alvmanv nyi vdwg v aje ha naapin sipv"]

15:21 Rom 16:13 **15:24** Miri 22:18 * **15:27** Megonv kitap lo bars 28 sum lvktamdo: Ngo nonua mindunv Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Nw rimur nvgv gungnying nga gvrvria jito,' vnam ngoogv lvga ngv jvjvbw aarung reku'(Kaato Lk 22.37). **15:28** Aij 53:12 **15:28** Aij 53:12

²⁹ Lamtv lokv vngpiknv nyi vdvw dumpo ngv dumpv panyula riyng dvla Jisunyi minjimiobv svbv minto, “Ah ha! No Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvyak gvrla alu loun lo mvrung tvdukui! ³⁰ Vjak Daapo hokv itokuka okv no atu hv mvtursito kuka!”

³¹ Vbvdvdvby nyibu butvny vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw, Jisunyi nyarji minto, bunu mimisito, “Nw kvvbi vdwa ringlato, vbvritola nw atu hv ringsu-nyuma! ³² Klai kaalaju Kristonyi, Israel gv Dvbvnyi, vjak Daapo lokv idu kubv, ho ngonu ninyia mvngjwng rikunv!”

Okv ninyia takulo taktanam nyi anyi vka Jisunyi minjimiola mindvto.

Jisu gv sikunam

(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

³³ Vdwlo alu lopo tokudw, mooku mvnwn glo kanv toku, v gunta aom gubv doobwn gto. ³⁴ Gunta aom baji bv Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla minto “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabakthani?” So vnam si “Ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv no ogu bv ngam topak duku nvla?”

³⁵ Nyi mego hoka doonv vdvw ninyigv minam um tvgvrla minto, “Tvvtoke nw Elijanyi gokdu!” ³⁶ Bunugv lokv akonv riolwkto tachak pupam go bvngla, um kungsoknv opolo nwkbo kto, okv um singda nyiktoko pubwn gto. Vbvritola nw um Jisugv naptwng naborlo tungsala tungpvto okv minto, “Dooyato! Klai kaalaju lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia Daapo loka naalu ridw!”

³⁷ Gamtv rungbv gokto kula Jisu sitoku.

³⁸ Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo darwk yachoknv karchung lo vji torchik nvnv ngv mvngring lokv lvtwng lobv taknyi gubv takpinsito. ³⁹ Sipai nyigam daapo kaaga gv nvchilo daktola, Jisu oguaingbv sipvdw um† vdwllo kaatodw nw svbv minto, “Si Nyi si jvjvby Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo gurung!”

⁴⁰ Hoka nyimvmvga vkv mego, adu lokv kaatinla dakto. Hv bunu Meri Magdalene, boruya Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri okv Salom. ⁴¹ Bunu Jisu gv Galili lo rerilo remin gvny ngv okv ninyia ridur nvngv. Okv ninyia vngming gvla Jerusalem lo vngming gvny nyimvmvga vkvsin awgo rito.

Jisunyi nyibung riikunam

(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Arium dindin bv ritoku, vdwllo Arimatia lokv Josep aalwk todw. Nw Jius kvba vdwg mvngdvn am nyi gubv rito, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aase nga dooya nvgo. Ho alu hv Richo minchola ridw alu bv rito (Vnamsi Jius Doonualu ham lochoyanv), vkvlgabv Josep mvngwrla Pilot gv dookulo aala Jisu gv svma nga kooto. ⁴⁴ Jisu sipvku vnam ha tvvtola Pilot achialvby lamtoku. Nw sipai nyigamnyi gokla okv Jisu kajo sirokuri vla tvvkato.

⁴⁵ Sipai nyigam gvlo tvgapro kochingbv, Pilot Josepnyi svma nga naala duku vla minto. ⁴⁶ Josep vji jebor go rvvgv rila, svma nga naalu laku, vji jebor hv tungv rikula, okv nyibung arwnglo vvpv toku, nyibung ngv vlvng lvngtak golo dulwknam go. Vbv mvngvrla nw agi a vlvng pvkvtv rungvng ngortum to. ⁴⁷ Meri Magdalene okv Josep gv anv Meri bunu kaarjala okv Jisu gv svma nga vvpv kongka kaatoku.

16

Turkurkunam

(Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Jius Doonualuv vngro kochingbv, Meri Magdalene, Jemsgv anv Meri, okv Salom bunu Jisu gv svma lo piakdubv vla amok nampunv vkv rvvtoku. ² Vjwng alu gv achialv arukamchi bv, doonyi chaalin dukubv, bunu nyibung lo vngto. ³⁻⁴ Bunu lamtvlo akin akin v raami sila vngto, “Yvvkudw ngonugv lvgabv nyibung agi gv vlvng a ngorkok jijinv?” (Ho vlvng angv maatarbv pwktv nvgv.) Vbvrikunamv bunu kaadung namv vlvng ngv ngorkokla doodubv kaapato. ⁵ Vkvlgabv bunu nyibung arwnglo aato, hoka bunu nyi yaapa go yapungnv vji gvngvgo lakkik kyambv doodubv kaapato, ho bunu lamla busuto.

⁶ Nw minto, “Lamla busu mabv” “Ngo chindu nonu Najaret lokv Jisunyi makardu, yvnyv daapo lo takki nama. Nw so dooma—nw turkur roku! Kaatoka bunugv ninyia vvpv konga. ⁷ Vjak vngyikula okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwm, Pitarnyi mintala bunua so doin sam minji tekuka: ‘Nw Galili lo nonua vngchoyare; ninyigv nonuam mintam kunam aingbv, nonu ninyia alo kaarwk sire.’”

⁸ Vkvlgabv bunu achialvbv mvngdwkla okv lamla nyibung lokv jokla kula vnglintoku. Bunu yvnyika ogugo mimato, ogulvgavbolo bunu busu nyato.

*GAMLV NGA AKU BV LVKNYA NAMGO**

Jisu Meri Magdalenenyi kaatam sutoku

(Mt 28:9-10; Jn 20:11-18)

[⁹ Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbv Vjwng alu gv arukamchi bv, nw Meri Magdalenenyi kaatam sichoto, ninyigv uyuvram kanw go charlin kunam anga. ¹⁰ Nw vngtoku okv mvngdwkla kapla rila doonv Jisu ninyigv lvkobv rigvnam bunu vdwa mintam jitoku. ¹¹ Bunu Jisu turpvku okv nw Jisunyi kaarwksuto vnam um tvvtolaka, bunu hum jvjv bv mvngma nyato.

Jisu lvbwlaksu anyia kaatam sutoku

(Lk 24:13-35)

¹² So kochingbv, Jisu nyidum anyi gonyi akusubv kaatam sutoku vdwlw bunu bunugv diringmooku lamtvlo vngriilo. ¹³ Bunu vngkur toku okv kvvbi vdwa minpa toku vbvrijvka bunu hum tvvjing mato.

Jisu vring gula akin a kaatam sutoku

(Mt 28:9-10; Jn 20:11-12)

¹⁴ Ataranya bvku, Jisu lvbwlaksu vring gola akin gonyi kaatam sutoku bunugv dnam dvla doorilo. Nw bunua yamtoku ogulvgavbolo bunu gvlo mvngjwng doomato okv ogulvgavbolo bunu achialvbv tvvjing nyuma nvgobv rito yvv bunu ninyia turpv vla kaatola mintam namaka tvvjing mato.

¹⁵ Nw bunua mintoku, “Vngnyika nonu nyiamooku mvnvwnglo okv Gamlv nga nyi mvnvwnglo jappi teka. ¹⁶ Yvv bunu mvngjwngla Baptisma naaredw v bunu ringnam a paareku; Okv Yvv bunu mvngjwng maredw bunu ngooriku.

¹⁷ Mvngjwngnv vdwgvlv svkvnv lamrwpabv rigvnnv jwkrw ngv lvkobv dooming gvriku: Bunu ngoogv amin lokv uyuvram vdwa charpakre; Bunu akusunv gaam japlare; ¹⁸ Bunu tabw vdwa naarapjeka vmalo chumdwk haka tvngjeka, bunua ogu rimare; bunu nyi lvvmanv aolo laak lakpvbolo lvvmanv poyariku.”

Jisunyi nyidomooku bv naacha kunam

(Lk 24:50-53; Nyim 1:9-11)

16:7 Mt 26:32; Mk 14:28 * **16:8** Mgonv kitap lo krim gv lvknam lo Galv lo so lvktarlknnya namv (bars 9-20 vdvw si) doomado **16:15** Nyim 1:8

¹⁹ Ahtu Jisu gv bunua mintamro kochingbv, ninyia nyidomooku bv naacha toku, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik kyamlo doomu toku. ²⁰ Lvbwlaksu vdwv vnglintoku okv mooku mvnwnnglo jappo jitoku, okv Ahtu bunua lvkobv reming gvto okv bunugv jappi namv jvjv gorung mvngdubv lamrw-padubv rila kaatam jitoku.]

LUK gv Gamlv Milambv Mintamchonam

Luk gv Gamlv milambv milinjinam si Jisunyi baanyi gubv minla hv Israel nyi vdwgv kaayanam milvkunam Ringnv gubv okv nyiamooku soogv nyi mvnwngnga ringlinkunv gubv kaatamdo. Luk Jisunyi Ahtu gv Dow lokv goklinla “heemanv vdwa alvnnv yunying gvvjinv gubv,” minla lvkgapla vpvvdu okv nyi vdwgv dinchinam mvnwng nga so Gamlv soka doolwk dunv vla lvklin jipv . Luk gv lvpvnam so himpu vla minam gaamv achialvdo, Jisu gv aanama hum pvbwng alvbv mintamdu lvkchonam vdawv, okv Jisu gv nyidomooku bv chaakunam am minya gaam bv mindu. Jisu gv nyidomooku bv chaarobvku Kristan vdwgv kai lylv namgv higu a okv mvngjwng ngv nyoksit siku nama minpala lvkvv akin nyi si *Nyingnam* vnam kitap haka lvtoku.

Aba baanyi (2) okv baakv (6) (Lvkwnv gv arwnglo darlinam vnamlo kaatoka). Kvvbi Gamlv lo kaama gvrila, so doomwngnv, gaam vkv doodu, ho vdwv nyidogindung vdwgv mirimimpak minamgv higu; Svlar kaayanv vdwgv Jisunyi bvngdak lokv kaalwknam, Jisu gv vmi gvrila Pwknvyarnv naam lo doonam, okv alvnnv samaria nyi lo minchisinam vla okv ngakyunv kuunyilo vla minam vdwv. Gamlv mvnwng soka minam jvngv kunnam lvga, Darwknv Dow, Jisu gv rikulo anvnyimv vdwgv reming gvtola gwng-namsingnam, okv rimur vdww ham Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv mvngnga jikunam hum dinchi alvbv mindu.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-4)

Jon Baptist okv Jisunyi dwrwboklin kunam okv ajingbv rinam (1:5-2:52)

Jon Baptist gv ridungripa rirap kunam (3:1-20)

Jisu gv baptisma naanam okv ninyia pokayarka kunam (3:21-4:13)

Jisu gv Galili lo ridungripa rinam (4:14-9:50)

Galili lokv Jerusalem lo (9:51-19:27)

Ataranya hupta lo okv Jerusalem gv nvchilo (19:28-23:56)

Turkurkunam, kaatamsikunam, okv Ahtu gv chaakunam (24:1-53)

Mintamchonam

¹ Ayanam Tiopilas:

Ngonugv pinko so ogugo ripvkudw hum lvkdvb awgo nyi vdwv bunugv lvgvlvmbav rikw nyatoku. ² Ogugo ripvkudw um atuk alu lo tvnvnkaanv vdwgv doin a japkarla ngonua minji kunama bunu lvtoku. ³ Okv vkvlv-gabv, ngonugv chinvpanv nga, ogulvgavbolo so minam gaam mvnwng nga atuk lokv ngo alvrungbv himpv kaapv kunv, hung mvnwngnga nonugv lvgabv jubjirvyi dubv lvkla pvji bolo alvyari vla ngo mvngtoku. ⁴ Ngo sum ridu ogulvgavbolo nonua minjinam ho gv jvjjv mvnwngnga alvbv chimuso mvngla.

Jon Baptistnyi bvnnglin svnga mincho jitoku

⁵ Herod gv Judia* lo Dvbv bv rila singrilo hokaka nyibu go aminv Jakaria vnamgo dooto, nw Abija vnam gv nyibu buli haalung lokv. Ninyigv nyimv gv aminv Eljabet; hvvka nyibu buli haalung lokv. ⁶ Anyiv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo alvbv rila reto, okv Ahtu gv nyetin Pvbbv nga alvbv mvnggapla rila

reto. ⁷ Bunyi kuu kaamato ogulvgavbolo Elijabet akoka bvngmato, okv nw okv Jakaria bunyi achialv bv nyikam ongu toku. ⁸ Alu logolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jakaria nyibubv rila ninyigv kudungkua rise nga naala ridungto, ⁹ Nyibu vdwgv riching bv rila, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nampunv mwkwmwya mwwkulo mwnnam lvgabv amin chinka sila riku lo ninyia chimpa toku. Vkvlgabv nw Ahtu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku, ¹⁰ vdwlo nampunv mwkwmwya mwwdw v aapv kudw nyi nyitwng ngv agumlo kumtoku.

¹¹ Ahtu gv nyidogindung gongv nampunv mwkwmwya mwwku lakbik kiambv daktola ninyia kaatam sitoku. ¹² Vdwlo Jakaria nyidogindung nga kaapa tokudw, nw lamla okv busuto. ¹³ Vbvrিতা nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, “Jakaria, busu mabvka! Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam a tvpva pvku, okv noogv nyimv Elijabet nam kuunyilo ako bvngjire. No ninyia Jon vla amin minlaka. ¹⁴ Vdwlo ninyia bvnglin kubolo, noola okv kvvbi vdwv vdwgo mvngpunam gubv ririkudw! ¹⁵ Nw Ahtu gv kaagialo kainv nyi gobv rire. Nw opo tvngrung mare. Ninyia bvnglin rilokv nw Darwknv Dow gvnvgubv rire, ¹⁶ okv nw Israel nyi vdwan Ahtu gvlo bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo awgo aagv jireku. ¹⁷ Nw nyijwk Elija gv agingv gwlwk okv kaibv gwlwk am gvla, Ahtunyi vngchoyare. Nw lvkodv abu hala kuu vdwa lvkobv naadum sireku; Nw tvvma kaamanv nyi vdwa jvjvgv lamtv yalo vla mvngkur dukubv mvreku; Nw Ahtu gv nyi vdwa Ahtu gv lvgabv mvppripv jidukubv mvreku.”

¹⁸ Jakaria nyidogindung nga minto, “Ngo ogaingbv hum chinbvk sudubv? Ngo nyikam roku okv ngoogv nywng vka onngvu roku.”

¹⁹ Nyidogindung ngv mirwtko, “Ngo Gabriel, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo daknv, nam gaam japdubv okv soogv alvnyv yunying nga minpa modubv nw ngam vngmupvny. ²⁰ Vbvrিতা ngoogv doin ridwlo jvjv bv rilin jinvnga no tvvjwngma. No mvngjwng manam lvgabv, no gaam japlin nyuma reku; vdwlo ngoogv nam milvnamv jvjv bv rilin maredw no choibv dooriku.”

²¹ Vbvirelo nyi vdwv Jakarianyi kaaya toku okv bunu ninyia ogubvdabvre ogubv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo vkamjegu ringak dvnvdw vla mvngnya toku. ²² Vdwlo nw agumlo lintokudw, nw bunuam gaam minyu matoku, vkvlgabv nyi vdwv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo nyikrv go kaapv nvgo vla mvngnya toku. Gamgoka milin nyumato, nw bunuam laak lokv riringrimabv riji toku.

²³ Vdwlo ninyigv ridung rise nga ritokubvdw nw naambv vngtoku. ²⁴ Dw mego dooro kochingbv ninyigv nywng Elijabet kuu gvvtoku okv poolu pwngu go naam a vngyu matoku. ²⁵ Nw minto “Vjak ataranyabv Ahtu ngam ridur pvku, nyi vdwgv kaagialo ngoogv hinying svnga Ahtu naala naa jipvku!”

Jisunyi bvngse nga mincho jitoku

²⁶ Elijabet gv kuu gvla poolu pwkv rikulo, Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung Gabrieln yi Galili gv banggu aminv Najareth vnamlo vngmu toku. ²⁷ Nw gvlo nyijar agv lvgabv minji dubv doin go dooto, hv nyi ako golo aminv Josep vnam gvlo mingak jinam go, Josep Dvbv Dabid gv husi bv rito. Nyijar gv aminv Meri. ²⁸ Nyido gindung ngv nyijar gvlo aala minto, “Mvngpuy nam lvkobv doolaka! Ahtu nam lvkobv doodu okv nam kairungbv boktal-wkjidu!”

²⁹ Nyidogindung gv doin lokv Meri achialv bv adwkaku toku, okv nw ninyigv gaam minamv oguvdw vla mvngdung mvngbap kartoku. ³⁰ Nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, “Meri, no busu mabvka; Pwknvyarnv

nam achialvbv ayado. ³¹ No kuu gvvre okv nyilo gobv bvngre, okv no ninyia Jisu vla amin minre. ³² Nw kainvgobv rire okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla ninyia minre. Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyia Dvbv gobv mvre, ninyigv abuapa Dabid aing gubv, ³³ okv nw Jakob gv husi lokv doobwngjinv Dvbv gobv rire; ninyigv Karv ngv vdwloka ngekumare!”

³⁴ Meri nyidogindung nga minto, “Ngo nyijar darwk nvgo. Vbvrikunamv si oguaingbv rinyure?”

³⁵ Nyido gindung ngv mirwtko, “Darwknv Dow ngv no gvlo doolwkre, okv Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv no gvlo doonure. Vkvlgabv darwknv anga hum Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minre. ³⁶ Noogv amiasa Elijabetnyi mvngka tvnv. Ninyia vdwloka kuu doonyu kumare vla minyato, vbvritola nw achialvbv ongubv ritolaka vjak atuv kuu gvlaku poolu pwkv pvku. ³⁷ Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogugoka rinyu manamgo kaama.”

³⁸ Meri minto, “Ngo Ahtu gv paknv ngv, noogv minam vbv ngam rimulaka.” Okv nyidogindung ngv ninyia vngyu toku.

Meri Elijabetnyi kaalwk toku

³⁹ Vbvriri sopikda Meri baapubv mvgemvrap sitoku okv Judia mooku gv moodw lokv doonv banggu akolo baapubv vngtoku. ⁴⁰ Nw Jakaria gv naamlo aato okv Elijabetnyi mvngpula raarwk sitoku. ⁴¹ Vdwlo Elijabet Meri gv mvngpula raarwk sinama tvvpa pvkudw, leit gv anga ngv biitoku. Elijabet gvlo Darwknv Dowv doolwtko ⁴² okv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, “Nyimv mvnwng lokv no kaiyachokbv boktalwtki kunamgo, okv noogv anga bvngjinam angv boktalwtki nama gvnvgo! ⁴³ Svkvnv ogu kainv ngoogvlo ogubv ripv nvdw, v ngoogv Ahtu gv anv ngv aala ngam kaalwkyadunv? ⁴⁴ Noogv alvppvri vnama ngo tvvpa sopikda, ngoogv arwng gv anga si mvngpula chunkar toku. ⁴⁵ Ahtu gv nam minam v jvjvbv ho rirungre vla mvngjwng kunamv no vdwgo mvngpu vku!”

Meri Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak mintoku

⁴⁶ Meri mitoku,
“Ngoogv haapok v Ahtunyi hartv do;

⁴⁷ ngoogv yalu hvka mvngpudo ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngoogv Ringnv,

⁴⁸ nw nga mvngpa toku, ninyigv anyanv paknv gvbv
Vjak gvlokv nyi mvnwng ngv ngam mvngpunv vre,

⁴⁹ ogulvgavbolo Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv ngoogv lvgabv kainvgo rijipv
Ninyigv aminv Darwknv;

⁵⁰ yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dunv um nw singtam
gonv lokv singtam gonv lobv aya kaatamdu.

⁵¹ Ninyigv kainv laakv laklinla okv kai mvngsunv
bunugv rungnam mvnwngnga mvyakriyak toku.

⁵² Nw kainv dvbv vdwa bunugv dvbvdooging vdwloka naalu toku,
okv nyaknyinv vdwa naacha toku.

⁵³ Nw kanonv vdwa alvnnv dvnamm lokv dvji motoku,
okv nyitv vdwa laakv arobv vngmu toku.

⁵⁴ Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv kunama vvbwngto,
okv ninyigv pakbu Israel vdwa ridurbv aatoku.

⁵⁵ Nw Abraham okv ninyigv husi mvnwngnga
dvbvsingtambv aya jise nga mvngpa toku!”

⁵⁶ Meri poolu pwom gubv Elijabetnyi lvkobv dootokula okv vbvrikunamv naambv vngkur toku.

Jon Baptistnyi dwrwboklin kunam

⁵⁷ Elijabet ninyigv kuu nga bvngkunam lvgabv dw v aatoku, okv nw kuunyilo gobv bvnglin toku. ⁵⁸ Ninyigv namrwk ajin okv ninyigv amiasa ngv tvvpatoku vdwo kairungnv alvnvgo ninyia Ahtu ripv vla, okv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia lvkobv himpu minggv toku.

⁵⁹ Vdwlo anga ngv kaila alu pinw tokudw, bunu ninyia ayakmvu dubv aatoku, okv bunu ninyia abu Jakaria gv kochingbv vla Jakaria vla amin mintvto. ⁶⁰ Vbvritola ninyigv anv ngv minto, “Maa! ninyigv amin am Jon vdubv.”

⁶¹ Bunu ninyia minto, “Vbvritola ho aminv nonugvlo vkvnv amin doringnv kaama!” ⁶² Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv abua vmia ogu amin minso mvngpvdw vla kaachin dubv rijitoku.

⁶³ Jakaria lvknnv atakgo kooto okv lvktoku, “Ninyigv aminv Jon.” Bunu mvnwngngv lamdokpanya toku! ⁶⁴ Vbvrire hoka Jakaria lvkodv gaam milin nyutoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv raptoku. ⁶⁵ Namrwk ajin mvnwngngv lvkobv busu nyatoku, okv svbv rikunam gv yuningv ngv Judia gv moodv diringmooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. ⁶⁶ Hum tvvpanv vdww ho lvkwwng nga mvngnyato okv “Si vmi si ogubv riji nvgo bri?” Vla tvvka nyato, vkvlgavbolo ninyigvlo Ahtu gv jwkrwv kaapadubv doolwk rungpv.

Jakaria gv nyikrw kaanam

⁶⁷ Jon gv abu Jakaria gvlo Darwknv Dow v doolwkto, okv nw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a minto:

⁶⁸ “Klvi Ahtunyi hartv laju, Israel gv Pwknvyarnvnyi!

Nw ninyigv nyi vdwa ridurnam lvgabv aatoku okv bunua ringlin toku.

⁶⁹ Nw ngonua kainv ringria nvgo jipvku, ninyigv pakbu Dabid gv husi go.

⁷⁰ Kvvlo lokv nw milv toku ninyigv darwknv nyijwk vdww gvlokv

⁷¹ nw ho ngonua nyimak vdwlaka ringria jinvku, ngonua kaanwng manv vdwwg gwllwk lokv ngaka.

⁷² Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa aya kaatamre vla minto okv ninyigv darwkbv milvnam a mvngpa reku.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Ngonugv atu Abrahamnyi lvkobv gamrw go rwkmi sunam v, nw milv toku ngonugv nyimak lokv nga ngonua ringdukubv okv ninyia busu kaakumabv ririavngria jidukubv,

⁷⁵ Ngonugv singnam alu dvkiam ngonu ninyigv kaagia lo darwk okv jvkv kunam lvgabv.”

⁷⁶ “No, ngoogv kuu, nam minre Kaiyachok nvgv Pwknvyarnv gv nyijwk. No Ahtunyi vngchoyare

ninyigv lvgabv lamtv nga pachola papv jire,

⁷⁷ ninyigv nyi vdwa minpa tvka ho bunugv rimur a mvngnga jila bunu ringnam a paariku.

⁷⁸ Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv aya okv nyanyakv.

Nw nyido tolokv ringnvbaanv gv loung am ngonu gvlo unglwk jire

⁷⁹ okv hoogv siku gv kanv doonyum lo doonv mvnwng gvlo nyido tolo gvngv ungka dukubv,

ngonugv korla vngram a sarsopoyo lamtvlo chigudabia dukubv.”

⁸⁰ Vmiv singchala amar lokvla dow lokv chvrvto, okv nw Israel nyi vdwlw kaatam sudw alu lobv mootum lo rito.

2

Jisunyi dwrwboklin kunam (Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Ho gv dw lo Dvbvyachoknv Agastas Roman mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdwa kika dubv vla amin lvkdubv kanam go namlin to. ² Vdwlw rito rike bv nyi amin kiraplvkráp tokudw, ho Kuirinas Sairia gv gobunor bv rito. ³ Vbvríkunamv nyi mvnwngngv, atuatu gv nampum lo amin lvkdukubv vngnya toku.

⁴ Josep Najaret banggu Galili lokv Betlehem banggu gv Judia lo Dvbv Dabidnyi bvngku lo vngto ogulvgavbolo nw Dabid gv haalung lokv. ⁵ Nw ninyigv nywng bv vla milvla mingak kunam Merinyi lvkobv amin lvkgap dubv vnggv toku. Meri hoka leit lo kuu gvtoku, ⁶ okv vdwlw bunu Betlehem lo aalwk tokudw ho kuu anga bvnglin dw v aatoku. ⁷ Nw bvngtubvngke bv kunyilo gubv hvnglinto, vji lo kvlap gvrila svv dvgianvvnv dooku lo joopvto—hoka hotel lo bunugv lvgabv doojiku aronv karchung go dookumato.

Svlar kaayanv vdwlw okv nyidogindung vdvw

⁸ Ho gv mooku hoka svlar kaayanv vdvw rongolo ayu a yupram dvla, nwbunugv svlar am kaaya nyato. ⁹ Ahtu gv nyidogindung go bunu gvlo daklwkto, okv Ahtu gv yunglit a bunugv aolo kaatamto. Bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku, ¹⁰ vbvritola nyidogindung ngv bunuam minto, “Busu mabvka! ngo soka nonugv lvgabv alvvn yunying nga aagvdu si nyi mvnwngnga kairungbv mvngpu more. ¹¹ Soogv alu so Dabid gv banggulo nonua Ringnv nga dwrwboklin pvku—Hv Ahtu Kristo! ¹² Okv so sum nonu vbv kaachin riku: Anga go vji kvlap tvla svv dvgianvvnv dokv lo doodubv kaapare.”

¹³ Lamdadubv nyidomooku gv kainv nyidogindung vdvw achialvbv nyidogindung anga lvkobv kaarwksula Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak minto:

¹⁴ “Yunglit namv aoyachoknv nyidomooku lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gvbkula, okv mvngpup Sichingmooku so ninyigv mvnglwkvbv rin vdwlo doolwk laka!”

¹⁵ Vdwlw nyidogindung vdvw bunu gvlok vngro tokudw nyidomooku lo chaakor toku, Svlar kaayanv vdvw raamisito, “Klai ogugo ripvkudw Ahtu gv ngonua minpa kunam vdwsom kaadubv, ngonu Betlehem bv vnglaju.”

¹⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu baapubv vngla okv Meri nyila Josepnyi paato okv svv dokv arwnglo anga nga doodubv kaapa toku. ¹⁷ Svlar kaayanv vdvw ninyia vdwlw kaato kudw bunu hoka anga gv lvkwng nga nyidogindung vdvw ogugo minpvkudw um bunua mintam jitoku. ¹⁸ Svlar kaayanv vdwg v minama tvvpanv mvnwngngv lamdokpanya toku. ¹⁹ So ogumvvnwng sum Meri mvngapla okv soogv lvkwng nga rungrwngbv mvngtoku. ²⁰ Svlar kaayanv vdvw bunu ogugo tvvvp kudw okv kaapv kudw ho lvkwngbv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak miyingla vngkur toku: nyidogindung gv bunua minam jvbv si ritoku.

Jisunyi amin minkunam

²¹ Alu kanw kochinglo, vdwlw anga nga ayakmvu dw ngv aatokudw, nyidogindung gv ninyia leit lo gvvmadwbv amin minama minla, ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku.

Jisunyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vnggv kunam

²² Moses gv Pvbv gamki kolokv, Josep okv Meri bunyi kumkakjokak sidukubv dw ngv aatoku. Vkvlgabv bunu anga nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk dukubv vla Jerusalem lo aagv toku, ²³ Ahtu gv Pvbv lo svbv lvkpvdu: “Kuunyilo bvnghonam dvdv nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk jidubv.” ²⁴ Bunu kobutor vmalo taakw kwpa nvnnyi go erinpeelwk dubv bvnghayila vngto, hv Ahtu gv Pvbv lokv ribwngnam ridung ngv.

²⁵ Ho gv dw lo hoka nyi ako aminv Simeon Jerusalem lo doodung nvgo. Nw alvnvgo, Pwknvyarnvnyi busu nvgo okv nw Israel nyi vdwa ringlinbaalin nama kaayala doonvgo. Darwknv Dowv nw gvlo dooming gvto ²⁶ okv ninyia milv jito nw vdwloka sicho mare Ahtu gv milv kunam Kristonyi nw kaama dvdvlo. ²⁷ Darwknv Dow gv riku lokv, Simeon Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngto. Vdwlo Anvabuv anga Jisunyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pvbv gv rise nga ridubv vla aagv tokudw, ²⁸ Simeon anga nga naala ninyigv laaklo joobwng gvriila Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto:

²⁹ “Vjak, Ahtu, no vpvvrungdo noogv milv nama, okv no noogv nyira nga sarsopoyo bv vngmu riku.

³⁰ Ngoogv nyik lokv ngo noogv ringlinbaalin nama kaatokubv,

³¹ noogv nyi mvnwng gv kaagia lo mvpvripv jiku nama:

³² Noogv mvngnama Jentail vdwa loung bv kaatam svnga okv noogv Israel nyi vdwlo yungnam gobv naalwk jise nga.”

³³ Ninyigv lvkwnghv Simeon gv minama anga gv anv okv abuv tvvtokula mvngngak patoku. ³⁴ Simeon bunuam boktalwkji toku okv ninyigv Anv, Merinyi minto, “So vmi anga si Pwknvyarnv gv gaknamgo mvyaknam lvgabv okv Israel lo awgo turnama paakunam lvgabv. Nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv kachinnam gubv rire ho awgo nyi v ninyia mnyingre. ³⁵ Okv vbvriila kaatamre bunugv mvngsila mvngnama. Okv mvngdwkkv, noogv atubogv haapok am rioktung ripunv ako nwkko sunam aingbv rire.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ho hoka nyimv nyijwk ako dooto, hv hvngmi go aminv Anna, Paanuel gv kuunyijar Asher haalung lokv. Nw anying kanw go nyilo doogvla dootokula okv vjak nw anying chaampinw gula nyingpi* loku ongubv ritoku. Nw Pwknvyarnvnaam a vdwloka vngyu mato; aluayu bv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajola okv yikla dooto. ³⁸ Ho dw akin hoka nw aalwkto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto okv yvvbunudw Jerusalem um vdwlo ringtv dunvdw um Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaayala doonv vdwgv apumlo vmi anga agv lvkwnghv nga mintoku.

Najaret lo aakur kunam

³⁹ Vdwlo Josep la Meri Ahtu gv Pvbv gv minam rise nga rinya tokudw, bunyi Galili gv banggu Najaret bunugv naamlo akur toku. ⁴⁰ Vmi hv okv gwllwkv nvgobv singchato; nw chingkipakok nvgobv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji namv nw gvlo doomin gvto.

Vmi Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dootoku

⁴¹ Anying dwkibv Jisu gv Anvabu hv Jerusalem bv vngkito vngbo dmin pumja lvgabv. ⁴² Vdwlo Jisu anying nyingring gula nyingnyi tokudw, bunu pumja vngbwng nga vngto. ⁴³ Vdwlo dvbamnam pumja ngv rinya tokudw, bunu naam bv vngkur raptoku, vbvritola vmi Jisu Jerusalem lo doolwkto.

2:23 Mog 13:2,12 2:24 Leb 12:6-8 2:32 Aij 42:6; 49:6; 52:10 * 2:36-37 Vjak nw anying chaampinw gula nyingpi; VmaloHvngmi anying champi gola nyingpi toku. 2:39 Mt 2:23 2:41 Mog 12:1-27; Det 16:1-8

Hum nw gv anvabuv chimato; ⁴⁴ bunu ninyia nyitwngnga lvkobv vngdun-
vvpv vla mvngto, vkvlgabv bunu alu logo vngkwng toku okv vbvritola ninyia
bunugv amiasa lo okv ajin vdwgvllo makar raptoku. ⁴⁵ Bunu nw am mapa
kumato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia makarla Jerusalem lo vngkur toku. ⁴⁶ Alu
loum nvnvlo bunu ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jius tamsarn vdwa lvkobv,
bunuaam tvvriala okv tvunamgo tvvkala doodubv kaapa toku. ⁴⁷ Nw gv
chingkipakok rungbv mirwk sinam a tvvvn vdvw mvngngakpanya toku.

⁴⁸ Ninyigv anvabu v mvngngakpala mvngto vdwllo ninyia kaapa tokudw,
okv ninyigv anv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv Kuunyilo no ogubv svbv ngonua
ridunv? Noogv abu okv ngo achialvbv mvngdwklla nam mapadubv vla rikar
dunv laka.”

⁴⁹ Nw bunua mirwkto, “Nonu ogubv ngam makar dunv? Ngo Abu gv naam
lo doojinv um nonu chima dunvre?” ⁵⁰ Vbvritola bunu ninyigv mirwknam a
chimoto.

⁵¹ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv Najaret lo vngkur toku, hoka ho nw
bunugv mvnglwkbv ritoku. Ninyigv anv ngv ninyigv vbvrinam mvnwng
nga haapoklo mvnggapla vvpv toku. ⁵² Jisu adwn amarbv okv chinvpavn
rungbv, Pwknvyarnv gvllola nyi vdwgvllo lvkobv ayummiyum kunam gubv
singchato.

3

Jon baptist gv japgo karnam (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Dvbvyachoknv Tiberias gv nyingring gola nyingu bv rigvla ririlo; Pontius
Pilot nw Judia gv gobunor bv rito, Herod Galili gv regvnbv, okv ninyigv
boru Pilip Ituria okv Trakonitis mooku lo regvnbv; Laisanias Abilene lo
regvnbv, ² okv Annas okv Kaipas bunyi Butvyachok nvbv. Ho gv dw lo
Pwknvyarnv gv gaam v chukrimooku lo Jakaria gv Kuunyilo Jon gvlo aato.
³ Vkvlgabv Jon Jordan svko gv mooku mvnwnglo vnggato japjito, “Rimur
lokv mvngdin tokuka okv baptisma naatokuka, okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv
rimur a mvngnga jireku.” ⁴ So si nyijwk Aijaya gv kitaplo lvkpvnam aingbv:
“Chukrimooku arwng v nyi ako gokdu:

‘Atu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvpv jitoka;
Nw gv vngkubv lamtv nga dinda dubv mvtoka!

⁵ Haapak mvnwng a bagring laka,
Moodw diching ditv nga mvring laka.
Lamtv pakungpala nvnga dinda dubv mvrung laka,
okv lamtv alvmanv nga alvdubv mvrung laka.

⁶ Nyi opi dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin a kaapa reku! ”

⁷ Nyitwng mvnwngngv Jon gvlo Baptisma jikudubv aato. “Tabw nonu!”
nw bunua minto. “Yvvla nonua Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt jilwk tvkulo nonu
aapa mare vla minv? ⁸ Vkvvn rinamgo no ritoka noogv rimur lokv lirung
duku vla kaabwk dubv. Okv nonu atuv Abraham nonugv abuapa ngv vla
nonu vdwloka minrap mabvka. Ngo nonua minpadu Pwknvyarnv so vlvng
sum naala okv Abraham gv haalungbv mvlare! ⁹ Yagwng ngv singnv vdwa
miami laarukbv parikla tvngtap lodobv dooyadu; singnv asi alvnv svvma
nvnga tvngtapla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv.”

¹⁰ Nyi vdvw ninyia tvvkato, “Hv bolo, Ngonu ogugo risegubvri?”

¹¹ Nw mirwkto, “Yvv vji bornyi go doodunv borgonyi yvv gvpamadunv um
jirung laka, okv yvv dvnam dvpayadunv dvgrunglaka.”

¹² Lampu naayanv mego baptisma naadubv aato, okv bunu ninyia tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, ngonu ogugo rise vdw?"

¹³ Nw bunua minto, "Naadin lokv naabo mabvka."

¹⁴ Sipai mego ninyia tvvkato, "Ngonua ogubv? Ngonu ogugo rise vdw?"

Nw bunua minto, "Akonvgv morko nga dvrit mabvka homajeka akonyi miyum mabvka. Noogv pwtarpaatar lo ho nyumchi laka."

¹⁵ Nyi vdwgv mvngtinnv kaiya toku, okv bunu Jon vnamsi lvkunyika Kristo madw vla lamrap nyatoku. ¹⁶ Vklvlgabv Jon bunu mvnwnngnga minto, "Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nyi go aadungdu hv ngam achialvbv kaiyanvgo. Ngo ninyigv lvpa gv lvsup ngaka tasok dubv riyin yama. Nw nonua Darwknv Dow okv vmv gv lvkobv baptisma jireku. ¹⁷ Kapkak nvnv upu hv ninyigvlo doodu, amya kaplin reku okv aam akarnvnga naakum lakula ninyigv nesunglo gwlvk reku; vbvritola nw amya nga vdwa ngemanv vmvlo ramyok reku."

¹⁸ Jon akuaku sunv lamtv lokv Gamlv nga nyi vdwgvlo jappi toku okv bunua rimur lamtv lokv linto kukv vla mintvmiru toku. ¹⁹ Vbvritola Jon gobunor bv rinv Herodnyi yamto, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv boru gv nywng Herodiasnyi nywng mvto, okv alvmanv ngaka awjego ritoku. ²⁰ Vbvrikunamv Herod Jonnyi patwk lwktokula abuyayabv alvmanv nga rimin toku.

Jisunyi baptisma jikunam

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹ Nyi mvnwnngnga Baptisma jirokoching bv, Jisu nyika Baptisma jitoku. Vdwlo nw kumto kudw, nyidomooku v kokdariaka toku, ²² okv Darwknv Dow v ninyigv aolo taakw jvbv ritola holwtko. Okv gamgo nyidomooku tolokv ito, "No ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv. Ngo nam lvkobv mvngpu dunv."

Jisu gv Nwdw

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv kudungkua nga rirap tokudw, nw kaila anying chaam toku. Nyi vdwv mvngto nw Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, Josep Heli gv kuunyilo ngv, Heli ²⁴ Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, Lebi Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Jannai gv kuunyilo, Jannai Josep gv kuunyilo, ²⁵ Josep Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Amos gv kuunyilo, Amos Nahum gv kuunyilo, Nahum Esli gv kuunyilo, Esli Naggai gv kuunyilo, ²⁶ Naggai Maath gv kuunyilo, Maath Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Semein gv kuunyilo, Semein Josek gv kuunyilo, Josek Joda gv kuunyilo, ²⁷ Joda Joanan gv kuunyilo, Joanan Rihesa gv kuunyilo, Rihesa Jerubbabel gv kuunyilo, Jerubbabel Shealteil gv kuunyilo, Shealteil Neri gv kuunyilo, ²⁸ Neri Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Addi gv kuunyilo, Addi kosam gv kuunyilo, kosam Elmadam gv kuunyilo, Elmadam Er gv kuunyilo, ²⁹ Er Josua gv kuunyilo, Josua Eliejer gv kuunyilo, Eliejer Jorim gv kuunyilo, Jorim Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, ³⁰ Lebi Simeon gv kuunyilo, Simeon Juda gv kuunyilo, Juda Josep gv kuunyilo, Josep Jonam gv kuunyilo, Jonam Eliakim gv kuunyilo, ³¹ Eliakim Melea gv kuunyilo, Melea Menna gv kuunyilo, Menna Mattatha gv kuunyilo, Mattatha Nataan gv kuunyilo, Nataan Dabid gv kuunyilo, ³² Dabid Jesse gv kuunyilo, Jesse Obed gv kuunyilo, Obed Boaj gv kuunyilo, Boaj Salmon gv kuunyilo, Salmon Nashon gv kuunyilo, ³³ Nashon Amminadab gv kuunyilo, Amminadab Admin gv kuunyilo, Admin Arni gv kuunyilo, Arni

Hejron gv kuunyilo, Hejron Perej gv kuunyilo, Perej Juda gv kuunyilo, ³⁴ Juda Jakob gv kuunyilo, Jakob Isaak gv kuunyilo, Isaak Abraham gv kuunyilo, Abraham Terah gv kuunyilo, Terah Nahor gv kuunyilo, ³⁵ Nahor Serug gv kuunyilo, Serug Reu gv kuunyilo, Reu Peleg gv kuunyilo, Peleg Eber gv kuunyilo, Eber Shelaa gv kuunyilo, ³⁶ Selaa Kainan gv kuunyilo, Kainan Arphajad gv kuunyilo, Arphajad Sem gv kuunyilo, Sem Noah gv kuunyilo, Noah Lamek gv kuunyilo, ³⁷ Lamek Methuselah gv kuunyilo, Methuselah Enouk gv kuunyilo, Enouk Jared gv kuunyilo, Jared Mahalaleel gv kuunyilo, Mahalaleel Kenan gv kuunyilo, ³⁸ Kenan Enosh gv kuunyilo, Enosh Seth gv kuunyilo, Seth Adam gv kuunyilo, Adam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo.

4

Jisunyi Pokayarka kunam

(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹ Jisu Dorwknv Dow ngv akomaring tokula Jordan lokv linkur toku okv Dow v ninyia chukrimooku lo vngvtoku, ² Hoka alu champigo dookunamv Uyudvbv v ninyia pokayarkato. Ho dw mvnwnglo nw ogu goka dvkwmato, vdwlo hum doonya kunamv, nw kano toku.

³ Uyudvbv ngv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, vlvng sum mingvrila vtwng gobv rimutvka.”

⁴ Vbvrıtola Jisu mirwtko, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nyi si vtwng lokv mwng turla madunv.’”

⁵ Vbvrikunamv Uyudvbv ngv ninyia putung gulo chaagv toku okv nyik-tap gulo nyiamooku gv karv mvnwngnga kaatam toku. ⁶ “Ngo nam so yikungyira mvnwngnga okv jwkrw a jire,” Uyudvbv ngv ninyia minpa toku. “So mvnwngsum ngam jipvkunv ngo atubogv mvnngambv ngo yvnyika jilare. ⁷ Vbvrınamv, no ngam kumbojobo lo, so mvnwng si no gvbv rire.”

⁸ Jisu mirwksito, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindo, ‘Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajolaka okv nw lvgabv rimwng laka!’”

⁹ Vbvrınamv Uyudvbv ninyia Jerusalem bv vnggvto okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvaam gv namwng mwnglo-aolo dakmuto, okv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung bolo, sokv no atu v poku kaato.

¹⁰ Darwknv kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung nga ortojire ho bunu alvrungbv nam kaayare,’ ¹¹ Si mindvdu, ‘Bunu nam bunugv laak aolo dvbwngre ogulvgavbolo noogv lypa nga vlvnglo tupmu madubv.’”

¹² Vbvrıtola Jisu mirwtko, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Ahtunyi noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi vdwloka rikaripakla rikw mavvka.’”

¹³ Vdwlo Uyudvbv Jisunyi nvgwngbv pokayarka svnga rinya tukudw, nw achukgo ayungjvma gv lvgabv ninyia vngyu toku.

Jisu Galili lo ninyigv ridung nga rirap toku

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili lo aakur toku, okv Darwknv Dow gv gilwk v ninyi lvkobv dooto. Ninyigv lvgv yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. ¹⁵ Nw Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo tamsar toku okv nyichar mvnwngv gv hartv kunam gubv ritoku.

Jisunyi Najaret lo toa toku

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv Jisu Najaret lo vngtoku, ogolo ninyia soochapvdw, okv Jius doonualu golo ninyigv vngchingbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Nw

Darwknv Kitap a puri rilindubv dakrapto ¹⁷ okv ninyia nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap a laklwk toku. Nw tibungnam kitap a tikokla okv ogolo svbv lvkpv nama kaapa toku,

¹⁸ “Ahtu gv Dow v ngoogvlo doolwkdu, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam gaktoku heemanv vdwa Gamlv bvngji dubv. Nw ngam vngmu toku leela vnam vdwa topunam gv gaam a japgo jidubv okv kaapa manv vdwa kaapa modukubv, okv chaatinnam vdwa anyubv tulin dukubv.

¹⁹ Okv ho gokpa jidukubv dw v aapvku vla vdwlo Ahtu ninyigv nyi vdwa ringrekudw.”

²⁰ Jisu tibungnam kitap a taatum toku, okv kaaria riria nvnga jikur toku, okv dootung toku. Jius kumkunaam arwng gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv nyikkv ninyia kaagap nyatoku. ²¹ Nw bunua svbv minto, “Soogv lvknam abor si silu jvjvrv rilin pvku, nonu tvvgvnyibv um rilin nama.”

²² Bunu mvnwngngv lvkobv ninyia achialvbv mvngto okv ninyigv jwk-nam kioknambv gaam minama lamdok panambv tvvnyato. Bunu minto, “Nw Josep gv kuunyilo mangvri?”

²³ Nw bunuam minto, “Ngo jvjvrv mindunv nonu so nyetin sam ngam mintaknvre, ‘Daktor, no atubongv mvpu silak.’ Nonu ngam mindvre ngoogv banggu naam so ridubv, Kaparnaum lo nonugv tvvnam um ripia aingbv. ²⁴ Ngo nonua sum mintam jidunv,” Jisu mindvto, “Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo vdwloka alvbv naarwk suma.

²⁵ “Ngam tvvriato: So si jvjv ngvrung Israel lo vmiv achialvto Elija gv rerilo, vdwlo nyingngom gola patung go nyido hooku manammv okv mooku mvnwnglo achialvbv dvmayarwng ripwng toku. ²⁶ Rigvrila Israel lo Elijanyi yvv goloka sumngumato, vbvritola Sidon mookugv Jarepat lo hvngmi ako doodungnv angv lomwng. ²⁷ Okv Israel mookulo nyijwk Elisha gv doorilo; nyi mvnwngngv achialvbv apin yala silvmabv rinyato rigvrila yvka poyamato, vbvritola Sairian gv Naaman mvnchik poyatoku.”

²⁸ Jius kumkunaam gv nyi mvnwngngv vdwlo um tvvtokudw, bunu lvkobv sakcha nyato. ²⁹ Bunu dokrapla, Jisunyi Banggu agumlo tunglin nyato, okv bunugv Banggu a mvlwk koku moodv putunglo ninyia aagv nyatoku. Bunugv vbvrinamv ninyia tarak rakla bv tunglu dubv vla, ³⁰ vbvritola nw nyitwng gv pingkolo vngpikla okv ninyigv lamtvbv vngsu tuku.

Nyi akolo alvmanv dow go dootoku (Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili gv banggu, Kaparnaum lo vngtoku, hoka nw nyi vdwa tamsartoku Jius Doonualulo. ³² Ninyigv tamsarku lokv bunu mvnwngngv lamrwpunya toku, ogulvgavbolo nw tujupkunam gobv japto. ³³ Jius kumkunaam arwnglo alvmanv uyuvram dow doonv nyi ako dooto; nw gamtv rungbv svgek goklinto, ³⁴ “Aa! Najaret lokv Jisu, no ngonua ogugo mvngpv? No so ngonua mvyakmvchak dubvre? No yvvdw ngo chindu: no Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!”

³⁵ Jisu dow a orto jitoku, “Choibv okv nyi gvlokv agum linroto!” uyuvram v nyi hum bunugv kaakulo orvpvpla okv ninyia achijeyo madubv mvpila vngyu toku.

³⁶ Nyi mvnwngngv kaangak nyatoku okv ajin anying nga mimisito, “Si ogunv gamchar vkudw? Tujupkunam okv jwkrw a lvkobv si nyi si alvmanv

dow a charnam v okv bunu agum linro duku!" ³⁷ Okv Jisu gv lvkwn glo so yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwn glo dupwng toku.

Jisu nyi achialvgo mvpu toku
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisu Jius kumkunaam a vngyu pila okv Saimon gv naam lo vngtoku. Saimon gv ayuv achialv bv tamiram karla dooto, okv bunu ninyigv lvga nga Jisunyi minjitoku. ³⁹ Nw ho ninyigv dookulo aala daktoku okv tamiram a ninyigv lokv vngroto vla yamto. Tamiram v ninyigv lokv vngro toku, okv nw vjakgovv gudung toku okv bunua dvnamtvn gnam jirap toku.

⁴⁰ Doonyi poggaro kochingbv nyi mvnwn gngv yvv bunu ajin doopv kudv yvv bunu nvngwngv lvmabv ridukudw bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku; Nw mvnwn gnga akinakinbv ninyigv laak hv lakpv jitoku okv mvnwn gnga mvpu toku. ⁴¹ Uyuvram vdww segokto "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvmabv!" vbvmying dula nyi megonvgv lokv kelin toku. Jisu uyuvram vdwa yamto okv bunua milin momato, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyia Kristo rung vla chintoku.

Jisu Jius kumkunaamlo japtoku
(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Alu v loolin tokudw Jisu bangga a vngyu toku okv jemataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdww ninyia kaakar nyatoku, okv vdwo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia vngyu momare vla rikw nyatoku. ⁴³ Vbvr itola nw bunua minto, "Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgagv Gamlv nga kvvbi bangga loka japji rungduv ripv, vkvlgalo Pwknvyarnv ngam rimudubv vla vngmu pvnv."

⁴⁴ Vkvlgabv nw ho mooku mvnwn gngv Jius kumkunaam vdwo jappo jitoku.

5

Jisu gv lwbwlaksubv goklin chonam
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Alu golo Jisu Gennesaret svparsvlv adarlo dakto ho nyi vdww Pwknvyarnv gv gaam tvvdubv vla ninyigv kiambv chapcha nyato. ² Nw svparsvlv adarlo svpw anyigo pucha dubv kaapato; ngui naanv vdww ho kayupila okv vsap a kaddungto. ³ Jisu svpw akonvlo aatoku—hv Saimon gvbv rito—okv ninyia minto achukgo adar lokv nvnglwk tvkv vla. Jisu svpw lo doopv tvla okv nyitwng nga tamsarto.

⁴ Vdwo nw raanam a raanya tvkudw, nw Saimonny minto, "Svpw a adu dubv isi arayabv tungalwtko, okv no la noogv ajin vdww ngui naanam lvgabv vsap a orlwtko."

⁵ "Tamsarnv," Saimon minto, "Ngonu siyu harkwng pvnv vbvrijvka oguguka naapama. Vbvr itola no vbv mindu nvbolo, ngo vsap vdwa orlwkre." ⁶ Bunu vsap vdwa orlwtko okv vsap vdwa bokpwk tvdukubv achialv kaibv ngui vkv naatoku. ⁷ Vkvlgabv bunu bunugv ajin vdwa pudum sedum labvkv vla goklwtko. Bunu aato okv svpw anyilo ngui v aku dubv naaku namv svpw vdww isi bv hoolwk tvvtoku. ⁸ Ogugo ripvkudw um Saimon Pitar kaagv rikula, nw ninyigv lvpa lvkwn glo Jisu gv habolo gipv tvkula okv minto, "Ahtu! ngoogv lokv vngroto, ngo rimurnv nyi vla!"

⁹ Nw okv ninyia lvkobv rin v kvvbi mvnwn gngv bunugv achialv bv ngui naakunama kaangak nyatoku. ¹⁰ Saimon gv ribam ajin jibedi gv kuunyilo

Jems okv Jon bunyi ka kaangak toku. Jisu Saimonnyi minto, “Busu mabvka; vjak lokv no nyi naakar reku.”

¹¹ Bunu svpw vdwa segumlo pucha toku, ogu mvnwnngnga kayupila Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

Jisu nyi ako mvpu toku

(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Jisu lvkogulo Banggu akolo dooto ho hoka nyi ako apin hv yala arwnam lvvma nvgo dooto. Vdwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw, nw atubongv gipv gvrila okv Jisunyi kodwkkwrwla kooto, “Tamsarnv, no mvngduboloka, no ngam darwk dubv mvlare!”*

¹³ Jisu ninyigv laakkv idaira linla okv ninyia mvsit toku. “Ngo vbv mvn-grung dunv,” nw mirwtko. “Darwk tokukv!” Vjakgovv lvvma ngv nyi hum kayupila vngtoku. ¹⁴ Jisu nyi hum minggaptu “Yvnyika minpa mabvka, vbvritola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra nyika okv ninyia jwngkadaka motoka; vbvrigvrila nyi mvnwnngnga chimpakaapa molaka no poorung pvku vla, erin nvsenga jlaka Moses gv minkubv.”

¹⁵ Vbvritola Jisu gv lvkwnlo kaiyayabv dupwng toku, nyi nyitwng ngv aala ninyigvlo tvvtu okv bunugv lvvma vdwlokv pooya dukubv aato.

¹⁶ Vbvritola nw jematai kolo vngla, hoka nw kumtoku.

Jisu digwngnv nyi ako mvpu toku

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Alu golo vdwlw Jisu tamsar rilo, Parisis okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego hoka dooto hoka doonv kvgonv Galili banggu mvnwnng lokv okv Judia lokv okv Jerusalem lokv aanvgo. Ahtu gv jwkrw v Jisu gvlo doolwtko lvvma nvnga mvpu dubv. ¹⁸ Nyi mego digwngnv nyi go gadw aolo doodubv joolaila aato, okv bunu naam arwng joolwk dubv rikwngto okv ninyia Jisu gv kaagialo joopv jidubv vla. ¹⁹ Nyitwng ngv achialv twngtv kunam lvgalo, bunu ninyia ogoloka arwnglo joolwk jiku mapa matoku. Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia namwng aolo joocha toku, namwng nga mvkoto, okv ninyia gadw aolo doomu tvla soolu jitoku nyitwng gv pingkolo Jisu gv kaagialo. ²⁰ Vdwlo Jisu bunugv vkvngvo achialvbv mvngjwng kunama kaapa tokudw, nw nyi hum minto, “Ngoogv ajin a, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipv kunv.”

²¹ Pvbv tamsarnv vdww okv Parisis vdww bunu atu v minrap nyato, “Yvvlva so nyi si svkvngvo nyarjitari dunv! Pwknvyarnv mvngchik rimur vdwa mvngnga mvngdunv!”

²² Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chintoku, okv bunua minto, “Ogubv nonu svkvngvo mvngdunv? ²³ So si minpubv minse gure, ‘Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga ropvku,’ vmlalo miya svzure ‘Gudung gvrila okv vnglakuka?’

²⁴ Vbvrinam v, ngo nonua himpa more, Nyia Kuunyilo ngv siching gwngda so jwkrw doodunv rimura mvngnga dubv.” Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi um minto, “Ngo nam mindunv, gudungto, noogv kartaknvnv nga naarapto, okv naam bv vngnyiku!”

²⁵ Vjakgovv nyi mvnwnngv kaagialo nyi angv gudung toku, ninyigv dootak kartaknvnv nga naatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla, naam bv vngtoku.

²⁶ Bunu mvnwnng ngv achialvbv kaangak tangak nyatoku! achialvbv busu datoku, bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv yingla minto “Ngonu silu kaasartabo rungungo kaatokubv!”

Jisu Lebinyi goktoku

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

* **5:12** Darwk dubv mvlare: Si lvvma si nyi ham ayum asi monvgo. **5:14** Leb 14:1-32

²⁷ So kochingbv, Jisu agumlo vnglinto, okv lampu nakumyanv nyigo kaapato aminv Lebi, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga vngming gvlaak,” ²⁸ Lebi gudung datoku, ogumvwnngnga kayu toku, okv Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

²⁹ Vbvrkunamv Jisu gv lvgabv Lebi ninyigv naamlo kainv dvmam go mvpvtoku, okv goklwknam nyen lokv lampu naakumyanv nyi ngv twngtv yato okv kvvbi nyi hvkv ta. ³⁰ Parisis nyi megola okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego bunugv apumlo rinvgv bunu Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdwa miakaayala minto, “Nonu ogubv lampu naayanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa dvbam tvngbam dunv?” vla bunu tvuto.

³¹ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Yvvnyi hv chrvv nvngv daktor lodanv mvngma dvnv, vbvritola v bunu mwng yvvbunudw lvvma dunv. ³² Mvngdwnv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv ngo aama, vbvritola toa kunam vdwggbv.”

Yiknam lkwng nga tvunam
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

³³ Nyi mego Jisunyi minto, “Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdww yikla dookidu okv kumdakumra dvkv, okv Parisis vdww lwbwlaksu vdwwkam vbvridu; vbvritola noogv lwbwlaksu vdww dvki okv twngki nyadu.”

³⁴ Jisu mirwtko, “No vbv dvminchok dunvri nyidalo makburiji bongngv najibongv okv ninyigv ajin vdwa doodv mogvrila nyen vdwa ogu dmatvngma bv vngmu dubvi? Vdwloka vbvring mare! ³⁵ vbvritola vkvnv alu hv aare vdwo makburiji bongngv bunugv lokv naarorikudv vbvrikubolo ho bunu yikrap reku.”

³⁶ Jisu mindvjito bunua so minchisinam sam: “Yvka vji jenw nga ariap go pulinla jekulo hamtak lwknv kaama. Nw vbvrikubolo vji jinw nga takmure, okv ho jinw ariap v jekulo ape simare. ³⁷ Yvka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku pumchup lo pwtamlwknv kaama, ogulvgavbolo vbvribolo pumchup hv takla anggor ala ngv yarpok linla pumchup hv alv kumare. ³⁸ Ho mabvya anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk rungsego! ³⁹ Okv yvka anggor ala aku tvnggvvriala anw lodanv vla mvngmadvnv. Nw mindu, ‘anggor ala aku v alvyadu.’”

6

Jius doonualu lkwngbv tvunam
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Jius Doonu alu golo Jisu ampu rongolo vngkarto. Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww aam amring nga puik gvriala, lakchulo nepung gvriala achar ha dvto. ² Parisis nyi mego tvvkatu, “Nonu ngonugv Pvbv lo no Jius Doonualu lo riyoka vnam ham ogubv ridunv?”

³ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Nonu puri rika malare Dabid ogugo ripvdw vdwo nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdww kano tukudw? ⁴ Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo aatoku. Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk jinam dvnam ham naatoku, hum dvto okv hum ninyigv nyi vdwaka jitato. Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv hv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying kunamv nyibu mvngchik um dvnam um dvmwng dunv.”

⁵ Okv Jisu minyala minto, “Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonu alu gv Ahtu hv.”

Nyi ako laak gony lakpik nvgo
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Jius Doonualu gonvnga Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsarto. Ho nyi ako dooto ninyigv lakbik laak angv digwng nvgo. ⁷ Pvbv tamsarnv nyi

megonv okv Parisis nyi megonv Jisunyi gungnying lwkdubv rimur lodanv mvingto, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia Jius Doonualulo mvpu gvi jibvre vla kaagap jinjinla kaariato. ⁸ Vbvrilita Jisu bunugv mvngnam ha chinto okv nyi anga minto, “Dakrap tvka okv kaagia so aato.” Nyi angv gudungto okv hoka daktoku. ⁹ Vbvrkunamv Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo nonua tvvka dunv: Ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualu lo ogu rila dubv minpv? Ridur dubvre ma mvki dubvre? Nyi gv singse nga ringya dubvre vmalo um ngoomu dubvre?” ¹⁰ Nw bunu mvnwnnga kaagapla kaagoto; vbvrkunamv nw nyi anga minto, * “Noogv laakkv laklinla lakrapto.” Nw vbv rijito okv ninyigv laakkv lvkodv alv tuku.

¹¹ Bunu achialvbv sakcha toku okv Jisunyi bunu ogugo rila rikunvdw vla bunugv apumlo tvukapak minsi raptoku.

Jisu vring gola anyia Apostol gubv darlin toku
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Ho dw lo Jisu kumdubv vla moodw golo chaatoku okv ayu hoka Pwknvyarnvnyi kumyingla dooto. ¹³ Vdwlo alu hv loolin tokudw, nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa nw gvlo goklwk toku okv bunu vring gola anyia dartoku, bunua Apostol vla amin mintoku: ¹⁴ Saimon (Yvvnyi Pitar vla nw amin minpvkudw) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv Jon, Pilip okv Bartolomiu, ¹⁵ Metiu okv Tomas, Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo okv Saimon (Yvvnyi Torya-gayanv vla minpvkudw), ¹⁶ Judas Jems gv kuunyilo, okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw kupnv gobv rikunv.

Jisu tamsar toku okv mvpu toku
(Mt 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv ito kudw nw mooringku gulo dakto achialvbv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv nyi nyitwng twngtv nvgo hoka aato Judia gv mooku mvnwnng lokv, okv Jerusalem lokv, okv svtpambw adar aigv pamtv Taire okv Sidon lokv. ¹⁸ Bunu nw gvlo tvvdubv aato okv yvv bunua alvmanv dow vdvw mvdwmvku pvkudw bunuka aatoku okv mvpu tuku. ¹⁹ Nyi mvnwnng ngv ninyia mvsit dubv vla rikw nyato, ninyi gvlo jwkrw v linla okv bunu mvnwnnga mvpu toku.

Mvngpu okv mvngru
(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaagapto okv minto, “Heemanv vdvw nonu mvngpuv;

Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvngv!”

²¹ “Vjakgv kanonv vdvw nonu mvngpuv; nonua dvji more!”

“Vjakgv kapdunv nonu mvngpuv; nonu nyormin reku!”

²² “Nya Kuunyilo gv lvgabv, nyi vdwg v kaanwng manam nonu, toa kunam nonu, mvngsa kunam nonu okv alvma vnam nonu, mvnwnngv mvngpuv! ²³ mvngpu laka vdwllo hv vdvw rirekudw, himpula harkwpajok laka, ogulvgabhola kainv yikungyira go nonugv lvgabv nyidoomooku lo vvpv jido. Bunugv abuapa vdwwka vbvdvdbv nyijwk vdwwaka rito.”

²⁴ “Vbvrilita vjak yvv nyitv dunv nonu vdwo mvngdwk rekudw; nonu himpula singcho ropvku!”

²⁵ “Vjakgv kitvdvlnv nonu vdwo mvngdwk rekunv; nonu kanola vngreku!”

* 6:10 Minto; Megonv kitaplo dooduminto hachila 6:22 1Pit 4:14 6:23 2Kri 36:16; Nyim 7:52

“Vjakgv nyorminnv vdw nonu vdwgo mvngdwk reku;
nonu mvngdwk reku okv kapreku!

²⁶ “Vdwlo nyi mvnwngngv nonua hartv redw mvngdwk hvla; Bunugv abuapa vdwwka vbdvdvbw mvnvrurv nyijwk vdwwaka rito.

Nyirunv vdwa pakto laka
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “Vbvrilita nga tvnnv vdwa ngo nonua mindu: Nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka, alvnvgo riji laka yvvdw nonua kaanwng madunv, ²⁸ nonua beenv vdwa boktalwkji yalaka, okv nonua alvmbav rinv vdwgvg lvgabv kumto laka. ²⁹ Ako nvgonv nam nyukmu tagonyi svbiak boloka ninyia nyukmu tagonyika svbiak modvlaka; ako nvgonv noogv jvtvlaklwk a naapv bolo, ninyia noogv lwkjar aka naamu laka. ³⁰ Jilaka mvnwngnga nonua ogugo koopvdw, okv vdwlw akonv nonugv yikungyira nga naapv bolo, um kookor kuyoka. ³¹ Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv riji laka no bunua noogv lvgabv oguaingbv rijilabv mvngdudw.

³² “Nonuno nonua paknvrinv nyi vdwa pakmwng bolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwwka bunua paknv nga pakrwk-sidu! ³³ Okv nonuno nonua alvbv rinv vdwa alvbv rimwng dubolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwwka um risugvrila! ³⁴ Okv nonuno yvv gvlo paakor reku mvngnam ma naarrwk nyumbolo, nonuno oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwwka rimurnv vdwlw jinama paakor rungrelu mvngla narrwk dunv! ³⁵ Ma! nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka okv alv nvgo bunua riji laka okv paakor reku mvngma bvka. Vbvrilobolo nonu kairungnv amin go paare, okv nonuno kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rire. Nw kaalwknabv rinv haka okv alvmanv haka ayadu. ³⁶ Noogv Abu oguaingbv aya dudw vbv no ayavbv rilaka.

Kvvbia jwngkadakanam
(Mt 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Kvvbia jwngkadaka mabvka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam jwngkadaka mare; kvvbia miakaya mabv, okv Pwknvyarnv nam miakaya mare; kvvbia mvngnga laka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam mvngnga re. ³⁸ Kvvbia jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam jire. Jvjvrungbv, no lvvpok dubv paarungre, ayabv ridur nama, noogv laaklo joolwk jire—no vdwgo bvngla dwdw. Noogv kvvbia kiinv nvnga hum Pwknvyarnv nam kiinv nvre.”

³⁹ Okv Jisu so minchisnam sam bunua minjito: “Nyikchingnv akonv vdwlwla akonyi vngvg nyulamare; nw vnggvbobo, anyiv ungrung golo hoolwkre. ⁴⁰ Tamsarnam vmiv tamsar sarnv nga kaiyama doonv; vbvrilita tamsarnam vmiv, vdwlw nw risar minsar nama rinya rikudw ninyia tamsarnv aingbv ridukunv.

⁴¹ “No atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga mvngmabv, ogubv no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaadunv? ⁴² No oguaingbv noogv achiborunyi minladubv, achiboru, klvi, noogv nyikgv nyikrw nga ngam naalin molabv, vjakgobv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaapa magvrila? Kaakudubvrinv no! no atukchochukbv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga naapak chotoka, okv vbvrilobolo no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaabwk riku okv hum naapak nyureku.

Singnv okv ho gv apwasi
(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Baboknv singnv ngv alvmanv asi svvma dunv, yaagampolonv singnv ngv vdwloka alvnnv asi svvma dunv. ⁴⁴ Asi svvlinnam lokv singnv mvn-wngnga chindunv; No tanyung nyumki singnv lokv koksitkokrik pulama vbvmalachin hakar lokv anggor gvma dunv. ⁴⁵ Alvnnv nyihv haapok lokv alv nvnga mvnglin rilindo, alvmanv nyi ngv arwnglo alvmabv mvngkulung nama mvnglin rilindo. Haapok lo ogugo mvngkum pvdw vbv gaam lo milindo.

Naam mvnv nyi anyigo
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Okv ngoogv minam a rima gvrla, nonu nga ogubv ‘Ahtu, Ahtu,’ vla gokdunv? ⁴⁷ Yvv akonv ngoogvlo aala ngoogv gaam a tvvdunv okv um ridunv ngo nonua kaatamre hv yvv aingbv ridunv. ⁴⁸ Hv nyi ako ninyigv, naam ha, vlvng aolo achialvbv ungrung runglwkla okv mvnv aingdo. Isi hv achialvbv tvvlula okv naam ha tvvgingto vbvriyvka bidubv mvnyu mato, ogulvgavbolo hv alvrungbv mvnam lvgabv. ⁴⁹ Vbvritola yvv akonv ngoogv gaam ha tvvgvrila okv hum rimanv hv vkv aingbv rido, nyi ako ninyigv naam ha alvrungbv mvnabv; vdwlo isi hv tvvlu tvkudw ho naam ha tvvgingto hv vjakgobv taba tuku—okv hv achialvbv alvmabv yaknamgobv ritoku!”

7

Jisu Roman nyigam gv pakbua mvpu toku
(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Vdwlo Jisu so gv minse mvnwngnga nyi vdwa minya jito kudw, nw Kaparnaum bv vngtoku. ² Roman nyigam ako hoka pakbu go dooto hv ninyia achialvbv mongrumara lo aanvgo; hv nyi angv lvmato okv sida svngvbv ritoku. ³ Nyigam angv vdwlo Jisu gv lkvwng nga tvvpa tokudw, nw Jius nyiga vkv vngmuto Jisunyi tvula naam aala okv ninyigv pakbua mvpu modubv vla. ⁴ Bunu Jisu gvlo aatoku okv ninyia dinchialvbv minto, “So nyi si jvjvrungbv noogv ridur ha dinchi rungdu. ⁵ Nw ngonugv nyi ha ayado okv nw atubongv ngonugv lvgabv jius kumkunaam go mvjito.”

⁶ Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv vngming gvtu. Nw naam lokv adu kuma toku, vdwlo nyigam angv ajin vkv vngmuto ninyia minpa modubv, “Tamsarnv, atubongv agarapi bv mvsuyoka. Nam ngoogv naamlo aamu dubv ngo alvka yama, ⁷ vbvmaka ngooka noogv dookulo nyidum gubvrila aadu hv alvnnv nyi bvka riyama. Gaam bv milin jimwng boloka okv ngoogv pakbu hv pooya reku. ⁸ Ngooka ngam kaiyanv nyigam vdwgv arwnglo doonv nyi go, okv ngoogv arwnglo ngoogv sipai vdwv doodu. Ngo so anga, ‘Vngto’ vla orto jibolo okv nw vngdu; ngo olo doonv anga ‘So aato’ vla orto jibolo hv aadu; okv ngo ngoogv nyira nga ‘Sum rito’ vla orto jibolo hv um ridu.”

⁹ Jisu hum tvvgvrila lamtoku; nw dakkur dakrkw dvla ninyia vngming gvnnv nyitwng nga minto, “Ngo nonua mindunv, ngo vdwloka svknnv mvngjwng go himpa tvvma, Israel arwng so lvrika kaama!”

¹⁰ Jokjijyanv vdwv nyigam gv naam lo vngkur toku okv ninyigv pakbuv chrvv dukubv kaatoku.

Jisu hvngmi gv kuunyilo nga mvpu toku

¹¹ Ayung madwvb* Jisu Nain vnam banggu lo vngtoku, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv la okv nyitwng go vngming gvtoku. ¹² Nw banggu gv agi lo aachinam gula, svma bvngla vnglinnv vdwa kaapato. Sinv nyi angv hvngmi gv tumpu hotum gubv rito, okv banggu gv nyitwng twngtv nvgo ninyia lvkobv

6:44 Mt 12:33 6:45 Mt 12:34 * 7:11 Ayungjema kochinglo; Megonv kitaplo doodu alu gonv nga.

reming gvto. ¹³ Vdwlo Jisu hvngmi a kaapa tokudw ninyigv haapok kv achialvbw ninyia aya kaapa toku, okv hvngmi ha minto “Kapma bvka.” ¹⁴ Vbvrkunamv nw vngsito okv maari ha mvsitto, bvngnv nyi vdvw dak-tungto. Jisu minto, “Nyi yaapa bongv! gudungto, Ngo nam mindunv!” ¹⁵ Nyi sikunv gudung toku okv gaam raarap toku, okv Jisu ninyia ho anv gvlo jikur toku.

¹⁶ Bunu mvnwngngv busuto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato. “Kairungnv nyijwk go ngonu gvlo aapvku!” bunu minto “Pwknvyarnv aapvku ninyigv nyi vdwa ringdukubv!”

¹⁷ Jisu gv lvkwngbv so yunying si jarkar toku mooku mvnwnglo okv adar aigv mooku lo.

Jon Baptist gvlokv gindungpingko vdvw
(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Vdwlo Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdvw so gv ogumvwnwg nga mintam tokudw, nw bunu gvlo anyi gunyi gokto ¹⁹ okv bunyia Ahtu gvlo tvvka moodubv vla vngmuto, “No rungri Jon gv aainvkv vla minamv, vmalo ngonu aku kvvbi gunyi kaaya dubvri?”

²⁰ Vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu minto, “Jon ngonua nam tvvka jilabv vla vngmupvvnv ninyigv aainvkv vnam hv no rungri, vmalo ngonu ako gonvi kaaya supere.”

²¹ Hoka dw hoka Jisu lvmamv nyi mego mvpu toku, bunugv achiyakha, okv alvmanv dow vdwa okv nyikchingnv nyi mego kaapa motoku. ²² †Nw Jon gv gindungpingko vdwa mirwktu, “Vngkur yikuka okv Jonnyi minpa teka no ogugo kaadu okv tvvdu: Nyikchingnv kaapa nyuduku, lvpiknv vngla duku, yvvbunudw apin alvmanv lvmamv vdwa darwk mopvku, rungjinv vdvw tvvpa nyuduku, sinv vdwa turkur moduku, okv Gamlv nga heemanv vdwo japji duku. ²³ Vdwgo mvngpuv yvvdw ngoogv lvkwng nga mvngngum madunv!”

²⁴ Jon gv gindungpingko vdvgv vngro kochingbv, Jisu nyitwng nga japji raptoku Jon gv lvkwng nga: “Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rikulo, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dminpvvnv? Nvmwng anv hv doorilo yapchar dubv? ²⁵ Ogugo kaadubv nonuno vnglin pvvnv? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvvnv gore? Vkvvnv nyi vji kaapubv gvvnv okv himpukain bv doonv vdwa dvbvkav vdwo paadunv! ²⁶ Nga minpalabv, nonu ogugo kaadubv vla vnglin pvvnv? Nyijwk akore? Am hv jvbo, vbvritola nyijwk ka achialvbw kaiyanv go nonuno kaato. ²⁷ Jon Darwkvnv Kitaplo minpanam akonv: ‘Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo ngoogv gindungpingko akonyi nonu gvlo vngcho more nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkok modubv.’ ²⁸ Ngo nonua mindu,” Jisu mindvto, “Jon kaiyanv singcho dvdvnv nyi lokv. Vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangdunv nw Jonnyi kaiyadunv.”

²⁹ Nyi mvnwngngv ninyigv minam ha tvvtoku; bunu okv lampu naayanv vdvw yabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvklv nga mvngya kunv okv Jon gvlokv bap-tisma naakunv vdvw. ³⁰ Vbvritola Parisi vdvw la Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw nwbunugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnamha toa tuku okv Jon gvlokv bap-tisma naamare vtoku.

³¹ Jisu mindvto, “Vjak ngo ogugonyi mintaknvla minladubv svjak silugv nyi vdwsun? Bunu oguaingbv ripv? ³² Bunu piokpamdorpamlo vmi dopamnv aingbv rido. Twnggonv twnggonyi gokdu, Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida sidupvbin dumuto, vbvritola nonuno harkw pajokma! Ngonu siinyimar mvto, vbvritola nonuno kapma!” ³³ Jon Baptist aatoku, vbvritola

nw yikto okv opo tvngmato, okv nonuno minto 'Nw gvlo uyuvram doodu!' vla. ³⁴ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aatoku, okv dvto okv tvngto, okv nonuno minto, 'Kaatoka so nyi sam! Nw dvria nvgo okv tvngria nvgo, lampu naayanv vdwg okv kvvbi nyi toakunam vdwg ajin go!' ³⁵ Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak kv jvjrungbv kaatamdu, mvnwng gvlo yvvdw um mvngrwk dvdw."

Jisu Saimon Parisiis gv naam lo

³⁶ Parisiis akonv Jisunyi gokto ninyia lvkobv achin dvbam dubv vla, okv Jisu ninyigv naam lo aatoku okv dvdukubv dootung toku. ³⁷ Ho bangga lo nyimv nvgo rimurla doonvgo dooto. Nw Jisunyi Parisiis gv naam lo dvla doodukv vla tvvpato, vkvlgabv nw pumchup golo nampunv ala vkv akomaring dubv bvnglwtko ³⁸ okv Jisu gv lvpa koching kiambv lvpa nga ninyigv nyikla ngv sarbum dubv kapla dakto, vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv dwmw lokv Jisu gv lvpa nga tipw to, mopup to, okv nampu nvnga lvpa lo pwke toku. ³⁹ Vdwlo Parisiis angv um kaato kudw nw atubongv minsuto, "So nyi si jvjbv nyijwk guloka, ninyia gakka nvnga chindu nvpv ogu nyimv gudw; ogu rimur go rila nw svngpv nvdw!"

⁴⁰ Jisu gamtv rungbv ninyia minto, "Saimon, ngo nam mintam segu doodukv."

"Vkv, tamsarnv," nw minto, "Nga mintam labv."

⁴¹ "Ho hoka nyi anyigo dooto bunyi morko narnv gvlo morko narto," Jisu minrap toku. "Akonv ninyigvlo ain lokdwng lwngu go narto, okv kvvbi angv chamngu go narto. ⁴² Bunyi lokv yvka ninyia jikur nyuma toku, vkvlgabv nw bunyi gv dvdu doonam a kayu jitoku. Vbvrikunamv, ogolo angv ninyia kaiyabv ayare?"

⁴³ "Ngo mvngkanamv," Saimon mirwtko, "Hv ho angv nvpv yvnyi kaibv kayu jinam angv." "No minjwk gvibv," Jisu minto. ⁴⁴ Vbvrikunamv nw nyimv nvnga kaark toku okv Saimonny minto, "No so nyimv sum kaadure? Ngo noogv naam lo aato, okv no ngoogv lvpa lvgabv isi jimato, vbvritola nw ninyigv nyikla lokv ngoogv lvpa nga harkakto okv ninyigv dwmw lokv hum tipw toku. ⁴⁵ No ngam naam lo alvbv aamu rilo moopup mato vbvritola nw ngoogv aaro lokv lvpa nga moopup nama topuma. ⁴⁶ No ngoogv dumpo lvgabv olib tvli jimato, vbvritola nw ngoogv lvpa nga nampunv vkv harbum pvku. ⁴⁷ Ngo nonua mindunv, vbvrikunamv, nw gv kairungbv aya kaatam kunam si ninyigv achialvbv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvku vla chimu rungduku. Vbvritola yvnyi miang go mvngnga jipv kudw miang go aya nga kaatam mvngdo."

⁴⁸ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, "Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv."

⁴⁹ Tvbul lo doodungv kvvbi vdww atu hv minrap suto, "Yvvdw si, rimur haka mvngnga jikunv?"

⁵⁰ Vbvritola Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, "Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam ringsupvku; alvbv vngnyiku."

8

Jisunyi vngming gvny nyimvmvnga vdwv

¹ Ayungjvma gv kochinglo Jisu bangga vdwlo okv nampunv vdwlo vngkarto, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv Gamlv nga japgo jito. Lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vka ninyia lvkobv vngto, ² vkv aingbv nyimv vdww—vka yv bunua alvmanv dow okv lvvma vdwloka mvpu kunam vdww: Meri (Yvnyi

Magdalene vla minpvdw), yvv gvlokv uyuvram kanw go charlin pvkudw; ³Joana, Yvvgv nyilu ngv Chuja yvvdw Herod gv naamlo nyigam bv rin; okv Susanna, okv achialv nyimv vdvwka yvv bunu atugv pwnampaanam lokv Jisunyi okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa ridur kunv.

Amw chinv lo minchisinam

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴Nyi vdvw Jisu gvlo aadung nyato banggu akongv kochinglo akongv; okv vdwlw kairungv nyitwng gubv vngdum tokudw, Jisu mintoku minchisinam sum:

⁵“Alu golo nyi ako rongolo radv chitv bv vnglinto. Ninyigv vbv rongolo amw chirilo, kvgonv lamtv korpv kolo holula hopvto, okv pvta vdvw um pala dvto. ⁶Mego-kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, okv vdwlw amw hv boksu tokudw, bunu sintoku ogulvgavbolo kvdw v dwsidwla kaamato. ⁷Amw megonv yamdwnv yamchum tvv pvdwnv lo holwkto, hv singv vdwa lvkobv svngto okv bunua yuptoku. ⁸Okv amw megonv alvnn kvdw lo holwkto; agar v svngto okv dabak baklin toku, akin-akinlo lwnggobv dachar charlin toku.”

Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv, tvvtoka nonuno nyarung gvdbolo!”

Minchisinam gv lkwng ngv

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹Minchisinam si ogu v vla Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw tvvkato, ¹⁰okv nw mirwkto, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv arwng gaam vdwa nonua chimu pvkunv, vbvritola kvvbi vdwa minchisinam vdwlw aadunv, vkvlgalo bunu kaadu vbvritola kaapama, okv tvvdu vbvritola tvvchinma.

Jisu amw chinv minchisinama minbkw jito

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:10-12)

¹¹“Si ogu hv minchisinam gv lvga ngv: Amw ali vdvw hv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv. ¹²Amw lamtvlo hopvnn bunu tvvpvdw; vbvritola Uyudvbv hv aala okv doin a bunugv haapok lokv-nga naaro toku ogulvgavbolo bunua mvngjwng okv ringnam lo doomu madubv vla. ¹³Amw hv lvngtak aolo hopvnn yvvbunudw doin ha tvda namgola okv um mvngpula torwk sito. Vbvritola hv bunu gvlo albv rungrwng lo harlw manam lvgabv; bunu miang go mvngjwng mvngto vbvritola vdwlw gwngkarika ngv aakunamv, bunu kayu toku. ¹⁴Amw hv yamdwnv yamchum tvv vdwlw holwknn hum mindo yvv bunu tvvpvkudw; vbvritola nyitv nyigam okv himpukain bv mvngla mvngdvw hv dooyum laku okv bunua yuptoku, okv bunugv asi hv vdwlwoka ngimareku. ¹⁵Amw hv alvnn kvdw lo holwknn hum mindo yvv bunu doin a tvgvrla okv um albv haapok lo vvpv gvrila mvnggapla rin, okv bunu asi svvma dvdvlobv rwrkrwk mvbwngto.

Mvdurupum ako bati kyampwk lo

(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶“Yvvka mvdurupum a runu gvrila okv bati takmamla vmalo gadw kyampwk lo vvpvnn kaama. Ho mabvdv, nw hum tunggingvnnv aolo vvpv yadunv, vkvlgavbolo nyi vdvw bunu arwng aarilo loung nga kaapa yadubv.

¹⁷“Ogugo vvsila vvsun pvvpvdw agumlo naakok linreku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw kaapa reku okv lounglo naalin reku.

18 “Himasuto laka, vbvrinamy, nonu oguaingbv tvvdudw; ogulvgabolo yvvdw ogugo doodudw jitam yayare, vbvritola yvvdw arochoko dunv ninyigv achukgo doonv ngaaka dvrit reku.”

Jisu gv anv okv boru vdww
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Jisu gv anv okv boru vdww ninyi gvlo aato, vbvritola nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv ninyia vngming gvla nyumato. 20 Nyi gunv Jisunyi minto, “No gv anv okv boru vdww agum vka daktungdu okv nam kaanwng pvkv vla.”

21 Jisu minto bunu mvnwngnga, “Yvvdunudw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a tvvgap gvrila ridunv v ngoogv anv ngv okv boruv.”

Jisu dooridoogum a mvtor toku
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Alu logo lo Jisu svpv golo dooto ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv okv bunua minto, “Klai svparslv takdv gonvbw vngrap laju.” Vkvlgabv bunu vnglinla vngrap toku. 23 Bunu vdww dula vngriilo Jisu yuplwk toku. Lamdadubv kairungv dooridoogum go rilula svparslv nga rigingto, okv svpv lo isi hv yarlwkraptoku, vkvlgabv bunu mvnwngngv achialvbv busu kaapala dootoku. 24 Lvbwlaksu vdww Jisu gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia mvu toku, vbv miyngto, “Tamsarnv, Tamsarnv! ngonu sida jikunvkv!”

Jisu gudung toku okv dooria gaamgo gamkito okv isi sekiok hwknv haka; bunu ringin toku, okv hoka kairungbv sarsopoyo toku. 25 Vbvrkunamv lvbwlaksu vdwa nw mintoku, “Ogulo nonugv mvngjwng ngv?”

Vbvrtila bunu lamrwpato okv busuto, okv akonv ako nvnga mimisito “Yv bvri so nyi si? Nw doori okv sekiok a gamki namv, okv bunu ninyi tvjidu!”

Jisu uyuvram vdwwv naanam nyi go mvpu toku

26 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww Gerasa* mooku lo dulwk toku hoka hv Galili svparslv takdv gonv ngv. 27 Jisu gv isi segumlo korpv rilo, ninyi nyi aka kaarwk sito hv banggu lokv ngv okv nw gvlo uyuvram vdww dooto. Mvngchi kuma nvgo so nyi si vji koomabv relin nvgo okv naam lo dooma nvgo, okv ninyigv singnam ha nyibung bungpam gv lvngpwk lo relwk nvgo.

28 Vdwoo nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw nw achialvbv gokla kapto, atubongv ninyigv lvpa lvkwnvlo gipvto, okv segokto, “Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo! No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdunv? Ngo nam koodwkkwrk la koodunv nga mvrit mabvka!” 29 Nw vbv minto ogulvgabolo Jisu uyuvram dow ha ninyigv lokv linro toku vla gamkinam lvgalo. Ninyia achialvgo naatung pvla vvkvto, okv ninyia tumla vka lakuka ninyigv lvpa okv laak ha rwngja lokv leela, nw rwngja nga dokpwkto okv uyuvram hv ninyi mvdok laila chukrimooku bv limuto.

30 Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No gv aminv ogu hv?”

“Ngo gv aminv ‘Mob’” nw mirwtko ogulvgabolo uyuvram achialvgo nw gvlo aatoku. 31 Uyuvram hv Jisunyi koodwkkwrkla kooto bunua dotarka-manv ungrong †bolo charlu mabvkv vla.

32 Ho hoka nvchilo vrik riktwnng go reto, moodw lo dvkar nyala. Vkvlgabv uyuvram vdww Jisunyi koodwkkwrk la kooto bunua riktwnng arwnglo vngmulabv vla, okv nw bunua vngmuto. 33 Bunu nyi golokv lintoku okv

8:18 Mt 25:29; Lk 19:26 * 8:26 GerasaMegonv kitaplo Gadara (Mt. 8:28 a kaatoka); dvbv vdww Gergesa. † 8:31 ABYSS: Vbv mvngnyato uyuvram vdwa jwngdakala mvritririri alu v aama dvvdv lobv sichingmooku arwng bolo arwng bolo tumla vpvvre.

riktwnglo aatoku. Riktwng mvnwngngv chapchar minsula tarakbv riolula svparslv lo riolwk nyala sitoku.

³⁴ Riktwng nga kaayanv vdvw ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku, vkvlvgabv bunu joktoku okv yuning nga banggu okv rongo vdwlo dupwng motoku. ³⁵ Nyi vdvw vnglintoku ogugo ripvdw um kaadubv vla, okv vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw bunu uyuvram linrokunam nyi anga kaapa toku Jisu gv lvpalo doodu kubv vji koto kula okv mvngnamsaknam hv alv tokula; okv bunu mvnwngngv busu nyatoku. ³⁶ Yvv bunu um kaatokudw nyi vdwa minpa toku nyi angv oguaingbv poyapvku nvdw. ³⁷ Vbvrikunamv ho mooku lokv nyi mvnwngngv Jisunyi mintoku vngro tokuka vla, ogu lvgavbolo bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Vkvlgabv Jisu svpwlo dootoku okv vngyu toku. ³⁸ Uyuvram linrokunam nyi angv Jisunyi kodwkkwrwkla kotoo, “Ngam noogv vngkulo lvkobv vngmulabv.”

Vbvritola Jisu ninyia vbv mintola vngmuyato, ³⁹ “Naam bv vngkur nyikuka okv minpa laka Pwknvyarnv noogv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw.”

Nyi angv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw, banggu lo vnggola minkar toku.

Jairas gv kuunyijar okv Jisu gv vji a mvsitnv nyimv

(Mt 9:8-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Vdwlo Jisu svparslv takdv gonvlo rapkr lintokudw, nyi vdvw ninyia alvbv kaarwk toku, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyia kaaya nyatoku. ⁴¹ Vbvrikunamv nyi ako aminv Jairas vnamgo aachito; nw Jius kumkunaam gv rigvnnv akobv rito. Nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpala lvkwnglo gipvto okv kodwkkwrwkla Jisunyi kotoo ninyigv naam lo vngji labv vla, ⁴² Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv kuunyijar akin v, yvvdw anying nyingring gola nyingnyi mwngnv, sitv tvku. Jisu gv vngriolo nyipam hv apum bv ninyigvlo pamlw nyato vngku mvnwng lokv. ⁴³ Bunu nyipam lokv anvnyimv nvgo yvvdw oyi sarla lvvma la nyingring gola nyingnyi kunvgo; nw gv paanam mvnwngnga daktor[‡] vdwlo mva toku, vbvritola yvka ninyia mvpu nyumato. ⁴⁴ Nw nyipamlo aalwk dabuv Jisu gv kochinglo aalwka okv Jisu gv vji jvlap a mvsit toku, okv vjagobv ninyigv oyi sarnam hv sarnin toku. ⁴⁵ Jisu tvvkato, “Yvva nga mvsit nvngv?”

Mvnwngngv um miasuto, okv Pitar minto, “Tamsarnv, Nyi mvnwngngv nam dooyumdo okv no gvlo nyipam bv nam pamyumdu.”

⁴⁶ Vbvritola Jisu minto, “Nyi gunv nga mvsit gvibv, ngo um chinto vdwlo jwkrw go ngo gvlokv lintokudw.” ⁴⁷ Nyimv nvngv kaatoku ninyia kaapa gvi kubv vla, vkvlvgabv nw jinjinrumrum la aatoku okv nw atuhv Jisu gv lvpala lvkwnglo gipv toku. Hoka nw nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo, nw Jisunyi minpa toku ogulvgabv nw ninyigv vji a mvsit pvnvdw okv oguaingbv nw vjagobv poyapvku nvdw. ⁴⁸ Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Nooogv kuunyijar a, noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku. Alv vngto kulaka.”

⁴⁹ Jisu gv vbv mindung rilo, gindungpingko ako aatoku nyigam gv naam lokv. “Noogv kuunyijar hv siro yikubv,” nw Jairasnyi minto; “Tamsarbonyi vknvngo mindwkminku mavvk.”

⁵⁰ Vbvritola Jisu um tvvpato okv Jairasnyi minto, “Busu mavvka; mvngjwng mvngtoka, okv nw alv reku.”

⁵¹ Vdwlo nw naam lo aachi tokudw, nw yvvnika ninyia lvkobv arwng lo aamu mato, Pitar, Jon okv Jems mvngchik okv vmi gv anv okv abua. ⁵² Hoka nyi mvnwngngv vmi gv lvgabv kapdungto okv mvngdwk dwkdung nyato. Jisu minto, “Kapma bvka; vmiv siima kv—nyi yupmwng dunv!”

[‡] 8:43 Megonv kitaplo doomadodaktor lo ninyigv ogumvnwng nga mva toku.

⁵³ Nyi mvnwngngv ninyi nyarji nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu chintoku nyijar angv siro pvku vla. ⁵⁴ Vbvrítola Jisu ninyigv laak a gakbwng toku okv goklinto, “Ngoogv anga, gudungto!” ⁵⁵ Nw gv turnam hv aakur toku, okv nw vjakgovv dakrap toku, okv Jisu bunua minto ninyia dvnám go jila dv-muto. ⁵⁶ Nyijar gv anvabu hv lamrwpatoku, vbvrítola Jisu bunua minggápto vvvnyika minpa mavvka ogugo ripvkudw.

9

Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia vnglin motoku (Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokdumto okv rigum minggum nvnv nga jitoku okv uyuvram mvnwngnga charanvvn jwkrw haka okv lvvma vdwaka mpunvvn nga. ² Vbvríkunanmv nw bunua vnglin motoku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga jappi modukubv okv lvvma nvnga mvpu modukubv, ³ bunua miro kochingbv, “Moing lvgabv ogu guka gvyoka: daádwng gvyo, giagonvvn kochak guka gvyo, dvnám gvyo, morko gvyo, jekok borgu lvvya gvma bvka. ⁴ Ogolo nonua alvbv aamu pvdw, ho bangga lokv vnglinma dvdvlo naam akinlo doobwng laka; ⁵ Ogolo nyi vdvw nonua alvbv aamu mapvdw, ho bangga ha vngyu laka okv lvpa gv pvmar haka kaklu laka bunua rirw mvrw chonam aing gubv.”

⁶ Lwbwlaksu vdvw vngtoku nampum mvnwnglo vnggola, Gamlv a jappi toku okv mooku mvnwnglo nyi vdwa mvpu toku.

Herod gv Abwkmanam (Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29)

⁷ Vdwlo Herod, Galili ha rigvdakgvvn, ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lvga nga tvvpa toku, nw achialvbv abwkmató, ogulvgavbolo nyi megonv minto Jon Baptist turkur pvkukv vto. ⁸ Kvbbi vdvw minto Elija aapvku, vjakgovv kvbbi vdvw krim gv nyijwk ako turkur pvkukv vto. ⁹ Herod minto, “Ngo Jon gv dumpo nga paa pvvn; vbvrítola so nyi si yvv bvri ngo soogv lvga nga tvvdu?” Okv nw Jisunyi kaadubv vla rikwng to.

Jisu hejar angu nyi vdwa dvnám dvmu toku (Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-34; Jn 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Apostol vdvw aakur toku okv bunugv rinam mvnwngnga Jisunyi minpa jitoku. Nw bunuam nw gv lvkobv naatoku, okv bunu atuhv Betsaida vnam bangga akolo vngtoku. ¹¹ Vdwlo nyipam hv ho gv lvga um tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku. Nw bunua alvbv aamu tuku, bunua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga jappi toku, okv dinchinv vdwa mvpu jitoku.

¹² Vdwlo doonyi hv pokga tvvtokudw, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyiv nw gvlo aatoku okv minto, “Nyi vdwa vngmu tukuka ogulvgavbolo bunu nampum vdwló okv rongo rwktak vdvw soka vngla dvnám okv yupku paamu tvka, ogulvgavbolo so si jvmataiku mooku go.”

¹³ Vbvrítola Jisu bunua minto, “Nonu atu hv bunua dvnám go jila dvmu tvka.”

Bunu mirwktó, “Ngonu mvnwng gvlo vtwnng takngu gola ngui nvnyi gomwng. No ngonua vngla so nyipam mvnwng gv lvgabv dvnám rvvkar teka mvngdure?” ¹⁴ (Hoka nyiga vdvw hejar angu govv ritoku)

Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Nyi vdwa nyipamlo chamngu-chamngu bv mvgrila doomu tvka.”

¹⁵ Lvbwlaksu vdwgv svbv mvro kochingbv, ¹⁶ Jisu vtwnng takngu okv ngui nvnvi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadung to, um Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, um pimwktoku, okv um lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku nyi vdwlo ormu dubv. ¹⁷ Bunu mvnwnngngv dvtoku okv dvgu nyatoku, okv lvbwlaksu vdvw dlvng nga paapi vring gola nyatoku naakum toku.

Jisu yvvdw um Pitar gv milin kunam
(Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Alu logo lo Jisu akinv kumla doorilo, lvbwlaksu vdvw nw gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua tvvkato “Nyipam v nga yvv vla mindu?”

¹⁹ Bunu mirwktu, “Megovn nam Jon Baptist kv vdu.” “Kvvbi vdvw nam Elija kv vla mindu, kvvbi vdvw vbv mindungdo krimklu gv nyijwk go turkur pvku vla.”

²⁰ Nw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu gvbv oguhv?” “Nonu ngam oguhv vla mindunv?” Pitar mirwktu, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kristo.”

Jisu ninyigv hinchngchingla sise nga mintoku
(Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Vbrikunamv Jisu bunua mingap linlinla minto sum yvnyika minji mabkv vla. ²² Nw bunua mintato, “Nya Kuunyilo ngv hinchng rungrev okv nyigagaatv vdwgv, butv vdwgv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv toa kunam govr rire. Ninyi mvki reku, vbvritola alu loom kochingbv nw turkur reku.”

²³ Okv nw mvnwnngnga minto, “Yvv akonv ngam lvkobv vngming gvso mvngdung, nw atua mvngnga sitola, alu gv loki a ninyigv daapo nga bvnla okv ngam vngming gvlaka. ²⁴ Vkvlgabv yvvdw atu atubogv singdung nga singmu nppv mvngdunv um ngoomu re, vbvritola yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu yadunv um singmu yare. ²⁵ Nyidum gunv mooku mvnwnngnga mvgumrigum gvrila vbvritola nw atu v ngooya kunv gubv vmalo yaaku kunv gubv riku bolo hv ogu taksarnam go paarikudw? Vbvrirung maare! ²⁶ Nyidum gunv ngam okv ngoogv tamsar sarlwk nama hinying bolo, vbvrikubolo Nya Kuunyilo vka ninyia hinying reku vdwlo nw gv okv Abu gv okv nyidogindung gvka kairungv yunglit gubvrila aari kunyi. ²⁷ Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv ho megovn si doodu bunu simare vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaama dvvblo.”

Jisu ayak akuavnem
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Lokkanw dvse toku nw gv so ogu a minro kochingbv, Jisu nwha lvkobv Pitarnyi, Jonnyi, okv Jemsnyi vnggvla okv kumdubv moodwlo chaatoku.

²⁹ Nw gv kumdung rilo, nw nyukmu v angu suto, okv nw gv vjiv yapung toji toku. ³⁰ Lamdadubv hoka nyi anyigo ninyi lvkobv gaam raami suto. Ho anyiv Moses okv Elija, ³¹ bunyiv kairungv nyidomooku gv yunglit nama kaatam toku okv Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami suto ninyigv Jerusalem lo sigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv minkipvnam a baapu alvbv rilin jise gv lkvwngbv.

³² Pitar okv nw a lvkobv rin v dvvw yupngak toku, vbvritola bunu hurap datoku okv kaapa toku Jisu gv yunglit a okv nyi anyi ninyi lvkobv daknam a.

³³ Nyi anyi gv Jisu nyi vngyu tvrilo, Pitar Jisu nyi minto, “Ahtu, ngonugv so doonam si alvrungv go! ngonu so taabio aom go biore, akonyi no lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv, okv akonyi Elija gvbv.” (Nw ogugo mindungdvdw um alvbv chimato.)

³⁴ Nw gv vbv mindung rilo, haapam ako kaklwkto okv bunua doonyum bv nyumrum toku; okv lvbwlaksu vdvw busu toku haapam gv vbv bunu gvlo

kaklwk rilo. ³⁵ Haapam lokv gaamgo milinto, “Si ngoogv darnam, Kuunyilo ngv—ninyi gvlo tvvtolaka!”

³⁶ Vdwlo gaam v minya tokudw, hoka mvnwnnglo Jisu akin mvngku. So mvnwnng gv lvga nga lwbwlaksu vdww choibv doobwngto, okv bunu ogugo kaapvdw ho dw hoka yvnyika minpa mato.

Jisu vmiyapa alvmanv dow gvngvo mvpu toku
(Mt 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)

³⁷ Logo nvnga Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww moodw lokv lkwng itoku, okv kairungnv nyipam go Jisunyi kaarwksuto. ³⁸ Nyipam lokv nyi ako gokto, “Tamsarnv! ngo nam kodwkkwklka koodunv, ngoogv kuunyilo nga kaakato—ngoogv kuunyilo akin a! ³⁹ Dow v ninyia lamdubv mvrpla okv ninyi semit taplwk modu, vkvlvgabv nw gaam lo sepit taik lindubv mvdu; vbvdvdbv ninyia achi dubv mvbwngla okv vngnyu madubv ninyia vngmudo! ⁴⁰ Ngo no gv lwbwlaksu vdwa kodwkkwklka kooto um chara modubv vla, vbvritola bunu mvnyu mato.”

⁴¹ “Nonu vdwnvgo mvngjwng manv okv rimurnv nyi vdww golaka! ngo nonua lvkobv vdwwgo doodubv? Vdwwgo ngo nonu gvlo laklwk sula doodubv?” Vbvrkunamv, nw nyi anga minto, “Noogv kuunyilo nga so aagv teka.”

⁴² Vmi gv aadungrilo, alvmanv dow hv ninyia kvdw lo hwkluto okv semit taplwk dubv mvtoke. Jisu uyu dow a orto jitoku, vmi a mvpu toku, okv ninyi ninyigv abua jikur toku. ⁴³ Nyi mvnwnngnv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrw a kaala lamrpanya toku.

Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga lvkodv mintoku
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Nyi vdww vjaklodvbw lamrpanyato Jisu gv ogu mvnwnng ridung nama, vdwwlo nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto kudw, ⁴⁴ “Mvngpa mabv riyoka ngo nonua ogugo mintam tvdudw! Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi vdwwgv laak lo laklwk tvduku.” ⁴⁵ Vbvrpitola lwbwlaksu vdww chimato ho gv minam v ogu vdww. Bunugv lokv si toosi nam gubv rito vkvlvgabv bunu hum chinyu maatoku, okv ho gv lvga nga bunu ninyia tvvka svngaka busu nyatoku.

Yvvla kaiyachoknv?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Lwbwlaksu vdww bunugv lokv yvvdw kaiyachok jinv vla larmisinya toku. ⁴⁷ Jisu chintoku bunu ogugo mvngdung dudw, vkvlvgabv nw vmi ako naatoku, nw gvlo dakmu toku, ⁴⁸ Okv bunua minto, “Yvvdw ngoogv amin bv so vmi sum albv torwk sidunv, nga torwk sinamv; okv yvvdw nga torwk sidunv, nga imu nvnga ka torwk sidunv. Vkvlgabv nonu mvnwnng gvlo yvvdw miangyachok dunv hv kaiyachok nvngv.”

Yvvdw nonua rinying madunv hv nonu gvngv
(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Jon minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogv amin lokv uyuvram charlin nvgo kaapa tvbv okv ngonu ninyia mintorto, ogulvgabvolo nw ngonugv rikulo rinva.”

⁵⁰ “Ninyia mintor dubv rikv nyayo ka,” Jisu Jonnyi okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ogulvgabvolo yvv nonua rinying maadudw hv nonu gvngv.”

Samaritan nampum hv Jisunyi naarwk manam

⁵¹ Jisunyi nyidomooku bv naachadw hv kvnwkw lwlv toku, nw mvngnam a mvngbwk datoku okv Jerusalem lo vngdubv ninyigv lamtvlo vnglintoku. ⁵² Nw gindungpingko vkv vngcho moto, v samaria nampung arwnglo vngto ninyigv lvgabv ogumvvnwngnga paala mvkimvak pvvdudukubv. ⁵³ Vbvrítola nyi vdww ninyia naarwk sima toku, ogulvgavbolo ho v nw ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem bv vngdu vla abwk toku. ⁵⁴ Vdwlo lwbwlaksu Jems okv Jon hum kaatokudw, bunu minto, “Ahtu, no ngonua nyidomooku tolokv vmv go goklu la bunua guyak guchak modubv* mvngdure?”

⁵⁵ Jisu dakrkw la bunua† yamto. ⁵⁶ Vbvríkunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww kvvbi nampung lo vngtoku.

Jisunyi reming gvnám gv arv
(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Vbv bunugv lamtvlo bunu vngdungrilo, nyi ako Jisunyi minto, “No Ogolo vngdaka nam ngo vngming gvvre.”

⁵⁸ Jisu ninyia minto, “Haaringpaksar ngv ungrung doonyado, okv pvta ngv asup doosu nyadu, vbvrítola Nyia Kuunyilo ngv oguloka karku guka okv doonu jiku guka kaayama.”

⁵⁹ Nw kvvbinyi akonyika minto, “Nga vngming gvlaak.”

Vbvrítola ho nyi angv minto, “Tamsarnv, atukchochukbv nga vngkur mola okv ngoogv abunyi svma riiso molabv.”

⁶⁰ Jisu mirwko, “Sinv nga bunugv svma nga risu motoka. No vngnyika Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga jago tvka.”

⁶¹ Kvvbinyi akonv minto, “Ngo nam vngming gvvre vbvrítola atokchochukbv nga ngoogv vpin a alvbvka vmu labv.”

⁶² Jisu nw a minto, “Yvvnvi akonv kvdw a gwor raptokula okv vbvrinamv kochingbv kaakor dvdvvnv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo rin vnvdu bv rima dunv.”

10

Jisu chamkanw gula anyia vnglin motoku

¹ So kochingbv Jisu kvvbi nyiga vkv chamkanw gula anyi* go gokla, nw atu v vngjiku banggu mvnwnglo okv mooku lo anyi anyibv vngcho moto.

² Nw bunua minto, “Aam nvvse ngv hoka achialv duku, hum nvvji nvngv miang gumwng. Kumtoka aam atu gv lvgabv nw aam nvvji nvnga vnglin more ninyigv aam nvvse um nvvmure. ³ Vngnyika! ngo nonua svcha chaapamlo svlar vdww jebv vngmu gvrvnvlá ⁴ Nonu morko vgianvvnv, vmalo giagonvgv chapa vmalo lvsup; lamtvlo nyi vdwa alvpvri vla minam a topu mabvka. ⁵ Vdwlo nonu naam ako gv arwng aarinyi, atokcho bv minlaka ‘So naam soka mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka.’ ⁶ Hoka sarsopoyonv nyi go doodu bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo ngaaka ninyigvlo doolwk molaka; vkv kaama bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo nga naakur lakuka. ⁷ Ho gv naam akinlo doobwng laka, dvdunglaka okv tvngdung laka oguggo nw nonua jilin dudw, rinv nga ninyigv rijo nga jirung dunv. Naam namgunv lokv kvvbi namgu nvlo vnggo mabvka. ⁸ Vdwlo nonu banggu ako gv arwnglo vngrikudw okv alvbv aamu pvkulo, ogu go nonua mvvpvipv jipvdw dvlaka, ⁹ ho banggu gv lvvma nvnga mvpu jilaka, okv hoka nyi vdwa minlaka ‘Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu

9:54 2Dv 1:9-16 * **9:54** Megonv kitaplo lvtamdu Elija gv rinam jvbv. † **9:55** Megonv kitaplo lvtamduokv mintoku, “Nonu chima nonu ogu dow lo doodu nvddv; vkvlvga nyia kuunyilo ngv nyi gv svngtung a mvyak tebv aama, vbvrítola bunua ringya tebv.” **9:61** 1Dv 19:20 * **10:1** Chamkanw gula anyiMegonv kitaplo doodu chamkanw **10:2** Mt 9:37,38 **10:3** Mt 10:16 **10:4** Mt 10:7-14; Mk 6:8-11; Lk 9:3-5 **10:7** 1Kor 9:14; 1Tim 5:18

lo nvchibv aapvku vla.' ¹⁰ Vbvrítola vdwlo nonu banggu akolo vngridw okv alvbv aamu mapvlo, vnglin lakuka lamtvlo hoka minlaka, ¹¹ 'nonugv banggu gv dwmar ngonugv lvpalo doonv haka ngonu nonua rinying bv mvlu jidunv. Vbvrítola mvnggap laka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aapvku nonugv nvchilo!' ¹² Ngo nonua milv jidunv Jwngkadaka Alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu um svnga Sodom a kaiyago aya kaatamre!

Mvngjwng manv banggu vdwv
(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ "Chorajin! no lvgabv vdwgo mvngdwb dwknam gubv rire, Betsaida! no lvgabvka vdwgo mvngdwb dwknam gubv rire, nonu gvlo lamrwpadubv mvkunam vdwa Taire okv Sidon lo rin v guilo, ho gv nvi vdwv krim doopam dukunpv, tagiam vjia kooto kula okv mvchu a bunu atu v harbun sitokula, nw bunu rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam bvku ripv kunvpv! ¹⁴ Nonu am svnga kaiyago Pwknvyarnv Taire okv Sidon ha aya kaatamre Jwngkadaka Alu lo. ¹⁵ Karparnaum! Okv no lvgabv, no atu hv nyidomooku ao tolo harsa sidubv mvngdure? Nam uyumooku bolo paalu rinvla!"

¹⁶ Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Yvv bunu nonua tvriadunv hv ngamka tvriadunv; yvv bunu nonua toa dunv hv ngamka toa dunv; okv yvv bunu nga toa dunv hv nga so imu nvngaka toa dunv."

Chamkanw gula anyi gv aakur kunam

¹⁷ Nyiga chamkanw kanw gula anyi[†] vdwv aakur toku kairungbv himpula. "Ahtu" bunu minto, "Uyuvram vka tvvdu vdwlo ngonu noogv amin bv bunua mintodw!"

¹⁸ Jisu bunua mirwtko, "Ngo Uyu nga nyidomooku lokv dooriak jvbv hoolu dubv kaato. ¹⁹ Tvriato! ngo nonua jwkrw a jipv kunv, vkvlgabv nonu tabw vdwgv okv dwkung vdwgv aolo vngla dukubv okv nyimak gv jwkrw mvnwngnga rigum yadubv, okv nonua ogugoka alvmanv rika madubv. ²⁰ Vbvrítola alvmanv dow vdwv nonua tvvdu vla himpu mabvka, vmabvya himpu yalaka ogulvgavbolo nonugv amina nyidomooku tv lvkpv yadu."

Jisu gv himpunam
(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Ho dw lo Jisu himputo Darwknv Dow[‡] doonam lvkwng lokv okv minto, "Abu, nyidomooku gvla Sichingmooku gv Ahtu! Ngo nam umbonyika mvngdunv ogulvgavbolo no chima nvnga kaatam jikunam lvgalo noogv chinkichiak okv chinvpanv lokv vsvivrum nama. Vmabv Abu si noogv mvnggv rila rimu nvpv mvngnam a rimunamv."

²² "Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvwnv nga jito. Kuunyilo ngv yvvdw um yvva chin vkaama Abu mvngchik chinu, okv Abu yvvdw um yvva chin vkaama Kuunyilo mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv ninyia kaatam dukubv vla darkunam vdwv."

²³ Vbvríkunamv Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa dakrwk toku okv bunua minsila minto, "Nonuno gamdak nvgo laka nonugv ogu kaadubv mvngnam a nonu kaapa mindu! ²⁴ Ngo nonua mintam jidunv vdwv nyijwk vdwv okv kvvbi vdwv nonugv kaanam um kaanwng nyato, vbvrítola bunu kaala matoku, okv nonugv tvvnam hum bunu tvngnwnvto vbvrítola bunu tvvpa kuma toku."

10:10 Nyim 13:51 **10:12** Atk 19:24-28; Mt 11:24; Mt 10:15 **10:13** Aij 23:1-18; Eje 26:1-28:26; Jol 3:4-8; Amo 1:9,10; Jek 9:2-4 **10:15** Aij 14:13-15 **10:16** Mt 10:40; Mk 9:37; Lk 9:48; Jn 13:20
[†] **10:17** Chamkanw gula anyi; Megonv kitaplo doodu chamkanv (kaatoka bars 1) [‡] **10:21** Darwknv Dow lokvMegonv kitap lo doodu Dow lokvKvvbi lonw gv dow lo **10:22** Jn 3:5; 10:15

Alvuv Samaritan gvlo minchisinam

²⁵ Pvbv tamsarnv ako aato okv Jisunyi mingkup tvvto. “Tamsarnv,” nw tvuto, “Turbwngla singnam a paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo rise gubvre?”

²⁶ Jisu mirwtko, “Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpv? Okv um no oguaingbv japjidunv?”

²⁷ Nyi angv mirwtko, “Atunyi, noogv Pwknvnyarnvnyi no haapok mvnwng lokv, noogv yalu mvnwng lokv, noogv gwlvk mvnwng lokv, okv noogv mongrumara mvnwng lokv; okv no atu hv oguaingbv paksu dudw vkv aingbv noogv namrwk ajin a pakmi sulaka.”

²⁸ “No alvbv mingvnyibv,” Jisu mirwk suto; “sum rilaka okv no turriku.”

²⁹ Vbvrivotla Pvbv tamsarnv nyi angv atu v abwk nvpv mvngtoku, vkvlv-gabv nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Yvvla ngoogv namrwk doobam ajin v?”

³⁰ Jisu mirwtko, “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, nw Jerusalem lokv Jeriko bv idungto ho ninyia dvchotvnglanv nyi vdww naatungto, ninyia vji pibinto, okv achialvbv dvngto, siloyasi dubv mvtola kayuto. ³¹ Hum hoka vbv rimutvla lamtv hoka nyibu ako idungto; vbvrivotla nyibu angv nyi anga vdwo kaapa tokudw, nw vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngto. ³² Vbvdvdbv Libait ako vngtato, vngsito okv nyi anga kaato, okv vbvrikumamv vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngtoku. ³³ Vbvrivotla samaritan ako ho lamtvlo vngdung nvgo aala nyi angv gv dookulo aato, okv vdwo nw ho nyi anga kaatokudw, ninyigv haapok hv aya mvngpa toku. ³⁴ Nw nyi angv gv dookulo aato, nyi angv gv ungvlo tvli okv opo pwbumto okv hum putum toku; vbvrikumamv nw ho nyi a ninyigv svnwng aolo joopvto okv hotel golo baklvk toku, hoka nw nyi anga ringchum yatoku. ³⁵ Alu logo nvlo nw ain lokdwng charnyi go naalinto okv hum ringchum nvnga jitoku. ‘Ninyia ringchum laka,’ nw ringchum nvnga mintoku, ‘okv vdwo ngo so lamtvbv vngkur rikudw, no nyi so gv lvgabv ogugo ngoopvdw um ngo nam jireku.’”

³⁶ Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Noogv mvngnam lokv, so nyi aom sokv yvvla namrwk ajin jvbv ripvny dvchonv nyi vdwwg dvngnam nyi anga?”

³⁷ Pvbv tamsarnv angv mirwtko, “Ninyia ayav angv.”

Jisu mirwkla minto, “Vbvrikumamv no vngnyi, okv vbvdvdbv rilaka.”

Jisu Marta nyila Merinyi kaalwtko

³⁸ Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww bunugv lamtvlo vngriilo nw nampum golo aatoku hoka Marta vnam nyimv go ninyigv naam lo Jisunyi alvbv aamu toku. ³⁹ Nw bormv ako dooto aminv Meri, nw Jisu gv lvpa lkvwnglo dootola ninyigv tamsar nama tvvriato. ⁴⁰ Marta ninyigv gwngserise ngv achialv kunam lvgalo nw timbuto, vkvlvgabv nw aato okv ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngoogv bormv, nga gwngserise ngv awgo doomu gvrila nga vngyunam sum no kaachin malare? Ninyia ngam ridumdubv mintokv!”

⁴¹ Ahtu ninyia mirwtko, “Marta, Marta! no gwngserise achialv gv aolo timbula okv adwkaku dunvre, ⁴² vbvrivotla akin go dinchi yadu. Meri alvyanv go gakyapv, okv sum nw gvlo vdwlaka dvrit nyulamare.”

11

Kumnam a Jisu gv kumsarnam

(Mt 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Alu logolo Jisu mooku golo kumla dooto. Vdwo nw kumngin tokudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu akonv ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngonua kumsar labv, Jon ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa kumsarnam jvbv.”

² Jisu bunua minto, “Vdwlo nonu kumrinyi, sum minto: ‘Abu:

Noogv darwknv aminv mvngdvnam gubvka; noogv Karv ngv aalaka.

³ Ngonugv dvsetvngse* nga alu-alua jilaka.

⁴ Ngonugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jilaka, ngonua rimurnv vdwa nonu mvngnga jidunv. Okv ngonua alvmanv gwngkarika moyoka.’”

⁵ Okv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Svkv aingbv nonu gvlokv akonv ayuyupra nga ajin gv naam lo vngla minre, ‘Ajin, nga vtwnng taggom go narlabvkv. ⁶ Ngoogv ajin ako moing vngnvgv nw vjaksi ngoogv naam lo aalwkp, okv ngo ninyigv lvgabv dvnam go dooma!’ ⁷ Okv svkv aingbv noogv ajin v naam arwng lokv mirwk bolo, ‘Nga no mindwkminku mabv! vriap agi ngv koktum ropvku, okv ngo la ngoogv kuu vdvw gadw lo doopv kunv. Ngo gudungla nam ogugo jinyuma.’ ⁸ Alvdo, vbvrikunamv ogugo rire? Ngo nonua minpadu, nw ngoogv ajin v vla gudungla nam ogugo jima jaka noogv hinying mabv koodv-koodvnam lokv nw gudungla nam ogugo jirung reku. ⁹ Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Kolaka okv no paarungre; makar laka no mapare; takdin laka, okv agi nga no lvgabv kokda pvjire. ¹⁰ Mvwnwngngv yvv koodunv hv paadu, okv yvvdw makar dunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvjire. ¹¹ Nonu gv abu vdvw yvvla kuu nga vtwnng go koomu gvrila tabw go jinv? ¹² Vmalo no ninyia pvpw go koomu gvrila dwkung go jiredw? ¹³ No alvmanv gubv rijeka, no chindu oguaing bv alvngvgo kuu nga jise ngvdw. Vbvrikunamv ung achialv kaiyanv go, nyidomooku lo doonv Abu Darwknv Dow a jirungre yvvdw ninyia koodunv!”

Jisu okv Biljebul
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Jisu milin momanv uyuvram ako charlin toku; vdwlw uyuvram angv vngro tokudw, nyi angv milin raptoku. Nyipam vdvw lamrwpatoku, ¹⁵ vbvritola megonv nyi vdvw minto, “Si Biljebul pvnv go, uyuvram vdvgv dvbv, v ninyia bunua charanvvnv jwkrw a jiriadu.”

¹⁶ Kvubi vdvw Jisunyi gwngkup dvbv mvngto, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia lamrwpanam go kaatam labv Pwknvyarnv nam yarlwkv pvnvlo vla kooto. ¹⁷ Vbvritola Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chinto, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Diringmooku gunv atu v apum-apum gubv yakpin sila hv padar minsu kubolo hv vdwlwoka doobwng lamare; vpin akonv atu v apinain sila rinying minsunv, hv ngoopinngoin dukunv. ¹⁸ Vkvlgabv Uyu gv karv ngv apum gubvrila padar minsu kubolo, oguaingbv hv doobwng nyudubv? Nonu mindu nga uyuvram vdwa charadu ogulvgavbolo Biljebul ngam jwkrw jinam lokv vbv rimu doonv vla. ¹⁹ Vbv rungbv ngo bunua charlin dunv bolo, nonua reming gvnv vdvw oguaingbv bunua charlindunv? Nonua reming gvnv vdvw nonua rimur do vla gakdu! ²⁰ Ma ho mabvdv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv bunua charlindunv, okv si kaatamdu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla.”

²¹ “Vdwlo gwllwknv nyi akonv, ninyigv panvnaanv nvnga lvkobv doogu sila, atubogv naam a kaaria sikubolo ninyigv yidu vdvw ngemare. ²² Vbvritola vdwlw nyi gunv ninyia gwllwk yanvgo nw gvlo palwk laku ninyia

* **11:3** Ngonugv dvsetvngse dinchinama; Vmalo logo nvvgv dvse nga **11:15** Mt 9:34; 10:25 **11:16** Mt 12:38; 16:1; Mk 8:11

mvya yaku bolo, atu gv mvngging kunam yidu vdwa gvla yikula okv ogugo dvrít pvkudw orpin-oryin sireku.”

²³ “Yvvdw ngogv bv rima dunv jvjv bv hv nga rinying nvngv; yvvdw nga ridur madunv, naakum nvngv ka jvjv bv ayakapakdu.”

Alvmanv dow gv aakur kunam
(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyidum lokv linri kunyi, hv pvtwngko mooku lo dooku makarla vnggo kardu, hv dooku akoka mapa kuma bolo, hv atu v mindu, ‘Ngo ngoogv naam lo aakur reku.’ ²⁵ Vkvlgabv nw aakur dukula naam a doin doopa dubv kaapa duku. ²⁶ Vbvrikunamv vnglinlaku okv ninyia alv mayanv uyu dow kanw go aagv dukunv okv bunu aalaku hoka doolwk duku. Vkvlgabv vdwlo vbv rirekudw, ho nyi gv rinamdaknam hv kvvlo gvnga kaiyabv alvmayabv ridu kunv.”

Jvjv bv mvngpu

²⁷ Vdwlo Jisu hum minto kudw, nyimv nvgo nyipam lokv goklin la ninyia minto, “Achialv mvngpu v ho nyimv angv nam dwrwboklin la sootv bongv!”

²⁸ Vbvritola Jisu mirwtko, “Vmabvya, achialv mvngpu v yvvdw Pwkn-yarnv gv gaam a tvvdunv okv hum ridunv!”

Lamrwpanam go koonam
(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Nyi vdvw Jisunyi nyipam bv dooyum lvlv toku, nw mimbwngla minto, “Silu meriu gv nyi vdvw si achialv bv alvmodo! bunu lamrwpanam go koodu, vbvritola Jona gv lamrwpanam a jimwngre kvvbi lamrwpanam yagu bunua jimare. ³⁰ Ho apiabv nyijwk Jona Ninebe nyi vdwgv kaaringtamanam gov rito, vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo vka silu meriu gv nyi vdwgv kaaringtama nam gubv rire. ³¹ Jwngkadaka Alu lo Seba gv Dvnv angv dakrapre okv silugv nyi vdwa gungnying milwkre, ogulvgabv lo nw ninyigv mooku lokv lamtv mvnwngnga vngmila vngtoku Solomon gv mvnglakmilak a tvvdubv vla; okv ngo nonua mindu Dvbv Solomon nyika kaiyanv ogugo sika si doopv. ³² Jwngkadaka Alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdvw dakrap dvla nonua gungnying milwkre, ogulvgabv bunu Jona gv japji nama tvvla bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin toku; okv ngo nonua jvjv bv mindunv Jona nyika kaiyanv go sika si doopv!”

Ayak gv Loung ngv
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ “Yvka mvdurupum a baanu gvrila vsila vmalo bati lvkwnglo vvpvnyv kaama;† vmabvya, nw hum tunggingnvnyv lo vvpv yadunv, ogulvgabv lo nyi aanv vdwa kaapa modubv. ³⁴ Noogv nyik vdvw ayak gv lvgabv mvdurupum jvbv rido. Vdwlo noogv nyik vdvw alvbolo, noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung ngv akomaring do; vbvritola vdwlo noogv nyik vdvw alvmabolo, noogv ayak mvnwngngv kanv arwng lo dooreku. ³⁵ Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap tvvlaka, no gvlo loung doodunv am kanv madubv. ³⁶ Noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung yayabv, ogugoka kanvnamgo kamabv ridu bolo, hv mvnwnglo achialv bv loungre, mvdurupum gonvgv achialv bv ungnam loung ngv, nam ungnam jvbv rire.”

Jisu parisis okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa yamtoku
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Vdwlo Jisu mintung nga minya tokudw, Parisis ako ninyia lvkobv dvnam dnbam dubv vla gokto; vkvlgabv nw vngtoku okv dvdubv vla dootung toku. ³⁸ Jisu gv dvma dwbv lasok manama Parisis nyi angv kaatokula lamkisak patoku. ³⁹ Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv vjak, nonu Parisis vdww nonugv koobu okv taali a agum a harkakdu, vbvritola arwnglo nonu dokchanam okv alvmanam v yarbingdu. ⁴⁰ Pvchanv! Pwknvyarnv yvv agum gvnga mvnv, arwng gvnga mvmavpvnvre? ⁴¹ Vbvritola noogv koobu okv taali arwnglo ogugo doodudw um heemanv vdwa jitoka okv ogu mvnngnv nonugv lvgabv darwk reku.”

⁴² “Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisis nonu vdwa! nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi uji-uu linku loka vring lokv akonyi jinam a jidu, pudina uu okv achialv amok jungnv nvmwng uu okv kvvbi mvnwng uu hvkv nvnga, vbvritola nonu alvbv rinam a okv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknam a rimadu. So vdww sam nonu risar-sise ngvrung, dnbv vdwaka topu mavv.

⁴³ “Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisis vdwa! nonu Jius kumku-naam vdww alvyachoknv doogingnvng nga mvngbiu nvngv okv piokpam dorpanlo vdww alvyochok bv mvngdv konwng nvngv. ⁴⁴ Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonua! nonuno nyibung bungpam a mvv magvrila nyi vdwwg chimabv vngkarnam jvbv rido.”

⁴⁵ Pvbv tamsarnv nyi akonv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, vdwwlo no svbv minam v ngaaka miyakaya tadunv!”

⁴⁶ Jisu mirwksito, “Pvbv tamsarnv nonuaka vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyi gv nangkulo bagla madubv vge mvlwkdu, ho vge a bagdubv nonu atu v lakching vka ridur dnbv chilin manv. ⁴⁷ Nonua vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyijwk vdwwg lvgabv alvnv nyibung mvpvdo, ho nyijwk vdwa nonugv abuapa vdwwg gwngrv mingku namv. ⁴⁸ Vbvrikunamv nonuka ho aaming gvduku, nonugv abuapa gv rinam am tolwk duku; bunu nyijwk vdwa gwngrv mintoku, okv nonu bunugv nyibung vdwa mvto. ⁴⁹ So lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak v minto, ‘Ngo nyijwk vdwa okv gindungpingko vdwa vngmure bunu gvlo; bunu mvkire bunu kvgonam okv kvgonam mvritre.’ ⁵⁰ Vkvlgabv selu gv nyi vdww sum mvritre ogu lvgv nyiamooku a pwklin rilokv rila nyijwk mvnwngnga mvkijinam lvgalo, ⁵¹ Abelnyi gwngrv gwnam lokv rila Jakarianyi gwngrv gwnam lobv bunua mwkwmmwya mwwwku gvla darwknv kumku pingkolo mvkitoku. Hum, ngo nonua mindunv, bunu mvnwng gv lvgalo selu gv nyi vdww sum mvritre!”

⁵² “Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire Pvbv tamsarnv nonua! nonu chinampanam gv naam a yikoknvngv chabi a vvpv riadu; nonu atu v hoka arwng aama gvri okv kvvbi vdwwaka arwng aamu mado!”

⁵³ Vdwlo Jisu ho mooku a vngyu tokudw, Pvbv tamsarnv vdww la Parisis vdww ninyia achialvbv minjimio ripto okv ninyi ogumvnwngnga tvuto, ⁵⁴ bunu ninyia kupdubv vla okv rimur go gakdubv vla rikw nyatoku.

12

Kaakudubv rinvanv vdwa gamrwnam (Mt 10:26,27)

¹ Hejar hejar nyi v nyipam bv aakum kunamv, vkvlgabv bunu chaajap minsu toku, Jisu mintuminke bv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Parisis vdwwg vpap am himasuto laka—Ngo minamsi bunugv kaakudubv rinam a. ² Ogugonyi mvmtum pdvw hum mvkok reku, vvsinam mvnwng vdwa chimu

reku. ³ Vkvlgabv, nonu ogugo kanv arwnglo minpvkudw hum alulvpa loung kolo tvvpa reku, nonugv naam a koktum tvvla arwnglo japsi nama naam mwnglo aolo chaapv tvvla gokpa reku.”

Yvnyila busu svngv
(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “Ngo nonua mindunv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ayakka mvki jinv nga yvnyika busu mabvka vbvritola ayungjvma kochinglo ogu alvmanvgo rinyu mare.

⁵ Yvnyika busu svngvdw ngo kaatamre: Pwknvyarnvnyi busu laka, nw gvlo, mvkiro kochingbv, uyumooku bolo horlu nyudubv jwkrw doodu. Nga tvjwng laka, ninyinv nonugv busu svngv!”

⁶ “Pvdwng nvnga barnyi gubv piokma dvnvri? Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv pvdwng nvvkin gunyika mvngpa mabv rima. ⁷ Nonu gv dumpo gv dwmw mvnwng haka kingam ropv. Vkvlgabv busu mabvka; No pvdwng vdwa achialbv arv doya nvgo!”

Kristonyi turwknam okv toanam
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Ngo nonua jvjvby mindunv yvvdw nyi vdwllo ngo gvngv vla nw minpok jidunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka vbvdvdbv bunua rire nyidogindung vdwgv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo. ⁹ Vbvritola yvvdw nga nw gvngema vla minpok dunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka bunua nw gvngvma vla mintare nyidogindung vdwgv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo.

¹⁰ “Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga minying dunv hum mvngnga nyulare; Vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a minying dunv hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare.”

¹¹ “Vdwlo bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo rika dubv vmalo gobunor vdwgv kaagialo vmalo kvvbi vdwgvlo, nonu atu v oguaingbv mvnging svngvdw vla vmalo nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngdwk mabvka. ¹² Nonu ogugo mirung svngvdw hum hoka Darwknv Dow v nonua tamsarre.”

Nyitv nyi pvcha nvgolo minchisinam

¹³ Nyipam lokv nyi ako Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngoogv achiboru a minjilabv abu gv yikungyira vngyu nama ngam lvkobv orpin sudubv.”

¹⁴ Jisu ninyia mirwko, “Ajinv, nga nonyi gv pingkolo miriadubv vmalo yikungyira nga baag nyuladubv jinv ngv yvvla?” ¹⁵ Okv nw mvnwngnga minbwngto, “Raarwnv mvnwng gvlokv nonu atuv himasuto laka; ogulvgabvblo nyi gv jvjvby singnam v ninyigv yikungyira lokv mvvma, nw vdwgo nyitv dajvka.”

¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua miji toku: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kvdw go rongo ali amw albv linji nvgo dooto. ¹⁷ Nw atu v mvnrap sutoku, ‘Ngo ngoogv ali amw a vvpv jikugo kaakuma. Ngo ogugo rila dukunv? ¹⁸ Ngo so svbv rireku,’ nw atu v minsuto; ‘Ngo ngoogv nesung nga mvyak reku okv sungtv nvgo mvgvrekula hoka ngoogv ali amw okv ngoogv yikungyira mvnwngnga vvpv reku. ¹⁹ Vbvrigvrikula ngo atu v minsureku, Gamdaknv nyi go! no achialv anying gv lvgabv dinchijinam alvnv ogu mvnwng ngv doosupvku. Himpv albv svngmin laka, dvmn laka, tvngmin laka okv no atuv himpu dubv rimin sulaka!’ ²⁰ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, ‘Pvchanvno! Siyu gv ayulo no noogv singnam a topu rundubv rireku; vbvrikunamv no atubogv lvgabv ogu mvnwng nga mvpvripv kunama paajikunv yvkvudw?’”

²¹ Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Atubogv lvgabv nyitv tvvtola vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv nyitv manv ngv so svbv ridunv.”

Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng laka

(Mt 6:25-34)

²² Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv nonu dvla singdubv vla dvse lvgabv vmalo nonu ayak gv lvgabv vji kose go vla mvngdwk mabvka. ²³ Singnam si dvnam a achialvbv kaiyanv, okv ayak si vji a achialvbv kaiyanv. ²⁴ Paak ka kaatoka: bunu ali lilwka vmalo aam nvvma; bunu nesung naam kaama; Pwknvyarnv bunuam dvmu tvngmudu! nonu pvta vdwa achialvbv arv doya nvgo! ²⁵ Hum mvngdwk gvrila nonu gvlokv akonv yvvla svnggv nama achukgo svngsu* yadubv svnglajinv? ²⁶ No svkvnv ogu miang nvnga rilwk nyuma bolo, ogubv kvvbi ogua mvngdwk yadunv? ²⁷ Kaatoka mootum gv apung ngv oguaing bv svngdu: bunu ogugo rima vmalo bunu atugv lvgabv vji vbi mvvma. Vbvritola ngo nonua mindunv Dvbv Solomon achialvbv nyitv nvgobv rikubvka vji vbi gvnam vka so apung vdwgv kaapu aingbv rinv gvmato. ²⁸ So si Pwknvyarnv yvvdv mootum gv nvsing nvmwng nga vji koomunv—nvmwng v silu doodu okv aarunyi nyeji kunv, vmvlo rampak svngv. Nw nonua vji gvnu dubv vla ogumvnmwngnga mvngma rungreddw? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang gomwng doodu!”

²⁹ “Vkvlgabv mvnmwnglo ogugo dsvsdw okv tvngsedw vla alu gv dwkia mvngap dvdvla mvngdwk mabvka. ³⁰ (Sichingmooku so gv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvw aludwka so ogu mvnmwng gv lvgabv mvnggap dvdv dvnv.) No so vdvw sum dinchi dunv vla noogv Abu chindu. ³¹ Vmabvya Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga mvnggap yato, okv nw nonua so gv ogumvnmwngnga jire.”

Nyidomooku tolo nyityachoknam

(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Twngtv manv nonu, busu mabvka, nonugv Abu nonua ninyigv Karv nga jidubv mvngbiudu. ³³ No ogugo doodudw hum mvnmwngnga pyoktoka okv morko nga heemanv vdwa jitoka. Morko vgianvngv ungko manvlo no atu v orsu laka, okv no gv nyitv a aomooku tolo tvvpv tvka, tolo vdwloka ngoomare, ogulvgavbolo dvcho nvngv tolo bunu gvlo aachi mare, okv bunua taram dvmwk jinv guka kaamare. ³⁴ Ogolo no gv nyitv nga tvvpv pvdw hoka no gv haapok vka alu loki a doore.

Huula doonv Pakbu

³⁵ “Ogugo aaridw ho lvgabv Kaya laka, rinam lvgabv kaya laka, okv no gv mvdurripum a baanu tvla doogv laka, ³⁶ Nyira vdwgv bunugv atu v nyida lokv aari kunvpu vla kaayala doonam aingbv. Vdwlo nw aalaku okv takdin kubolo bunu vjakgobv agi nga ninyigv lvgabv kokda jiriku. ³⁷ Ho nyira vdwv mvngpu v yvvgv atu v aakur rikulo bunua hula doodubv okv kaayala doodubv kaanam vdvw! Ngo nonua mindu, nw ninyigv jvtv am pilin reku, okv bunua dootung dubv minreku, okv bunuam jilahola rireku. ³⁸ Vdwgo mvngpu guku bunu nw bunua kaayala doodubv kaapa kubolo, nw yupra jama nga aaku jvka vmalo koching nyijvka! ³⁹ Nonu chinsudo naam namgo gv atu v dvcho nvngv cholwk dwa chincho bolo, nw vdwloka dvcho nvnga ninyigv naam a tarkola amumare. ⁴⁰ Okv nonuka, dooya segorong, ogulvgavbolo nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv vdwlo dmin mari gonyika aariku.”

* 12:25 Achukgo singsu yadubv Vmalo achukgo asu yadubv 12:27 1Dv 10:4-7; 2Kri 9:3-6 12:35 Mt 25:1-13 12:36 Mk 13:34-36 12:39 Mt 24:43,44

Jwkjwkvrvknv okv jwkjwkvrvk manv pakbu

(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pitar minto, “Ahtu so gv minchisinam si ngonua mindu nvre, vmalo mvnwnngnga mindu nvre?”

⁴² Ahtu mirwкто, yvv, vbvrikunamv, alvnnv okv mvnglaknv nyira ngv? Hv ho angv ninyigv atu hv ninyia naam nyi vdwa rigv dubv jinam, okv nyira kvvbi a bunugv dvse nga dwdw lo dvnamm jinam. ⁴³ Vdwgo mvngpu vku ho pakbu angv ninyigv atu v vdwlw naam aaku namv ninyia vbvridubv kaapa koku namv! ⁴⁴ Vbvrung, Ngo nonua mindunv, Atu v ho pakbua-nga ninyigv yikungyira nga rigv modubv jire. ⁴⁵ Vbvritola ho pakbu angv nw atu v minsu bolo ninyigv atu moing vngro baapubv aakur nyuku mare vla kvvbi nyira vdwa okv nyimv daka nyilo daka dvngrap laku, dvlaku tvnglaku okv dvkium tvngkium kubolo. ⁴⁶ Vbvrikunamv Atu alugonyi aakur reku vdwlw pakbu gv ninyia vdmn marilo ho gv dwa nw chimpa kuma. Atu v ninyia patungpayung† mvriku okv nw gv tvvma nvnga hingkw moreku.

⁴⁷ Pakbu ngv yvv atu gv nw a ritokv mvngnam chindunv, vbvritola nw atu v hum ridubv okv agiarap madunv, hum achialvbv svnyakpare ⁴⁸ Vbvritola pakbu ngv yvvdw ninyigv atu gv mvngnam um chima gvriila nw dvngku yadubv riredw hum miang yabv dvngre. Yvv nw kaigo jipvdw hum kaigo koore; Yvv nw kaiyachok go jipvdw um kaiyachok go koyare.

Jisu apinain sigvnnv gv koolv ngv

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Ngo nyiamooku so mvv rulwk tebv aato okv hv vbv ngoogv mvngkulo riro duku nvgo vla ngo mvngdu! ⁵⁰ Ngo baptisma naase go doodu, okv hum richima dwdvlo ngo mvngdwk sakdwk bv ridu! ⁵¹ Nonu nga nyiamooku so sarsopoyo alvbv rigv nvnv nga aagvla aapvnv mvngdu nvlare? Ma, sarsopoyo bvma, vbvritola apinain dubv. ⁵² Vjak gvlok v rila vpin akolo nyi angu go doonv apin-ain reku, aom gunv anyia rinying reku okv anyiv aom a rinying reku. ⁵³ Abu vdvw bunugv kuunyilo vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyilo vdvw bunugv abu vdwa rinying reku; anv vdvw bunugv kuunyijar vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyijar vdvw bunugv anv vdwa rinying reku; ayu vdvw bunugv dungnv vdwa rinying reku okv dungnv vdvw bunugv ayu vdwa rinying reku.”

Dw nga chinam

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Jisu ngv vdwa mindvto, “Vdwlw nonu haapam a pogga takbv chaadubv kaapa bolo, vjakgovv nonu mindado nyido hofv dvnvgo vla—okv v vbv rido. ⁵⁵ Okv vdwlw mooko takbv doori richa nama nonu himpa bolo, nonu mindu si agu v gurap tvdu vla—okv vbvridu. ⁵⁶ Kaakudubvrinv! nonu nyiamooku a okv nyidomooku a kaagvrila doonyi nyinam nyima nga minla gvri; ogubv vbvrinamv, vjakgv dw sum chima dunv?”

Noogv nyiru minsi nama japdarjapa minsu laka

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Ogulvgabv nonu atubongv alvnnvngam mvngchinla kaakw sima dunv? ⁵⁸ Nyi gunv nonua kvba japmi sidubv vla nonua mila yila kvba naambv vnggvbolo, nonu um rikin a ninyi alvbv minjupminsi dubv rilaka kvbanaam ha vnysi madvbv. No vbv rima boloka, nw nonua boola yila kvba jappi nvgv kaagialo boolwkre, hv bunu nonua pulis vdvgvlo laklwk reku, okv

nonua patwklo tumriku. ⁵⁹ Ngo nonua mindu, nonu morko dvdua dornya ma dvdvlo, hoka nonu dooreku.”

13

Nonugv rimur vmalo siku lokv kelin tokuka

¹ Ho hoka nyi mego dooto bunu Jisu nyi minjito Pilot gv Galili nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnnyi kumla erin rijila rimu gvrila rimu mvki namgv lvga nga. ² Jisu bunua mirwkto. “Ogulygavbolo ho Galilian vdwa vbv mvkito, hum nonu bunua kvvbi Galilian vdwa kaiyabv rimur morya nvnga kaatam dubv ripv vla mvngdunvre? ³ Ma vbvmare, Okv ngo nonua mindu nonu vdwlw nonugv rimur lokv linku mabolo, nonu mvnwngngv bunugv sinam aingbv sire. ⁴ Nyi vring gula pinw go Siloam lo aokoko dubv rakchanam naam hv vdwlw darlula darki nama ogubv mvngpv? Um nonu bunua Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwngnga kaiyabv rimur murnv go vla kaatamnam gubv ripv vla mvngdure? ⁵ Ma vbvmare! Okv ngo nonua mindu, vdwlw nonu nonugv rimur lokv linku maridw nonu mvnwngngv vbvrila sire.”

Koksitkokrik semantv singnv lo minchisinam

⁶ Vbvrivanamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw ninyigv nayamlo koksitkokrik singnv vkv soto. Nw vngtoku hoka apw kaakarla vbvritola kaapa kuma toku. ⁷ Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv nayam kaaya nvnga minto, ‘Kaatoka, so gv koksitkokrik singnv so ngo apw lvgabv anying nyinghom go kaalwkto, okv ngo ogu goka kaapa ma. Um tvnglwtkto! vlam oguaingbv kvdwlw lo doomu dubv?’ ⁸ Vbvrilita nayam kaayanv angv mirwkto, atu, anying goda akinbv vlam doomuto; ngo vlam kvdwa dugo gvrila naya-naka lo lwkbun kwnvvpv. ⁹ Aarinv anying tolo singnv ngv apw charlin bolo, v alvyachok namv; vbv maloka, no um tvngnga toku mavb.”

Jisu Jius doonualu lo pookungnv nyimv go mvpu toku

¹⁰ Jius Doonualu golo Jisu Jius kumkunaamlo japjila dooto. ¹¹ Hoka nyimv nvgo nyingring gola nyingpinw go alvmanv dow hv ninyia lvvmala doodubv mvkunam go dooto; nw pookung toku okv achukguka gudung nyuku matoku. ¹² Vdwlw Jisu nyimv nvnga kaapa tokudw nw nyimv nvnga goklinto, “Nyimv angv, no noogv lvvma lokv adu dukunv!” ¹³ Nw ninyigv laak v nyimv nvngv gv aolo lakpvto, okv vjagobv nyimv nvngv adinabia dakunv gudung toku okv Pwknvyarnnyi hartv toku.

¹⁴ Jius kumkunaam gv rigvdogvnyv haachi toku Jisunyi doonualu lo mvpu nv gobv vla, vkvlygabv nw gamtv rungvb gokla, okv nyi vdwa minto, “Ngonu kudungkua ridubv alu lookv go doodunv; vkvlygabv ho alulo aatoka okv mvpu kotoka, vbvritola doonualu loma!”

¹⁵ Ahtu ninyia mirwkto, “Kaakudubvrinv nonu! Nonu gv lokv akonv ninyigv svv vmalo siak ka Jius Doonualu lo oso nga pakyak laila isi tvngmu dubv naam lokv vnglin madunvre? ¹⁶ Vjak so si Abraham gv husi v ninyia Uyu nyingring gola nyingpinw go tumla vvpvvpv; sum Jius Doonualu lo limu madu kubvri?” ¹⁷ Ninyigv mirwksinamv nyirunv vdwa hinying simudubv minto, nyi vdvw ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam lokv himpu nyatoku.

Yingmw lo minchisinam

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jisu tvvkato, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv oguaingbv ridunv? Um ngo ogu-am lvkobv mintak nvdubv? ¹⁹ Hv svbv ridu. Nyi ako yingmw naala okv

ninyigv rongolo paklwkdo. Agar hv garlinla okv singnv gubv ritoku, okv pvta vdvv ho aala bunugv asup a vkvgv hakbv vdvwlo suplwk toku.”

Vpap lo minchisinam

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Jisu lvkodv minto, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga ngo ogu gonyi lvkobv mintak nvdubv? ²¹ Hv svbv ridu. Nyimv nvgonv vpap mego naala okv hum kainv pvchwng gulo vtwnng nga mvyomvchila nyakma dvdvlovv vvpvnam aing bv ridu.”

Agi Gichingv

(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Jisu banggu vdvwlo okv nampum vdvwlo vnggato nyi vdwa japgo jila okv ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem takbv vngdula. ²³ Nyi gonv ninyi tvkato, “Tamsarnv, nyi miang gonv mvngchik ringnam a paamwng redw?”

Jisu bunua mirwtko, ²⁴ “No vdwgo rilapvdw agi takching kolo vngpit dvbv rilaka; ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv hoka vngpit rungduv rikwre vbvritola rinyu mare. ²⁵ Naam atu v gudung reku okv agi a koktum reku; vngonubolo vdvwlo no agumlo daktola okv agi a takdin reku okv minre, ‘Ngonugv lvgabv agi a kokda jilabv, Ahtu!’ nw nonua mirwksire, ‘Nonu ogolokv aapvnyv ngo chima!’ ²⁶ Vbvrikunamv nonu mirwksire, ‘Ngonu nam lvkobv dvbamto okv tvngbumto; no ngonugv banggu lo tamsarto!’ ²⁷ Vbvritola nw lvkodv mindvre, ‘Ngo nonua chimakv nonu ogo lokv aapvnyv. Ngoogv lokv vngroto, nonu alvmanv nyi vdvv!’ ²⁸ Nonu Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakob okv nyijwk mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo doodubv kaapa rikunyi, hoka nonua orlinla ora rikulo, nonu kapla, hijung nga kotwkkw-wkla rire! ²⁹ Nyi vdvw doonyi chaagu lokv okv aagia lokv, yordum okv yorko lokv aakumla Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dootung tokula dvpam pamminre. ³⁰ Vbvrikunamv yvv bunu vjak koching dunv vngcho reku okv vjak yvnbunudv vngcho dunv kochingreku.”

Jisu gv Jerusalem a Paknam

(Mt 27:37-39)

³¹ Ho gv dw akin hoka Parisi mego Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia minto, “No sokv linro lakuka okv dooku kvvbiv gulo vngnyikuka, ogulvgavbolo Herod nam mvki nvpv mvngdu.”

³² Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Vngnyila haaringpaksar a minpa tvka: ‘Ngo uyuvram vdwa charkakdu okv silu okv aaru kaatamre mvpuripu nama, okv loum nvnvlo ngo ngoogv kudungkua nga rinya reku.’ ³³ Ogubvrijeka ngo silu ngoogv lamtvlo vngnung rikunv, aarunyi, okv logo nvnga so si nyijwk ka kvvbi mookulo mvki dubv riku mare Jerusalem mvngchiklo.

³⁴ “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! nonu nyijwk vdwa mvki do, nonu gvlo Pwnvyarnvgv gindungpingko vngmunama nonu vlvng kungpv! Vdvnvgo ngo noogv nyi vdwa laak kv lakyum nwnvngdu kubv, rokvnv gv ruu vdwa laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbvritola nonu nga vbv rimuma! ³⁵ Okv vkvlgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam arochoko reku. Ngo nonua jvjbv milv jidunv nonu nga vdwloka kaapa mare vdvwlo nonu ‘Pwknvyarnv aya laka yvvdv Ahtu gv amin lo aanv nga vla mindw v aama dvdvlo.’”

14

Jisu lvvmanv nyi ako mvpu toku

¹ Doonu alu golo Jisu Parisis nyi rigvngv akogv naam lo achin dvbv aato; okv nyi vdvw Jisunyi orchok mvla kaayato. ² Nyi ako lvpa laak bingla lvvma nvgo Jisu gvlo aato, ³ Okv Jisu pvbv tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisis vdwa tvkato, “Ngonugv Pvbv lo doonu alu lo lvvma nvnga mvpu dubv minpvri?”

⁴ Vbvrítola bunu ogogoka mimato. Jisu nyi anga naatoku, ninyia mvpu toku, okv ninyia vngmu toku. ⁵ Vbvríkunamv Nw bunua mintoku, “Nonugv lokv akonv kuunyilo go dooto vmalo svvhvpu angv doonu alu lo ungrung golo holwk kubolo, hum no doonu alu lo dorlin maredw?” ⁶ Vbvrítola bunu so gv lvga nga ogogoka mirwk nyula mato.

Nyanyak okv Mvngdv

⁷ Jisu kaapato nyen goknam vdvw dooku alvyachoknv vdwa gakdubv, vkvlgavb nw so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: ⁸ “Vdwlo nonua nyi gonv nyida dvpam lo gokbolo, alvyachoknv dooku lo doomabvka, vbvrinam goka doore nam kaiyanv nyi goka gokpv kuso, ⁹ okv nonyi gv atu, nonya goknv, v aala kula minre, ‘Soogv dooku sam ninyia doomu tvka.’ Vbvríkunamv nonu hinying reku okv dooku alv makulo doodubv rireku. ¹⁰ Ho mabvdv, vdwló nonua gokpv kudw, vnglaka okv koching yachok dooku lo doolaka, vkvlgavb nonua goknv atu v nonu gvlo aala minre, ‘Ngoogv ajin a, dooku alvku so, chaatoka.’ Svvrinam si nonua dvbvnyi goknam vdvgv kaagialo mvngdv modu. ¹¹ Yv mvnwnv v atu v kainvgobv mvngsu dvdw hum miang more okv yv mvnwnvngv atu v miang nvgo v mvngsu dvdw hum kai dubv mre.”

¹² Vbvríkunamv Jisu ninyia goknv atua minto, “Vdwlo no alu dvnám vmalo arium dvnám go jirinyi, no noogv ajin a vmalo noogv abwngboru a vmalo noogv agungasa nga vmalo noogv namrwk doobam nyitvvn vdwa gokmabvka bunu nonua gokrwk sireku, okv vbvrila noogv ogu rinam dvdvgv rijo nga no paaro riku. ¹³ Vdwlo nonu dvpam go dvmu tvdudw, heemanv vdwa, pookungv vdwa, lvpiknv vdwa, okv nyikchingv vdwa goklaka; ¹⁴ Okv no aya choknam gubv rire, ogulvgavbolo bunu nonua rirwk sinyu kumare. Pwknvyarnv nonua rirwk jireku vdwló alvny nyi vdvgv sinam lokv turkur rikunyi.”

Dvpam kainvgo minchisinam (Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Vdwlo tvbul doodungv nyi akonv hum tvvpa tokudw nw Jisunyi minto, “Vdwgo mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dvpam lo doolwknv!”

¹⁶ Jisu ninyia minto, “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kainv dvpam go dvmu dubv nyi achialvbv gokto. ¹⁷ Vdwlo dvpam dw hv aato kudw, nw ninyigv pakbua kanamla vngmuto ninyigv nyen vdwa minpa modubv vla, ‘Ogu mvnwnvngv mvvripv pvku, aakum tokuka!’ ¹⁸ Vbvrítola bunu mvnwnvngv mvngnga labv vla minrap nyatoku. Atuk gv nyi angv pakbua minto, ‘Vjakpi rongo go rvvtobv okv um vngla kaadu bv ripv; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji labv.’ ¹⁹ Nyi akonv minto, ‘Ngo hvpu doring go rvvtobv okv ngo hum rikala lamtvlo lingv segorong; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji rungla bv.’ ²⁰ Nyi akonv minto, ‘Ngo vjakpi nyimv naada pvnv, ho lvga lo ngo aala nyuma.’ ²¹ Pakbu angv vngkur toku okv ogumvnwnvngnga ninyigv Atua minpa jitoku. Atu angv achialvbv hachiv kvchakbvriak toku okv ninyigv pakbu nga mintoku, ‘Baapu bv bangga arwnglo okv bangga gv chenyung lo vngnyika, okv heemanv vdwa, pookungv vdwa, nyikchingv vdwa, okv lvpiknv vdwa aakur gvteka. ²² Pakbu angv baapubv minto, no gv gamki

nama rito kubv, tamsarnv, vbvritola karchung ngv nyi megonvgv lvgabv doodvvpv.' ²³ Vkvlgabv Atu v pakbua minto, 'mookugv lamtvbv vnglin nyika okv nyi vdwa arwng lo aadu bv mvtoka, vkvlgabv ngoogv naam lo yarbing dukubv. ²⁴ Ngo nonu mvnwnngnga mindunv so nyi tamnam vdwa sokv yvva ngoogv arium dnam a dvpa kumare!' "

Lvbwlaksubv rinam gv arv
(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Lvko nyipam kainvgo Jisunyi lvkobjv vngming gvrilo, nw dakrwkla bunua minto, ²⁶ "Yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv ngoogv lwbwlaksu gubv rinyu-mare vdwo nw ninyigv Abu okv ninyigv anv, ninyigv nywng okv ninyigv kuu vdwa, ninyigv achiboru okv ninyigv anyibornv, okv nw atubongv alvrungbv paknama lvyabv nga pakma dvdvlo. ²⁷ Yvvdw atu ninyigv daapo nga bakma dunv okv nga vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lwbwlaksu gubv rinyu mare. ²⁸ Nonu gvlokv akonv naam aokolo nvgo mvdubv rungbolo, nw atukchobv doopv tvla okv vkamgu arv ngv ritv rinv bri nw um morko v um rinya nvnv go doodudw kaaka chori. ²⁹ Nw dooku mabolo, naam a mvrpro kochingbv nw vdwlaka mvnya nyuku mare; okv ogugo ripvdw nyi kaanv mvnwnngv ninyia nyarji reku. ³⁰ Bunu minreku, 'So nyi si naam a mvdubv mvrp toku vbvritola mvnya nyukuma.' ³¹ Dvbv gonv hejar vring nyiga go vnglingvla dvbv hejar chamnyi doonvgo mvmi sidubv riku bolo, nw atokchobv doopv tvla japka riku dvbv nga mvmi sinyu redw ma mvmi sinyu maridw vla. ³² Nw choopu kuma bolo, nw gindungpingko go vngmure dvbv anga kaarwk sidu kubv okv sarsopoyo lvgabv tvvka siya dukubv ninyigv adu lo vngdungla vngngo lypa rikulo." ³³ "Ho apiabv," Jisu minyabv minto, "Nonu lokv yvva ngoogv lwbwlaksu gobv rinyu mare vdwo nonuno nonugv ogumvnwnngnga kayu maredw."

Alu tiku manv
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ "Alu v alv nvgo, vbvritola si tinam a ngemu kubolo, hum lvkodv tidukubv mvjiku lamtvv kaakuma. ³⁵ So si kvdvw gv lvgabv alv kuma vmalo eriung gvbbvka alvkuma; hum adulo ora duku. Tvvvoka, vbvrikanamv, nonuno nyarung gvdbolo!"

15

Svlar nyekunv
(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Alu golo lampu naakumyanv okv toakanam vdww achialvgo Jisu gvlo tvvdubv aatoku, ² Parisis vdwlala Pvbv tamsarnv vdww minsiminpit raptu, "So nyi si toa kunam vdwa naarwk sidu okv bunua lvkobvka dvbam tvdu!" ³ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum mintam toku:

⁴ "Vkv aingbv nonugv lokv akonv svlar ngv lwnggo doore okv bunugv lokv akonyi ngemure-nw ogu rireku? Nw chamkia gula kia nga nvmwnnglo kayupila okv ngenv akin a kaapama dvdvlo makar reku. ⁵ Vdwo nw mapa rikudv nw achialvbv mvngpu laku hum ninyigv gorbwnglo vvpv toku. ⁶ Okv um naam lo bakkor lwktoku. Vbvrikanamv nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk vdwa gokkum tokula bunua mintoku, 'Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku ngo ngoogv svlar ngenv anga paakanamv. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!' ⁷ Ho apiabv, ngo nonua mindunv, nyidomooku tolo hum kaiyabv mvngpure

rimurnv nyi go mvngdin kubolo chamkia gula kia yvv mvngdin kusegu kaakumanv mamsenga.”

Morko lokdwng nyekunv

⁸ “Vmalo nyimv nvgo ain lokdwng charring go doonv chargunyi ngemu toku—nw ogu ripvku? Nw mvdurripum a baanu toku, ninyigv naam a pakak toku, okv kaapama dvdvlobv um alvyaungbv kaakar toku. ⁹ Vdwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrvk ajin vdwa gokdum sitoku, okv bunua mintoku, ‘Ngo achialv bv mvngpu dukunv ngo ngoogv ngemu kunam lokdwng nga paapvku. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!’ ¹⁰ Ngo nonua mindu, ho apiabv rimurnv nyi gunv mvngdin kubolo kvkgv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vdvw achialv bv mvngpu yadunv.”

Kuunyilo nyekunv

¹¹ Jisu mimbwngla minto, “Ho hoka nyi akonv nw kuunyilo anyigo dooto. ¹² Boruya angv ninyia minto, ‘Abu, vjak yikungyira ngo gvnga ngam jilabv,’ Vkvlgabv abu hv yikungyira vdwa kuunyilo anyi gv pingkolo orpin sitoku. ¹³ Lonyi loum kochinglo boruya angv ninyigv yikungyira vdwa pyoktoku okv morko nga gvtokula naam a vngyu toku. Nw adu koko mookulo vngtoku, hoka nw rikanamv ninyigv morko nga mvnam mvsubv mva toku. ¹⁴ Nw vdwo gvku bvdw hum mvnwngnga mva toku. Vbrikunamv dvmayarwng go ho mooku hoka vngtoku, okv nw hoka oguka kaaku mabv ramkar toku. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv nw ho mookugv nyi gonvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji dukubv vngtoku, hv ninyia ninyigv rongo adukolo lo vrik kaaria modubv vnglin motoku. ¹⁶ Nw ninyigv dvse a vrik gv dvnam dvku lokv dvsu tvnvpv mvngto, vbvritola yvvka ninyia dvnam jinv kaama toku. ¹⁷ Anyung anya nga ninyigv haapok lo mvngchin raptoku okv mintoku, ‘Ngo Abu gv nyi riria modubv goknam mvnwng hvka bunu dvnam a dlv kumabv dmin duku, okv ngo soka kano gv bv sakap tvya dukunv! ¹⁸ Ngo gudung reku okv Abu gvlo vngreku, okv minreku, Abu, ngo Pwknvyarnv nyila okv nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. ¹⁹ Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma; no nga noogv riria nvbv goknam nyi ako bv mvngla kubvka,’ ²⁰ Vkvlgabv nw gudung toku okv ninyigv Abu gvlo vla vngkur raptoku.

“Nw vjakgovv naam vngchi sengv lamtv ngv adudvto hoka ninyigv Abu hv ninyia kaapa toku; nw haapok v hau toku, okv nw joktoku, okv ninyigv laak hv ninyigv kuunyilo nga jarbwng toku, okv ninyia moopupdvta toku. ²¹ Kuunyilo ngv mintoku, ‘Abu, ngo Pwknvyarnv nyila nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma.’ ²² Vbvritola Abu hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa goktoku. ‘Baapubv!’ nw minto. ‘Jvtvlaklwk alvyachok nvnga bvnglwtko okv ninyia pilwtko. Ninyigv lakchinglo lakchup go pilwtko okv ninyigv lvpa lo lvsup goka. ²³ Vbvrikunamv vngnyika okv svbv bakboknv akonyi paala hum mvki tvka, okv klvi ngonu naayapla dvpam go pamla kuju! ²⁴ Ngoogv kuunyilo angv si sirokunv ngv, vbvritola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngooro kunvngv, vbvritola vjak ninyia paapv kunv.’ Okv vkvlgabv dvpam ha pamrap toku.”

²⁵ “Vbvrire hoka kuunyilo achi yangv agum rongolo rito. Ninyigv lamtvlo vngkur rikulo, vdwo naam aachidlv bv riri hoka, nw giomin okv soomin namgv sidu a tvvpa toku. ²⁶ Vkvlgabv nw pakbu ako goklwkla okv ninyia tvvkato, ‘Ogugo ridung dunvla?’ ²⁷ ‘Noogv boruv naam aakur pvku,’ pakbv mirwtko, ‘Okv noogv Abu svbv babok yachok nvgonyi paki pvkunv, ogulvgabwlo nw ninyia ayak alvdvkvbv paakunam lvgabv.’ ²⁸ Achi yangv achialv bv kvchakbriak laila nw naam arwnglo aamato; vkvlgabv ninyigv Abu agumlo linto okv ninyia arwng aatokv vla kodwkkwvla minto.

²⁹ Vbvrítola nw ninyigv Abunyi mirwksito, ‘Kaatoka, anying mvnwnglo ngo nyira jv bv noogv lvgabv kudungkua nga rijito, okv ngo noogv minam a vdwloka tvvmabv rinam kaama. No nga ogugo jipv? Ngoogv ajin vdwaka lvkobv dvpam dvgv laka vla yabin akoka ka jnam kaama!’ ³⁰ Vbvrítola noogv kuunyilo angv si noogv yikungyira mvnwngnga randi vdwlo mva nvmin kunvngv, okv vdwlo nw naam aakur kunamv no ninyigv lvgabv svbv bakbok nvgonyi paki jiminla!’ ³¹ Abu v mirwktó, ‘Ngoogv kuunyilo nga,’ ‘no ngam alu loki a lvkobv doobwng kunvngv, okv ngo ogugo doopv kudw mvnwngngv nokvku.’ ³² Vbvrítola ngonv naayap segorong okv mvngpu segorong, ogulvgabolo no gv boruv siro kunvngv, vbvrítola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngero toku, vbvrítola vjak ninyia paapvku.’”

16

Runglak mabv Rungyapayanv

¹ Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksv vdwa minto, “Ho hoka nyitvny nyi ako dooto nw pakbu go dooto hv ninyigv yikungyira nga kaayataya nvgo. Nyitvny nyi anga ninyigv ogu rungyanv angv ninyigv moroko nga mva dukv vla mintamto, ² vkvlvgabv nw rungya nvnga arwnglo goklwkto okv minto, ‘Ngo noogv lvkwnv nga tvvdunv si ogu gokula? No ngoogv yikungyira nga kaayataya nama vdw godw ogumvvnwngnga ngam kaatam lakubv, ogulvgabolo no vdwloka ngoogv rungyapayanam gubv rinyu kumare.’ ³ Pakbu angv nw atu hv minsuto, ‘Ngoogv atu nga ngoogv nokori loka naalin tvduku. Ngo ogu rila kuse gubvri? Ngo dvnam lvgabv rongo ridubv gwllwk doyama, okv giago karse ngaaka yinying yapv.’ ⁴ Vjak ngo chinduku ngo ogugo risedw! Vbvríkunanmv vdwlo ngo nokori lokv linre kudw, ngo ajin jinre bunu nga bunugv naam lo alvbv aamure.’ ⁵ Vkvlvgabv nw ninyigv atu gvlo dvdu doonv nyi vdwa goklwk toku. Nw atokchogv anga tvvkato, ‘No ngo atu gvlo vkamgu narpvnv?’ ⁶ Nw mirwktó, ‘Olib tvli vkv pumpa lvngo narto,’ ‘Siinv noogv jise ngv,’ rungyanv angv ninyia minto, ‘dootungto okv chamngu go lvkgapto.’ ⁷ Vbvríkunanmv nw kvvbi akonyi tvkato, ‘Okv no—vdwgo narpvnv?’ Nw mirwktó, ‘Giu vkv tagiam munv hejar go,’ ‘siinv noogv jise ngv,’ rungyanv ninyia minto; ‘lvwngpinv go lvkgapto.’ ⁸ Pakbu mvvlaknv gv Atu hv ninyia vbv rungkup runglik la ridanam lvgabv ninyia hartv toku; ogulvgabolo nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwv achialvbv bunu rungkup runglik la lounglo rinv nyi vdwa kaiyabv ridu.”

⁹ Okv Jisu mimbwngla minto, “Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Nonuno atuv nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga lvkobv ajin jinlaka, vkvlvgabv um vdwlo si topu rikudw, nonua simabv doobwng jiku naam lo alvbv aamu riku. ¹⁰ Yvvdw miangnv yikungyira nga alvbv mvnging dubv ridunv hv kainv yikungyira loka achialvbv kaiyabv mvnging dubv ridunv, okv yvvdunudw miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjwkvrvk bv mvngging dubv rima dunv v kainv yikungyira loka jwkjwkvrvkvb mvngging dubv rima dunv. ¹¹ Hv bolo, vbvríkunanmv, nonu nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga alvbv mvnging dubv rinyu mabolo ogaingbv jvjvny yikungyira nga mvnging dubv rinyure? ¹² Nonu nyi kvvbi gvbrinv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv riji mabolo, yvva no gvbrinv yikungyira nga nam jijinv?”

¹³ “Pakbuv yvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakre okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv akonvgv nga tvvmare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila moroko nga lvkobv rijivngji nyulamare.”

*Jisu gv minam megonv**(Mt 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mk 10:11-12)*

¹⁴ Vdwlo Parisis vdwv so mvnwng sum tvvtokudw, bunu Jisunyi nyarjito, ogulvgabolo bunu morko nga mvngbiuto. ¹⁵ Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno atubongv nyi vdwgv kaagialo jvjv nv gobv minsunv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv nonugv haapok ha chindu, yikungyira vdwv nyi gv lvgabv kainv arv doonv gubv rin v ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogu arv ka kaama.”

¹⁶ “Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvknam vdwv Jon Baptist gv dw lobv ribwngto; okv ho koching nga Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwng Alvnv Yunying nga mintam raptoku, nyi mvnwngngv ho Karv lo aadu bv gwnglilala nyadu. ¹⁷ Pvbv gv gaam achukguka minggap nama ria jemam svnga nyido gvla kvdw gv nyitv namv nyepu yare.”

¹⁸ “Yv nyi akonv atugv nywng nga toa tokula ako kvvbi nyimvmvga go nywng mvku bolo hv yoomurnv; okv toanam nyimvmvga anga yvv nywng mvdunv hvvka yoomurnv.”

Nyitvny nyi gola okv Lajaras

¹⁹ “Ho hoka nyi nyitvny ako dooto nw kainv arv doonv vjia koto okv achialv v lokia himpukain la svngminto. ²⁰ Ho hoka heemanv nyi ako dooto aminv Lajaras, ungtarv ngv rara nvgo, hum nyitv nyi gv naam agi lo vpvvkinamgo, ²¹ nyitv nyi gv dvkulo dvala hoolin nama dvpa yare vla mvngnv go. Iki vka aala ninyigv ungnv nga dvriak riakbwngto.”

²² “Heemanv nyi angv sitoku okv nyidogindung vdwv ninyia gvvtoke Abrahamnyi lvkobv nyidomooku gv dvpam lo doomuto. Nyitv nyi v sitoku okv nyibung riitoku, ²³ okv uyumooku* bolo nw achialv v hirukaya toku, nw kaadung kunamv adukoyo lo Abraham okv ninyigv lvkobv Lajarasnyi doodubv kaapa toku. ²⁴ Vkvlgabv nw goklin toku, ‘Abu Abraham! nga aya labvka, okv Lajarasnyi ninyigv lakching nga isi lo chibok mogvrila achok godaka ngoogv riu sum chapke molabvka, ogulvgabolo ngo si vmv arwng si achialv v hirukaya dvkukv!’ ²⁵ Vbvritola Abraham minto, ‘Mvngpa tokuka, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, noogv turla singlaro nam alvnv mvnwngnga jimiro, Lajaras hoka alvmanv mvnwngnga paariato. Vbvritola vjak nw soka atuv himpu pumin dukunv, no hoka hirukaya rikulo. ²⁶ So ogu mvnwng sum kayu tvla, no gvla ngoogv pingko si kairungnv kobung go doodunv, vkvlgabv yvvdw sokv noogv hoka vngrap dubv ritv nvngv vbv rinyu madunv, vmajeka yv vka noogv hokvkongv ngonugv so linyu madunv.’

²⁷ Nyitvny nyi angv minto, ‘Vbvrikunamv ngo nam kodwkkwv koola mindunv, Abu Abraham, Lajarasnyi ngoogv abu gv naam lo vngmu jilabv, ²⁸ v ngo boru angu go doopvny. Ninyia vngmula okv bunua gamrw motoka, bunuka so hirukayaku so aama dubv.’ ²⁹ Abraham minto, ‘Noogv boru vdwv Mosesny okv nyijwk vdwa doogv sudu bunua gamrw nvngv; noogv boru vdwv bunugv ogugo minam a tvvrung svngv.’ ³⁰ Nyitvny nyi hv mirwksito, ‘Hv pwnmare, Abu Abraham! Vbvritola siro kunv nyi gonv turkur laku okv bunua minbolo, vbvrikubolo bunu bunugv rimur lokv linreku.’ ³¹ Vbvritola Abraham minto, ‘Bunu Moses nyila Nyijwk vdwa tvvmabolo, bunua mintap nyulamare sikunv akonv turkur kujvka.’”

17*Rimur**(Mt 18:6,7,21,22; Mk 9:42)***16:16** Mt 11:12,13**16:17** Mt 5:18**16:18** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10,11

*

16:23 Oyu mookuSinv

vdwgv mooku.

¹ Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, nyi vdwa rimur mobv rin v ngv ho lokia doore! vbvritola yvvdw bunua rimu dunv hv mvngru gubv rire! ² Ho nyi anga vlvng pwtv nvgo lvngpolo paklwk tvvla svlv lo orlwk namv nw gv lvgabv alvyare so gv vmi anga rimur modubv ritv svnga. ³ Vklvlgabv hingto laka no ogugo ridudw!

“Noogv achiboru vdvw rimur dubolo, ninyia yamtoka, okv nw mvngdin dukubolo, ninyia mvngnga jilaka. ⁴ Nw alua kanw go nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, okv riri gv dwkia no gvlo aala, ‘Ngo mvngdin dukunv vku bolo, no ninyia mvngnga jirung laka.’”

Mvngjwng

⁵ Nyitampingko vdvw Jisunyi minto, “Ngonugv mvngjwng nga kai molabv.”

⁶ Jisu mirwtko, “Nonu gvlo mvngjwng ngv yingmw chargobv doodu bolo, nonu so malberi singv sum minyure, ‘No atu hv kolv lokv puchok linsula okv svmasa lo atu hv lvvlwk suto vla minbolo hv noogv minam a tvjire.

Pakbu gv rise ngv

⁷ “Minchisinam go nonu gvlo akonv pakbu doodu hv rongo padungdo malo svlar vdwa kaaya riadungdo. Vdwlo nw rongo lokv aari kunyi, um no ninyia baapubv okv dvnam a dvto vla minridw? ⁸ Vbvrirung mare! vmabvya, no ninyia minre, ‘Ngoogv dvnya dvse nga mvpvto, vbvrikunamv no noogv vji a kotoka okv ngoogv dvriilo okv tvngriilo no doya tvka; ho kochingbv no noogv dvse a dvla duku.’ ⁹ Minam a tvvla pakbu angv umbonyikv go panyu mapvri, panyu pvri? ¹⁰ Vbvdvdvbv so si nonu gvloka doolwk laka; nonugv rise a vdwlw nonu ripv kudw, minlaka, ‘Ngonu pakbu bvtwkbv rimwngnv; ngonu ngonugv rise a rimwng pvnv.’”

Jisu nyi vring go mvpu toku

¹¹ Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vngriilo nw Samaria gvla Galili gv doorwsi pingkolo vngpitla vngto. ¹² Nw nampung arwnglo vngdungriilo ho arwnam apin yaritla lvvmanv nyi vring go paami suto, bunu adulo dakto ¹³ okv goktoku, “Jisu! Tamsarnv! ngonua aya mvngpa labv!”

¹⁴ Jisu bunua kaapa toku okv bunua minto, “Vngnyika okv nyibu vdwa nonua jwngkadaka kolaka.”

Lamtvlo bunua darwk* dukubv mvtoku. ¹⁵ Vdwlo bunugv lokv akonv poyapvku vla himpa tokudw, nw vngkur toku, Pwknvyarnvnyi gamtv rungbv hartv toku. ¹⁶ Nw Jisu gv lvpa lvkwng gv kvdw lo atu v gipv toku okv ninyia umbonyi vtoku. Nyi angv Samaritan go. ¹⁷ Jisu minto, “Nyi mvpu namv nyidum vring gui laka; kvvbi kia gunv ogolo? ¹⁸ Ogubv so nyebunyi angv si Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyi vla mimbv aadunv?” ¹⁹ Okv Jisu ninyia minto, “Gudungto okv vngnyika; noogv mvngjwng lokv nam alv mopvku.”

Karv gv aaku svngv (Mt 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Parisis mego Jisunyi tvkato Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vdwlw aatv dunv. Ninyigv mirwksinamv, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vbvrung vla kaadubv rimare. ²¹ Yvv akonvka minla mare, ‘kaato si kunv!’ vmalo, ‘v kunv!’; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv no gvlo doodu.”†

²² Vbvrrikunamv Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Dw gv aariku vdwlw nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv alu logonyi kaanwngre, vbvritola um nonu kaapa kumare.

²³ Ho hoka nyi vdvw nonua minre ‘tolobv kaatoka!’ vmalo ‘so soka kaatoka!’ vbvritola vnglinla um kaakar mabvka. ²⁴ Dooriak gv nyidomooku lo riaklinla okv chegunv lokv chegunvbv loung monam aingbv rire nyia kuunyilo ninyigv alu hv. ²⁵ Vbvritola atukchobv nw achialvbv hinchng chingchore okv silugv nyi vdvgv toanam gubv rire. ²⁶ Noah gv riri ho gv dw aingbv Nyia Kuunyilo gv dw hvka Vbvrire. ²⁷ Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyala rinyato, nyimv okv nyiga vdvw nywng nyilubv rimi sinyato, Noah gv svpw arwnglo aalwk rikulo okv isi hv tvvlula bunu mvnwngnga tvvrumla tvki toku. ²⁸ Ho alu hv Lot gv ririlo gv alu aing bv rire. Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyato, korvpachu rvvmi sinyato okv pyokmi sinyato, singnv lvdung nyato okv naam mvdung nyato. ²⁹ Lot gv Sodom a vngyuri alu lo, vmv okv vmv gununvvnv ngv nyidomooku tolo gvngv holula nyi mvnwngnga guki kingam toku. ³⁰ Nyia Kuunyilo gv daklwk rikulo ho vkv aingbv rireku.”

³¹ “Ho gv alu lo nyi gonv ninyigv namwng mwnglo lo rin v naam arwng aala ninyi gvbv rinam yikungyira mvnwngnga naadubv mvngrung mabvka; vkv aingbv nyi gonv yvv agum rongolo rin v naam aakur kuyoka. ³² Lot gv nywng nga mvngpa toka! ³³ Yvvdw nyi atugv singdung nga ringdubv mvngdunv ngoore; yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv v hum ringyare. ³⁴ Ho gv ayulo, ngo nonua mindu, ho hoka nyi anyigo gadw lo lvkobv yupbam la doore; akonyi naare okv akonyi kayure. ³⁵ Nyimv anyi gonv daa hwkbasire: akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku.† ³⁶ Nyi anyigo rongo mvba sila doore akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku.”

³⁷ Lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyia tvvkato, “Ogulo, Ahtu?”

Jisu mirwtko, “Ogulo svmago doopvdw hoka Pvta nyidin dvnv dookumre.”

18

Hvngmi gola kvba baarianv nyi golo minchisinam

¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minchisinam go minla tamsarto bunua kumbwngla doomu dubv okv vdwlaka miangbv mvngsu madubv. ² “Banggu guloka kvba japrianv nyi go dooto nw yvynyika mvngdv manvgo okv Pwknvyarnv nyika busu manvgo. ³ Okv ho banggu akin hoka hvngmi goka dooto hv ninyi gvlo aaki nvgo okv ninyigv jvfv nga raabwngto vbv minto ‘nga nyiru nvnga ridarmins dubv nga ridur labv!’ ⁴ Japria jinv angv megojogo riji jimakv vla mingkwngto, vbvritola anyung jemanga nw atuv minsuto, ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi busu manv vmalo nyi ha mvngdv manv gubv rijvka, ⁵ so hvngmi gv nga adwkaku jinam mvnwng gv lvgalo ngo ninyigv jvfv nga paadu kubv kaajire. Ngo vbv riji mabolo nw aabwngre okv ataranya lo ngaaka gvvkujji!’ ”

⁶ Okv Ahtu minbwngto, “Japrianv nyi alvmanv gv minam a tvvtoka. ⁷ Vjak, Pwknvyarnv nw atugv nyi gv lvgabv japjiriji maredw yvvdw aluayu bv ridur lvgabv kapki nvnga? Nw ninyia ridur svnga tapv ridw? ⁸ Ngo nonua mindu, Nw bunu gvbv japjire okv hum baapubv rijire. Vbvritola nyia Kuunyilo ngv vdwlw nyiamooku so aarikunyi mvngjwng go paarikudw?”

Parisi okv lampu naayanv gonyi minchisinam

17:28 Atk 18:20-19:25 **17:31** Mt 24:17,18; Mk 13:15,16 **17:32** Atk 19:26 **17:33** Mt 10:39; 16:25; Mk 8:35; Lk 9:24; Jn 12:25 † **17:35** Megonv kitaplo bars 36 sum lwktam donyi anyigo rongolo riba sire: akonyi naaro reku, okv akonyi kayu reku.(Mt. 24:40 a kaatoka)

⁹ Atua darwk nvgobv mvngsinv okv kvvbi nyi mvnwnngnga miyakaayanv vdwa Jisu so minchisinam sum minjidato. ¹⁰ “Alu golo nyi anyigo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumdubv vla chaato: akonv Parisi go kvvbi gonv lampu naaria nvgo. ¹¹ Parisi angv atu hv akusubv dakrwsito okv kumto,* ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnv nam, umbonyikv mvngdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvgum madunv, tvvma nvgobv rima, vmalo nyi mvnwnng gv ribv, yoomur nvgobv rima. Ngo nam umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo alo v doonv lampunayanv aingbv rima. ¹² Ngo lokkanw lo loonyi go yikla doodunv, okv ngo paanam lo vring loka akonyi nam jibwng dunv.’ ¹³ Vbvrilita Lampunayanv angv adulo dakto okv ninyigv nyukmu ngvka nyido aobv baayinmato, vbvrilita ninyigv haakwnglo baapv gvrila okv minto, ‘Pwknvyarnv, ngo rimurnv nyi go, ngam aya labv!’ ¹⁴ Ngo nonua mindunv,” Jisu minto, “Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo, alvngobv rin v lampu naayanv angv, vdwlw nw naam bv vngtokudw, Parisis angvma. Ho lvga mvnwnngv yvvdw kainvgobv mvngsundunv um miang nvgobv mvre, okv yvvdw atu v miang nvgobv mvngsundunv hum kainvgobv mvre.”

Jisu vmi vdwa boktalwkji toku
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Nyi mego bunugv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito ninyigv laak v bunuam lakpo modubv vla. Lvbwlaksu vdvw bunua vbvrinv gubv vla yamdarpato, ¹⁶ vbvrilita Jisu vmi vdwa nw gvlo goklwkto okv minto, “vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svkv nvgv gvngv. ¹⁷ Sum mvnggap laka! Yvvdw vmi aingbv rigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madunv v hoka aanyu mare.”

Nyitvny nyi go
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Jius nyi rigvnyv ako Jisunyi tvvkato, “Alvbw Tamsarnv, turbwng nama paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo risegubvri?”

¹⁹ “No nga ogubv alvnyv vla mindunv?” Jisu ninyia tvvkato. “Yvva alvnyv kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik. ²⁰ No gamkinam gaam vdwa chindu: ‘Yoomur mabvka; gwngrw gwyoka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika mium mabvka; noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka.’”

²¹ Nyi angv mirwkto, “So gv gamkinam gaam vdvw sum, ngo vmi anga lokv, ribwngchala ripvkunv.”

²² Vdwlw Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw nyi anga minto, “No rise ngv akin go doopv. No ogugo doopvdw hum mvnwnngnga pyoktola morko nga heemanv vdwa jito laka, okv no nyidomooku tolo nyitvyachok reku; vbvrilikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka.” ²³ Vbvrilita vdwlw nyi angv hum tvvtokudw, nw achialvbw mvngru toku, ogulvgavbolo nw achialvbw nyitvto.

²⁴ Jisu ninyia mvngru dubv kaatoku okv minto, “Nyitvny nyi hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aanam lvgabv achialvbw aanyu madunv! ²⁵ Kemel† gv pwsu ungrung lo vngpit tvvnam aingbv nyitvny nyi v hum kaiyabv aanyu manam gubv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi ridunv.”

²⁶ Nyi vdvw hum nw gvlo tvvpanv vdvw tvvkato, “Vbvrikubolo, yvv, ringnam a paala kujinv?”

²⁷ Jisu mirwkto, “Nyi gv ogugo rinyu manamv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rinyu dunv.”

* **18:11** Atuv dakrw suto okv kumtoMogonv kitap lo doodudakdula okv atuv kumsito. **18:14** Mt 23:12; Lk 14:11 **18:20** Mog 20:14; Det 5:18; Mog 20:13; Det 5:17; Mog 20:15; Det 5:19; Mog 20:16; Det 5:20; Mog 20:12; Det 5:16 † **18:25** Kemel: Svnwng lvngpo asunv chukrimooku lo rin v

²⁸ Vbvrrikunamv Pitar minto, “Kaatoka! Ngonu nam vngming gvduv ngonugv naam vdwa vngyu pvnv.”

²⁹ “Am,” Jisu bunua minto, “Okv ngo nonua jvjv bv milv jidunv yvvdw naam vmalo nyimv vmalo achiboru vmalo anvabu vmalo kuu vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv vngyu dunv. ³⁰ Vjakgv singgv dvnam sum achialvbv kaiyabv paare okv aainv singnam gunv tolo turbwng nama paare.”

*Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga lvom nvbv mintoku
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

³¹ Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa vngyi gvtoku okv bunua minto, “Tvvtoka, ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdunv, hoka nyijwk vdwgv nyia Kuunyilo gv lvga nga lvknam vdww jvjv bv rilin jiriku. ³² Ninyia kvvbi nyi vdwgvlo laktw reku, bunu ninyia mvmin reku, nyarjikao reku, okv tachor chorke reku. ³³ Bunu ninyia svnyak pareku, okv mvki reku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turrup reku.”

³⁴ Vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdww minam vdwa akonyika chinku mato; ogu ha minpv nvdw hv bunugv lokv adu toku, okv Jisu ogu gonyi minpv nvdw um bunu chinku mato.

*Jisu nyi nyikching la giago karnv go mvpu toku
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Jisu Jeriko gv adarlo aadungto, hoka giagonv nyi ako lamtv hoka doopv tvvla giadungto. ³⁶ Vdwlo nw nyipam vdwgv vngpit nama tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, “Si ogu v?”

³⁷ Bunu ninyia minpato, “Najaret lokv Jisu vngpit dvnkv.”

³⁸ Nw kapla minto, “Jisu! Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!”

³⁹ Haabo lokv nyi vdww ninyia yamto okv ninyia choibkvv vla minto. Vbvritola nw gamtvayabv gokla minto, “Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!”

⁴⁰ Vkvlgabv Jisu daktungto okv nyikchingnv nyi anga ninyigvlo aagv dubv minto. Vdwlo nyi angv nvchilo aato kudw, Jisu ninyia tvvkato, ⁴¹ “No nga noogv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngdunv?”

“Tamsarnv,” nw mirwksito, “Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwingduku.”

⁴² Jisu ninyia minto, “Vbvrrikunamv kaato kuka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku.”

⁴³ Vjakgovv nw kaapa toku, okv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv yingla, Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. Vdwlo nyipam v um kaatokudw, bunu mvnwinggv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku.

19

Jisu okv Jakias

¹ Jisu Jeriko nga vngpitla vngto. ² Ho hoka lampu naayanv mvnwing lokv kaiyachok nvgo dooto vkgv aminv Jakias, nw achialvbv nyitvto. ³ Nw Jisu yvvdw kaadubv vla rikwto, vbvritola nw adwngnv nyi gubv rito okv nyipam v twngtnam lkwnglo nw Jisunyi kaapa nyumato. ⁴ Vkvlgabv nw nyipam a jokcho yala koksitkokrik singnv gulo gechato Jisu ho lamtv hoka vngpit rilo ninyia kaadubv vla. ⁵ Vdwlo Jisu ho hoka vngchi tokudw, nw kaadung toku, okv Jakiasnyi minto, “Baapubv itoku, Jakias, ogulvgavbolo ngo silu noogv naam lo doorung tvvdunv.”

⁶ Jakias baapubv geludanv ngv achialvbv himpula ninyia alvbv aamu toku. ⁷ Nyi mvnwing hum kaanv vdww arwnglo mimi sinyato, “So nyi angv si rimurnv nyi gv naam lo nyen bv aadunv!”

⁸ Jakias dakrap dato okv Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, tvvrialabv! Ngo ngoogv yikungyira nga tunggonyi heemanv vdwa jireku, okv ngo yvnyvi dvkup pvkudw, ngo ninyia api yagu jiya reku.”

⁹ Jisu ninyia minto, “Silu so gv naam so ringnam v aapvku, ho lvga so nyi si Abraham gvka husi v. ¹⁰ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa makarla ringdukubv aapvvnv.”

Ain lokdwng lo minchisinam

¹¹ Nyi vdwgw um tvria rilo, Jisu mimbwngla minchisinam go bunua mintamto. Nw vjak Jerusalem lo aachi dvlvbbv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aadaribo vla bunu mvngnyato. ¹² Vkvlgabv nw minto “Hoka ho nyi ako kaibv mvngdvnam go dooto nw aduko mookulo vngtv nvgo Dvbbv bv mvku dvbv vla, ho kochingbv nw naam aakur dubv vla rungto. ¹³ Nw gv vngrap maadvbv, nw ninyigv pakbu vring vdwa gokkumto okv bunua ain lokdwng vkv charchak go jigvrila minto, ‘Kaatoka ngoogv vngro rilo nonu so sam ogugo pwlwkpaalwk la pwtam paatam rila rinu.’ ¹⁴ Vjak, ninyigv mookugv nyi vdvw ninyia kaanwng mato, okv vkvlgabv bunu gindungpingko vdwa mimu dubv vla ninyigv kochinglo vngmuto, ‘Ngonu so nyi sum ngonugv Dvbbv bv vla mvngma dunv.’”

¹⁵ “Nyi anga Dvbbv bv mvtoku okv aakur toku. Nw pakbu vdwa ninyigv kaagialo lvkin gubv aadam dubv minto, bunu vdwgo pwkumpaakum pdvw um kaadubv vla. ¹⁶ Atokchogv angv aatoku okv minto, ‘Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charring go paakumpv noogv charkin go jiku lokv.’ ¹⁷ ‘Albbv ripv,’ nw mintoku: ‘No alvnnv pakbu go! no miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjwkvrvkbbv rinu go, ngo nam pamtv vring nga rigvdubv jidunv.’ ¹⁸ Anyi nvnv pakbu angv aato okv minto, ‘Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charngu go paakumpv no gv charkin go jiku lokv.’ ¹⁹ So anga nw minto, ‘No pamtv angu a rigvnnvbbv rire.’ ²⁰ Pakbu gunv aato okv minto, ‘Tamsarnv, siinnv noogv ain lokdwng ngv; ngo sam jeriap gulo vvsi pvnv. ²¹ Ngo nam busuto, ogulvgavbolo no nyi kingin nvgo. No nokv gvnga maka naadu okv noogv paklwk maanam humka nvvdu.’ ²² Nw pakbu anga minto, ‘No alvmanv pakbu! ngo noogv mvnggwngbv alvmanv gaam um minnvla nam miakayare! No nga gwlvknv nyi go, ngo gvngv manv ngaaka naanv gubv okv ngoogv paklwk maanam humka nvnv gubv chimpvi. ²³ Alvdu, vbvrikunamv, no ogubv ngoogv morko nga Benk morko kuu bvngkulo lwkma pvnv? Vbvrikunamv ngo naakur rikunyi morko kuu a lvkobv naaku svnga.’ ²⁴ Vbvrikunamv nw hoka daknv vdwa minto, ‘Nw gvlokv ain lokdwng nga naatokuka okv hum Pakbu ain lokdwng charring go doonv yanga jitoka.’ ²⁵ Vbvrilita bunu ninyia minto, ‘Tamsarnv, nw lokdwng charring go doogvla doopv!’ ²⁶ ‘Ngo nonua mindunv,’ nw mirwtko, ‘Nyidum mvnwnnga yvvdw ogugo doodunv, hum jidv yayare; vbvritola yvvdw ogugoka kaama dunv, ninyigv achukgo doogv namaka um ninyigv lokv naaritre. ²⁷ Vjak, ngoogv nyiru minsunv vdwa yvbanudw nga bunugv Dvbbv bv mvnwnv madunv vdwa, bunua so naalwk tvka okv ngoogv dooku soka mvki tokuka!’”

Jisu Jerusalem lo Dvbbv bv aakunam (Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisu hum mintoku okv vbvrikunamv bunua vngchoyalala Jerusalem bv vngto. ²⁹ Nw Betpej okv Betani gv adar Olib moodw lo aarilo, nw lvbwlaksv anyigo vngcho moto ³⁰ svbv mingvrila: “Vngnyika nonugv vnglvkjiku nampum alo; nonugv vnglvk rilo, nonu siak ako riokwka manamgo takpvla

vppvnamgo kaapare. Um paksoklaila soka aagv tvika. ³¹ Nyi gonv nonua hum ogubv paksok dunv vla minbo loka, Ahtu* sum dinchidukv vla ninyia minpa laka.”

³² Bunu bunugv lamtvlo vngkunamv Jisu gv bunua minam jvbv ogumvnvng nga paatoku. ³³ Bunugv siak† a paksok rilo, ho gv atu v bunua minto, “nonuno um ogubv paksok dunvla?”

³⁴ “Ahtu sum dinchidu,” bunu mirwtko, ³⁵ okv bunu siak a naalaila Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu bunugv vji a siak aolo puchato okv Jisunyi siak aolo chadubv ridurto. ³⁶ Ninyigv siak aolo vngriilo nyi vdww lamtvlo bunugv vji vdwa pipv nyato.

³⁷ Vdwlo Nw Jerusalem gv nvchilo aatokudw, Olib moodw bv lamtv ilwk jiku mooku hoka, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww twngtv rungbv bunugv ninyigvlo kaanam mvnwnngnga Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla okv ninyia hartvla minrap nyatoku: ³⁸ “Pwknvyarnv ayalaka Dvbnvnyi yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lokv aanvnga! Nyidomooku lo sarsopoyo reku okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kairungbv!”

³⁹ Vbvrikunamv nyipam lokv Parisis megonv Jisunyi minto. “Tamsarnv,” bunu minto “Noogv lwbwlaksu vdwa choibvkv vla minto!”

⁴⁰ Jisu mirwtko, “Ngo nonua mindunv bunu choi kubolo, vlvng vdww bunu atuv gamtv rungbv rumrapre.”

Jerusalem gv lkwngbv Jisu gv kapnam

⁴¹ Nw pamtv lo aanwk lvlvto, okv vdwwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ho gv lvgabv kaptu, ⁴² minto, “Nonu silu sarsopoyo gv lvgalo ogugo aadu nvdw um chinv guloka! Vbvrilita nonu vjak um kaapa kumare! ⁴³ Nonua nonugv nyimak vdww aagvrila goyumgochila vnglin chaalin momabv tumla vppv dw alu v aariku. ⁴⁴ Bunu nonua achuk goka dooku madubv mvyak mvchakre okv nonugv vlvngsvlu arwnglo doonv nyi vdwaka; vlvng pwgoka dookulo doomu mare, ogulvgavbolo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vdwwlo nonua ringdubv vla aanama kaachin manam lkwnglo!”

Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku (Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv korvpachu pioknv vdwa charlin raptoku, ⁴⁶ bunua minto, “So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkdu, ‘Ngoogv Naam a kumngku naam bv vla mindunv.’ Vbvrilita nonu hum chonvmvvnv tosiku bv mvpv!”

⁴⁷ Jisu alu gv dwkia Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo tamsarto. Nyibu butvvnv vdww, Pvbv tamsarnv vdww, okv nyi vdwa rigvvnv vdww Jisunyi mvki dubv mvngtoku, ⁴⁸ vbvrilita bunu ninyia vbvrividubv lamtv paanyu matoku, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwnngv ninyia tvvria bwngto, gamgoka nyemu nwnngma vla mvngnyato.

20

Jisu gv tujupkunam gv lkwng nga tvunam (Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Alu gulo Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nyi vdwa tamsarla okv Gamlv nga japji rilo, nyibu butvvnv vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww, nyiga vdwa lvkobv, aatoku ² okv ninyia minto, “Ngonua mintamto, no ogubv svbv rimin dunv? Yvvla nam svbv rimin dubv jin v ngv?”

* **19:31** AtuvVmalu so gv Atuv † **19:33** Siak-yikungyira bagriavn svnwnng, gora jvbvrividunv
19:38 Miri 118:26 **19:46** Aij 56:7; Jer 7:11 **19:47** Lk 2:37

³ Jisu bunua mirwksito, “Ngam nonua gaamgo tvu chomu labv. Ngam mintam labv, ⁴ Jon gv baptisma jinamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kvre vmalo nyi gvlo kvre?”

⁵ Bunu vdvw atu v larmi sirap nyato, “Ngonu ogu vla mindubv? Ngonu ‘Pwknvyarnv gvlok’ vla minbolo, nw minrikuda, ‘V bolo nonu ogugbv Jonny mvingjwng mapvnv?’ ⁶ Vbvrिता ngonu ‘Nyiany gvlok’ vla minbolo, so gv nyi nyipam vdwsı ngonua vlvng orgingre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonny nyijwk akobv pvbwng albv chinya dukunv.” ⁷ Vkvlgabv bunu mirwktu, “Ngonu chima v ogulokv aapvndv.”

⁸ Okv Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngo ka nonua minjimare ogubv ngo so vdvw sum ridu nvdw.”

Anggor rongo rwktin vdwa minchisinam
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo mvto, um rijo naanv nyi vdwlw tinto, vbvrikunamv adubv relinnam lvgabv vnglintoku. ¹⁰ Vdwlw anggor naakumdvw aatokudw, nw nyira go rwktin vdwlw gvlo anggor ninyigv baak paase naarwk simu dubv vla vngmu toku. Vbvrिता rwktin vdvw nyira anga dvngtola ogu goka jimabv vngkur motoku. ¹¹ Vkvlgabv nw nyira gunvnyi vngmuto; vbvrिता rwktin vdvw ninyi nyika dvngdvto, hinyinghiru dubv mvto, okv ogugoka jimabv vngkur motoku. ¹² Vbvrikunamv nw nyira aom nvnv nga vngmuto; rwktin vdvw ninyia ungnv gvdubv, mvdvto, okv ninyia agumlo dvato. ¹³ Vbvrikunamv anggor rongo atuv mintoku, ‘Ngo ogugo riku nvpvdw? Ngo ngoogv paknam kuunyilo nga vngmu reku; bunu ninyia jvjvbv mvngdv jiriku!’ ¹⁴ Vbvrिता vdwlw rwktin vdvw ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunugv aralo mimisinyato, ‘So si atu gv kuunyilo ngv. ‘Klai ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbv rireku!’ ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia anggor rongo agum dvlinto okv mvki toku.

“Vbvrikunamv, rongo atuv rwktin vdwa ogubv rireku?” Jisu tvkato. ¹⁶ “Nw aariku okv ho nyi vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga kvvbi rwktin vdwlw laklw reku.”

Vdwlw nyi vdvw sum tvvtokudw bunu minto, “Vbvrirung mare!”

¹⁷ Jisu bunua kaagapto okv tvvkato, “Vbvrikunamv so darwknv kitap gv minam si ogu v?

‘Naam mvnv vdwgvgv toa kunam vlvng pwngv mvnwngnga dinchiyachok nvgobv rire.’

¹⁸ Nyi mvnwngnga ho vlvng hoka hopv nvnga patungpayung mvre; okv ho vlvng angv nyi akonvgv aolo hoopv bolo, v ninyia amwkbv mvre.”

Lampu dorse lkvng nga tvunam
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw okv nyibu butvvnv vdvw, hoka Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv minchisinam minam angv bunua minyngdu vla bunu chintoku; vbvrिता bunu nyi vdwa busu nyato. ²⁰ Vkvlgabv bunu alvvn dw kaakarto. Bunu nyi mego arwnglo gwngla jisito bunua alvvn nyi go vla kaakudubvrinv nyi vkv, okv bunu ho vdwa Jisu gvlo vngmuto tvu gvrila naatung dubv vla vkvlgva bunu ninyi Roman nyigam lo laklw ladukubv. ²¹ So gv arwng gwngyanv vdvw Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no ogugo mindudw okv tamsar dudw v jvjv ngv. Ngonu chindu no nyi gv mvngnam lokv kaamadu, vbvrिता nyi gv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv

mvngnam jvju nga tamsaryado. ²² Ngonua mintam labv, Roman Dvbvya-choknyi ngonugv lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri, vmalo rikin madunvri?"

²³ Vbvrítola Jisu bunugv gwngnam a kaapa toku okv bunua minto, ²⁴ "Ngam lokdwng go kaatam labv. So si yvvgv nyukmu vla aminv doo-dunv?"

"Dvbvyachok gv," bunu mirwksito.

²⁵ Vkvlgabv Jisu minto, "Alvdo, vbvrikunamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvy-achoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvnga Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka."

²⁶ Vkvlgabv nyi vdwgv kaagia hoka ogu goka bunu ninyia naatung nyula mato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv mirwk nama lamrwpunya la choibv doonya toku.

Sinam lokv turkurkunam lkvwng nga tvunam

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Vbvríkunamv Sadusis mego, yvvbunudw nyi vdwv sitokula turkur kumadunv vnv vdwv, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, ²⁸ "Tamsarnv, Moses so Pvbv sum ngonugv lvgabv lvpv jipvny: 'Nyi gonv nywng nga kuu dooma dwbv siyu bolo, ho siyu nvgv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvrung tvka vkvlgabv bunyiv kuu doogv rila sinv ho gv kuu bv mindu kubv.' ²⁹ Alu golo achiboru kanw go dooto; achi yachok v nyimv naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. ³⁰ Vbvríkunamv boruya gonv nyimv nvnga nywngbv doogvto, ³¹ okv boru aom nvnv ngvka. Vbvdvdbv achiboru kanw mvnwnglo rito—bunu siyuto kuu dootv madvbv. ³² Mvnwng gv kochinglo, nyimv nvngv sitoku. ³³ Vjak, sinv ngv turkurdw alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudv? Mvnwng kanw v ninyia nywng mvpv."

³⁴ Jisu bunua mirwtko, "Vjakgv nyiga mvvga ngv nywng nyilubv rimi sidu, ³⁵ vbvrítola nyiga okv mvvga ngv yvvdw sinam lokv turkur kuji bongv okv singnam gunv tolo doojinv v nywng nyilubv rimi sikumare.

³⁶ Bunu nyidogindung vdw jvbv rire okv sinyu kumare, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv kuu vdwvku, ogulvgavbolo bunu sito koola turrav kunvngv. ³⁷ Sinam lokv turkurkunama Moses ka chimbwk toku. Lvklin jinamlo yamdng yamchumlo vmv gunam gv lkvwng nga nw Atu gvbv minto 'Abraham gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.' ³⁸ Nw turnv vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma, ninyigv lvgabv mvnwngv turdunv."

³⁹ Pvbv tamsarnv megonv goklinto, "Alvbv mirwknam go, Tamsarnv!"

⁴⁰ Bunu ninyia ho lkvwngbv tvu dukubv choopu kuma toku.

Kristo lkvwngbv tvunam

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Kristo Dabid gv husi v vla oguaingbv minpvny?"

⁴² Dabid nw atuv mirimimpak kitaplo minsuto,

'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto:

Ngoogv lakbiklo dootungto

⁴³ vdwlo ngo noogv nyimak vdwa lvpa lvging nvnv aingbv mvla noogv lvchulo vvpvma dvdvlobv.'

⁴⁴ Dabid ninyia 'Ahtu' vla minto; oguaingbv, vbvrikunamv, Kristo Dabid gv husi bv rila rinv?"

Jisu Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa gamrw toku

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Nyi vdwwg ninyia tvvla doorilo, Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, ⁴⁶ “Pvbw tamsarnv vdwa nonu himasuto laka, bunu bunugv jvtvlaklwk a kotola daakar svnga mvngbiu dunv okv pyokpamdorpam lo vngkar gvrila mvngdv kodubv mvngbiu dunv; bunu jius kungkunaam vdwo dooku a okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku a gakcho dunv; ⁴⁷ Bunu hvngmi vdwo riborilit mingla okv bunugv naam vdwa dvrit papi jila, okv kaakudubv vla asu dubv kumla! bunua achialvbw alvmanam gubv mvritre!”

21

Hvngmi gv daan jinam

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Jisu kaitkarto okv nyitvnnv nyi vdww bunugv daan a Pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vvgia nvnv arwnglo paalwk dubv kaapato. ² Okv nw hvngmi go achialv heema nvgo aala ain lokdwng charnyi go lwkdbv kaapa dvto. ³ Nw minto, “Ngo nonua mindunv so gv heemanv hvngmi angv kvvbi mvnwnngnga kaiyabv lwkgv nyibv. ⁴ Kvvbi vdww bunugv nyitv laila lvvlin kunvnga amin bv lwkduv; vbvritola nw, achialvbw heema dvlaka, dvtsinv nvnvnga jitar pagvyibv.”

Pwknvyarnvnaam gv yakse nga Jisu mintoku

(Mt 24:1,2; Mk 13:1,2)

⁵ Lwbwlaksu megonv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv lvkwnng nga minto, so gv alvnnv vlvng v achialvbw kaapuv okv Pwknvyarnvnyi amin jinam vdww. Jisu minto, ⁶ “Nonugv kaanam mvnwnng si—alu go looriku vdwo vlvng pwgoka dookulo dooku mare; mvnwnng a orlula ora reku.”

Adwkaku okv mvdwkmvku

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Bunu tvvkato, “Tamsarnv,” “Vdwo so vdww si ritv dunv? Okv so vdwwg ridv v aatv riku vla kaatam nvnvbw ogugo ritv rinvla?”

⁸ Jisu minto, “Hima tvlaka; kupku yoka. Nyi achialvgo, ngo yamabv vla nga minre, v aare okv minre, ‘Ngo kunv nw!’ okv, ‘Dw v aaduku!’ Vbvritola bunua vngming gvyoka. ⁹ Vdwo nonu nyimak okv mvyakminsu nama busu mabvka; vkv nvngv richola rirungjinv, vbvritola vkv nvngv rinya alu v nvchi duku vla minam kaama.”

¹⁰ Nw minbwnngto, “Mooku vdww padar minsureku; Karv ngv Karv gonyi palwk reku. ¹¹ Hoka achialvbw hilamanam moobi v hwkriku, dvmarwng, okv yipvyvlam v mooku mvnwnnglo rire; nyidomooku tolokv kaaka manam okv arwsinyi nvngv ire. ¹² So mvnwnng gv rima dwbv, nonua naatung reku okv mvdwkmvku reku; nonua Jius vdwwg kungkunaamlo mvmin dubv laklwk reku, okv patwklo lwkreku; nonua ngoogv lvgabv Dvbv vdwwg rigvnnv vdwwg kaagialo daklin moreku. ¹³ So si alvnnv dw v nonugv lvgabv Alvnnv Yunying a mintam jidubv. ¹⁴ Nonugv mvngnam-saknam a mvngcho richo laka oguaingbv atu v mvnging sila minse rise vdww vla busukano madubv, ¹⁵ ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua vkvnnv gaam okv mvnglak ha jire nonugv nyiru minsinam vdww yvka nonugv gaam minama tvvlakaala vmalo raarwksila maadubv. ¹⁶ Nonua laklwk jikunv nonugv Anvabu, nonugv abwngboru, nonugv amiasa, okv nonugv ajin vdww; nonua megonyi mvkire. ¹⁷ Ngoogv lvgabv nonua nyi mvnwnngv kaanwnng mare. ¹⁸ Vbvritola nonugv dwnw sogo nvka ngoomare. ¹⁹ Gwlwkbv dakto laka okv nonu atuv ringsu reku.”

Jisu Jerusalem gy Daryak svnga mintoku

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰“Vdwlo nonu Jerusalem a sipai vdvw dakyum dubv kaaparidw, vbvriku-namv si baapu bv yakriku vla nonu chinre. ²¹Vbvrikunamv yvvbunudw Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha rungri; yvvbunudw pamtv arwnglo doodunv vngro laka, okv yvvbunudw mooku agum lo doodunv v pamtv arwnglo aarung mabyka. ²²Ho vdvw ‘Mvritririt alu hv,’ Darwknv Kitaplo minam mvnwnngnga jjv bv rilin modubv. ²³Vdwgo mvngdwnam gubv rire ho alu hoka yvv nyimv ngv leit lo kuu gvnv okv anv ngv anga ajingnv doogv! achialbv alvmanv go so kvdw so rilwkr, okv Pwknvyarnv gy mvrit v so nyi vdwlw aare. ²⁴Megonyi riokse lokv pakire, okv kvvbi vdwa mooku mvnwnnglo tumla vpvre; okv nyi kvvbi Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvw nw bunugv dwhv vngma dvdlwo Jerusalem a chaatin la vpvre.”

Nya Kuunyilo gy aakunam

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵“Nyidomooku doonyi tolo ogu kaakwmanam go rilinre, poolu loka, okv takar vdwlwoka. Sichingmooku mvnwnnglo turdubv mvngmin kuma reku, Svmasa gy sudu a tvvla okv sekiok gy kioknam vdwa kaala busu nyareku. ²⁶Sichingmooku mvnwnng so ogugo ritv tvdu nvbvre vla nyi vdvw mvnggak sangakla anyu kumabv doore, aotolo gy jwkrv ngvka ngooriku. ²⁷Vbvrikunamv Nya Kuunyilo ngv, doomwk lo kaibv ynglit rungam gubvrila aalwk reku. ²⁸Vdwlo so vdvw si ridukubv vla rirap tvri kunyi, dakrap lakuka okv nonugv dumpo v baarap lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonugv ringlinbaalin v nvchi duku.”

Koksitkokrik singnv lo kaachin sinam

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁹Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: “Koksitkokrik singnv hala okv kvvbi singnv mvnwnng haka mvngkw toka. ³⁰Vdwlo bunugv anv hv harlin tvvnam a nonu kaapa rikunyi, dwrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindo. ³¹Ho apiabv, vdwlw soogv vdvw sum ridu kubv nonu kaapa kubolo, Pwknvyarnv gy Karv gy aadw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku.”

³²Mvnggap tvvlaka vjavgv rin v nyi mvnwnng si sitv maadvbv so gy vdvw si rilin reku. ³³Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku hv ngelare vbvritola ngoogv gamchar vdvw vdwlwoka ngela mare.

Dooya dvbv rikunam

³⁴“Himasuto laka! dvpam okv dvnamtvgnam yayabv rila nonugv so singnam a atu v mvngdwk mvngkubv rimu mabyka, ho gy alu hv nonua lamdubv loopu jila ³⁵amin mvnam jvbw. Ho hv Sichingmooku mvnwnng gy nyi mvnwnng gy aolo aalwkre. ³⁶Chvrv ngobv rito laka okv loki ha kumlaka so mvnwnng gy riri kunyi nonua ogu riakuma dubv okv nya kuunyilo gy kaagialo dakdu kubv.”

³⁷Jisu ho alu mvnwnng a Pwknvyarnvnaam lo tamsarla dootoku, okv vdwlw ariumv aato kudw, nw Olib Moodw lo ayu a doolwk toku. ³⁸Arukamchi dwkibv nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nw gvlo tvvria dubv vla vngnya toku.

22

Nyirunv vdvw Jisunyi rinying toku

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1,2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvbamnam alu v nvchi toku, ho hum Vngbo dvmdivin vla minto. ² Nyibu butvntv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv nyi vdwa busu nyato, vkvlvgabv bunu Jisunyi tosila mvkidubv vla lamtv makar nyato.

Jisunyi Judas koa dukubv tolwk toku
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu nyidum vring gola anyi lokv Judas, Iskeriot vla minam gvlo Uyu ngv aatoku. ⁴ Vbvrikunamv Judas Nyibu butvntv vdwgv okv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha kaayanv vdwgv nyigam gv dookulo nw Jisunyi oguaingbv bunu gvlo kublvk nyuku sengvdw ho lvga nga mintebv vngtoku. ⁵ Bunu mvngpula ninyia morko jidukubv mintoku. ⁶ Judas hum tolwk toku okv nw Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv bunu gvlo laklvk dukubv vla alvntv dw marap toku.

Jisu vngbo dmin dvubv mvrprirap toku
(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jn 13:21-30)

⁷ Hoka vpap lwkmabv vtwng nga dvdw okv svlarkuu a vngbodvmin gv lvgabv palwkdw pumja alu v loolwk toku. ⁸ Jisu Pitar okv Jonnyi svbv mingvrila vngmuto: “Vngnyika okv ngonugv lvgabv vngbo dmin dvnam a dvubv mvpvripv tvka.”

⁹ Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “No ngonua ogolo mvpvripv tvka vla mvngdunv?”

¹⁰ Nw mirwtko, “Nonu gv pamtv vlo arwnglo aarilo, nyiga ako isi opum bvngnv go nonua vngrvksire. Ninyia vngming gvla ninyigv naam arwngbv aakulo aaming gvlaka, ¹¹ okv naam atua minlaka: ‘Tamsarnv nam mindu, ngo okv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vdwgv vngbo dmin dvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolo?’ ¹² Nw nonua aolo kaapu dubv mvnam karchung go kaatamre, hoka nonu ogumvntwng nga mvpvripv dukubv kaapare.”

¹³ Bunu vngtoku okv Jisu gv bunua minam aingbv ogumvntwngnga kaapa toku, okv bunu vngbo dmin dvnam a mvpvripv toku.

Ahtu gv Dvtardvnya dvgnam
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26)

¹⁴ Vdwlo dw v aato kudw, Jisu Apostol vdwa lvkobv dvkulo dootoku.

¹⁵ Nw bunua minto, “Ngoogv hinchung chingma dwbv ngo nonua lvkobv so vngbo dmin dvnam sum dvnwng dunv! ¹⁶ Ho lvga ngo nonua mindunv, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo so gv lvga nga alvbv rilin jima dvdivlo ngo vdwloka sum dvmare.”

¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv Jisu koobu a naarapto, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, okv minto, “Sum naato okv nonugv apumlo nonu atu v ormisito. ¹⁸ Ngo nonua mindunv vjak lokv rila vdwllo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aama dvdivlo ngo vdwloka sum tvngnam sum tvngmare.”

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv nw vtwng ariap ha naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, hum pintungpiungto, okv hum bunua jitola, minto, “Si ngoogv ayak adwn v, sum nonugv lvgabv jipvntv. Ngam mvngpa gvntvbv sum rito laka.” ²⁰ Ho apiabv, nw bunua dvnam dvro kochingbv koobu ha jitola, minto “So koobu si nonugv lvgabv ngoogv oyi sarlin kunamv si Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv mlv jikunama mvu pvvku namv.”*

22:1 Mog 12:1-27 **22:20** Jer 31:31-34 * **22:20** Megonv kitaplo doomado Jisu gv gaamchar vdwv kochinglosi ngoogv ayakhv Bars 19, lo okv bars 20 gv mvntwnglo.

21 “Vbvrítola, kaatoka! ngam koanv angv vjak ngoogv dookulo tvbul si lvkobv doodu! 22 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Pwknvyarnv gv minam aingbv sire, vbvrítola vdwo gvngdwk rekudw nga koanv angv!”

23 Vbvríkunanv bunugv apum lo tvvka minsu toku bunugv lokv yvvdw vbv ritv tvdunv vla.

Kaiyachoknam gv lvgabv larmisinam

24 Lvbwlaksu vdww bunugv arwnglo larmi sinyato bunugv lokv yvv yadw kaiyachok nvgobv riji kunv vla. 25 Jisu bunua minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdww Dvbw ngv bunugv nyi vdwa kaiyadunv, okv dvbv vdww ‘Nyi vdww ajin’ vla amina gakdu. 26 Vbvrítola so gv rinam si nonu gvlo doomare; vmabvya, nonu gvlo kaiyachok jin v ngv mvnwnngnga miangyachok nvgobv rire okv rigvnb gubv rijinv pakbu aingbv rirungre. 27 Yvvlv kainv, dvdubv vla dootungv angv re vmalv ninyia jirianv angv re? Dootungv angv, v rung. Vbvrítola nonu gvlo ngo jirianv angv aingbv ridu.”

28 Ngo gv hirukaya kolo nonu nga lvkobv doomwng gvto; 29 okv ngoogv Abu nga rigv dubv jinam aingbv ngo nonua jidunv. 30 Nonu ngoogv Karv lo dvgianv lo doopv tvla dvriku okv tvngriku, okv Dvbw dogianv lo doopv tvla Israel gv nyi haalung vring gola anyia rigv reku.

Jisu Pitar gv mvvse nga mincho jitoku (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

31 “Saimon, Saimon! Tvriato! Uyu hv nonu mvnwnngnga rika dubv vla rin v nnga naagv nyibv, alvmanv lokv alv nvnga naapin sidubv vla, rongo rinv nyi ako gv aam-tami a amsok-misok lokv naapin sunam aingbv. 32 Vbvrítola ngo nonugv lvgabv kumpvnb, Saimon, no gv mvngjwng ngv ngooma dubv. Okv vdwo lo nga dakrwk rikudw no noogv boru vdwa abwk mola kuka.”

33 Pitar mirwksito, “Ahtu, ngo nam lvkobv patwk tumjeka sida jeka reming gvduv mvngpvla doodunv!”

34 “Pitar nam ngo mindunv,” Jisu minto, “Siyunyi rokpu v kokma dwbv no ngam chimapvnb vla lvomgo minre.”

Morko gvnvnb, Riokse, okv Kochak

35 Vbvríkunanv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Ngoogv nonua morko gvnvnb, gvgianvnb vmalv lvsup jimabv vnglin mori hoka ogu chimanvgo doopire?”

“Oguka ma” bunu mirwkto.

36 “Vbvrítola vjak,” Jisu minto, “Yvvdw morko gvnvnb vmalv gvgianvnb doodunv ung naarung toku laka; okv yvvdw riokse dooma dunv hv ninyigv vji lakwk a pioktola ako rvvla kuka. 37 Ngo nonua mindunv Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nw rimur nvgv gungnying nga gvvria jito,’ vnam ngoogv lvgv ngv jvjvnb aarung reku, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvgv nga lvknv v jvjv vbv rilin reku.”

38 Lvbwlaksu vdww minto, “Kaatoka! Ahtu, So si riokse sonyi go doopv!”

“Hv chipvku!”† nw mirwk toku.

Jisu Olib Moodw gv aolo kumtoku (Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

39 Jisu pamtv nga vngyula vngtoku, ninyigv kvvlo gv vngchingbv, Olib Moodw lo; okv lvbwlaksu vdww ninyia lvkobv vngto. 40 Vdwo nw dooku

hoka vngchi tokudw, nw bunua minto, “No pokayarka kolo ngoolwk madubv kumto laka.”

⁴¹ Vbvrikunamv nw bunua mego adubv vngyu dvla vlvng ngv kongchi dubv rikulo vngla nw lvbwng v kumpvto okv kumtoku. ⁴² “Abu” nw minto, “No mvngdu boloka, hinchng gv koobu sam ngo gvlok v naapak jilabv. Ngoogv mvngnam bvma vbvritola noogv mvngnambv rilaka.”

⁴³ Nyidomooku tolokv nyidogindung go ninyi gvlo aalwkto okv ninyia ridurto. ⁴⁴ Achialvbv mvngdwk laila nw kadwk yayabv kumto; ninyigv haar hv oyi jvbv kvdw lo sarluto.[‡]

⁴⁵ Kumku lokv taprap lakula, nw lvbwlaksu vdwgv dookulo aakur toku okv bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku, mvngdwk hv bunua dwkyup gvduv. ⁴⁶ Nw bunua minto, “Ogubv nonu yupmin dunv? Gudungla kumla dootoka nonu gwngka kolo ngoolwk madubv.”

Jisunyi naatung kunam

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jisu gv raadung rilo nyipam go aalwkto, Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aagvto. Nw Jisu gvlo chaato okv ninyia moopupto. ⁴⁸ Vbvritola Jisu minto, “Judas, moopuv akolo no Nyia Kuunyilo nga koa duku nvri?”

⁴⁹ Vdwlo Jisunyi hoka lvkobv rin vdwv ho gv ritv nama kaapa gvrila Jisunyi tvkato, “Ahtu ngonu ngonugv riokse lokv rirap svgo bri?” ⁵⁰ Okv bunugv lokv akonv nyibu Butvyachok nvgv nyira nga nyarung rungbik ha palu toku.

⁵¹ Vbvritola Jisu minto, “So gotoku!” Nw nyi angv gv nyarung nga mvsit to okv ninyia mvpu toku.

⁵² Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyibu butv vdwv okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dakria nvgv nyigam vdwa okv nyiga vd v ninyia naabv aanv vdwa minto, “Nonono ngam Pvbv agumlo rinv nyi aing gubv, riokse okv daadwng bvngla aapvi?” ⁵³ Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo loki a nonua lvkobv rebwngto, okv nonuno nga naatung dubv rikw mato. Vbvritola kanv gv gwlvk v rigvdogvri so, si nonugv ridw vku.”

Pitar Jisunyi chimakv vkunam

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvgv naam lo vnggv toku; okv Pitar mego adubv vngming gvto. ⁵⁵ Kvba baaku naam gv adar lo vmv nga parto, okv Pitar hum dooyumnv vdwa doomwng gvto.

⁵⁶ Vdwlo paknv akonv ninyia vmvlo doodubv kaapa tokudw, nw kaagap lalato ninyia okv minto, “So nyi angv si ka Jisu gv rikulo reming gvnv!”

⁵⁷ Vbvritola Pitar hum miasuto, “Nyimv angv, ngo ninyia chimaka nvgo!”

⁵⁸ Achukgo ayungvma nga nyi akonv Pitarnyi kaachinto okv minto, “No ka bunugv lokv akonv!”

Vbvritola Pitar mirwkto, “Nyi angv, ngo ma!”

⁵⁹ Okv ayungvma gv kochinglo nyi akonv ninyia minggap lala la minto, “Nw Jisunyi riming gvnv ngv vnam so mvngbwk masego kaama ogulv-gavbolo nw ka Galili gv nyi go!”

⁶⁰ Vbvritola Pitar mirwkto, “Nyi angv, no ogu gonyi mindudw ngo chima!”

Vjakgovv, ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, rokpu v koktoku. ⁶¹ Ahtu kaitkarto okv Pitarnyi kaagapto, okv Pitar mvngpa toku Ahtu gv ninyia minam a, “Siyu gv ayulo rokpu v kokma dwbv no nga chima vla lvom go minre.” ⁶² Pitar agumbv vngtoku okv achialvbv mvngdwk la kaptoku.

[‡] 22:44 Mego v kitaplo bases 43-44 sii omado

22:53 Lk 19:47; 21:37

Jisunyi nyarjinam okv dvngekunam

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Jisunyi kaayanv nyi vdww ninyia minjikminbikto okv ninyia dvngrto.
⁶⁴ Bunu ninyia nyik a putumto okv ninyi tvkato, "Yvula nam dvngrv ngv?
 Mvngjwk kaato!" ⁶⁵ Okv bunu ninyia nyarjikau gaam vkv awgo minto.

Jisunyi kvba baakulo daklin monam

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Vdwlo bunu aato kudw, nyiga vdww, nyibu butvvnv vdww, okv Pvbv
 tamsarnv vdww lvkobjv kaarwksuto, okv Jisunyi kvba vdwwv kaagialo daklin
 motoku. ⁶⁷ Bunu minto, "Ngonua mintamto, no Kristo rungre?"

Nw mirwtko, "Ngo nonua mintam jvka, nonu ngam mvngjwng mare;
⁶⁸ Okv ngo nonua tvu sego tvka jvka nonu mirwk simare. ⁶⁹ Vbvrtila vjak
 lokv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbiklo dooreku."

⁷⁰ Bunu mvnwngrngv mintoku, "Vbvrikunamv, no Pwknvyarnv gv Kuuny-
 ilo ngvre?"

Nw bunua mirwtko, "Nonu gv minam hv ngo."

⁷¹ Okv bunu minto, "Ngonu kvvbi gungnying yago mvngkuma! Nw ogugo
 minpvdw ngonu tvvgap tokubv!"

23

Jisunyi Pilot gvlo boolwk kunam

(Mt 27:1,2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Nyi mvnwngrngv gudngro okv Jisunyi Pilot gv dookulo aagy toku. ² Hoka
 bunu ninyi gungnying lwkrapto "Ngo so nyi sum ngonugv nyi vdwa rimur
 gvduv Dvbvyachoknyi lampu jima bkvv vla okv nw atu v Kristo, okv Dvbv
 gubv minsu dubv naatung pvnv."

³ Pilot ninyia tvkato, "No Jius vdwwv Dvbv ngvre?"

"No mingvnyibv," Jisu mirwtko.

⁴ Vbvrikunamv Pilot Nyibu butv vdwa okv nyipam vdwa minto, "Ngo so
 nyi sum rimur rinam go mapama."

⁵ Vbvrtila bunu tvvmabv abuyayabv minto, "Judia lo nw gv tamsar kolo
 nyi vdwa yalung durap moto. Nw Galili lo rirapto okv alo gvngv si rilwk
 dukunv."

Jisunyi Herod gvlo boolwk jitoku

⁶ Vdwlo Pilot hum tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, "So nyi si Galili lokv nyi
 ngvre?" ⁷ Vdwlo Pilot Jisu nyi Herod gv rigvnam mooku lokv vla chinto kudw
 nw Jisunyi Herod gvlo vngmuto, ho gv dw lo Herod Jerusalem lo dootato.

⁸ Vdwlo Herod Jisunyi kaato kudw nw achialvbv himputo, ogulvgavbolo
 nw Jisu gv lvga nga tvvpatto okv kvvlo gv lokv ninyia achialvbv kaanwngla
 dooto. Nw Jisu nyi lamrwapadubv mvnam rinam go laanv vla dvminla
 dooto. ⁹ Vkvlgavb Herod Jisunyi achialvbv tvula tvkato, vbvrtila Jisu

mirwk sima toku. ¹⁰ Nyibu butvvnv vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww aanwk
 yayala Jisunyi achialvbv gungnying lwkto. ¹¹ Herod okv ninyigv sipai vdww
 Jisunyi nyarjikaola mvrutto; vbv mvgrila bunu ninyi alvvn vji go pilwtko
 okv Pilot gvlo vngkur motoku. ¹² So gv alu lokv Herod la Pilot bunyi ajin
 minsu toku; kvvlo bunyi anyi hv nyiru minsito.

Jisunyi simu dukubv minkunam

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pilot Nyibu butvvnv vdwa, nyiga vdww, okv nyi vdwa gokkumto, ¹⁴ okv
 bunua minto, "Nonu so nyi sum ngoogvlo aagvppv, okv nw nyi vdwa rimur

gvdu vla. Vjak, okv ngo nonugv kaaku so ninyia jwngkadaka toku, okv ngo ninyia nonugv minam gungnying akoka mapa yama. ¹⁵ Herod ka ninyia rimur go mapa mato vkvlvga nw ninyia ngonu gvlo jikur duku. Ninyi mvkidubv rimur ako ka mapama. ¹⁶ Vkvlvgabv ngo ninyi senyak pala mvrit mogvrila okv ninyi vngmu reku.”* ¹⁷ Vngbo dvmin pumja alu lori gv dwkia Pilot bunugv lvgabv patwklo tumla vnam nyi ako limu dukunv.

¹⁸ Nyipam lokv nyi mvnwnngv achialvbv gokla minto, “Ninyia mvkito! ngonugv lvgabv Barabasnyi limu toku!” ¹⁹ Barabasnyi patwk tumla vvpvto Pamtv arwnglo yalung dula gwngrw gwkunam lvgabv.

²⁰ Pilot Jisunyi limu dukubv mvngto, vkvlvgabv nw nyipam vdwa lvko alvbv mindvto. ²¹ Vbvrilita bunu gokkorla minto, “Ninyia Daapolo takkito! Ninyia Daapolo takkito!”

²² Pilot bunua lvom nvbv minto,, “Vbvrilita nw ogu rimur go ripvla? Ngo ninyia mvki dubv ogu ka rimur go mapa yama! Ngo ninyia svnyak pala mvmu gvrla okv ninyia topu reku.”

²³ Vbvrilita bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki rungto ka vla bunugv gaam v gamtvayabv gokbwngto, okv goknyung nga bunu gokjik toku. ²⁴ Vkvlvgabv Pilot bunugv mingkubv Jisunyi lvklin jitoku. ²⁵ Nw bunugv koonam nyi yvvdv yalung dukulo gwngrw gwto la patwk tumnam angaka topu jitoku, okv nw Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jitoku bunugv mvngwngbv rimu dukubv vla.

Jisunyi Daapo lo takki kunam
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

²⁶ Sipai vdww Jisunyi vnggv toku, okv bunugv vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo mooku lokv pamtv bv aatv nvgo vngwrk sito. Bunu ninyia naatungto, Daapo nga nw gvlo joopvto, okv nw bakla Jisu kochinglo vngming gvdbv mvtoku.

²⁷ Okv nyi vdww achialvbv twngtv bv ninyia vngming gvtoku; bunu lokv nyi kvgunv anvnyimv vdww nw gv lvgabv kapnv okv dwknv vdww. ²⁸ Jisu bunua dakwrkto okv minto, “Jerusalem gv anvnyimv vdwa! Ngo gv lvgabv kapyo ka, vbvrilita nonu atugv lvgabv okv nonugv kuu vdww lva bvyaka. ²⁹ Vkvnv alu v aariku vdwlo nyi vdww minreku, ‘Vdww gamdak dukunv yv anvnyimv vdwloka kuu dooka manv, yvva anga bvngka manv, yv bunua soocha manv!’ ³⁰ V alu vna vdwlo nyi vdww moodw ditv am minre, ‘Ngonua gijap labv!’ okv dichingv vdwa, ‘Ngonua girum labv!’ ³¹ Vdwlo singnv ngv yajila lealak rilo vbv ritv kunv, vdwlo singku bolo ogubv rirekudw?”

³² Rimurnv nyi anyi goka Jisu nyi lvkobv mvkidubv vla vnglin gvdvto. ³³ Vdwlo bunu “Dumku” vnam mooku gulo aalwk tokudw hoka bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki toku, okv rimurnv anyi aka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo. ³⁴ Jisu minto, “Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw.”† Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto ³⁵ Nyi vdww kaadung nyato vdwlo Jius nyi ringnv vdww ninyi nyarjikaov mvri-hoka: “Nw kvvbi ha ringdu; nw atubongv ringsu momuto nw Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam Kristo ngvbolo!”

* **23:16** Megonv kitaplo bars 17 sum lvktamdu: Vngbodvnam Pumja ngv rirap dwkibv Pilot gvlo vkvnv ribwng namgo dooto patwklo tumnam nyi vdwlkv akonyi nyi vdwwv koonam anga anyubv limu dukubv(Kaatok Mk 15.6) **23:30** Hos 10:8; Nyikrw 6:16 **23:34** Miri 22:18 † **23:34** Megonv kitaplo doomedo Jisu minto, “Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw.” vnam vdww si **23:35** Miri 22:7

³⁶ Sipai vdwwka ninyi nyarjikao dvto: bunu nw gvlo chaato okv ninyi opo vkv jito, ³⁷ okv minto, “No Jius gv Dvbw ngvbolo no atuv ringsu laka!”

³⁸ Ninyigv aolo svbv lvkla vvpvto: “So si Jiu vdwwg Dvbw ngv.”

³⁹ Hoka daapolo takdala takpvnam nyi rimurnv akonv ninyia nyarjito: “No Kristo malare? No atuv ringsu tvka okv ngonua ka!”

⁴⁰ Kvvbi akonv ninyi yamla minto “No Pwknvyarnvyi busu malare? Nw gv rinam apiabv no ka paadu. ⁴¹ Ngonugv si rijik kv ogu lvga vbolo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um ngonu paadu; vbvritola nw ogu rimur goka rima.” ⁴² Okv nw Jisu nyi minto, “Ngam mvngpa labvka, Jisu, vdwlw no Dvbw gubvrila aari kunyi!”

⁴³ Jisu hum minto, “Ngoona milv jidunv selu gv lokv no nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo doore.”

Jisu gv sikunam

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Doonyi chaato bv ritoku ho doonyi v nyiku mato okv mooku mvn-wngngv gumta aom go kanvla dootoku; ⁴⁵ okv Pwknvyarnv naam gv vji rvdala vppv namv taknyi gubv takpin suto. ⁴⁶ Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla kapto, “Abu! Noogv laak lo ngoogv yalu a laklwk dukunv!” Nw vla minto okv sitoku.

⁴⁷ Sipai nyigam angv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku okv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla minto, “Jvjvbw nw alvvnv nyi go!”

⁴⁸ Vdwlw nyi vdww hoka dookumnv vdww ogugo ripv kudw kaanam dvdv nga kaatokula, bunu mvnwnngv naam bv vngtoku, mvngdwwk laila bunugv hakwng a kisu nyato. ⁴⁹ Yvvbunudw Jisu nyi nyidum tungnyibv chinto kudw, anvnyimv Galili lokv ninyi vngming gvvnv vdww, adulo daktola kaaria nyatoku.

Jisunyi nyibung riikunam

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Hoka Josep vnam nyi ako dooto nw Judia gv banggu, Arimatia lokv. Nw alvvnv nyi go, mvngdwnam nyi go, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aanama kaayala doonvgo. Nw kvba baanv gv nyi ako bv rijvka, nw bunugv minbvk nama okv rinam a tolwk mingv mato. ⁵² Nw Pilot gv dookulo aato okv Jisu gv svma nga kooto. ⁵³ Vbvrikunamv nw svma nga naalu toku, hum alvrungv vji jebor v kvlap toku, okv um vlvnglo runglvknam nyibung svma lwwkw manam guloka joolwvla vppv toku. ⁵⁴ Ho alu v Gumpualu alu bv ritoku, okv Jius doonualu hv loorap tvvtoku.

⁵⁵ Galili lokv anvnyimv Jisu nyi vngming gvvnv vdww Josepnyi lvkobv vngtoku okv nyibung nga okv Jisugv svma ayak a oguaingbv hoka lwwkpvvdw hum kaatoku. ⁵⁶ Vbvrikunamv bunu naam bv vngkur toku okv nampunv vkv mvpvripv toku svma ayak gv lvgabv.

Pvbw gv minkubv, Jius doonu alu lo bunu doonu nyatoku.

24

Turkurkunam

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv anvnyimv vdww nyibung lo vngto, bunugv mvnam nampunv vkv bvngla ila. ² Nyibung agv aaku vlvng nga ngora rodubv bunu kaapa toku, ³ vkvlvgabv bunu arwnglo aatoku vbvritola bunu

Ahtu Jisu gv svma nga kaapa kumato. ⁴ Bunu hum abwk kumabv hoka daktoku, lamdubv nyi anyigo achialvbv ungnv vji gnv vkv bunu gvlo daklwtko. ⁵ Anvnyimv vdvw, achialvbv busu laila bunu kwdilo guplwk toku, nyi anyiv anvnyimv vdwa svbv minto, “Turkunv nyi anga sinv vdwlou nonu ogubv kaakar dunv?” ⁶ Nw si dooma; nw turrap roku. Galili lo nw gv riri hoka nonua ogugu nw minpvdw hum mvngpa toka: ⁷ ‘Nya Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdvgv laak lo laklw reku, hum daapo lo takki reku, okv alu loun kochingbv turkur reku.’”

⁸ Vbvrikunamv anvnyimv vdvw nw gv minam a mvngpa toku, ⁹ nyibung lokv vngkur toku, okv ogumvwnngnga lwbwlaksu vring gola akin vdwa minpa toku okv kvvbi mvnwnng haka. ¹⁰ Anvnyimv vdvw Meri Magdalene, Joana, okv Jems gv anv Meri; bunu okv bunua vngming gnv kvvbi anvnyimv vdvwka ogu mvnwnng sam apostol vdwa minpa toku. ¹¹ Vbvritola apostol vdvw anvnyimv vdvgv minam si minamminsubv mindu nvgo vla mvngtoku, okv bunu anvnyimv vdwa mvngjwng mato. ¹² Vbvritola Pitar dokrap toku okv nyibung bv joktoku; nw gublwk toku okv vji kvlap kvchap nvnv jebor a kaapa nyumtoku okv ogu ka kaama toku. Vbvrikunamv ogugo ripv kudw hum lamrw palaku nw naam bv vngkur toku.*

Emmaus lo vngkar kunam

(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Ho gv alu akin hoka Jisunyi riming gnv anyigo nampum aminv Emmaus vnamlo vngdubv vla vngdungto, hv Jerusalem lokv adu v kilomitar vring gola akin gubv rito, ¹⁴ Okv bunu ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwnng gv lvga nga raamisito. ¹⁵ Vbv bunu raami sula okv mimi surilo Jisu nyi atu v bunugv nvchilo aanwtko okv bunua lvkobv vngming gvto; ¹⁶ bunu ninyia kaato, vbvritola ninyia kaabwk mato. ¹⁷ Jisu bunua minto, “Ogugola, nonugv vngyingi dula raami svgv dnammv?”

Bunu mvngdwb dula, dakbwngto. ¹⁸ Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Kleopas vnam hv ninyia tvvkatu, “No Jerusalem so kaalwkbv aanv vmwngre sogv lonyi loun sokv ogu rinama chima dunv?”

¹⁹ Nw tvvkatu, “Ogu gula?”

Bunu mirwtko, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi rinam mamnv,” “So nyi angv si nyijwk go nw Pwknvyarnv nyila okv nyi mvnwnngnga mvngpu dubv rila, ninyigv rinam minam mvnwnngnv jwkrw doonv gubv okv kairungnv nyijwk gubvrila kaatam toku. ²⁰ Ngonugv nyibu butvvnv vdvw okv rigvdogvvnv vdvw ninyia mvki tuku vla laklw la lvklin jitoku, okv ninyi daapolo takki toku. ²¹ Okv ngonu ninyia Israel am ringlin laji kunv vla mvngtin nyato! hum mvnwnng am mimabv, vbvrikunamv silu si alu loun dukunv. ²² Anvnyimv megonv ngonua lamrwpamupv; bunu doonyi nyika dubv nyibunglo vngto, ²³ Vbvritola ninyigv svma nga kaapama. Bunu vngkorla mintoku bunu nyikrw bv nyidogingdung vdwa kaapvvnv ho vdvw nw turkur pvkunv vla bunua mintam toku. ²⁴ Ngonugv lokv megonv nyibunglo vngla kaanam v anvnyimv vdvgv minam rungbv kaapatoku, vbvritola bunu ninyia kaapa mato.”

²⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, “Vdwo nonu pvcha dukunv, nyijwk vdvgv minam a nonu mvngjwng dubv tapv dunv! ²⁶ Hv Kristo ninyigv yunglit lo aanam lvgabv hinchng chingma svngvri?” ²⁷ Okv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv Darwknv Kitap mvnwnnglo Moses gv kitap lokv minrapla nyijwk vdvgv lvknam lobv minpv nama bunua minbwk jitoku.

²⁸ Bunugv nampum vnglwjkjiku gv nvchilo bunu vngrilo Jisu vbv ritoku nw adubv vngtv dvnv aingbv; ²⁹ Vbvrította bunu ninyia mintung gvrila, minto, “Ngonua lvkobv doomwng gvlaka; alu v tungtv yanv vngro pvku okv si kanv putv duku.” Vkvlgabv nw doomwng gvdubv vla bunua vngming gvtoku. ³⁰ Nw bunua lvkobv dvmwng gvdubv vla dootung toku, vtwng nga naatoku, okv bokta doolwk dubv minto; vbvrikunamv nw vtwng nga pintung toku okv bunua jitoku. ³¹ Vbvríkunamv bunugv nyik v nyiktár toku okv bunu ninyia kaachin toku, vbvrította nw bunugv kaaku lokv nyetoku. ³² Bunu mimisuto, “Lamtvlo nw gv ngonua gaam raarilo okv Darwknv kitap a minbwk jirilo ngonua vmv gunam jvbv rimapvi?”

³³ Bunu vjakgovv gudungto okv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hoka bunu lwbwlaksu vring gola akin a paami sutoku kvvbi vdwa lvkobv doobam sidubv ³⁴ okv minto, “Ahtu jvfv bv turráp rungpvku! Nw Saimon nyika kaarwk supv!”

³⁵ Nyi anyiv lamtvlo ogugo ripv kudw hum bunua minpa jitoku, okv Ahtu gv vtwng nga pintung rilo bunu oguaing bv kaachin pvkudw humka.

Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwk sitoku
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23; Nyim 1:6-8)

³⁶ Vdwlo anyi gv sum mintam rilo, lamdubv Jisu atubongv bunugv dookulo daklwk toku okv bunua minto, “Nonu gvlo mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka.”[†]

³⁷ Bunu achialvbv lamrwpatoku bunu vram go kaadunv vla mvngto. ³⁸ Vbvrította nw bunua minto, “Nonu ogubv lamdunv? Ogubv so gv mvngjwng manamv nonugv haapoklo aapvfv? ³⁹ Ngoogv lypa okv ngoogv laak am kaatoka okv kaakato si ngo kuna. Ngam mvsit toka, okv nonu chinreku, nonugv ngam kaanam aingbv vram v adwnayak okv loobung gvma doonv.”

⁴⁰ Nw vbv mintam toku okv nw gv lypa okv nwgvlv laak am bunua kaatam toku.[‡] ⁴¹ Bunu vjaklodvbv mvngjwng nyuma toku, bunu achialvbv mvngpubv okv lamrwpanam bv ritoku; vkvlgabv nw bunua tvkato, “Nonu so dvse go dooma lare?” ⁴² Bunu ninyia ngui nunv go jito, ⁴³ hum nw naagvrila okv bunugv kaakulo dvtoku.

⁴⁴ Vbvríkunamv nw bunua mintoku, “So gv sum ngoogv nonua lvkobv riri hoka minam v: ngoogv lvgá mvnwngnga Moses gv Pvbv lo lvkpv, nyijwkv vdvgv lvknám loka okv mirimimpak minam loka v jvfvbv aarung jinv.”

⁴⁵ Vbvríkunamv nw bunugv haapok a Darwknv Kitap a chimu dukubv mvkok toku, ⁴⁶ okv bunua minto, “So svbv lvkpvfv: Kristo hingching chirungre okv alu lóum kochinglo sinam lokv turráp reku, ⁴⁷ okv ninyigv amin lokv mvngdin okv rimur a mvngnga kunamgv doin a Jerusalem lokv rirap laila, mooku mvnwnglo jappo reku. ⁴⁸ Nonu kuna so vdv sum mingo jajikunv. ⁴⁹ Okv ngo Atu v ngo Abu gv milv nama nonu gvlo jilu jire. Vbvrította nonu pamtv lo kaayala doorung laka aotolokv jwkrw v nonu gvlo aalwkma dvdvlobv.”

Jisunyi Nyidomooku bv naacha kunam
(Mk 16:19-20; Nyim 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Vbvríkunamv nw bunua pamtv agum lo lingv toku Betani jebv adu lo, hoka nw ninyigv laak v idungto okv bunua boktalwjkji toku. ⁵¹ Nw bunua aya jidung dvla, nw bunua vngyu toku okv nyidomooku§ bv naacha toku.

[†] 24:36 Megonv kitaplo doomado okv bunua minto, “Nonu gvlo mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka [‡] 24:40 Megonv kitaplo doomado bars 40 ngv 24:49 Nyim 1:4 24:50 Nyim 1:9-11 [§] 24:51 Megonv kitaplo doomadookv nyidomooku bv naacha toku

⁵² Bunu ninyia kumtoku okv Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, kairungbv mvngpu puingla, ⁵³ okv bunugv rinam doonam mvnwngha Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla relwkoolwk toku.

JON gv Gamlv Milambv Mintamchonam

Jon gv Gamlv milambv minam si Jisunyi turbwngla doonv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar gubv kaatamdo, yvvdw “Nyi gubv rilinla okv ngonugv dooku lo dooming gvkunv.” Kitap si atuv minsudo, so Gamlv sam vkvlgabv lvpvnnv sum puririnv vdwv Jisunyi milvnam Ringnv gubv, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gubv vla mvngjwng morung dukubv, okv vbv bunugv ninyia mvngjwng kolokv bunu turnama paadu kubv (20:31).

Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv gv turbwngnv gamchar v vla kaatamro kochingbv minchonam Gamlv lo Jisu mvpu nvbv okv milv jinam Ringnv ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla kaatam nvnv bv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaatam jito. Ho kochingbv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam gv lvga nga minji kunamv. Atung gonv kitaplo ogubv Jisunyi nyi tunggonv vdwv jvjbv mvngla okv ninyia reming gvngubv rikunamv, vbvrijvka nyi tunggonv ninyia rinyingla okv ninyia mvngjwng manam gv lvga nga lvkto. Mvrwmvpa 13-17 lo Jisunyi naatungdw ariunlo ninyia reming gnv vdwm Jisu gv doobam namamla ninyia takki madvbv ninyigv minpripv okv mintv hartv jinam a mego lvpv.

Lvknya nvnv mvrwmvpa lo Jisunyi naatung laku kvba baakanam, ninyi daapo lo takkinam, okv turkurkunam, okv turkurro kochingbv ninyi riming gnv vdwlo kaatam siku nama lvpv.

Rimurnv nyimv nga goknam higu (8:1-11) sum mvrwku arwng lo vvpvdo, ogulvgabolo lvkchonam kitap vdwlo sum naala naa nyatoku. Vbvrijvka atung gonvlo hum lvkta toku.

Kristo gvlokv turbwngnam singnam okv Jisu lamtv ngv, jvjbv ngv okv turnam v vla naarwksinv vdwm jinyubv amin jinam gv lvga nga Jon pvbwng vrwng yabv mindu. Jon gv lvknam gaam sum makar dubv gaam akonv minchisinam a, lokia gwnggvsingv nvnv yikungyira nga minvnvto, ho hv yalu lvga am miring nvbv Isi, Vtwng, loung, Svlar kaayanv okv ninyigv Svlar, okv Anggor miami okv ho gv apw asi vnam vdw si.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Rirapminrap kunam(1:1-18)

Jon Baptist okv Jisu gv lvbwlaksu richonv (1:19-51)

Jisu nyi vdwlo ridungripa rikunam (2:1-12:50)

Rinya alu okv Jerusalem nvchilo (13:1-19:42)

Turkurkunam okv Ahtu gv kaatamsikunam (20:1-31)

Lvknya: Galili lo lvkin guda kaatamsikunam (21:1-25)

Turnam gv Gamchar

¹ Nyiamooku a pwklin madvbv, Gamchargo doocho toku; Gamchar v Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto, okv Gamchar hv Pwknvyarnvnyi akinnv.

² Gamchar v doorap lokv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto. ³ Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwngnga pwklin to; pwknamyarnam mvnwng lokv ako daka ninyia dooma mogvrila mvnam go kaama. ⁴ Gamchar v turnam* gv linkubv rito, okv so turnam si nyi mvnwngnga loung naalwk jitoku. ⁵ Loung ngv kanv lo ungtu, okv kanv ngv hum vdwloka mvngit nyuma toku.

* 1:4 Gamchar v turnam gv linkubv rito; Vmalo Ogugo mvpvkudv v turnammv Gamchar a lvkobv

⁶ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv gindungpingko nga vngmuto, ho nyi gv aminv Jon, ⁷ hv nyi vdwa loung gv lvkwngbv minji tvbv aatoku, vkvlgavbolo mvnwnngnv doin a tvvgvrikula mvngjwng rungdukubv. ⁸ Hv atubongv loung mato; hv loung gv lvkwngbv minpa tvvbv aatoku. ⁹ So si jvjv bv alvyachoknv loung ngv—Loung ngv nyiamooku lo aatoku okv nyi mvnwnnglo ungtoku.

¹⁰ Gamchar v nyiamooku lo dootoku, okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwnngnga mvlín bvka, vbvriyvka nyia nyi vdvw ninyia kaachin matoku. ¹¹ Hv atugv mooku lo aatoku, vbvritola ninyigv nyi vdvw ninyia naarwk sumato. ¹² Megonv, ninyia naarwk sutoku, okv ninyia mvngjwng toku; vkvlgavb hv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv ridubv tolwk toku. ¹³ Hv manv, bunu tanyi anvabu gv kuu bvnghwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rima; Pwknvyarnv atubongv bunugv abu bv rito. ¹⁴ Gamchar v nyi gobv rilin toku okv jvjv okv aya ngv yarbing nvgobv rila, ngonugv dookurikulo doomingriming gvto. Ngonu ninyigv yunglit nama kaatoku, ninyigv Abu gv Kuunyilo hotum gubvrila yunglit nvgobv paanam a.

¹⁵ Jon ninyigv lvkwngbv japjito. Hv kapla minto, “So si ngoogv minam v ngo vbv minto, ‘Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadu, vbvritola hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvnigma dwbv doolin chonv.’”

¹⁶ Hv aya gv yarbing kolokv hv ngonu mvnwnngnga achialvbv ayato, ako jidv gv aolo ako jitamla bokta jidv toku. ¹⁷ Moses gv lokv Pwknvyarnv Pvbv nga jito, vbvritola jvjv okv aya ngv Jisu Kristo gvlokv aatoku. ¹⁸ Yvva Pwknvyarnvnyi kaakw nvgo kaama. Kuunyilo mvngchik, Abu gvlo doonv, Pwknvyarnvnyi akin kunv, hv bunua Pwknvyarnvnyi chimu toku.

Jon baptist gv doin

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Jerusalem gv Jius rigvdakgvnv vdvw nyibu vkvla okv Lebait mego vngmuto, Jonny “No yvvla?” vla tvvka modubv.

²⁰ Jon mirwk siji makv vmato, vbvritola pwbwng vrwngbv minpok jitoku, svbv minto: “Ngo Kristo ma.”

²¹ Bunu tvkato, “Vbvrikunamv no yvvla? No Elija re?”

“Ma, ngo ma,” Jon mirwkto.

Bunu tvkato, “No Nyijwk vri?”†

Hv mirwkto, “Ma”.

²² “Vbvrikunamv ngonua minjilabv no yvvla,” bunu minto. “Ngonu ngonua kanamv vdwa vngkur dukula mirwk jireku.” “No atubongv ogu vla minsu dunv?”

²³ Jon Aijaya gv minam a mintakv vla mirwk sitoku:

“Chukrimooku lo nyi ako gokdungdo ho vlv angv ngo:

Ahtu gv lvgabv vngdubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtoka!”

²⁴ Gindungpingko vdvw, Parisiis vdvgv vngmukunam vdvw,

²⁵ vbvrikunamv‡ Jonny tvkato, “No Kristo mabolo vmalo Elija vmaloka Nyijwk ngvma bolo, no ogubv Baptisma jidunv?”

²⁶ Jon mirwkto, “Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nonugv pingkolo nonugv chimanam nyi go daklinre. ²⁷ Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadungdu, vbvritola ngo ninyigv lvkiam gv oso haka taasok yadubvka riyin yama.”

1:21 Mt 3:1; Mk 1:4; Lk 3:1,2 † **1:21** NyijwkHo angv aalwk rungve vla Kristo gv aanamma minggu jinv gubv rive vla dvminkunamv **1:23** Aij 40:3 ‡ **1:25** gindungpingko vdvw' parisii vdvgv vngmukunaamv, vbvrikunamvVmaloparisiis vdvgv vngmu kunam vdvw bunnu

²⁸ So mvnwng si Betani lo ritoku Jordan svko gv doonyi chaalin kiambv, Jon gv baptisma jidung kolo.

Pwknvyarnv gv Svlarkuu

²⁹ Alu loogu nvnga Jon Jisunyi ninyi gvlo aadu hv kaagv rikula minto, “Hvvnv Pwknvyarnv gv svlarkuu^S ngv nyiamooku gv rimur a naa jikunv!
³⁰ So siinv ngoogv minamv, ‘Nyi go ngo kochingbv aadungdu, vbvritola hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvngma dwbv doolinchonv.’ ³¹ Ngo chimato hv yvvdw, vbvritola ngo Israel nyi vdwa ninyia chimu dubv vla isi lokv baptisma jila aapvvnv.”

³² Okv Jon so gv gaam sum minji toku: “Ngo nyido ao tolokv Darwknv Dow v taakv jvbv ritola nw gvlo jarlwkla doodubv kaatoku. ³³ Hvkunyi vla vjaklodvbv ngo chima toku, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv, yvvdw nga isi lokv baptisma jidubv aamunv, hv nga svbv minto, ‘No Dow a ila nyi ako gvlo doolwk dubv kaapare; ho nyi angv Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jiji kunv.’ ³⁴ Um ngo kaatoku,” Jon minto, “Okv ngo nonua minjidunv hv kunv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.”

Jisu gv Lwbwlaksubv richonv

³⁵ Alu loogu nvnga Jon ninyigv Lwbwlaksu anyia lvkobv hoka lvkodv dakdvtu, ³⁶ Vdwlo hv Jisunyi hoka vngdubv kaapa tokudw hv minto, “Vnv Pwknvyarnv gv Svlarkuu ngv!”

³⁷ Lwbwlaksu anyiv ninyia svbv mindubv tvvgvrikula Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvtoku. ³⁸ Jisu dakur toku, okv bunua ninyia vngming gvduv kaato, okv tvvkato, “Nonu ogugola kaadung dunv?”

Bunu mirwtko, “Rabbi, no ogulo doodunv?” (Rabbi vnam si “Tamsarnv” vla minam v).

³⁹ Hv mirwtko, “Aala kaatoka.” (Vbvrikunamv ho doonyiv tabv laku api baji toku.) Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku okv ninyigv dooku a kaatoku, okv ho alu lo ninyia lvkobv doomwng gvtoku.

⁴⁰ Bunugv lokv akonv Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru. ⁴¹ Vjakgobv ninyigv achi Saimonnyi kaapa toku okv ninyia minto, “Ngonu Messiani paapvku.” (So gv minam si “Kristo”) ⁴² Vbvrikunamv hv Saimonnyi Jisu gvlo aagv toku. Jisu ninyia kaatoku okv minto, “No gv aminv Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, vbvritola nam Kepas vla minreku.” (So minam si Pitar vla minam a akin v, “Vlwng lvngrak vnammv.”)

Jisu Pilip nyila Natanaelnyi goknam

⁴³ Alu loogu nvnga Jisu Galili lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Hv Pilipnyi kaapato okv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv lvkobv vngming gvlaak!” ⁴⁴ Pilip Betsaida lokv, Pitar gvla Andriu gv dooku banggu akin gvngv. ⁴⁵ Pilip Natanael nyika kaapa toku okv ninyia minpa toku, “Ngonu Pvbv kitaplo Moses gv lvknam okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkpanam nyi anga paapvku. Hv Jisu Josep gv kuunyilo, Najareth lokv.”

⁴⁶ “Najareth lokv alvvn yikungyira ngv linla dunvdw?” vla Natanael tvkato.

Pilip mirwtko, “Aato okv kaalak.”

⁴⁷ Vdwlo Jisu Natanaelnyi ninyi gvlo aadukubv kaatokudw nyi ho gv lvgabv minto, “Siinv Israel nyi jvngv; ninyi gvlo mvvnamrunam go kaama!”

⁴⁸ Natanael ninyia tvkato, “No nga ogaingbv chimpvvnv?”

Jisu mirwtko, “Pilip gv nam gokma dwbv ngo nam koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo doodubv kaato.”

⁴⁹ Natanael mirwk sitoku, “Tamsarnv,” “No kunyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv! No Israel gv Dvbv ngvku!”

⁵⁰ Jisu minto, “Nam ngo koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo kaapvnnv vnam lokv no nga mvngjwng mvngdunvre? No sumka kaiyanv awgo kaapare!” ⁵¹ Okv nw bunua minto, “Ngo nonua jvfv nvnga minjidunv: nonu nyidomooku agi hv kokok dubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Gindungpingko ngv Nyia Kuunyilo gvlo ila chaala ridubv kaapare.”

2

Kana lo Nyida

¹ Alu lonyi kochingbv Galili gv banggu Kana lo nyida go rito. Hoka Jisu gv Anv ngv dooto, ² okv nyida hoka Jisu nyila okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa gokto. ³ Vdwlo anggor ala nga jinya pvkudw, Jisu gv anv ngv ninyia minto, “Bunu gvlo anggor ala kaakuma.”

⁴ “Ogugo rise ngvdw no ngam mingkwng svgo kaama,” Jisu mirwtko. “Ngo gw dw ngv vjak aatv madv.”

⁵ Jisu gv Anv ngv pakbu vdwa minto, “Hv ogugo nonua minredw ritoka.”

⁶ Jius vdwv pvbv doola arwanyu harkak nanvbv, hoka takam pvchwng vkv pwkv go dooto, pvchwng pwkinnv kai ngv isi laajok lvngbv go aajinv vkv. ⁷ Jisu pakbu vdwa minto, “Pvchwng vdw soka isi lokv pwbing tvka.” Bunu pvchwng lvnggung lo godubv pwbing to, ⁸ okv vbvrikunamv hv bunua minto, “Vjak isi kvgoni joklin gvrila nyida nga rigvnnv nyi hum jitoka.” Bunu isi a ninyi bvngji toku, ⁹ hv vjak anggor ala bv ritoku, okv nw hum tvngka toku. Hv anggor ala hv ogolokv aapvndw hum nw chimato (vbvritola, isi a joklinnv pakbu vdww chinto); vkvlgabv hv makbu rijinv anga goklwtko ¹⁰ okv minto, “Nyi mvnwngngv tvngpunv anggor ala alvyanv nga jicho dvnv ykv, okv nyen vdwgv tvnggu dubv tvngro kochingbvku, hv sarchik nvnga jidunv. Vbvrityola nonu vjaklodvbv anggor ala alvyachok nvnga doobwng mopv!”

¹¹ Jisu so lamrwpadubv mvnam a Galili gv kana lo riturike bv rito; hoka hv ninyigv kai nama kaatam toku, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww ninyi mvngjwng toku.

¹² So kochingbv, Jisu okv ninyigv Anv, achiboru vdww, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww Kaparnaum bv vngtoku okv hoka lonyi loum go dootoku.

Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lk 19:45-46)

¹³ So si vngbokunam pumja ridwv nvchibv ritoku, vkvlgabv Jisu Jerusalem bv vngtoku. ¹⁴ Hoka Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo svv pioknv nyi, svlar, okv taakw, okv morko lwkmisinv vdwa tvbul lo doodubv hv kaapa toku. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv hv svnwngsvmin mvnwngnga banggi lokv dvnggvvra Pwknvyarnvnaam loka charlin toku, svlar okv svv vdwaka; hv morko lwknv vdwgv tvbulla ngora jito okv bunugv morko lokdwng ngv kaayak padubv mvtoku; ¹⁶ okv hv taakw pyoknv nyi vdwa minto, “Bunua sokv agumlo bvngroto! ngo abu gv naam a bajar mookubv mvku mabvka!” ¹⁷ Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww mvngpa nyatoku Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ho Pwknvyarnv no gv naam ha ngoogv mvngbiula kumnam si vmv jvbv gudu.”

¹⁸ Jius nyi kainv vdvw Jisunyi mirwkla tvuto, “No sum rila dunv vla ngonua ogu lamrwpanam go rila kaatamre?”

¹⁹ Jisu mirwktu, “So Pwknvyarnvnaam sum toyak tvka okv ngo alu loum lo sum mvdi jiriku.”

²⁰ “No alu loum lo sum mvdi jitv dunvre? Vla bunu ninyia tvvkato. Sum Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvdubv anying champi gola nyingkv gobv ripvnl!”

²¹ Vbvrítola Jisu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam vnam si ninyigv ayakka minpvnv.
²² Vkvlgabv vdwló nw sinam lokv turkur tokudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw nw sum minpvnv vla mvngpa toku, okv bunu Darwknv Kitap okv Jisu ogugo mimpvkudw hum mvngjwng toku.

Nyi singdung nga Jisu gv chinam

²³ Vngbodvnam pumja lo Jisu gv Jerusalem lo doolwk dvla, ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala awgo nyi vdvw ninyia mvngjwng toku.

²⁴ Vbvrítola Jisu atubongv bunua mvngjwk matoku, ogulvgavbolo hv bunu mvnwnnga chintoku. ²⁵ Hoka bunugv lvgabv yvka ninyia minji sego kaamato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok arwnglo ogugo doopvdw hum atuv chinsu toku.

3

Jisu okv Nikodemas

¹ Hoka Jius vdwa rigvnnv nyi go aminv Nikodemas vnamgo dooto, hv Parisis haalung lokv. ² Ayu yupgolo hv Jisu gvlo vngto okv ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv nam tamsarnvbv vla vngmupvnnv. Yvka no gv rinam vbv lamrwpadubv rinam a rinyu mare Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvma bolo.”

³ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nam jvjvbw mindunv; Lvnyibv kuu bvngdi kuma bolo yvka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa kumare.”*

⁴ “Nyi ngv nyigabv rikunv oguaingbv bvngdi kodu kubv?” Nikodemas tvvkato. “Hv lvkodv bvngdi kodu kubv vla anv gv namam lo aala nyuku mare!”

⁵ “Ngo jvjvbw nam mindunv,” Jisu mirwktu. “Yvka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo vdwlóka aanyu mare isi okv Darwknv Dow lokv bvnglin kuma dvdvlo.

⁶ Nyi v anvabu lokv bvngnam v nyi amarbv ridunv, vbvrítola Darwknv Dow lokv bvngnam v dow bv ridunv. ⁷ Ngo gv nonu mvnwnnga kuu bvngdi kolaka vnam a no lamrwpamabvka.† ⁸ Doori v ogolo ridubv mvngdudw hoka ridu; nonu ho gv adua tvvpa nyumdo, vbvrítola nonuno chima v ogo lokv aapvndw okv ogolo vngdu nvdw. Dow lo kuu bvngnam v mvnwnv v ho apiabv ridunv.”

⁹ Nikodemas tvvkato, “Si oguaingbv rinyu dunv?”

¹⁰ Jisu mirwktu, “No Israel gv kainv tamsar nvgobv ridu, vbvrítola no sum chima dunvre? ¹¹ Ngo jvjvbw nam mindunv: ngonu ogugo chindudw hum mindu okv ogugo kaadudw hum minpa jido, vbvrítola nonuno chima v ngonugv doin a naarwk sinv kaama. ¹² Vdwló ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv nam minji renyi no nga tvjwngmanv; oguaingbv no tvjwng dukubv vdwló ngo nyidomooku gv lvgabv nam minji rikunyi? ¹³ Nyia Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolokv inv mvngchik, ho lvvya yvka nyidomooku ao tolo chaakwnv kaama.”

14 Chukrimooku lo Moses gv daachwng tabwa svngtung ao golo tim-pvto, vbvvdvdbv Nyia Kuunyilo ngamka aolo timpv rungre, 15 vkvlvgabv yvv mvnwnngnv ninyi mvngjwng rikudw v turbwngnv singnam a paare. 16 Pwknvyarnv nyiamooku a achialvbw pakla ninyigv Kuunyilo akin mvngchik a jitoku, vkvlvgabv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng rinv v simare vbrvitola turbwngnv singnam a paare. 17 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka yanv gubv imu ma, vbrvitola ringyanv gubv imu pvnv.

18 Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng rekunv bunua jwngkadaka kumare; vbrvitola yvbunudw mvngjwng marinv ho vdwa jwngkadaka roku, vkvlvgabv vbolo hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo akin a mvngjwng kuma. 19 Jwngkadaka ngv svbv rireku: loung ngv nyiamooku so aatoku, vbrvitola nyi vdvw loung nga kaiyabv kanv yanga mvngbiu yatoku, ogulvgabv bolo bunugv rinam mvngnam v alvmatoku. 20 Yvvdw alvmanv nga ridunv hv loung nga kaanwng madunv, okv lounglo aamadunv, ogulvgabv bolo ninyibunugv alvmabv rinam a kaatam nwnigma dunv. 21 Vbrvitola yvvdw jvrv rungngv nga ridunv, hv lounglo aadunv, ninyibunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnglwkkalwk bv rinam a kaatam dubv vla.

Jisu okv Jon

22 So kochingbv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Judia mookubv vngtoku, hoka bunua lvkobv achukgo relwk tvkula okv nyi vdwa baptisma naamu toku. 23 Hoka Jon ka Ainon nampum lo Salem vnam lokv adumako lo baptisma jidungla reto, ogulvgabv bolo ho mooku hoka isi v kaigo dookunam lvgabv nyi vdvw Jon gvlo baptisma jiku dubv vla aatoku, hv bunua hoka baptisma jitoku. 24 So si Jonnyi patwk lvkma dwbv ripvnv.

25 Jon gv lwbwlaksu megonv darpudvbw sokbwnngnam lvkwnngbv Jius ninyi gonyi larmi surapto. 26 Vklvgabv bunu Jon gvlo vngtoku okv minto, "Tamsarnv, no mvngpa dukudw Jordan takdv gv doonyi chaaku kyamgv nam lvkobv rinv nyi, okv yvvgv lvgabv no mindudw? Alvdo, hv nyi vdwa baptisma jiduku okv nyi mvnwnngnv hvkv gvlo vngdung dukul!"

27 Jon mirwtko, "Yvva ogugo doogv nyuma vdwlw Pwknvyarnv hum ninyi jima dvdvlo. 28 Nonu ngoogv minam ha tvvnvkaanv pingko nyi vdvw, ngo minto 'ngo Kristo ma, vbrvitola ngam ninyia vngcho yamu pvnv.' 29 Nyimv nyamjibongv paapum gvjin v gvbv ridu; vbrvitola paapumgvjinvgv ajin v, daktula tvrianv, himpu yadu vdwlw hv paapumgvjinvgv gaam a tvvpa rikudw. Svbv dvdvbw ngo atubogv mvngpuv punya dukunv. 30 Hv kaiyaya rungre, ngo miang yaya rungre."

Hv Nyidomooku tololv inv

31 Hv nyido mooku tololv inv mvnwnngnga kaiyadunv. Hv yvvdw Siching sokvdw Siching so gvbv ridunv okv Sichingmooku lvgabv mindu, vbrvitola hv yvvdw nyido mooku tololv idunv mvnwnngnga kaiyanv. 32 Hv min-pado ogugo hv kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw, vbvrijvka yvva ninyigv doin ha torwk sinv kaama. 33 Vbrvitola yvvdw ninyigv doin ha naarwk sidunv hv Pwknvyarnv jvrv rungngv ngv vla chindu. 34 Yvvnvi Pwknvyarnv vngmu pvdw hv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a mindu, ogulvgabv bolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Darwknv Dow ha ninyi gvlo jinya chekala jito. 35 Abu ninyigv Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ogumvnwng nga ninyigv laak lo jilwk toku. 36 Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunv turbwngnv singnam ha paare; yvvdw Kuunyilo gv

minam ha tvvma dunv hv singnam a paamare, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt jiku arwng lo doore.

4

Jisu okv Samaritan nyimv

¹ Parisi vdvw Jisu Jonnyi kaiyabv nyi naalwkla okv baptist jidu vla tvvpato. ² Minje jvbolo Jisu atuv yvvnika baptisma jimato; ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw mvngchik jito. ³ Vkvlgabv vdwllo Jisu ogugo minpvdw tvvtoku, hv Judia nga vngyula okv Galili bv vngkur toku; ⁴ ninyigv vngku lamtv ngv Samaria hv vngpitla vngdubv rito.

⁵ Samaria lo Sikar vnam banggu lo hv aalwk toku, ho Jakop gv ninyigv kuu Josepny jinam rongo lokv adu mato. ⁶ Jakop gv isikua ngv hoka dooto, okv Jisu, moing vngkunamv anyu kuma toku, isi kua hoka dootungla doonu toku. Vbvrre hoka alu lopo bv rito.

⁷ Samaritan nyimv gonv isi mego tokdubv hoka aato, okv Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga isi tvngse go jilabv,” ⁸ Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw dvnam rvbv banggu lo vngyu rito.

⁹ *Nyimv angv mirwksito, “No Jiu go, okv ngo Samaritan nyimv go—vkvlgabv no oguaingbv nga tvngnamgu koodunv?” (Samaritan vdvgv dvnv tvngnvnv koobu okv bati vdwa Jius vdvw dvnv tvngnv madunv.)

¹⁰ Jisu mirwksito, “No Pwknvyarnv gv jinam a okv nam isi tvngse go koodudv ninyia chinv guilo, no ninyia koya dvnvpv, okv hv nam turgvnv isi a jiri nvpv.”

¹¹ Nyimv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, no isi toknvnv bvnigma, okv isi kua ngv arwng chekwng do. Ogolo no turnvnv isi a paala dubv? ¹² Si ngonugv abuapa Jakob gv ngonua isi kua jinammv; ninyi okv ninyigv kuunyilo, okv ninyigv sonam svnwngsvmin mvnwngngv soka tvngnya pvnv. No atuv Jakobnyi kaiyanv gubv minsu dunvre?”

¹³ Jisu mirwksito, “Yvvdw so gv isi a tvngdunv hv tvngnwng nwnngkor reku, ¹⁴ Vbvrtila yvvdw ngoogv isi jinam ha tvngdunv hv vdwloka tvngnwng nwnngkor kumare, ngoogv ninyia isi jinammv ninyigv lvgabv isi boklin sinv aingbv rila ninyi singnam a turnam jinv isi gubv rire okv ninyi turbnwngv singnam a jire.”

¹⁵ Nyimv angv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, ho isia ngam jilabvkv! vbvrikubolo ngo vdwloka tvngnwng mvngkor kuma dukubv, okv soka isi tokbv aakwng kuma dukubv.”

¹⁶ Jisu ninyia minto, “No vngyila no gv nyilua gokte kuka, okv aakur lakuka.”

¹⁷ Hv mirwkto, “Ngo nyilu guka kaama.”

Jisu mirwk sutoku, “Noogv ngo nyilu kaama vla minam v no jvjvbv mirungdo. ¹⁸ No nyi angu go nyilubv mvtoku, okv noogv vjak lvkobv doogvnam nyi angvka noogv nyilu jvjvma. No nga jvjvbv minpa gvibv.”

¹⁹ Nyimv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngo kaanam v no nyijwk go,” ²⁰ “Ngoogv Samaritan abuapa vdvw Pwknvyarnvnyi so moodv so kumtojotoku, vbvritola nonu Jius vdvw Jerusalem v ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumjijojiku mooku v vla mindo.”

²¹ Jisu ninyia minto, “Nyimv, nga mvngjwng tvka, vkvvnv aluv aariku nyi vdvw Abunyi so moodv sokaka kumnyajonya kumare vmalo Jerusalem

loka kumnyajonya kumare. ²² Nonu Samaritan vdvw jvfv rungbv chima nonu yvnyi kumdujodu nvdw; vbvritola ngonu Jius vdvw chindu ngonu yvnyi kumdujodu nvdw, ogulvgavbolo so si Jius lokv ringlinbaalin v aadu. ²³ Vbvritola aluv aariku okv vjak si doopv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nyi vdvw Abunyi jvjvbw kumlajola, ninyigv mvnglwkw kaalwkbv kumrejoreku. ²⁴ Pwknvyarnv Dowbv ridunv, okv yvv ninyia kumdujodunv hv jvfv rungbv okv dow bv kumlajola rirung sego.”

²⁵ Nyimv angv ninyia minto, “Ngo chindu Kristo aariku, okv vdwlw hv aarikudw, hv ogumvvnwng nga ngonua minbwk jireku.”

²⁶ Jisu mirwk sutoku, “Hv dv ngo mavv, nam lvkobv raamisdunv.”

²⁷ Vbvrire hoka Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdvw aakur toku, okv bunu ninyia nyimv gonyi raami sudubv kaala kairungbv lamrwpunya toku. Vbvritola bunugv lokv yvka nyimv anga “No ogugo mvngdu?” Vla minv kaamato, vmalu Jisu nyika “No ogubv nyimv anga raami sudunv?” vla tvvka nvgoaka kaamato.

²⁸ Vbvrikunamv nyimv angv isi pvchwng nga kayupila, banggubv vngkur toku, okv hoka nyi vdwa mintoku, ²⁹ “Aato okv nyi anga kaakwto ngoogv ogugo rikunam mvnwnwngnga minpa nvgo. Kristo vnammv v bri?” ³⁰ Vkvlgavv bunu banggu a kayupila okv Jisu gvlo vngtoku.

³¹ Vbvrindung rilo lwbwlaksu vdvw Jisunyi dинchi rungbv minto, “Tamsarnv, dvnam go dvlakv!”

³² Vbvritola hv mirwktu, “Ngoogvlo nonugv chimanam dvnam v doodu.”

³³ Vkvlgavv lwbwlaksu vdvw bunugv aralo tvka minsunyata “Nyi gunv ninyia dvnamgu bvnglwkw jipv nvgu bri?”

³⁴ Jisu bunua minto, “Ngoogv dvnam hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv rinam angv nw ngam vngmunv okv ngo ninyigv rimidubv jinam ha rirungre.

³⁵ Nonu mimbwng namgo doodu, ‘Poolu pwpi go doodvdu aam nvdw’vla. Vbvritola ngo nonua mindunv, rongo nga alvbv kaatoka; rongo gv aam hv nginduku okv nvdubv riduku! ³⁶ Yvnyiv aam nvpvdw nvvjo nga paadu okv turbwng gvnyv dubv nvvchingla vvpvdu, ho hv lvvlwkw nvla nvvchingnv lvkobv himpu pubam dubv vla. ³⁷ ‘Nyi akonv lvvriare nyi akonv nvvching riare’ vnam si jvfv rungdo. ³⁸ Ngo nonugv rongo nyingma kolo nonua aam nvdubv vngmuto; kvvbi vdvw hoka nyingdu okv nonuno boksi paayadu.”

³⁹ Achialvnyv Samaritan nyi vdvw Jisu nyi mvngjwng toku ogulvgavbolo nyimv angv minto, “Ngoogv ogumvvnwng riku nama hv ngam minpa toku.”

⁴⁰ Vkvlgavv vdwlw Samaritan vdvw hv golo aatokudw bunu ninyia dинchi rungbv minto bunua lvkobv dooming gvdubv, okv Jisu hoka alu lonyi go dootoku.

⁴¹ Achialv nyi go ninyia mvngjwng toku ninyigv doin a tvgvriala. ⁴² Okv bunu nyimv anga mintoku, “Ngonu vjak mvngjwng dukunv, noogv minam lokvma, ngonu atuv ninyi gvlo tvvnam lokv okv ngonu chinduku jvjvbw hv nyiamooku gv Ringnvbaanv gorung.”

Jisu nyigam ako gv kuunyilo nga mvpu jitoku

⁴³ Hoka alu lonyi go dooro kochingbv, Jisu vngraplaku okv Galili bv vngtoku. ⁴⁴ Hv atubongv minsuto, “Nyijwk ka atubogv mooku lo mvngdv madunv.” ⁴⁵ Vdwlw hv Galili lo vngchi tokudw, nyi vdvw ninyia alvrungbv aamu toku, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jerusalem lo vngbo pumja hoka vngtoku okv ho pumja hoka bunu ninyigv rinam mvnwnwngnga kaatoku.

46 Vbvríkunamv Jisu Galili gv Kana nampum lo vngkur toku, ninyigv isi ha anggor ala bv mvku hoka. Sorkari nyigam go hoka dooto ninyigv kuunyilo ngv Kaparnaum lo lvvma toku. 47 Vdwlo hv Jisu Judia lokv Galili lo aapv vla tvvpa pvkudw, hv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato Kaparnaum bv vngla ninyigv kuunyilo sida svngv hv rin v ngv mvpv jilabv vla dinchi runggbv minto. 48 Jisu ninyia minto, “Nonu, yv vka mvngjwng mare vdwlo nonu kaasartabo okv lamrwpanam go kaama dvdvlo.”

49 Nyigam angv mirwtko, “Tamsarnv, nga lvkobv vngming gvcholabv ngoogv kuunyilo ngv sitv madvlo.”

50 Jisu ninyia minto, “Vngnyila, no gv kuunyilo ngv turriku!”

Nyi angv Jisu gv minam a mvngjwngto okv vngtoku. 51 Ninyigv nampum lamtv hoka ninyigv pakbu vdww ninyia kaarwksula yunying nga gvjito, “No gv kuunyilo ngv turduku!”

52 Hv bunua tvvkato vdwlo ninyigv kuunyilo ngv alvyakunamv, okv bunu mirwtko, “Doonyi hv chaanyala tabv rilo tamiramhv ninyia liu toku.”

53 Vbvríkunamv abu angv mvngpa toku, ho dw lo Jisu gv ninyia “No gv kuunyilo ngv turriku,” vla mindwlv ritoku. Vkvlgabv hv la okv ninyigv nyimv kuu vdww mvngjwng nyatoku.

54 Judia lokv Galili bv aaro kochingbv si Jisu lvnyi naabv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam namv.

5

Svpar pargo lo nyi mvpu kunam

1 So kochingbv, Jisu dormo punja lvgabv Jerusalem bv vngtoku.

2 Jerusalem gv svlar agi nvchilo svpar pargo dooto* taabio angu goka dooto; Hebru gaam bv um Betjata vla minto.† 3 Lvmanv nyipam go taabio lo karpv nyato—nyikchingnv, lvpiknv, okv digwngnv. Bunu isi gv binam a kayala dooto,‡ 4 ogulvgavbolo nyido gindung ngv idw dwkibv ila isi a bidubv mvto. Vbv isi v birap rinyi yvvdw hoka poklwk chodunv hv ogugo lvvma go gvpvdw poya dukunv. 5 Hoka nyi ako anying chaam gola nyingpinw go lvmala doonvgo dooto. 6 Jisu nyi anga hoka doodubv kaatoku, okv hv chintoku nyi angv vkvjegu kaibv lvmala doopv nvgo vla; vkvlgabv hv ninyia tvvkato, “No chvrv kunvvpv mvngdure?”

7 Lvmanv nyi angv mirwksito, “Tamsarnv, vdwlo svpar bolokv isi v birinyi ngam bolo dvlwk jin v nyi go doyama; vdwlo ngo gilwk dubv ritv rinyi, nyigonv gilwk choyado.”

8 Jisu ninyia minto, “Gudung tokuka, noogv doopikarpi nvnv nga naarap tokuka, okv vngkar tokuka.” 9 Vjagkov nyi angv alvtoku; hv ninyigv karpi nvnv nga naarap toku okv vngkar raptoku.

Vbv riri aluv Jius Doonualu bv ritoku, 10 Vkvlgabv Jius nyi rigvvnv vdww poyakunv nyi anga mintoku, “Silu Jius Doonualuv, okv noogv karpi nvnv nga baknam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying do.”

11 Hv mirwtko, “Ngam mvpunv nyi angv ngam karpi nvnv nga naarapla vngto kuka vla minto.”

12 Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Nam sum ritokv vla minv nyi angv yvvla?”

4:46 Jn 2:1-11 * 5:2 Svlar Agi nvchilo svpar pargo; Vmalo Svlar Svpar nvchilo dooku go. † 5:2 Betjata; Megonv kiap lo doodu Betesda. ‡ 5:3 Megonv kitap lo bars 3-4 sum lvkpwngdo: Bunu isi v biridv vla kaaya nyato, 4 ogulvgavbolo lvko lvkvb Ahtu gv nyidogindung ila svpar gv isia bidubv mvto. Isi gv birinyi yv svpar lo aacho pvdw ogunv lvmabv rijvka hv pooya toku. 5:10 Neh 13:19; Jer 17:21

¹³ Vbvrítola mvpunam nyi angv Jisu yvvdw um chimato, hoka nyi nyipam go dooto, okv Jisu nyipam lokv vnglintoku.

¹⁴ Ayungjvma nga, Jisu nyi anga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku okv minto, “Tvvtoka, no alvrungpvku; vkvlgabv rimur kumabvka vmalo alvmanv ngv nam rijila.”

¹⁵ Vbvríkunamv nyi angv vngtoku okv Jius nyi rigvvnv vdwa minpa toku ninyia mvpunv nyi angv Jisu kv vla. ¹⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi alvmabv rirap toku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv Jius Doonualu lo hv nyi anga mvpv jinam lvgabv. ¹⁷ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Ngoogv Abu alu lokia nyingdunv, okv ngooka nyingrung jinv.”

¹⁸ So minam si Jius nyi vdwa kaiyayabv ninyia mvkidubv mvngmuto; Jius doonualu gv Pvbv nga mvyakmvchak mvngma, vbvrítola hv minto Pwknvyarnvnyi atugv Abu vkv okv svbv hv atuv Pwknvyarnvnyi karingching dubv minsuto.

Kuunyilo gv Tujupkunam

¹⁹ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mirwksito, “Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidu: Kuunyilo ngv hv atuv oguguka rinyuma; hv ninyigv Abu gv rinam a kaagvrila rimwngdunv. Abu ogugo ridudw, Kuunyilo ngvka ridu. ²⁰ Abu Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ninyia ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatamdu. Hv ninyia sum kaiyabv ridubv, okv nonu mvnwngngv mvngngak reku. ²¹ Abu gv nyi sinv nga turkur moduku okv singnam a bunua jidu, vkv apiabv Kuunyilo ngvka ninyigv mvngkubv bunua singnam a jidu. ²² Abu yvvnika jwngkadaka madu. Hv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga ogumvnwng nga jwngkadaka dubv jito, ²³ Abunyi mvnwngngv mvngdvnam aingbv, Kuunyilo ngaaka mvngdv dubv. Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngdv madunv hv ninyia vngmunv Abu nyika mvngdv madunv.”

²⁴ “Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv gaam ha tvvdunv okv ngam imu nvnyi mvngjwng dunv hv torbwngnama paariku. Hv jwngkadaka lo domare ogulvgavbolo hv sinam loka vngbola turnamlo aapv kunv. ²⁵ Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv: dw ngv aadungduku—dw ngv aaropvku—vdwlo sinv vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv gaam a tvvpave, okv yvnbunudw um tvvpa rinv hv turnamlo aariku. ²⁶ Abunyi atuv turnam gv kolv ngv, vbvdvdbv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga turnam gv kolv gubv mvpvkunv. ²⁷ Hv Kuunyilo gvbv alpoma nga jwngkadaka nvvnv ngaaka jipv, ogulvgavrinyi hv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv. ²⁸ Nonu sum lamrwpagv mabvka, sinv mvnwngngv ninyigv gaam a tvvpadwv aariku ²⁹ okv bunugv nyibung vdwllok linreku: yvnbunudw albv rikunv vdvw gudungla okv turreku, okv yvnbunudw alvmanv nga rikunv vdvw gudungre okv darra koore.”

Jisu gv lkwngbv minjinam

³⁰ “Ngo atuv oguguka rinyuma, Pwknvyarnv gv minam mvngchik a ngo makardu, vkvlgabv ngoogv makarnamv jvjvdu, ogulvgavbolo ngo atuv alvmanv lvgabv ritvma, vbvrítola ngam vngmunv mvngchik gv mvnggiabv rijire.”

³¹ “Ngo ngo atubogv lkwngbv minjidunv bolo, ogugo mindudw hv torwk sunam jvfv gubv rilin jimare. ³² Vbvrítola ngoogv lkwng nga minji nvgo akin go doodu okv ngo chindu hv ogugo ngo lkwngbv minam dvdv ngv jvjvngv. ³³ Jon ho angv yv gvlo nonu nonugv gindungpingko nga vngmu pvdw, okv hv jvjvgv lkwng nga japjito. ³⁴ So si vbvma, ngo nyi mirianv ako doodu vla, ngo sum mimwngdunv nonua ringnam vdwa paamu dubv. ³⁵ Jon

mvru aingbv rito, guto okv unkgato, okv nonu ninyigv lounglo dw achukgo himpu karnvpv vla mvngdungto. ³⁶Vbvrítola ngo atubogv lokv minse rise go doodu so si Jon gv minam vdwaaka kaiyanv go: ngo ogugo ridudw, ho hv, ngo Abu gv ngam ridubv jinammv so vdvw si ngogvbw miriadu okv Abu ngam vngmupvvnv vla kaatamdu. ³⁷ Okv Abu, yvvdw ngam vngmunv, ngoogv lvkwnv ngaaka minjidu. Nonu ninyigv gaam ha vdwlóka tvvkwna vmalo ninyigv nyukmu aka kaakwna, ³⁸ okv nonu ninyigv doin a nonugv haapok lo vvpvma, okv nonu nw gv vngmunam angaka mvngjwngma. ³⁹ Nonu Darwknv Kitap vdwa puri rido, ogulvgavbolo nonu mvngdo bunu gvlo turbwng nama paare vla. Okv si Darwknv Kitaplo ngoogv lvkwnvbw mindu! ⁴⁰ Vbvrijvka nonuno turnam paanam lvgabv ngoogvlo aanvpv vla mvngma.”

⁴¹ “Ngo nyia vdvgv hartvnama makar madunv. ⁴² Vbvrítola ngo chindu nonu oguaingnv nyi gudw, okv ngo chindu nonugv haapok lo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv aya namgo dooma. ⁴³ Ngo Abu gv jwkrw ha lvkobv aagv pvnv, vbvrítola nonuno nga torwk suma; vdwlo, vbvrijvka, kvvbi akonv ninyigv atugv jwkrw ha lvkobv aagv nama, nonu um torwk sure. ⁴⁴ Nonu akonv akonvnga hartv minsu nama mvngbiu do, vbvrítola nonu Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik lokv hartvnama paanvpv vla rikwna; vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv nonu nga mvngjwng nyudubv? ⁴⁵ Vbvrijvka, mvngma bvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo nonua gungnying lwkji bongv vla. Moses nonugv mvnggingla dvmin kunam, hv nonua gungnying lwkji bongv. ⁴⁶ Nonuno Mosesnyi jvjvbw mvngjwng doonv guilo, nonu ngaaka mvngjwng doore, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoogv lvkwnvbw lvkpvto. ⁴⁷ Vbvrítola hv ogugo lvkpvdw um nonuno mvngjwng manv ngv, oguaingbv ngoogv minam a nonu mvngjwng nyudubv?”

6

Jisu hejar angu nyi vdwa dvnám dvmu toku (Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17)

¹ So kochingbv, Jisu Galili Svpar vmalo, Tiberias Svpar vlaka minam a vngbola vngtoku. ² Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv lvvmanv vdwa lamrwpadubv mvpuripu nama kaatoku. ³ Jisu moodw gulo chaatoku okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv dootung toku. ⁴ Vngbokunam Pumja ridw v nvchi toku. ⁵ Jisu kaitkarla kaato okv nyipam v nw gvlo aadungdubv kaapatu, vkvlvgabv nw Pilipnyi tvvkato, “Ngonu so nyi vdvw sum dvgu dubv dvmunam lvgabv ogolo dvnám rvvpa nyuredw?” ⁶ Hv svbv minam si Pilipnyi tvvka rungbv minto; minjvjvbolo hv chincho suto ogugo hv rise ngvdw.

⁷ Pilip mirwtko, “Nyichar mvnwnvnga achukgo dvmu dajvka, so si lokdwnv lvnngnyi go *dinchirungre dvgudvbw dvnám rvvdubv.”

⁸ Ninyigv lvbwlaksu akonv, Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru bv rinw, angv minto, ⁹ “Olo vka vmi ako vtwnv tangu go okv ngui nvnnyi go gvnvgo doopv. Vbvrítola hv so nyi mvnwnv gv lvgabv chirung mare.”

¹⁰ Jisu bunua minto, “Nyi vdwa dootung dubv mvtoka,” (Hoka achialvgo nvmwnv ngv dooto.) Vkvlvgabv nyi mvnwnvngv dootung nyatoku; hoka ho nyiga dvvdv ngv hejar angu gubv ritoku. ¹¹ Jisu vtwnv nga naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv hoka doonv nyi vdwa ortoku. Nw ngui haka vbvdvbw mvto, okv bunu mvnwnvngv vdwgo dvla pvkudw

5:37 Mt 3:17; Mk 1:11; Lk 3:22 * **6:7** silver coins: A silver coin was the daily wage of a rural worker (see Mt 20.2).

dvugubv dubv dvtoku. ¹² Vdwlo bunu mvnwngngv dvji dubv dvto kudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Dvlv nga naakumto; akoka ornam orsubv ora momabvu.” ¹³ Vkvlgabv bunu vtwnng tangu nyi vdvgv dvkunam lokv dvtung dvngo dvlv mvnwngnga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku.

¹⁴ Jisu gv svbv lamrwpnam rila kaatam nama kaala hoka nyi vdvw minto, “So si jvjvbw Nyijwk gurung† Sichingmooku so aakujinv akonv!” ¹⁵ Bunu ninyia naatungla Dvbw bv mvlilala tvdu vla Jisu chintoku; vkvlgabv nw atubongv moodw vdwbv vngyu toku.

Jisu isi aolo vngkar toku
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdvw svpar lo ilwk toku, ¹⁷ svpw gulo aalwk toku, okv svpar lo Kaparnaum kiambv vngkorla vngtoku. Arium kanv toku, okv Jisu vjaklodvbw bunu gvlo aatv madvto. ¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv kainv doori go rilwtko okv isi a kiokdubv mvtoku. ¹⁹ Lwbwlaksu vdvw svpwa dula lvtw angu vmalo akv gubv dulwk toku vdwlw bunu Jisunyi isi aolo vngdung dubv, svpw nvchilo aadung dubv kaapa toku, okv bunu busu nyatoku. ²⁰ Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno busu mabvka, si ngo sumabv!” ²¹ Vbvrikunamv bunu mvngpula ninyia svpw arwnglo aamu toku okv svpw lo bunugv vnglwjkiku mooku lo baapubv vngchi nyatoku.

Nyi vdvw Jisunyi makar nyatoku

²² Logo nvnga nyipam v svpar takdv gonvbw doonv vdvw oloka svpw ngv akin gumwng vla mvngdi nyatoku. Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu lvkobv vngma, vbvritola bunu ninyia kayupila vngyu ropvku vla chintoku. ²³ Kvubi svpw vdvw, Tiberias lokv, Jisu gv vtwnng nga umbonyikv vro kochingbv nyi vdwa dvmuku mooku nvchi gv isi adarlo aakum nyatoku. ²⁴ Vdwlo nyipam v Jisu hoka dooma, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvwka dooma vla kaato kudw, bunu ho svpw vdvw ho aanyatoku okv ninyia kaakarla Kaparnaumbv vngtoku.

Jisu turnam gv vtwnng ngv

²⁵ Vdwlo nyi vdvw Jisunyi svpar gv takdv gunvlo kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, vdwlw no so aapvrv?”

²⁶ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minpa jidunv: nonuno ngam makardu ogulvgavbolo nonu vtwnng nga dvlv okv nonugv mvngnam a dvkunam lvgalo, ngoogv lamrwpnam rinam a chinam lokvma. ²⁷ Alvmamv gubv rijinv dvnam lvgabv rima bvka, vmabvya turbwngla svngya jinv dvnam lvgabv rilaka. So siinv Nyia Kuunyilo gv nonua dvnam jiji namv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyia alvngvobv tolwk laku mvu pvkunv.”

²⁸ Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv ngonu ogugo rila sego bri?”

²⁹ Jisu mirwksito, “Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ritokv vla mvngnamv si ninyigv vngmunam anga mvngjwng laka vla.”

³⁰ Bunu mirwksito, “Ogu lamrwpnam go no rila kaatam dubv ngonu um kaagvrila nam mvngjwng dubv? No ogugo ridubv? ³¹ Ngonugv abuapa vdvw chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv, ‘Hv nyido mooku tolokv vtwnng nga jito dvmu dubv.’ ”

† **6:14** silver coins: A silver coin was the daily wage of a rural worker (see Mt 20.2). **6:31** Mog 16:4,15; Miri 78:24

³² “Ngo nonua jvjuv nga minjidunv,” Jisu minto, “Moses nonua ogugo jipv kudw hv nyidomooku tolokv[‡] vtwnng ma; so si ngoogv Abu nonua nyidomooku tolokv vtwnng loda jenga jiniv. ³³ Pwknvyarnv gv vtwnng jinammv hv yvvdw nyidomooku tolokv inv okv nyiamookua turnam jidu.”

³⁴ Bunu ninyia kooto, “Tamsarnv, so gv dvnam a ngonua lokia jilabv.”

³⁵ Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwnng ngv, yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv vdwloka kano kumare; yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv vdwloka tvngnwng kumare. ³⁶ Vjak, ngo nonua mindunv nonuno ngam kaaroku vbvritola mvngjwng mare. ³⁷ Nyichar mvnwnngnga yvnyi ngo Abu ngam jidu kudw ngogvlo aareku. Ngo vdwloka ngogvlo aanv nga dakkurla vngyu mare, ³⁸ ogulvgavbolo ngo nyidomooku tolokv inam hv ngo atugv mvngwngbv ridu bvma vbvritola ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnamv ridubv. ³⁹ Okv so si ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnamv ngo ninyigv jinam mvnwnng loka akonyika ngoomu marung dubv, vbvritola ngo bunua ataranya alulo bunua turrapp modukubv. ⁴⁰ Ngo Abu gv mvngnam v Kuunyilo nga kaanv mvnwnngv okv ninyia mvngjwngv vdwv turbwngv singnam ha paadubv. Okv ngo bunua ataranya alu lo turmu dukubv.”

⁴¹ Nyi vdww ninyia bvdung-bvdungbv japnyato, ogulvgavbolo hv minto “Ngo nyidomooku tolokv vtwnng inv ngv.” ⁴² Vklvgabv bunu minto, “So nyi si Jisu, Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, hv mari? Ngonu ninyigv abu nyila okv anvnyi chindu, vbvrikunamv vjak oguaingbv hv mindunvdw ngo nyidomooku tolokv ipnv vla?”

⁴³ Jisu mirwksito, “Nonugv pingkolo bvdung-bvdungbv mimabvka. ⁴⁴ Yvuka ngoogvlo aanyu mare vdwlo ngam vngmunv Abu ninyia ngoogvlo naalwk jima redw; okv ngo ninyia ataranya alulo turrapp moreku. ⁴⁵ Nyijwk vdww lwkgapto, ‘Mvnwnngnga Pwknvyarnv tamsarto.’ Yvvdw Abunyi tvvgap dunv okv ninyi gvlo chindunv ngoogvlo aadunv. ⁴⁶ So si vbv minam angvma nyi gunv Abunyi kaapv nvgo vla; hv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv lokv aapnv hv mvngchik Pwknvyarnvnyi kaanv ngv. ⁴⁷ Ngo nonua jvjuv nga minjidunv: yvvdw mvngjwng dunv hv turbwngv singnam a paapv kunv. ⁴⁸ Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwnng ngv. ⁴⁹ Nonugv abuapa vdww chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto, vbvritola bunu siroku. ⁵⁰ Vbvritola nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwnng ngv vbvridu um dvnv ngv simare. ⁵¹ Ngo turnv vtwnng ngv nyidomooku tolokv ipnv. Yvvdw so vtwnng sum dvbolo, hv turbwngla singre. Ngoogv ninyia vtwnng jiji namv ngoogv ayak v um ngo jidu ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku hv singdu kubv.”

⁵² Si bunugv apumlo haachila larrapp minsunam gubv rito. Bunu tvvka minsuto, “Oguaingbv so nyi si ninyigv ayakka ngonua dvmudubv vla jila nyuridw?”

⁵³ Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo jvjuv nga nonua minjidunv: nonu vdwlo nyia Kuunyilo gv ayakka dvma redw okv ninyigv oyi ha tvngma redw nonu atubongv turnama paamare. ⁵⁴ Yvvdw ngoogv ayakka dvridv okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngridv turbwngv singnam ha paare, okv ataranya alulo ngo ninyia turrapp moriku. ⁵⁵ Ogulvgavbolo ngoogv ayak v dvnam jvjuv ngv; ngoogv oyi si tvngnam jvjuv ngv. ⁵⁶ Yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvdunv okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngdunv ngoogvlo doodunv, okv ngo ninyi gvlo doodunv. ⁵⁷ Turbwngv Abu ngam vngmuto, okv ninyigv lokv ngo ka turdunv. Ho apaiabv yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvdunv hv ngo gvlokv turbwngla doore. ⁵⁸ Vbvrikunamv, si, nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwnng ngv; so si nonugv abuapa

vdwgv vtwnng dvnam aingma, vbvritola koching so sitoku. Yvvdw so vtwnng sung dvredw hv turbwngla svngre.”

⁵⁹ Jisu sum Kaparnaum lo Jius kumkunaamlo ninyigv tamsar sarnam jvbv minto.

Turbwngla singnam gv Gamchar vdwv

⁶⁰ Ninyigv rigvnam nyi achialvgo sum tvvpa toku okv minto, “So tamsarnam si achialvbv rinyu manamgo. Yvv sum tvvria nyudubv?”

⁶¹ Minpanvgo kaamajeka, Jisu chinto bunu soogv lvga nga bvdungbvdungbv larmisidu nvgo vla vkvlgabv hv bunua minto, “So si nonua topu monwng dubv mvdu nvgo lare? ⁶² Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyia Kunyilo nga ninyigv kvvlo doochoku mooku tolo chaakor dukubv kaanam gubv rikubolo? ⁶³ Turnam ogugo jinv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv; nyi gv jwkrw si vdwloka ogu mvnwng loka rinv nyuma. Ngoogv nonua gamchar minam vdwv turnam naalwk jinv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv. ⁶⁴ Vbvritola nonu megonv mvngjwngma.” (Jisu atoklokv chinchoto bunugv lokv yvvdw mvngjwng majinv okv yvvdw ninyia koa kujinv.) ⁶⁵ Okv hv mindvto, “So siinv anyung ngv ngo nonua mintoku vdwlo Abu ninyia vbv rinyu dubv mvvma dvdvlo yvka ngoogvlo aanyu mare.”

⁶⁶ Vbv minam lvkwngbv, Jisu gv rigvnam achialvgo vngkur nyatoku okv ninyia lvkoka vngming gvkuma. ⁶⁷ Vkvlgabv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vdwa tvvkato, “Okv nonu—nonu ka topu duku bri?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Pitar ninyia mirwksito, “Ahtu vbvbolo ngonu yvvnyi vngming gvdu kubv? Turbwngnv singnam a jinv gamchar v no gvlo doodu. ⁶⁹ Okv ngonu vjak mvngjwngdu okv chindu no darwk mvngchiknv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv.”

⁷⁰ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nonu vring gola anyia darpvnv, ngo darmare? Vbvritola nonugv lokv akonv uyudvbv go!” ⁷¹ Hv Judas gv lvkwng nga minto, Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo. Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv jeka, Jisunyi koa tvduku.

7

Jisu okv ninyigv boru vdwv

¹ So kochingbv, Jisu Galili bv vngkarto; hv Judia lo vngkar nwnngma toku, ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi kainv vdwv hoka ninyia mvki dubv mvngnyato. ² Rongonampo pumja ridwv nvchi toku, ³ vkvlgabv Jisu gv boru vdwv ninyia minto, “So mooku sam kayupila okv Judia bv vngtoka, ogulvgavbolo nam reming gvnv nyi vdwv no ogugo ridudw kaamu dubv. ⁴ Hv ogugo ridudw alvrungbv chimu nvpv mvngbolo yvka vvsu mare. No sung ridung roku, nyiamooku gv nyi mvnwngnga nam chimu toka!” ⁵ Ninyigv boru vdwvka ninyia mvngjwng mato.

⁶ Jisu bunua minto, “Ngoogv lvgabv alvnnv dw hv aatv madv. Nonugv lvgabv ogu dw jvka alvnnv. ⁷ Nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv nonua kaanwng mabv rinyu mare, vbvritola bunu nga kaanwng mado, ogulvgavbolo bunugv lamtv ngv alvma vla ngo bunua minbwng jido. ⁸ Nonu pumja lo vngsu laka, ngo so gv pumja so vngmare,* ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvgabv alvnnv dw v aatv madv.” ⁹ Hv sum mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv Galili lo doobwngla doolwk toku.

6:68 Mt 16:16; Mk 8:29; Lk 9:20 **7:2** Leb 23:34; Det 16:13 * **7:8** ngo vngmare; Megonv kitap lo dooduvjakka ngo vngmadv.

Jisu rongonampo pumja golo dootoku

¹⁰ Ninyigv boru vdwgv pumja lo vngro kochingbv, Jisu ka vngtoku; vbrijvka hv nyi mvnwngnga kaapatapa dubv vngmato, vbvritola choibv vngtoku. ¹¹ Jius nyi kainv vdww ninyia pumja lo kaakarnyato. “Hv ogolobvri?” bunu tvvka toku.

¹² Hoka ninyigv lvkwng nga nyipamlo achialvbw japsijapit nyato. “Hv alnv nyi go,” Nyi megonv minto. Kvvbi vdww minto “Ma, hv nyi vdwa rimur gvdu.” ¹³ Vbvritola yvv akonvka ninyigv lvgabv japkok rikok mato, ogulvgabolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato.

¹⁴ Pumja nga tunggo nvnga rinya toku vdwlw Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngla hoka tamsar sarrap tokudw. ¹⁵ Jius nyi kainv vdww achialvbw lamrwpnya toku okv minto, “Hv ugu risarrima kolo vngkw rikw magvre, ogaingbv hv kvk nvgu achialvbw chimpv nvdw?”

¹⁶ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw hv ngo atubogv tamsar sarnamma, vbvritola hv nga vngmunv Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv. ¹⁷ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv rinwng nvngv chinre ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw, Pwknvyarnv lokv aadu nvdw vmalo ngo atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunvdw. ¹⁸ Yvvdw atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunv, hv atubonga kaibv yungku dubv mvsudunv. Vbvritola yvvdw ninyia vngmunv lvgabv kaibv yungnamma mvngdunv, hv alnv, okv hoka ninyigv ugu mvnamrunam kaama. ¹⁹ Moses nonua Pvbw nga jito, hv jima pvnvri? Vbvritola nonuno yvva Pvbw nga tvnvrinv kaama. Ogulvgabv nonu nga mvki dubv rikw dunv?”

²⁰ Nyipam hv mirwktu, “No arwnglo uyuvram gvdu nvgo! Nam yvva mvki dubv rikw nvngv?”

²¹ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo lamrwpnam go kaatamto okv nonu mvnwngngv lamnyato. ²² Moses nonua orto jito nonugv kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvu dubv (so si Moses ma vbvritola nonugv abuapa vdww sum rirap gvtoke), okv kvlvgabv nonuno kuunyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunv. ²³ Vminyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunvlo kvlvgabv Moses gv Pvbw ngv mvwk madubv, ogulvgabolo ngoogv nyi nga Jius doonualu lo mvnwngnga alvdukubv mvnam a haachi dunv? ²⁴ Agum lokv kaala jwngnamdanam a kayu tokuka, okv jvrv lokv jwngkadaka laka.”

Hv rungre Kristo?

²⁵ Jerusalem gv nyi megonv minto, “So nyi si mare kainv vdww mvki nvpvkv vnam angv? ²⁶ Kaatoka! Hv kvba vdwlw japdungdo, okv bunu ninyia oguka minyngmins ma! hv bunugv si Kristo vla chimbwk kunam guma bri? ²⁷ Vbvritola vdwlw Kristo aarikudw, yvva chimare hv ogo lokvdw: okv ngonu mvnwngngv chindu so nyi si ogo lokvdw.”

²⁸ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo japtoku, hv gamtv rungbv minto, “Nonu ngam jvrvbv chimpvi okv ogolokvbvri vla chimpvi? Ngo atubongv aasuma, ngam vngmunv angv jvrv ngv. Nonu ninyia chima, ²⁹ vbvritola ngo ninyia chindu, ogulvgabolo ngo ninyigv lokv aapvnv okv hv nga vngmupvnv.”

³⁰ Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia naatung tvvto, vbvritola yvva ninyia laak laklin nvgoka kaamato, ogulvgabolo ninyigv alnv dw ngv aatvmdvto.

³¹ Vbvritola nyipamlo nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng nyato okv minto, “Vdwlw Kristo aarikudw, hv so nyi sum kaiyabv lamrwpnam rila kaatam rekudw?”

Jisunyi naatung dubv sipai vdwa vngmu toku

³² Parisis vdww nyipamlo Jisu gv lvgabv japsijapit dubv tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu okv nyibu butvvn vdww sipai mego ninyia naatung dubv vngmutoku. ³³ Jisu minto “Ngo achukgo asu dubv nonua lvkobv doore, okv vbvrikunamv ngo ngam vngmunv gvlo vngyu reku. ³⁴ Nonu ngam kaakarre vbvritola nonu ngam kaapamare, ogulvgabv ngo ogolo dooridw nonu vngnyu mare.”

³⁵ Jius nyi kainv vdww bunu atubongv minsunyata, “Ngonu ninyia mapa madubv hv ogolobvri vngtv tvdunv? Hv Grik pamtv vdww ngonugv nyi rikulo vngla Grik vdwa tamsar tvdu nvbvri? ³⁶ Hv mindu ngonu ninyia kaakarre vbvritola kaaapa mare vla, okv hv ogolo dooridw ngonu hoka vngnyu mare vla. Ninyigv minam si ogu gobvre?”

Turnam jinv Isi

³⁷ Pumja alu gv lootar loonya dinchi yachoknv alu lo Jisu dakrpto okv gamtv rungbv minto, “Yvvla tvngnwng dunv ngoogvlo aarung laka okv tvnglaka. ³⁸ Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv, singnamlo turnam jinv isi svdwng dvngdo ngv ninyigv haapok lokv pwlín jire.’”† ³⁹ Jisu gv so minam si Dow gv lvgabv minto, yvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng rin v hv bunu paatv rin v. Ho dw lo Dow a jitv madvto, ogulvgabv Jisu vjaklodvbv sila turkurla yunglitnam gubv ritv madvto.

Nyi vdww apinain sunyata

⁴⁰ Nyipam lokv nyi megonv ninyia vbv mindubv tvgvvila minto, “So nyi si jvvrungbv Nyijwk go!”

⁴¹ Kvvbi vdww minto, “Hv kunv Kristo!”

Vbvritola kvvbi gunv kuring minto “Kristo Galili lokv linmare!
⁴² Darwknv Kitaplo mindu Kristo Dvbv Dabid gv husi lokv linre vla okv Betlehem lo bvnglinre, Dabid gv dooku banggu lo.” ⁴³ Vkvlgabv hoka nyi vdww asak-asak sutoku Jisu gv lvkwn glo. ⁴⁴ Megonv ninyia naatung dubv mvngtoku vbvritola yvvka ninyi laak laklin nvngoka kaama toku.

Jius nyi tujupkunam vdwwgv mvngjwng manam

⁴⁵ Vdww sipai vdww vngkur tokudw, nyibu butvvn vdww okv paris is vdww bunua tvvkato, “Nonu ogubv ninyia aagv mapvvnv?”

⁴⁶ Sipai vdww mirwtko, “Yvvka alo nyi vbv minv kaama!”

⁴⁷ Paris is vdww bunua tvvkato, “Hv nonua pvcha dubv mvta pvnvre?
⁴⁸ Vdwwloka no kainv nyi akoka okv Paris is goka ninyia mvngjwng dubv chimpvnvre? ⁴⁹ So nyipam si Moses gv Pvbv nga chima, vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodunv!”

⁵⁰ Paris is akin go hoka Nikodemias, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi kaabv vngnv nyi angv. Hv kvvbi vdwa minto, ⁵¹ “Ngonugv Pvbv gv milam lokv vngri nyi ngonu yvnyika rimur vngm ha gaklin madvbv mia jinyuma.”

⁵² Bunu mirwtko, “Alvvp,” “No ka Galili lokvre? Darwknv Kitap a puri kaateka okv Galili lokv nyijwk aanv§ kaama vla no chinre.”

8

Rimurnv nyimv go naatungnam

7:37 Leb 23:36 **7:38** Eje 47:1; Jek 14:8 † **7:38** Jisu gv gamchar vdww bars 37-38 lvkdn lare: “Yvvdw tvngnwng dunv ngoogvlo aarung laka okv tvnglaka. ³⁸ Darwknv kitap lo minam aingbv, ‘Yvvdw ngam mvngjwng ridw ninyigvlo turnam gv isi v bilinre.’” ‡ **7:40** Nyijwk go: Kaatoka 1.21.

7:50 Jn 3:1,2 § **7:52** nyijwk go aakwma; Kitap akonv golo vbv doodu nyijwk v aamare.

¹ Vbvrkunamv nyichar mvnwnngv naam bv vngnya toku, vbvritola Jisu Olib Moodw bv chaatoku. ² Alu logonvgv arukamchibv nw Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngkur toku. Nyi mvnwnngv vngkumla ninyia vngyumto, okv nw dootung tvvla bunua tamsar sarrap toku. ³ Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw okv Parisi vdvw nyimv ako yoomur nvgo naatungla boolwk nyato, okv bunu nyimv nvnga mvnwnng gv kaagialo dakmuto. ⁴ Bunu Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, so nyimv angv yoomurla rila donv nga naatung pvnv. ⁵ Ngonugv Pvbv lo Moses gamkito svkvny nyimv nga vlnwnngv orkidubv. Vjak, no ogu vla mindunv?” ⁶ Bunugv svbv minam si Jisunyi minkup gvrila gungnying lwkdubv vla minto. Vbvrilita hv dumpo bawng gvrila ninyigv lakching lokv kvdwo akor lvkminla dooyasuto.

⁷ Bunu hoka daktola ninyia tvula tvvka dvdvnyato, hv mvnwrwpala yikula baarapla bunua minto, “Nonu gv lokv akonv yvvla rimur rima pvnv hv ninyia vlnwg orcholaka.” ⁸ Vbvrkunamv nw lvkodv dumpo bawng gvrila kvdwo lo lvkminto. ⁹ Vdwo bunu sum tvvtokudw, bunu abwngyachok v vngcho gvlaila akin akinbv mvnwnngv vngyu nyatoku. Jisunyi akin dookubv okv nyimv nvngaka hoka dakbwng dubv bunu vngyu nyatoku. ¹⁰ Hv atubongv mvnwrw laila baarapla nyimv anga tvvkato, “Ogolo bunu? Nam miakaya jin v akoka dooku mai?”

¹¹ Nw mirwksito, “Tamsarnv,” akoka dookuma.

Vbvrkunamv, alvdo, Jisu minto, “Ngo ka nam miakaya madunv. Vngnyikuka, vbvritola lvkodv rimur kumabvka.”*

Jisu nyiamooku gv loung ngv

¹² Jisu Parisi vdwa lvkodv mindvto. Nw minto, “Ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv, yvvdw nga vngming gvdunv hv singnamlo loung yayabv rire okv vdwlaka kanv arwnglo vngkar mare.”

¹³ Parisi vdvw ninyia minto, “Vjak no atubogv lvgabv minsudo; no ogugo mindudw anyung kaama.”

¹⁴ Jisu mirwksito, “Ma, ngo atubogv lvkwng nga minsu jvka, ngo ogugo mindudw hv jvv ngv, ogulvgavbolo ngo chinsudo ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw okv ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. Nonu chima ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw vmalo ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. ¹⁵ Nonu ngam nyi adwnyak lokv chingching bv jwngkadakado; ngo yvnyika jwngkadaka mapvnv. ¹⁶ Vbvrilita ngo vbvrinam gubv rin v guilo, ngoogv jwngkadaka namv jvjvre, ogulvgavbolo so ngo akin mwngma; ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngam lvkobv reming gvdu. ¹⁷ So si nonugv Pvbv lo lvkp v vdwo kayatanav anyi gonv tolwk minsu bolo, bunu ogogo minpvdw hv jvv ngv, ¹⁸ Ngo atubogv lvgabv minsudo okv ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngoogv lvgabv mindvdo.”

¹⁹ Bunu tvvkato, “Ogolo no gv abu?”

Jisu mirwksito, “Nonu ngamla ngoogv Abu nyika chima, nonu ngam chin v guilo, ngoogv Abu nyika nonu chinre.”

²⁰ Jisu so mvnwnngnga minto, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo karchung arwng lo morko lwkku jampa vvpvku hoka ninyigv tamsar sarnam aingbv. Okv vvvka ninyia naatung mato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv dw ngv aatv madvto.

Ngo ogolo vngtv dudw nonu hoka vngnyu mare

8:5 Leb 20:10; Det 22:22-24 * **8:11** Achialv kitap vdwo okv lvkdin kunam vdwo so abor (8:1-11) si doomado; kvvbi vdvw Jn 7:36 gv kochingo doodu; kvvbi gunv kure Lk 21:38 gv kochinglo doodu; kitap akin gulo Jn 7:36 gv kochinglo doodu. **8:13** Jn 5:31 **8:17** Det 19:15

²¹ Jisu lvkodv bunua minto, “Ngo vngro reku: nonu ngam kaakar reku, vbvritola nonu nonugv rimurlo silwk reku. Nonu vngnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo.”

²² Jisu nyi kainv vdvw minto, “Hv mindu ninyigv vngjikolo ngonu vngnyu mare vla. Svbv minam si hv atubongv mvki sidubv mindu nvgo bri?”

²³ Jisu mirwtko, “Nonu so lvkwnv gv Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritola ngo ao tolokv inv ngv. Nonu so Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritola ngo so Sichingmooku gvngvma. ²⁴ Vkvlgabv ngo nonua minpa pvkunv nonuno silwkre nonugv rimurlo. Okv nonu sireku nonugv rimurlo vdwlo nonu ‘Ngo Yvkvudw Ngo’ um nonu mvngjwng maridw.”

²⁵ Bunu tvvkato, “No yvvla?”

Jisu mirwksito, “Atuk lokv ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw.† ²⁶ Ngo nonugv lvga nga minse ngv awgo doodu, awgo nonua mia sengv. Ngam vngmunv angv, ogubv rijeka jvfv ngv, okv ngo nyiamookua mintamdu ninyi gvlo tvvnam dvdv nga mwngchik.”

²⁷ Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv Abu gv lvga nga bunua mindunv vla tvchin mato.

²⁸ Vkvlgabv hv bunua minto, “Vdwlo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga tungcha rikudw, ho nonu chinre ‘Ngo Yvkvudw Ngo;’ vbvrikubolo nonu chireku ngo atunvgv chinampanam lokv oguguka rima, vbvritola ngo mindu Abu gv mintoka vla minam a ngo mimwngdunv. ²⁹ Okv yvvdw ngam vngmunv hv ngam lvkobv redunv; hv ngam akinbv kayuma, ogulvgavbolo ngo lokia ninyigv mvnglwkbv ridunv.”

³⁰ Achialv nvgo Jisunyi so mvnwng sum mindubv tvvvn vdvw mvngjwng nyatoku.

Jvfv ngv nonua ajarabi more

³¹ Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia mvngjwngnv vdwa minto, “Nonu ngoogv tamsar nama tvvnrinv gubv ribolo, nonu jvfvbv ngoogv lvbwlaksu v; ³² nonu jvfv nga chinreku okv jvfv ngv nonua ajarabi moriku.” ³³ “Ngonu Abraham gv husi hv,” bunu mirwtko, “okv ngonu yvv gvka nyirabv rikw manv. Vbvrinamv noogv nonua ajarabi kunam gubv mvreku vla minamv oguv?”

³⁴ Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo jvfv nga nonua minjidunv: nyichar mvn-wngngv yvvdw rimur dunv hv rimur gv nyirabv ridunv. ³⁵ Nyira ngv vpinlo doobwng madunv, vbvritola kuunyilo ngv doobwng nv gobv ridunv. ³⁶ Kuunyilo ngv nonua ringlin mooku bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu jvvrungbv ajarabi kunamv. ³⁷ Ngo chindu nonu Abraham gv husi hv. Vbvrirung gvrila nonu ngam mvki dubv rikwdo, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv tamsar nama torwk simare. ³⁸ Ngo, ngoogv abu ogugo kaatam pvdw ho lvgabv mindunv, vbvritola nonu ridu nonugv abu nonua ogugo minpv pvdw.”

³⁹ Bunu mirwtko, “Ngonugv abuv Abraham.”

Jisu mirwksito, “Nonu jvfvbv Abraham gv Kuu gubolo, nonuka hv ogugo ripvdw‡ ho apiabv rire. ⁴⁰ Ngoogv rinam mvnwngngv ngo ogugo Pwknvyarnv gvlokv tvvpvdw nonua jvfv nga minji dubv vla ripvvnv, vjvka nonu ngam mvkidubv rikwdo. Abraham svkv aingbv rimato! ⁴¹ Nonu nonugv abu gv rinam apiabv ridungdo.”

“Pwknvyarnv mvngchik ngonugv Abu doonv ngv,” bunu mirwtko, “okv ngonu ninyigv kuunyilo jvfv ngv.”

⁴² Jisu bunua minto, “Jvfvbv Pwknvyarnv nonugv Abu bv rinv guilo, nonu ngam ayare, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv okv vjak ngo

† 8:25 Atok alu lokv ngoogv nonua inta jikunamv; Vmalo Ngo ogulvkwngbv nonua mvnwng nga japdubv? 8:33 Mt 3:9; Lk 3:8 ‡ 8:39 nonuno jvfv gunv guilo nonu ripvnpv; Megonv kitap lo doodunonu nv gobolo rire.

si doodu. Ngo atubogv jwkrw lokv aasuma vbvritola hv nga vngmupvvnv. ⁴³ Ngo ogugo mindudw nonu ogubv chima dunv? So si ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv doin ha tvvya nwnngmado. ⁴⁴ Nonuno Uyudvbbv gv kuu ngv, okv nonu abu gv mvngjimvngro kolo rinwngnv. Atuk lokv hv gwnggrw gwnv okv vdwloka jvjvgv takbv aakw manv, ogulvgavbolo hoka ninyigvlo jvjv achuk guka dooma. Vdwlo nw mvrldw, nw ninyigv riching bv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo nw mvkinv okv mvnv mvnwnv gv abuv. ⁴⁵ Vbvritola ngo jvjv nga minjidu, vkvlgabv nonu ngam mwngjwng madunv. ⁴⁶ Nonu gvlokv akonv yvva ngam rimur nvgobv vla gungnying lwkla gaknyu jin? Ngo jvjv nga mindu bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu ogubv ngam tvvjing madunv? ⁴⁷ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aadunv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwla tvvdunv. Nonu, ogubvrijeka, Pwknvyarnv lokvma, okv vkvlgabv nonuno tvya madunv.”

Jisu okv Abraham

⁴⁸ Bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ngonugv nam samaritan go okv no uyuvram gvnvgo vla minam v minjwk mapvvnvre?”

⁴⁹ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngoogvlo uyuvram dooma, ngo Abunyi mvngdv dunv okv nonu ngam miakaya dunv. ⁵⁰ Ngo atubogv lvgabv mvngdvnv makar madunv. Vbvritola hoka um makarnv ako doodu okv hv ngogvbbv jwngkadakayadu. ⁵¹ Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv tamsar nama tvvdunv hv vdwloka simare.”

⁵² Bunu ninyia minto, “Vjak ngonu jvjvbbv mvngduku no gvlo uyuvram doorungdo! Abraham siroku, okv nyijwk vdwvka siroku, vjvka no mindu yvvdw no gv tamsar nama tvvrinv hv vdwloka simare vla. ⁵³ Ngonugv abu Abraham siroku; no Abrahamnyi kaiyanv gubv mvngsu dunvre? Okv nyijwk vdwvka siroku. No atuv yv vla mvngsudunv?”

⁵⁴ “Ngo atuv mvngdv subolo, ho mvngdv namv ogu arv doomare. Ngam mvngdvnv angv ngoogv Abu—nonugv Pwknvyarnv vla minam angv. ⁵⁵ Nonu vdwloka ninyia chimato, vbvritola ngo ninyia chindu. Ngo ninyia chima vla minbolo, ngo nonugv apiabv mvvki nvgobv ripvnpv. Vbvritola ngo ninyia chirung dunv, okv ninyigv gamchar a tvvdunv. ⁵⁶ Nonugv abu Abraham ngoogv aaji nama kaanwngla mvngpula kaacho toku okv himpu toku.”

⁵⁷ Bunu ninyia minto, “No vjak anying chamngu goka svngtv madv—okv no Abrahamnyi kaapv nvlv?§”

⁵⁸ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv, Abrahamnyi bvngtv madvbbv, ‘Ngonv.’”

⁵⁹ Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia vlwng ordubv vla naarap toku, vbvritola Jisu atubongv tosisito okv Pwknvyarnvnaam a vngyu toku.

9

Jisu nyi ako bvnglin lokv nyikching nvgo mvpu toku

¹ Jisu vbv vngkarminto, nw nyi ako bvnglin lokv nyikching nvgo kaapa toku. ² Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, yvvgv rimur vkudw ninyia bvngrilokv nyikching monv? Hv atugv lokvre vmalo ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokvre?”

³ Jisu mirwktu, “Si so nyi gv rimur vmalo ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokv ninyia nyikching moma. So nyi si nyikching pvnv v, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv rinam a ninyi gvlokv kaatam dubv. ⁴ Vdwgo aluv asubv doodv ridw, ngonu ngam vngmunvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji

§ 8:57 No Abrahmnyi katoku?; Mego kitaplo lvknamgo dooduAbraham nam kapvkuvi?

rungdubv ridu; kanv ngv aariku vdwlw yvka kudungkua rinyu kumare.
 5 Ngo vdwgo nyiamooku so dooridw, ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv.”

6 Vbv so miro kochingbv, Jisu kvdw lo tachor chorbiakto okv chorbiak kolokv eriungbv mego mvto; nw nyi hvkvgv nyiklo piaklwktu⁷ okv minto, “Vngnyika okv noogv nyukmua sokak teka siloam gv svlv lo,” (Siloam vla minam si “vngmukunam”). Vkvlgabv nyi angv vngtoku, ninyigv nyokmua sokak toku, okv nyiktarla kaying lakula aakur toku.

8 Vbvrikunamv, ninyigv namrwk ajin vdvw okv ninyia kvvlo dvku koodubv kaanv vdvw, tvvka minsunyata, “So nyi si mabvre dootung tvla kookinv angv?”

9 Megonv minto, “Hv mabv,” vbvritola kvvbi vdvw minto, “Ma hv ma; hv ho nyi anga gvvv go.”

Vkvlgabv nyi angv atuv minto, “Nyi angv ngo mabv.”

10 Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “No vjak oguaingbv rila kaapa nyudukunv?”

11 Hv mirwksito, “Jisu vnam nyi angv kvdw mego naala eriungbv mego mvto, um ngoogv nyiklo piaklwktu, okv ngam Siloam lo vngla nyukmua soktaka vla minto. Vkvlgabv ngo vngtoku, okv vdwlw ngo sokdanam gola ngo kaapa nyutoku,”

12 Bunu tvvkato, “Hv ogolo?”

Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo chingkuma.”

Parisis vdvw mvpu nama tvvcharkayar toku

13 Vbvrikunamv bunu nyikchingnv nyi anga Parisis vdwgvlw aagv jitoku.

14 Jisu gv kvdw a eriungbv mvla okv ninyigv nyikching nama mvpu kumam alu v Jius Doonualulo rito. 15 Vbvrikunamv, Parisis vdvw, nyi anga oguaingbv rila hv kaapa pvku nvdw vla tvvkato. Hv bunua mintam toku, “Nw kvdw eriung vkv ngoogv nyik so piaklwktu; ngo nyukmua sokak toku okv ngo vjak kaapa nyudukunv.”

16 Parisis megonv minto, “Sum rinv nyi angv si Pwknvyarnv gvlokvma, ogulvgavbolo (nw jius Doonualu gv pvbv gvbv rijima.)”

Kvvbi vdvw, ogubvrijeka, minyata, “Oguaingbv nyi rimur nvngv svkvv lamrwanam a svbv kaatam nyuladubv?” Okv hoka bunugv apumlo akuaku subv mvngnya rinyato.

17 Vkvlgabv Parisis vdvw nyi anga lvkodv tvvdito, “No mindu hv noogv nyikching nama mvpupv vla—alvdo, no ninyia oguv vla mindunv?”

Nyi angv mirwksito, “Hv Nyijwk go.”

18 Jius nyi kainv vdvw, ogubvrijeka, mvngjwng mato hv nyikching dvbv bvngnam go okv vjak kaapa nyudukunv vla, rinyung nga bunu ninyigv anvabua goklwktu¹⁹ okv bunua tvvkato, “Si nonugv kuunyilo ngvre? Nonu mindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvv; vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv hv vjak kaapa nyudukunv?”

20 Ninyigv anvabuv mirwksito, “Ngonu chindu hv ngonugv kuunyilo ngv, okv ngo chindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvv. 21 Vbvritola ngonu chima hv oguaingbv vjak kaapa nyudu kunvbvri, ngonu vbvka chima yvvdw ninyigv nyikching nga mvpu pvv. Ninyia tvvka toka; hv kaipvku, okv atuv mirwk sinyu reku!” 22 Ninyigv anvabuv svbv minto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto, vbv tolwk minsuto yvvdw Jisunyi Kristo vla mvngjwng dvnkv vnv anga Jius kumkunaam lokv naala naa reku. 23 Vkvlgabv ninyigv anvabuv vbv minto, “Hv kaipvku; ninyia tvvka laka!”

²⁴ Lvn̄yi nanv̄bv bunu nyi nyikching dubv bvngnam anga gokorto okv ninyia minto, “Pwknvyarnv gvlo milv̄la minto no j̄jv̄v nga milin jire vla! Ngonu chindu nam mv̄punv nyi angv rimur nv̄go.”

²⁵ Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo chima hv rimur nv̄gobvre vmalo rimur manv gobvre, ngo ako chinsudo: ngo nyikchingto, okv v̄jak ngo kaapa duku.”

²⁶ “Hv ogugo nam rikunamv?” bunu tv̄vkato. “Hv oguaingbv nam nyikching nga mv̄pu kunamv?”

²⁷ “Ngo nonua mintam ropvkunv,” hv mirw̄kto, “okv nonu tv̄ya magvrila. Nonu ogubv lv̄kodv tv̄vnwng dunv? Lv̄konyika nonu ninyigv lv̄bwlaksu bv rinwng pvn̄v gubvre?”

²⁸ Bunu ninyia beela okv minto, “No vlo nyi gv lv̄bwlaksu gumabv; vbvritola ngonu Moses gv lv̄bwlaksu vd̄wv. ²⁹ Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv Mosesnyi raarwksuto; ogubvrijeka, vlo nyi anga, ngonu chima hv ogolokv aapvn̄vdw!”

³⁰ Nyi angv mirw̄kto, “Hv tv̄vkwkaakw manam gulaka! nonu chima hv ogolokv aapvn̄vdw, vbvritola hv nga ngoogv nyikching nama mv̄pu j̄jpv̄ku! ³¹ Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv vd̄wloka rimurnv nyi ha tv̄vma dunv; hv tv̄vdu nyi yv̄vdw ninyia mv̄ngdv̄ dunv okv ninyigv minam ha rin̄v vd̄wa. ³² Sichingmookua pwklinyarlin rilokv naala V̄jakgobv yv̄vka tv̄vpama nyi nga bv̄nglin lokv nyikching nv̄nga kaapa dukubv mv̄nv. ³³ So nyi si Pwknvyarnv gv̄lokv aama nv̄goilo hv vd̄wloka v̄kvn̄v aba go rinyu mare.”

³⁴ Bunu mirw̄kto, “Nam rimurlo bv̄nglinla okv sotv pv̄kunv—okv no ngonua tamsar dubv rikwdoi?” Okv bunu ninyia J̄ius kumkunaam loka naalin toku.

Yalu lo Nyikchingnv

³⁵ Ogugo ripvkudv um vd̄wlo J̄isu tv̄vpa tokudv, hv nyi anga kaapa toku okv ninyi tv̄kato, “No Nyia Kuun̄yilo nga mv̄ngjwng dunvre?”

³⁶ Nyi angv mirw̄kto, “Tamsarnv, hv yv̄vdw nga minpalabv ngo ninyia mv̄ngjwng nyula dukubv!”

³⁷ J̄isu ninyia minto, “No ninyia kaaropvkunv, okv ho nyi angv v̄jak nam lv̄kobv gaam raadung minsudo.”

³⁸ Nyi angv minto, “Ahtu, ngo mv̄ngjwng dukunv!” okv hv J̄isu gv haabolo guplw̄k toku.

³⁹ J̄isu minto, “Ngo nyiamooku so jwngkadaka tebv aapvn̄v, nyikching nv̄ngv kaaparungdu kubv okv yv̄vdw kaapa dunv nyikching rungdu kubv.”

⁴⁰ Parisis nyi mego hoka ninyia lv̄kobv rin̄v, ninyia vbv mindubv tv̄vgvrila okv ninyia tv̄vkato, “J̄vj̄bv no ngonua ka nyikching nv̄ngv vla minta madunvre?”

⁴¹ J̄isu mirw̄kto, “vbvrikunamv nonu nyikching nv̄goilo, nonu rigakpanam dootvma; vbvritola nonu kaapadunv vla mimbwngla minro pv̄ku, vbv minam si kunv nonu v̄jakgobv rigakpanam doodukunv.”

10

Svlar kaaya nv̄lo minchisinam

¹ J̄isu minto, “Ngo nonua j̄jv̄v nga minjidunv: Yv̄vnyi ngv svlarnaam lo agi lokv aamadunv, vbvritola kv̄vbi lamtv lokv gv̄karnv hv dv̄chonv okv dv̄ritnaaritnv. ² Yv̄vnyi ngv agi lokv aadunv hv svlar vd̄wa kaayanv̄ngv.

³ Agi kaayanv̄ngv agi a ninyigv lv̄gabv mv̄kok jire; svlar vd̄wv ninyigv v̄lv̄ nga tv̄vpare hv ninyigv svlar a amina minla gokrikunyi, okv hv bunua agumbv linggv reku. ⁴ Vd̄wlo hv bunua agum lo linggv rilo, hv bunua v̄ngchola

vnggvdu, okv svlar vdww ninyia vngming gvdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchin do. ⁵ Bunu kvvbia vngming gvmare; vmabvya bunu kiyu yare kvvny nyi nga ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchinma.”

⁶ Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum minjito, vbvritola bunuv ogugonyi mindunvdw um tvchin mato.

Jisu albbv Svlar Kaaya nvingv

⁷ Vkvlgabv Jisu lvkodv mindvto, “Ngo jvfv nga nonua minji dunvla: Ngo svlar gv agi ngv. ⁸ Kvubi mvnwngngv yvvdw ngam aachoyadunv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaarinv, vbvritola svlar hv bunua tvvma duku. ⁹ Ngo agi v yvvdw ngo gvlokv arwng aadunv hv ringnam ha paare; hv arwnglo aare okv agumbv vngre okv nvmwng mapareku. ¹⁰ Dvchonv arwng aadu ogulvgavbolo dvcho dubv, mvkidubv, okv mvyakmvchak dubv. Ngo aapvny nonua svngsu albbv singmu rimu dubv.

¹¹ “Ngo alvny svlar kaayanv, yvvdw svlar lvgabv sidubv mvngnv ngv, ¹² Svlar sokw manv okv kaaya riakw manv jonam nyi ngv vdwlw svcha nga aadu bv kaaparinyi, hv svlar a kayupila okv kiudunv; vkvlgabv svcha ngv gamdu okv bunua charjung charngola charra dukunv. ¹³ Jonam nyi ngv kiudunv ogulvgavbolo hv jonam nyi vmwng okv svlar a albbv kaaria madunv. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ngo alvny svlar kaayanv. Abu ngam chindu okv ngo Abunyi chindu, vkv aingbv ngo ngoogv svlar ha chindu okv bunu ngam chindu. Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv sidubv mvngdunv. ¹⁶ Ngoogv svlar kvgonv so svlarnaam soka doomanv vka doodunv. Ngo bunuaka so naalwk rungre, bunu ngoogv vlv nga tvvre, okv bunu svlar vdwa akin *gubvrila kaayanv akingv kaanam gubvr rireku.”

¹⁷ “Abu ngam pakdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo ngoogv singnam a mvngnga sidubv mvngdunv, vkvlgva um ngo paakor nyula dukubv vla. ¹⁸ Yvvka ngoogv singnam ha ngoogv lokv dvrit mare. Ngo um ngo atubongv anyubv mvngnga supvny, ngo um jilaka nyure okv ngo um naakurka nyula reku. So sumny ngoogv Abu nga ritokv vla gamki la minam v.”

¹⁹ Lvkodv nyi vdww apumlo so gaam vdww so gv lvgabv asak sutoku. ²⁰ Bunugv lokv nyi achialvgo minyato, “Hv uyuvram gvdu! Hv surupv! nonu ninyia ogulvgabv tvvya dunv?”

²¹ Vbvritola kvubi vdww minyato, “Nyi uyuvram gvny ngv svbv minyu madunv! ogaingbv uyuvram v nyikchingnv nyi vdwa nyiktarla kaapa dukubv mvla nyudubv?”

Jisunyi toa toku

²² So si svkar poolu bv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkok jokok lwkdw punja nga Jerusalem lo ritoku. ²³ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam gv Solomon Pvrvlo vngkarto, ²⁴ vdwlw nyi vdww ninyia goyum tokudw okv tvvkato, “No ngonua vdwnvgo ayungbv angaaja mobwng modubv? Jvfv nga ngonua minjilabv: no Kristo rungre?”

²⁵ Jisu mirwtko, “Ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv, vbvritola nonu nga mvngjwng mato. Ngo, ngo Abu gv ngo lvgabv tolwkkunam ha minku lokv ngo hvkvnv ogu vdwa ridu; ²⁶ vbvritola nonu mvngjwng mare, vkvlgabv nonu ngoogv svlar ma. ²⁷ Ngoogv svlar v ngoogv minam ha tvvya dunv; ngo bunua chindu, okv bunu ngam vngming gvdu. ²⁸ Ngo bunua turbwngnv singnam ha jidunv, okv bunu vdwlwlo sikumare. Yvvka bunua ngoogv

loka dvrit nyulamare. ²⁹ † Ngo Abu gv ngam jinammv ogumvwnwg nga kaiyanvngv, Abu gv ringchum kunam lokv yvva bunua dvrit nyulamare. ³⁰ Abu la ngo akinnv.”

³¹ Vbvrikunamv nyi vdvw ninyia ordubv vla vlvng naarap nyatoku. ³² Jisu bunua minto, “Abu gv ngam ritokv vla jinam a ngo alnv achialvgo nonugv kaakulo ritoku; so gv alnv rinam sokv ogubv nonu nga vlvng ortv dunv?”

³³ Bunu mirwksito, “Ngonu nam alnv rinam lvkwngbv vlvng ortvma, vbvritola no gv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingminchu kunam lvkwnglo! No nyi nyimummv mvngchik, vbvritola no atuv Pwknvyarnv gubv mvsudubv rikwngdu!”

³⁴ Jisu mirwcto, “So si nonugv Pvbv lo lvkpvvpv Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Nonu Pwknvyarnv vdvw.’ ³⁵ Ngonu chindu Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo lvkpvvdw hv jvfv bwngre; okv Pwknvyarnv ho nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv vdvw vla minto, ninyigv doin a jikunam nyi vdwa. ³⁶ Ngogvbu Abu ngam darto okv nyiamooku lo imuto. Vbvrikunamv, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vnam lvkwnglo nonu ngam oguaingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingminchudu vla minyu dunv? ³⁷ Vbvrikunamv ngam mvngjwng mabvka, ngo ngo Abu gv ngam ritokv vnam ha rima dunvlo. ³⁸ Vbvritola ngo bunua rijeka, nonu ngam mvngjwngma, nonu ngoogv rinam lokaka achukgo mvngjwng tvvka, Abu ngoogvlo doodu okv ngo Abu gvlo doodu vla nonu mvnwnngv chiminam lvgabv.”

³⁹ Bunu lvkodv Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, vbvritola hv bunugv laak lokv doksok lintoku.

⁴⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvkodv vngkorla Jordan svko nga rapbola Jon gv baptisma jikulo vngtoku, okv hv hoka doolwk toku. ⁴¹ Nyi vdvw nw gvlo achialvgo aatoku. “Jon lamrwanam rila kaatam ma,” bunu minto, “Vbvritola ninyigv so nyi gv lvgabv minam mvnwnngv Jvfv rungpv.” ⁴² Okv hoka nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng toku.

11

Lajaras gv sinam

¹ Nyi ako aminv Lajaras vnango, nw Betani lo doonvgo lvvma toku. Betani vnamsi banggubv hoka Meri okv ninyigv bormv Marta dooto. ² So gv Meri angv si Jisunyi nampunv tvli lvpa lo piaknv okv um ninyigv dumbo dwmw lokv tipwv angv; lvvmanv angv Lajaras ninyigv boru bv rito. ³ Anyibormv nyingv Jisunyi gaango milwk toku, “Ahtu, no gv ayanam ajin hv lvvma pvkv.”

⁴ Vdwlw Jisu um tvvpa tokudw, nw minto, “So gv lvvma angv gv anyung ngv Lajarasnyi sinam gubv rimare; so rinam si Pwknvyarnvnyi kaimonam lvgabv, okv so si vbvrinam hv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvka hartvnam paare.”

⁵ Jisu Marta nyila ninyigv anyinyi okv Lajarasnyi paktoku. ⁶ Vbvrijvka vdwlw hv Lajaras lvvmapkv vnam yuning nga tvvtolaka ninyigv dooku hoka hv alu lonyi godv doodv toku. ⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Klai ngonu Judia bv vngkur lakuju.”

⁸ “Tamsarnv,” lvbwlaksu vdvw mirwcto, “Vjak mego ayungjvma nga nyi vdvw nam hoka vlvng ngv ordubv mvngnyato; no vngkur dukubv vla mvngdui?”

† 10:29 Hogugo ngogv abu nga jipkudw kairongv; Megonv kitaplo doodu Ngogv abu bunua yvvdw jinvngv nga si kaiyanv. 10:33 Leb 24:16 10:34 Miri 82:6 10:40 Jn 1:28 11:1 Lk 10:38,39 11:2 Jn 12:3

⁹ Jisu minto, “Aluv gunta vring gola anyigo doodu, dooma dunvre? Vkvlv-gabv yvvdw alu pua lo vngkar dunv hv pokmap madunv, hv nyiamooku gv lounglo kaapa kunam lvgabv. ¹⁰ Vbvrítola hv ayu rinyi vngkar bolo hv pokmapdo, ogulvgabolo hv loung dooma.” ¹¹ Jisu sum minto, okv vbvrikunamv mindvto, “Ngonu ajin Lajaras yupvku, vbvrítola ngo vngla okv ninyi muu riku.”

¹² Lwbwlaksu vdww mirwtkto, “Ahtu, nw yupdung dvnvlo hv alvriku.”

¹³ Jisu gv minam v manv Lajaras sipvku vla, vbvrítola bunu hv yupching bv yuppv nvgo vla mvngto. ¹⁴ Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunua jvjvbw mintam jitoku, “Lajaras siroku, ¹⁵ vbvrítola nonugv lvgabv ngo mvngpudo ngo ninyia lvkobv dooma toku, vkvlvga nonu ho mvngjwng dukubv. Klvi hv gvlo vnglaju.”

¹⁶ Tomas (Bvngpiam vla minam) ninyigv ajin vdwa minto, “Klvi ngonu mvnwnngnv Tamsarbornyi lvkobv vngming gvlaju, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv sikulo simi gvnám lvgabv!”

Jisu turkurkunam okv turnam v

¹⁷ Vdwlo Jisu vngchi tokudw, Lajarasnyi nyibung riku namv alu loopi dukubv hv paatoku. ¹⁸ Betani ngv Jerusalem lokv lvtw aom gubv rito, ¹⁹ okv Judia gv nyi achialvgo Meri okv Marta bunyigv boru sikunam lvgalo mvngdwk mabvkv vla mimbv okv kaalwkbv aanyatoku.

²⁰ Jisu aariku vla vdwló Marta tvvpa tokudw, nw kaarwk sidubv vnglintoku, vbvrítola Meri naam lo dootoku. ²¹ Marta Jisunyi mintoku, “Ahtu, no so doonv guilo ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv! ²² Vbvrítola ngo chindu vjakka no ninyia ogugo koodudw Pwknvyarnv nam jire.”

²³ Jisu ninyia mintam toku, “No gv boruv turkur reku.”

²⁴ Marta mirwksito, “Ngo chindu, hv ataranya alulo turkur reku.”

²⁵ Jisu ninyia minto, “Turkurkunam vla singnam v ngo. Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv hv turre, hv sikujeka; ²⁶ okv yvvdw singdunv okv ngam mvngjwng dunv hv vdwlóka simare. No sum mvngjwng dunvre?”

²⁷ Hv mirwtkto, “Vkv, Ahtu! ngo mvngjwng dunv no Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, yvvdw nyiamooku so aajikunv ngv.”

Jisu kaptoku

²⁸ Marta sum minro kochingbv nw vngkur toku, okv ninyigv anyi Merinyi minsila minjito. “Tamsarbo si doodu,” hv anyia minjitoku, “okv nam tvvkadu.” ²⁹ Vdwlo Meri sum tvvpa tokudw, hv gudung toku okv ninyia kaarwk sudubv baapubv vnglintoku. ³⁰ Jisu vjaklodvbw nampumlo aachi madvto, vbvrítola Marta gv ninyia kaarwk suku mookulo doobwngto. ³¹ Nyi vdww naam lo Merinyi lvkobv doonv vdww ninyia mvngdwk mabvkv vnyato, ninyia vngming gvnyato, vdwló bunu ninyia baapubv gudungdanv agumbv vnglin nama kaato kudw, bunu ninyia nyibung lo kapdubv vngji nvgo vla mvngnyato.

³² Jisu ogolo doopvdw hoka Meri vngchi toku, okv hv baapubv ninyia kaapa danam gula, hv Jisu gv lvpa lo gipv toku. “Ahtu,” hv minto, “No so doonv guilo, ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv!”

³³ Jisu ninyia kapdubv kaatoku, okv ninyia lvkobv rin vdwvka oguaingbv kapdudw umka kaatoku; vbvrinam hv ninyigv haapok ka mvsit la, okv achialvbw mvngdwk motoku. ³⁴ Hv bunua tvvkato, “Nonu ninyia ogolo nyibung riipvnv?”

Bunu mirwtkto, “Ahtu, Aala okv kaatoka.”

³⁵ Jisu kaptó. ³⁶ Nyi vdww minto, “Kaatoka, ninyia achialvbw pakdu!”

³⁷ Vbvrítola bunu megonv minto, “Hv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvtoku, nw mvmma pvnvre? Nw Lajarasnyi sima dubv mvnyu mapv nvdw?”

Lajarasnyi turkur motoku

³⁸ Lvkodv mvngdwk hilok laikula dooku mabvku, Jisu nyibung lo vngtoku hv lvngpwk bv rito agi aagia nga vlvng ajap nvgo jootum kunam go. ³⁹ Jisu minto, “Vlvng nga dvato!”

Marta, sinv nyi angv gv anyiv, mirwktó, “Ahtu, hoka naya amokrikv. Ninyia nyibung riikunamv alu loopi roku!”

⁴⁰ Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngo nam mimapvnvre, no mvngjwng bolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga kaapare vla?” ⁴¹ Bunu vlvng nga dva toku. Jisu aobv kaadungto okv minto, “Abu, ngo nam umbonyikv, no nga tvvyadu. ⁴² Ngo chindu no lokia ngam tvvyadu, vbvrítola ngo sung mindu so nyi vdvw so gv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdvw si no ngam vngmupvvnv vla mvngjwng dukubv.” ⁴³ Hv vbv minro kochingbv, hv gamtv rungbv gokto, “Lajaras, lintokuka!” ⁴⁴ Hv nyibung lokv lintoku, ninyigv lvpa laak ha vji puching dvdvubv, okv nyukmu haka puching dvdvubv. Jisu bunua minto, “Ninyia paksok la, okv ngmu tokuka.”

Nyirunv vdvw Jisunyi rinying toku (Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Nyi achialvgo Merinyi kaalwkla aanv vdvw Jisu ogugo ripvkudw kaanya toku okv bunu ninyia mvngjwng nyatoku. ⁴⁶ Vbvrítola megonv bunu Parisis vdvgvlo vngkur toku okv Jisu ogugo ripvkudw minpa toku. ⁴⁷ Vkvlvgabv Parisis vdvw, okv nyibu butvvnv vdvw Kvba vdwa lvkobv kaarwksuto okv minto, “Ngonu oguridukubv? Kaatokuka so nyi gv lamrwpnam kaatamnam ma! ⁴⁸ Ngonu so nyi sum svbv ribwng mobolo, nyichar mvnwngngv ninyia mvngjwng riku, okv Roman nyi kainv vdvw tvvchar kayarre okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvyakmvchak riku okv ngonugv haalung gakka!”

⁴⁹ Bunugv lokv akonv, aminv Kayapas, yvvdw ho anying hoka Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rin v angv, minto, “Nonu ogu pvcha pvnvri! ⁵⁰ Nonu mvngdi malare, haalung gv yaktv svnga, nonugv lvgabv alvyanvngv, nyi akin gonv nyi vdvgv lvgabv siria monam si?” ⁵¹ Minvjvbolo hv sung atuv mvngsula mimato; vmabvya hv ho anying gv Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rinam lvgabv, hv nyikrw kaala Jisu Jius nyi vdvgv lvgabv siria tvdu vla, ⁵² okv bunua mvngchikma, vbvrítola Pwknvyarnvnyi mooku mvnwnglo doosik kunv vdwa akin gubvku naadumsidu kubvka.

⁵³ Ho alu lokv Jius nyi kainv vdvw Jisunyi mvkidubv rungto. ⁵⁴ Vkvlvgabv Jisu Judia mookulo nyi kaagialo vngkar matoku, vbvrítola vngyu toku okv chukrimooku nvchi mooku gulo vngtoku, Epraim vnam bangu gulo hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv doolwk toku.

⁵⁵ Vngbokunam Pumja dvdw ngv nvchi toku, nyi achialv go mooku lokv pumja rima dwbv ridar kakdar koodubv vla Jerusalem lo aanya toku. ⁵⁶ Bunu Jisunyi kaakarnyato, okv bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkum nyatoku, bunu akonv ako nvnga tvvka minsuto, “No ogubv mvngdu? Hv pumja so aarung mare, ma aaridw?” ⁵⁷ Nyibu butvvnv vdvw okv Parisis vdvw orto jipvpv yvvdw Jisu ogolo doopvdw um chin v ngv, hv minpa laka, vkvlvgabvbolo bunu ninyia naatung nyudukubv.

12

Jisunyi Betani lo tvli piaktoku
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Vngbokunam pumja ridwv alu lookv go doodubv, Jisu Betani bv vngtoku, ninyigv siku nvnga turkur mokunam Lajaras gv naam lo. ² Bunu ninyigv lvgabv ariam dvse go hoka mvpv jito, Marta ridurto ordubv; Lajarasnyi akonv yvvdw Jisunyi lvkobv tvbul lo dooting minggvnv. ³ Vbvrkunamv Meri maatarbv arv doonv nampunv Nard* tvli vkv pumchup go naatoku, um Jisu gv lvpalo pwke toku, okv um ninyigv dnmw lokv tipw toku. Ho gv tvli gv nampunv amok hv naam arwng mvnwnnglo jukar toku. ⁴ Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwlokv akonv Judas Iskeriot—yvvdw ninyia koa kujinv angv—minto, ⁵ “Ogubv so nampunv tvli sum ain lokdwng lvngngom gubv piokma pvnv †okv morko nga heemanv vdwlo jima pvnv?” ⁶ Ninyigv sum minam si hv heemanv vdwa kaala tvla rigvdu vnamgo kaama, vbvritola hv dvcho nvgobv riato. Hv morko gvgianvvnv nga gvla rigvto okv atubongv dvsidvpit suto.

⁷ Vbvrtila Jisu minto, “Ninyia akinbv risu moto! ninyia ogugo doogv pvkudw vvpvmoto nga nyibung ritvri alu gv lvgabv. ⁸ No alu gv lokia heema nvnga lvkobv ribam tvdu, vbvritola no ngam lokia ribam paaku mare.”

Lajarasnyi mvkidubv gwngnam

⁹ Nyitwng tvngtv go Jisu Betani lo doopvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu hoka vngtoku, Jisu dopvkv vnam mwngchik lokvma vbvritola Jisu gv nyi siku nvnga turkur mokunam, Lajaras nyika kaadu bvka. ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv Nyibu butvvnv vdww Lajaras nyika mvki tadubv rungtoku, ¹¹ ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lvgalo Jius nyi achialvgo bunua toa toku okv Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku.

Jisu Jerusalem lo Dvbv bv aatoku

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40)

¹² Alu logo nvnga kainv nyipam v Vngbokunam Pumja lo aanv vdww Jisu Jerusalem lo aarivk vla tvvpa toku. ¹³ Vkvlgabv bunu taru ruda rumwng doodubv naatoku okv ninyia kaarwk sidubv vnglinla, goknyato, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv ninyia boktalwkji laka! Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka Israel gv Dvbvnyi!”

¹⁴ Jisu siak go paatoku okv vkvgv aolo gecha toku, Darwknv Kitaplo minam ching-ching bv,

¹⁵ “Jayon pamtv gv nyi vdwa, busu mabvka!

Siinv aarikunv nonugv dvbv ngv,

Joklwk rikunv siak yakpa aolo dootokula.”

¹⁶ Ho dw hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww sung chima toku; vbvritola vdwlo Jisu turkurla yunglit gubv ritokudw, bunu mvngpa toku Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lvgv nga sum minpvku okv bunu ritoku sum ninyigv lvgabv.

¹⁷ Jisu gv rikulo lvkobv rinv nyi vdww vdwlo nw Lajarasnyi nyibung loka goklin kunam ha okv siku nvnga turkur mooku nama kaanv vdww minpa nyatoku ogugo ripvkudw. ¹⁸ Vbvrkunam lvgabv nyipam v ninyi kaarwk sutoku-ogulvgavbolo bunu tvvpa toku hv so lamrwanam sum rila kaatampv vla. ¹⁹ Vbvrkunamv Parisis vdww akonv ako nvnga mimi sutoku, “No kaatoka, ngo oguka ria yala kuma! Kaakwto, nyiamooku nyi mvnwnngnv ninyia reming gvdu kunv!”

12:3 Lk 7:37,38 * **12:3** Nard vnam si achialv bv arv doonv nvnv singnv † **12:5** Raji lokdwngv; Kaatoka 6.7. **12:8** Det 15:11 **12:13** Miri 118:25,26 **12:15** Jek 9:9

Grik nyi mego Jisunyi makarto

²⁰ Grik nyi mego Pumja lo kumdujodubv Jerusalem lo aanv nyi vdwgv apumlo vngming gvtato. ²¹ Bunu Pilip gvlo vngtoku (hv Galili gv Betsaida lokv ngv) okv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu Jisunyi kaanwngdo.”

²² Pilip vngtoku okv Andriunya mintamto, okv bunyi anyiv vngtoku okv Jisunyi minpa toku. ²³ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Nya Kuunyilo gv kairungbv hartv paadwv aaduku. ²⁴ Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv: aam amchar hv kvdwbolo chilwkla simumabolo amchar hv charkin tvla doobwngre, vbvrikunamv um chilwkla simukubolo, hv hintar go amring ngv ringtvyare. ²⁵ Yvvdw atugv singnam ha paksu dunv hv ung nyemuyare; yvvdw atubogv singnam ha nyiamooku so kaanwng madunv hv torbwngnama paayare. ²⁶ Yvvdw nga mvdur ridur nvpv mvngdunv hv nga vngming gvvrung laka, vbvrikubolo ngoogv pakbuv ngo ogolo doopvdw lvkobv dooming gvreku. Okv ngoogv Abu nga mvdur ridur nvnga mvngdv re.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga mintoku

²⁷ “Vjak ngoogv haapok v adwkaku do—okv ngo ogugo mvku svngvdw? Ngo vbv minre, ‘Abu, so gv dw sum ngoogvlo aamu mabv?’ Vbvritola ngo ho lvgabv aapvnv-so gv hirukaya sung ngo hirung svngvrung. ²⁸ Abu no gv aminha kai moya toka!”

Vbvrikunamv nyido mooku tololv vlv go duluto, “Ngo um yungnam gubv naalwk pvkunv, okv ngo lvkodv vbv ritare.”

²⁹ Hoka nyipam daknv vdwv vlv nga tvvpatu, megonv bunu minto, hv doogum go, kvgonv minto, “Nyido gindung gunv ninyia raami supv!”

³⁰ Vbvritola Jisu bunua minto, “Ho gv vlv dunam v ngoogv lvgabvma, vbvritola nonugv lvgabv. ³¹ Vjakgv alu si nyiamooku a jwngkadakaku alu vku; vjak nyiamooku gv dvbv nga chara reku. ³² Vdwlo ngam nyiamooku sokv naacha rekudw, ngo nyichar mvnwngnga ngoogvlo naalwk sureku.” ³³ Svbv minam si ninyigv hirukayala sise nga minto.

³⁴ Nyipam v mirwtko, “Ngonugv Pvbv lo mindu Kristo turla doobwngre. Vbvrikunamv, ogubv, no mindunv nya Kuunyilo nga naacha riku vla? Nya kuunyilo vnam si yvvla?”

³⁵ Jisu mirwtko, “Loung ngv achukgo nonu gvlo dooming gvmwngre. Loung gv unglu doorilo nonugv lamtvlo vnglvlaka, ogulvgabolo nonu gvlo kanv ngv putum manam lvgabv; yvvdw kanv lo vngkar dunv chinsuma hv ogolo vngdung dunvdw. ³⁶ Vbvrikunamv, vdwgo loung ngv nonu gvlo doodudw, loung nga mvngjwng laka, vkvlvga nonu loung gv nyi bv ridubv.”

Nyi vdwgv mvngjwng manam

Jisu sum minro kochingbv, vngyu toku okv bunugv lokv tosi sutoku. ³⁷ Hv vdwvnvgo bunugv kaakulo so lamrwpanam mvnwngnga rila kaatam kujeka, bunu ninyia mvngjwng matoku, ³⁸ vkvlvga nyijwk Aijaya ogugo minpvdw v jvjvbv aarungre:

“Ahtu, ngonugv doin minkunama yvvla mvngjwng jiniv?

Yvvnnyla Ahtu gv jwkrw a kaatam tvvdunv?”

³⁹ Okv vkvlvgabv bunu mvngjwng nyula kuma, ogulvgabolo Aijaya mindvto,

⁴⁰ “Pwknvyarnv bunugv nyik vdwa kaapa moma okv bunugv mongrumara nga mvtumro, vkvlvga bunugv nyikkv kaapa madu kubv,

okv bunugv mongrumara ngv chima dubv,
okv bunu nga dakrwk madubv, Pwknvyarnv minto,
ngo amin bv bunua mvpu dubv.”

⁴¹ Aijaya sum mintoku ogulvgavbolo hv Jisu gv kai kuse nga kaapa chotokula okv ninyigv lvkwnghv minto.

⁴² Vbvrjukjeka, Jius nyi kainv achialvgo Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku; vbvritola Parisis vdwgv lvgalo bunu um minkokla milin nyumato, Jius kumku-naam lokv naalin konwng manam lvgabv. ⁴³ Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu mabv nyi gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu yato.

Jisu gv Gamchar vdwlokv jwngkadakanam

⁴⁴ Jisu gamtv runghv minto, “Yvvdunudw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngam mvngchikma vbvritola yvvdw ngam vngmupvrv nw nyika. ⁴⁵ Yvvdw ngam kaadunv hv ngam vngmunv humka kaadunv. ⁴⁶ Ngo nyiamooku so loung gubvrila aapvrv, vkvlvga yvvdw ngam mvngjwngv nyichar mvnwngngv kanv arwnglo doobwng manam lvgabv. ⁴⁷ Yv akonv ngoogv doin ha tvvdunv okv um rima dunv, ngo ninyia jwngkadaka mare. Ngo nyiamookua jwngkadaka dubv aamapvrv, vbvritola um ringdubaadu bv aapvrv. ⁴⁸ Yvvdw nga toa dunv okv ngoogv doin ha naarwk suma dunv um ninyia jwngkadaka reku. Ngoogv gaam japnam vdvw ataranya alulo ninyi jwngkadaka rireku! ⁴⁹ So si jvjv ngv, ogulvgavbolo ngo atugv mvngnam lokv mimato, vbvritola ngoogv Abu ngam vngmunv hv ngo ogugo minse ngvdw okv japse ngvdw gamki nama um ngo mindunv. ⁵⁰ Okv ngo chindu ninyigv gamki namv torbwngnama naalwk jidu. Vbvrkunamv, ngo ogugo mindu kudw hv Abu gv nga mintokv vla mimu namv.”

13

Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwgv lvpa nga harkakto

¹ So si Vngbokunam Pumja aluv loma dwbv loochoyanv alu bv rito. Jisu ninyigv nyiamookua kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngdvw aaduku vla chintoku. Nw nyiamooku so nw gvbrinv vdwa alu gv dwkia arwng runghv paktoku okv nw bunua ataranya alu lobv pakbwngre.

² Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw dvnam dvla doonyato. Uyudvbv ngv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judas Iskeriot gv haapok lo Jisunyi kubdubv mvnggv nvnv nga lwkro toku.* ³ Jisu Abu ninyia jwkrw mvnwngnga jilwk pvku vla chintoku; nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngtv rikunv vla chintoku. ⁴ Vkvlvgabv hv tvbul lokv dakrap toku, ninyigv agumlo vji a pilin toku, okv vbee vkv leit am puchingsito. ⁵ Vbvrkunamv nw gamla lo isi mego pwlwtko okv lwbwlaksu vdwgv lvpa vdwa harkak kakrap toku okv ninyigv leit lo puchingnam vbee lokv tipw toku. ⁶ Nw Saimon Pitar gvlo aatoku, Pitar ninyia mintoku, “Ahtu, no ngoogv lvpa nga harkak dubvi?”

⁷ Jisu ninyia mirwtko, “No vjak chimare ngo ogugo ridung dunvdw, vbvritola no kokwngnyi chireku.”

⁸ Pitar minbwk toku, “Vdwloka ogubv rijeka no ngoogv lvpa nga harkak maji nvngv!”

Jisu mirwtko “Ngo nonugv lvpa nga harkak mabolo, nonu ngoogv lwbwlaksuv rinyu mare.”

⁹ Saimon Pitar mirwtko, “Ahtu, ngoogv lvpa mvngchik ka harkak mabv, vbvkubolo! ngoogv laak okv dumpto ngaaka harkak labv!”

* **13:2** Uyudvbv Jisu kulakuatvku; Vmalouyudvbv ngv mimbwktvku Simon iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judas, jisunyi kulakariku

¹⁰ Jisu minto, “Yvv bunudw horsok sokro pvkunv bunu mvnwngngv darwk pvkunv okv bunu atuv harkak sise kaakuma, bunugv lvpa[†] vdwa mwngku. Nonu mvnwngngv darwk pvku—akin gomwng.” ¹¹ Jisu chintoku yvvdw ninya kubjinv angv; vkvlgabv nw minto, “Mvnwngngv darwk pvku, akin gomwng.”

¹² Jisu bunugv lvpa vdwa harkakro kochingbv nw ninyigv agum gv vji a pilwk sutoku okv ninyigv dooku tvbul lo aakur toku. Nw tvvkato, “Ngo vjak nonua ogugo ripvdw nonu chimpvre?” ¹³ “Nonu nga Ahtu okv Tamsarnv vla mindu, okv si rijwkkv nonu svbv rila, ogulvgabv ngv vbv rirungdo. ¹⁴ Ngo, nonugv Ahtu okv Tamsarnv, vjak nonugv lvpa vdwa harkakro. Vbvrikunamv, nonuka, akonv akonvgv lvpa nga harkak minsu laka. ¹⁵ Ngo nonua rimurilam jipvvn, nonua ngoogv nonua rinam apiabv rimu dubv vla. ¹⁶ Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv: pakbu hv ninyigv Atua kaiyama dunv, okv jokria nngv ninya kanamla vngmunv anga kaiyama dunv. ¹⁷ Vjak nonu so gv jvfv nga chindu, nonu achialvbv mvngpu reku sum nonu riyng bolo!”

¹⁸ “Ngo nonu mvnwngnga mima dunv; ngoogv darnam vdwa ngo chindu. Vbvritola Darwkvnv Kitaplo minam v jvfvbv rirungre ho mindu, ‘Nyi gunv ngoogv lvkobv dvbam dunv hv nga rinyng riru duku.’ ¹⁹ So si rilinla ritvmadvbv ngo vjak nonua mincho jidunv, ho nonu mvngjwng reku ‘Ngo Yvvdw Ngo.’ ²⁰ Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv kanamla vngmunam akonyi naarwksidunv hv ngam naarwk tadunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwksidunv hv ngam vngmunv ninya naarwksitadunv.”

Jisu ninya koajinv nga mincho jitoku

²¹ Jisu sum minro kochingbv, hv achialvbv mvngdwk mvngku lakula okv minlin toku, “Ngo jvfv nga nonua minjidunv: nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa tvduku.”

²² Lwbwlaksu vdvw akonv akonyi kaagap minsuto, achialvbv abwkalo kuma toku yvnyi mindu nvbvre vla. ²³ Lwbwlaksu akonv, Jisu gv pakya-choknam angv, Jisunyi dochinsinvgo. ²⁴ Saimon Pitar ninya lakching ngv chigap lwngchingla mvto okv minto, “Ninya tvvkato yvnyi mindu nvbvre.”

²⁵ Vkvlgabv ho lwbwlaksu angv Jisu gvlo hvngnwktokv okv tvvkato, “Ahtu, hv yvva?”

²⁶ Jisu mirwktokv, “Ngo vtwng mego naala bati lo nwkbok tvvla ninya jire; hv nyi angv.” Vkvlgabv nw vtwng patung achukgo naato, um nwkbok toku, okv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judasnyi jitoku. ²⁷ Judas vtwng nga dvdanam gula Uyudvbv ngv baapubv nw gvlo aatoku. Jisu ninyi minto, “No ogugo ridung dudw baapubv ritoka!” ²⁸ Tvbul lo doonv kvvbi nyi vdvw chimato Jisu ninya sum ogugbv minpv nvdw. ²⁹ Judas morko bvngya nvgobv rikunam lvgabv, lwbwlaksu megonv Jisu ninya Pumja gv lvgabv ogugo rvvmu tvbv vmalo heemanv vdwa ogugo jimu tvbv vngmupvvnv go vla mvngto.

³⁰ Judas vtwng nga naarwksuto okv vjagobv agumbv lintoku. Ho kanv toku.

Anw bv Gamkinam

³¹ Judas gv vngro kochingbv, Jisu minto, “Vjak Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama kaapa duku; vjak nw gvlokv Pwknvyarnv gv kai nama kaapa duku.

³² Pwknvyarnv gv kai nammv nw gvlokv kaapa duku nvbolo, vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnyi Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama ninyigv lokv kaatamre okv

[†] **13:10** Megonv kitaplo doomado bunu mvngchikgv lvchu vmwng **13:12** Lk 22:27 **13:16** Mt 10:24; Lk 6:40; Jn 15:20 **13:18** Miri 41:9 **13:20** Mt 10:40; Mk 9:37; Lk 9:48; 10:16

hv vbv vjakgovv rireku. ³³ Ngo gv kuu vdwa, ngo nonua kaigo lvkobjv ribam kumare. Nonu nga kaakar reku; vbvritola ngo vjak nonua mindunv ngo oguaingbv Jius nyi kainv vdwa mindudw, ‘Ngo ogolo vngdudw nonu vngnyu mare.’ ³⁴ Okv ngo vjak nonua anwnv gamki gaamgo jidunv: ajin anyingnga pakmi sulaka. Ngoogv nonua paknam apiabv, vkvlgabv nonuno pakmi sulaka, ³⁵ Nonu akonv akonvnga pakmi sibolo, vbvrikunamv nyi mvnwngngv chinreku nonu ngoogv lwbwlaksu v vla.”

Jisu Pitar gv mvvse nga mincho jitoku
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Saimon Pitar ninyia tvvkato, “Ahtu, no ogolo vngtv dunv?”

Jisu mirwktu, “No vjak vngming gvnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo; vbvritola kokwnglo no nga vngming gvreku!”

³⁷ Pitar tvvkato, “Ahtu, ogulvgabv ngo vjak nam vngming gvnyu madubv?” “Ngo noogv lvgabv siso mvngdunv!”

³⁸ Jisu mirwktu, “No jvjbv ngoogv lvgabv sidubv mvngpv pvnvre?” Ngo nam jvjbv nga minjidunv: rokpvv koktv madvbv no ngam chima vla lvom go minre.

14

Jisu Lamtv ngv

¹ “Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka,” Jisu bunua minto. “Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng laka* okv ngaaka mvngjwng laka. ² Ngo Abu gv naam tv karchung ngv awgo doodu, okv ngo nonugv lvgabv dooku riku mvpvripv jitebv vngjinv. Minggvdnam si doorung mabolo ngo nonua svbv mima dvnvppv. † ³ Okv ngo vngla nonugv lvgabv dooku riku nga mvpv ripvro kochingbv, ngo aakur reku okv ngo atuv nonua naareku, vbvrikubolo ngo ogolo doopvdw nonuka dooming gvreku. ⁴ Nonu chindu ngoogv vngjiku mooku lo vnglwknv lamtv nga.”

⁵ Tomas ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngonu chima noogv vngku lamtv nga; vkvlgabv tolo chaalwk dubv oguaingbv ngonu lamtv nga chinyu dubv?”

⁶ Jisu ninyia mirwktu, “Ngo lamtv ngv, jvjbv ngv, okv turnammv; ngo gvlok vngmabv yvka Abu gvlo vngnyu mare. ⁷ Vjak nonu ngam chimpvku,” nw bunua minto, “Nonu‡ ngoogv Abu nyika chinreku, okv vjak gvlok nonuka ninyia chireku okv nonu ninyia kaakw pvku.”

⁸ Pilip ninyia minto, “Ahtu, Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv; si ngonu mvnwng gv mvngnamv.”

⁹ Jisu mirwktu, “Pilip, ngo nonua mvngchi kumanamgo lvkobjv reming gvkwng kunam vka nonu ngam chimai?” Yvvdw ngam kaadudw hv Abu nyika kaadunv, vbvrikunamv ogulvgabv no Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv vla mindunv? ¹⁰ Ngo Abu gvlo doodu okv Abu ngoogvlo doodu um Pilip no mvngjwng madunvre? Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Ngoogv nonua gaam minam dvdv ngv, ngo gvlokv aama. Abu, ngoogvlo doonv ninyigv ridung nga atuv ridunv. ¹¹ Ngam mvngjwng laka ngo vdwlo abu ngoogvlo doodunv okv ngo Abu gvlo doodunv vla minam a. Ho malo, ngoogv rinam a kaagvrila mvngjwng tvka. ¹² Ngo nonua jvjbv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngoogv rinam aingbv rire—am, hv kaiyanv goka

13:33 Jn 7:34 **13:34** Jn 15:12,17; 1Jn 3:23; 2Jn 5 * **14:1** mvngjwng; Vmalono mngjwngre
† **14:2** Hokaku hvmbolo; Vmalongo abugv naam tvlo karchung ngv achialgo doodu; hvbv doman-
vgo ilo ngo nunugv lvgabv dokudakku mvpvripv tvkubv vngji nvkv vla mimare? ‡ **14:7** Vjak
nonuno nga chindu nonu chinre; Megonv kitaplo doodunonu ngam chinvgoilu nonu chineku.

rire, ogulvgavbolo ngo abu gvlo vngjinv. ¹³ Okv nonu ngoogv amin bv ogugo kooridw ngo rijire, Abu gv kairungv jwkrw nga Kuunyilo gvlokv kaatam kunam lvgabv. ¹⁴ Nonu ngoogv amin bv ngam^s ogugo kooridw, ngo um rijire.”

Jisu Darwknv Dow milv jinam

¹⁵ “Nonu nga mvngjwng bolo, nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvjirijire. ¹⁶ Ngo Abunyi koore, okv hv nonua ridur rianv kvvbigo jire, hv nonua dvbvsvng-tambv dooming gvvre. ¹⁷ Hv Dow hv Pwknvyarnv gv jvfv nga kaatam rianv. Nyiamooku v ninyia naarwk nyumare, ogulvgavbolo hv ninyia chima vvalo kaakwma. Vbvrítola nonu ninyia chindu, ogulvgavbolo hv nonu gvlo lvkobv doobwngdu okv* nonu lo doodu.”

¹⁸ “Vdwlo ngo vngro jeka, nonua ngo opin jvbv doomu mare; ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku. ¹⁹ Nyia mooku hv ngam ayungjvma nga kaapa kumare, vbvrítola nonu ngam kaare; ogulvgavbolo ngo turre, okv nonu ka turre. ²⁰ Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu chinre ngo Abu gvlo doodu, okv nonu ngoogvlo doodu, ngo oguaingbv nonu gvlo doodudw ho apiabv.”

²¹ “Yvvdw ngoogv gamki nama torwk sudunv okv um tvduridunv hv ngam paknvrinvb ridunv. Yvvdw ngam pakdunv um ngoogv Abu pakre; ngooka ninyia paktare okv ngo atuv ninyia kaatam sure.”

²² (Judas Iskariotnyi miyamabv) Judas gunv minto, “Ahtu, no atuv ngonua kaatamre okv nyiamookua kaatam sumare, hv oguaingbv ritv dunv?”

²³ Jisu ninyia minrwkto, “Yvvdw ngam pakdunv hv ngoogv tamsar nama tvduridunv. Ngoogv Abu ninyia pakre, okv ngo la Abu ninyi gvlo aala lvkobv dooming gvvre. ²⁴ Yvvdw ngam pakma dunv ngoogv tamsar nama tvmarima dunv. Okv nonugv tvvnam ngoogv tamsar namv ngo gvngvma, vbvrítola ngam vngmunv Abu gvlo naapvrv.”

²⁵ “Ngo nonua minpvkunv nonuam lvkobv doodula. ²⁶ Ridur rianv, Darwknv Dow, Abu gv ngo amin bv imu kujinam v, nonua tamsarre okv ngoogv nonua minam dvdv nga mvngpa more.”

²⁷ “Nonua ngo sarsopoyo nama lvkobv kayu jido; so si ngo atugv sarsopvyo nama nonua jipvrv. Um ngo nyiamooku gv rinam aingbv jima. Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka; Busu mabvka. ²⁸ Nonu ngam nonua ‘Ngo vngjinv, vdubv tvvdv, vbvrítola ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku,’ nonu ngam pakdu bolo, ngoogv Abu gvlo vngnam ha nonu mvngpure; ogulvgavbolo hv ngam kaiyanv. ²⁹ Ngo nonua mintam chodunv so gv ogumvwnvng si ritv madvbv, vkvlvga vdwlo si rirekudw nonu mvngjwng reku. ³⁰ Ngo nonua awgo raami sidubv rinyuma, ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua rigvdakv nvngv aariku. Hvkvgv jwkrw ngv ngam rigum lamare, ³¹ vbvrítola nyiamookuv chirung laka ngo Abunyi pakdunv; vkvlvvalo ngo ogumvwnvng ngam ridunv ninyigv ngam minam dvdv nga.”

“Aatoka, klvi so mooku lokv vngla kuju.”

15

Jisu fvjvsv singnv hampo ngv

¹ “Ngo singnv hampo ngv, okv ngoogv Abu nayam mvnv atuv. ² Hv ngoogvlo hakbv asi svvma nvnga pala paa dunv, okv asi svvrv hakbv vdwa hv mvngi riadunv, vkvlvavbolo abuyayabv asi svvmu dubv vla hv mvngi dunv. ³ Nonua mvngi ropvkunv (darwk dubv mvpvkunv) ngoogv nonua

tamsar kolokv. ⁴ Ngoogvlo doolwk laka, okv ngo ka nonu gvlo doolwkre. Hakbv ngv atuv asi svvnyu madunv; hakbv ngv asi svvlare vdwlo hv hampo nga hargap tvla dooridw. Vkv aingbv nonu asi svvnyu mare vdwlo nonu ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwngla doomaredw.”

⁵ “Ngo hampo ngv, okv nonu hakbv ngv. Yvvdw ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwng doonv, ngo ka ninyia, hv achialv bv asi svvre; ngam kayu tvla nonu oguka rinyu mare. ⁶ Yvvdw ngam gakbwng madunv (ngoogvlo doolwk madunv), hakbv nga mvnam apiabv ora dunv okv simudunv; kvvnyv hakbv nga naakum dukunv okv vmvlo orlwk dukunv, hoka bunua vmv ramdu kunv. ⁷ Nonu ngoogvlo doobwng bolo okv ngoogv gamchar vdwv nonu gvlo doore, vbvrikunamv nonugv mvngnam lokv ogugo kooridw, nonu um paare. ⁸ Nonugv achialv bv asi svvku lokv ngo Abu gv kairungnam ha kaapa dunv; okv vbvri la nonu ngoogv lvbwlaksu bv ridunv. ⁹ Abu gv ngam paknam aingbv, ngo nonua pakdunv; ngoogv pakkulo doobwng laka. ¹⁰ Nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvboribolo, nonu ngoogv paknam lo doobwngre, ngo Abu gv gamki nama tvvla rila ninyigv paknam lo doobwng nam aingbv.”

¹¹ “Ngo sum nonua mintam pvkunv, vkvlgavbolo ngoogv mvngpuv nonu gvlo doolwk dubv okv nonugv mvngpuv achialv dukubv vla mindunv. ¹² Ngoogv gamki la minammv siinv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka, ngoogv nonua paknam aingbv. ¹³ Akonv ajin vdwgv lvgavv ninyigv turnama mvngnga jikunv v kaiyachokbv paknam jinamv. ¹⁴ Okv vdwlo nonu ngoogv gamki nama ribolo, nonu ngoogv ajin v. ¹⁵ Ngo nonua pakbu vla minku mare, ogulvgavbolo pakbu chima ninyigv atuv ogugo ridudw. Vmabvya, ngo nonua ajin vla mindunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vdwgo ngo Abu gvlo tvvpvkudw nonua mintam pvkunv. ¹⁶ Nonu ngam darma; ngo nonua darpvkunv okv vngla turbwngv asi lokv achialv bv svvmudubv tolwk pvkunv, okv nonu ngoogv amin bv Abunyi ogugo kooredw nw nonua jire. ¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv, sum ngo gamki la mindunv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka.”

Nyiamooku gv kaanwng manam

¹⁸ “Nyiamooku hv nonua kaanwng madubolo, nonu mvngpa dalaka hv ngam kaanwng mavv richo dunv. ¹⁹ Nonu nyiamooku gvngvbolo, vbvrikunamv, nonua nyiamooku v atu gvngv vla pakdu nvpv. Vbvritola ngo nonua nyiamooku loka darpvkunv, okv nonu nyiamooku gvbv rikuma; vkvlgavv nyiamookuv nonua kaanwng madunv. ²⁰ Mvngpa laka ngo nonua ogugo minpvkudw: ‘pakbu ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv.’ Bunu ngam mvdwkmvku bolo, bunu nonua ka mvdwkmvkure; bunu ngoogv tamsar nama tvvdu bolo, bunu nonua ka tvvre. ²¹ Vbvritola bunu nonua so mvnwng sum rire ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv; bunu ngam so imunv anga chima. ²² Ngo bunu gvlo aala mima nvgoilo, bunu vdwloka chinsu mare bunu rimur nvngv vla; vjak vbvrikujeka, bunugv rimur gungnying nga vjak anyubv kayu laku mare. ²³ Yvvdw ngam kaanwng madunv hv ngoogv Abu nyika kaanwng madunv. ²⁴ Bunu rimurnvngv vla chinsu mapvnpv, ngo bunu gvlo nyi gv rikv manam vdwa rima nvngolo; vbdvdv bv, bunu kaato ngo ogugo ripvkudw, okv bunu ngam okv Abu ngunya kaanwng madu. ²⁵ Svbvri nam si bunugv Pvbv kitaplo ogugo lvkchola lvkp vpdw um jvjvbv rilin monam lvgavv ripv, hv vbv lvkp: ‘Bunu ngam oguguka gungnying kaamavv kaanwng madu.’”

²⁶“Riduryanv aare—Dow v, hv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv okv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatam mintam rianv. Ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmure, okv hv ngoogv lvkwnv nga jappjire. ²⁷ Okv nonuka, ngoogv lvkwnv nga jappjire, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam atuk lokv reming gvkunv.”

16

¹“Ngo nonua sum mintam pvkunv, vkvlgavbolo nonuno mvngjwng nga topu madubv. ² Nonua Jius vdwgv Kumkunaam loka naalin reku, okv vkvnv dw v aareku nyi gonv nonua mvki tokula Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ripvny vla mvngsure. ³ Nyi vdwv nonua svbv rireku ogulvgavbolo bunu Abunyi vmalo ngaaka chima kunam lvgabv. ⁴ Vbvritola ngo nonua sum minjidunv, vkvlgavbolo vdwlo bunu so ridubv ridwv aarikudw, nonu mvngpa reku ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv vla.”

Darwknv Dow gv kudungkua ngv

“Ngo nonua ribamnam lvgabv, kvvlo ngo soogv vdw sum nonua mintam mapvny. ⁵ Vbvritola vjak ngo vngjikunv ngam vngmunv gvlo, vjaka nonugv lokv yvka ngam ogolo vla tvvka nvgoaka kaama. ⁶ Okv vjak ngo nonua mintam pvkunv, nonugv haapok hv mvngru yayabv ripvku. ⁷ Vbvritola ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: so si nonugv lvgabv alvyare ngo vngyu namv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vngma bolo, ridur rianv nonu gvlo aamare. Vbvritola ngo vngyu kubolo, ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmu reku. ⁸ Okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa hinchinkaachin moreku, bunu vdwv rimurlo doodu kunvnyi vla, alv ngv oguvkudw, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka dw alu gv lvkwnv nga hinchinkaachin reku. ⁹ Bunu rinying riru la rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ngam mvngjwng manam angv; ¹⁰ Jvjv ngv oguvdw um rimayabv bunu rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo ngo Abu gvlo vngjikunv okv nonu ngam lvkodv kaapa kumare; ¹¹ Jwngkadaka gv lvkwnvlo bunu mvngmur nyadu, ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku sum rigvny vdwla jwngkadaka ropvkunv.”

¹² “Ngo nonua minta sengv awgo doodu, vbvritola vjak nonu awyaje nga gvla mare. ¹³ Vdwlo Dow hv aarikudw, hv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatamre, hv nonua jvjv lo vngvre, hv vdwloka hv atubongv tojupkunam jvbv minsumare vbvritola hv ogugo tvvpvdw um minre, okv aaji nvngv ogugua nonua minpa jire. ¹⁴ Hv ngam yungnam gubv rimure, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoogv minam a naala nonua minjire. ¹⁵ Ngo Abu ogugo doodudw hv mvnwnvngv ngokv, vkvlgabv ngoogv minamv hvvny Dow v ngo minam ddv nga naala um nonua minjire.”

Mvngrunam okv Mvngpunam

¹⁶ “Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapa mare, okv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku.”

¹⁷ Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv aralo tvvka minsuto, “So gv minam si ogu gubvre? Hv ngonua mintamdu achukgo ayungjvma nga ngonu ninyia kaapamare, okv vbvrikunamv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo ngonu ninyia kaapa reku; okv hv mintadu, ‘So si ogulvgavbolo ngo abu gvlo vngjikunv.’ ¹⁸ Ogu gubvre so gv ‘achukgo ayungjvma nga’ vla minam si? Hv ogugonyi mindunvdw ngonu chima!”

¹⁹ Jisu chintoku bunu ninyia tvu dubv mvngdu vla, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Ngo minto, ‘Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapamare, okv vbvrikunamv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku’ si re nonugv aralo tvvka minsu namv? ²⁰ Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: nonu kapre okv ilokre, vbvritola nyiamookuv mvngpu puminre; nonu mvngvure,

vbvritola nonugv mvngru runam v mvngpu gubv rilin reku. ²¹ Vdwlo nyimv gonv kuu bvngtv tvdudw, hv mvngrudu ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngru rudwv aakunam lvgalo; vbvritola vdwllo anga nga bvnglin rekudw, hv ninyigv hinchng chingnam a mvngpa kumado, ogulvgavbolo hv anga nga nyiamooku so bvnglin pvku vla mvngpu duku. ²² Ho apiabv nonu gvloka: vjak nonu mvngrudu, vbvritola ngo nonua lvkodv kaapa minsureku, okv nonugv haapok lo mvngpu pulwk reku, vkvnv mvngpu gubv rire yvva naala naa nyulamare.”

²³ “Vdwlo hv aluv lori kudw nonu nga oguka kooku mare. Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv: Abu nonugv ogugo kooridw ngoogv amin bv koonam a jire.* ²⁴ Vjaklodvbv nonu ngoogv amin bv koonam kaama; kolaka okv nonu paare, vkvlgavbolo nonugv mvngpuv punya mindu kubv.”

Nyiamooku a rigumyanam

²⁵ “Nonua so vdwl sum ngo minchisinam lokv minjito. Vbvritola vkvnv dw v aariku vdwllo ngo minchisinambv mima reku, vbvritola ngo Abu gv lvganga nonua mindakvlavv minji reku. ²⁶ Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu ninyi ngo amin bv kooriku; okv ngo nonugv lvgabv ninyia koonvvpv vla mima, ²⁷ vkvlgabv Abu nonua atubongv paksudu. Hv nonua pakdu ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam pakdu okv ngam Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapvnpv vla mvngjwngdu. ²⁸ Ngo Abu gvlokv aarungpvnv, okv ngo nyiamooku so aalwk pvnv; okv vjak ngo nyiamooku kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngjikunv.”

²⁹ Vbvrikunamv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwlv ninyia minto, “Vjak no minchisinam bv mimabv mindakvlavv mindu. ³⁰ Vjak ngonu chinduku no ogumvnwng nga chinv go; nam tvvu jinv guka no dinchin kuma. Svbrinam si no Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv vla ngonua mvngjwng modu.”

³¹ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Vjak nonu mvngjwng dukure? ³² Ngam akinbv kayu tla, nonu atu atugv naam lo kiakkipak dw hv aariku okv si aaropvku. Vbvritola ngo akin vmwng ma, ogulvgavbolo abu nga reming gvdu. ³³ Ngo nonua sum minpvkunv nonu ngam lvkobv relwk minggv tla mvngpu pumin dubv. Nyia mooku hv nonua hinchng chingmure. Vbvritola mvngpak nvgobv ritolaka! Ngo nyiamookua rigum yapvkunv!”

17

Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwgvgv lvgabv kumtoku

¹ Jisu sum minro kochingbv, nw nyidomookubv kaadungto okv minto, Abu, dw v aapvku. Noogv Kuunyilo nga amina yunglit molaka, vkvlgavbolo Kuunyilo ngvka noogv amina kaiyachok mola jidukubv. ² No nyiamookua rigv dubv tovjukunam ha ninyia jito, vkvlgavbolo nw noogv jinam a bunua turbwng njnga jidubv. ³ Okv turbwngnv singnam manv nam jvvrungnv Pwknvyarnv akin vla chinam, okv Jisunyi no vngmu kunamv vla chinam. ⁴ Ngo nyiamooku so noogv amin kai nama kaatam pvkunv; noogv ritokv vla ridungv jinama ngo rinya pvkunv. ⁵ Abu! Nyia mooku ha pwklin yarlin madvbv noogv ngam amin kai dubv jinam aingbv. Vjakka no gv nvchilo ngam amin kai dubv jilabvka.

⁶ Nyia mooku so noogv ngam jinam vdwa noogv amina ngo bunua chimupvnv. Bunu no gvngvku okv no bunua ngam jito. Bunu noogv gamchar vdwa tvvpvripvku, ⁷ okv vjak bunu chimpvku noogv ngam ogumvnwng jinam vdwa no gvlokv aanv ngv vla. ⁸ Ngo noogv jinam doin ha bunua

* **16:23** Abu naa jirungre no vgugo ngo aminlokv kooredw; Megonv kitaplodooduno abunyi hogugo kooredw, nw nonua jireku

jipvkunv, okv bunu larwksupvku; bunu ngam noogv lokv jvjvbw aanv ngv vla chindu, okv ngam no vngmu pvnv vla bunu mvnjwngdu.

⁹ “Ngo bunugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv kumma vbvritola noogv ngam jinam vdwg vlgabv, bunu no gvbw ripvku. ¹⁰ Ngoogvlo ogoku doopvdw mvnwnngv no gvngv, okv noogv ogu mvnwnngv ngokvku; okv ngoogv amin kai nama bunugv lokv kaatam pvnv. ¹¹ Okv vjak ngo no gvlo chaarikunv; ngo nyiamooku so doobwng kumare, vbvritola bunu nyiamooku si doopv. Darwknv Abu! Noogv amin jwkrw lokv bunua alv dubv toryagaya laka, noogv nga* amin jinam a vkvlvgavbolo bunuv akin gvbw ridu kubv no la ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw vkv aingbv. ¹² † Bunua ngoogv lvkubv doorilo, no gv ngam amin jinam, ho gv jinam amin jwkrw lokv ngo bunua turlingalin pvkunv, Darwknv kitap lokv minam gaam hv rilin kunam lvgabv nyidum akin go ngerung jinv nga mimabv ngo bunugv lokv akin goka ngemu mato. ¹³ Okv vjak ngo no gvlo aariku, okv ngo nyiamooku soogv ogu ogu vdwa mindunv vkvlvga bunu gvlo ngoogv mvngpuv bunugv haapok vdwlw kaibv doolwk modubv. ¹⁴ Ngo bunua noogv doin a jipvnv, okv nyiamookuv bunua kaanwng mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma, ngoogv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv. ¹⁵ Ngo bunua nyiamooku so doonv nga naarotvka vla mima, vbvritola bunua Alvmanv loka toryagaya laka vla mindunv. ¹⁶ Ngo gv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma. ¹⁷ Noogv gaam v jvjvrungv; jvjvrv gaam lokv no bunua no gvbw jvjv dukubv mvsulaka. ¹⁸ No oguaingbv ngam nyiamooku so vngmupvdw, vkv aingbv ngo bunua nyiamooku so vngmupvnv. ¹⁹ Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv ngo atuv no gvlo tolwk sudunv, ho apiabv bunuka no gvlo jvjvbw tolwk sidukubv.”

Mvngjwngv mvnwnngv gv lvgabv Jisu kumtoku

²⁰ “Ngo bunu mvngchik lvgabv kumma, vbvritola bunugv doin lokv nga mvngjwngv vdwg vlgabvka kumdunv. ²¹ Bunu mvnwnngv akin molaka vla ngo kumdunv. Abu! no ngoogvlo okv ngo no gvlo vkv aingbv bunuaka ngonu gvlo akin motoka, okv nyiamooku so gv nyi vdvw no kunyi nga vngmunv vla chindubv. ²² No okv ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw, vkv aingbv bunuaka akin modubv vla, no gv jinam yunglit nama ngo bunua jipvnv. ²³ Ngo bunu gvlo okv no ngoogvlo, vkvlvgavbolo bunu mvnwnngv akin dukubv, nyiamookuv no ngam vngmunv vla chinam lvgabv okv no gv ngam paknam apiabv bunua no pakdu kubv.”

²⁴ “Abu no bunuam ngam jito, okv ngo ogolo dooredw bunuaka ngoogvlo doomu nvpv mvngdu, noogv nga yunglit dubv jinama ngooka bunua ngoogv yunglit nama kaatam dukubv ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua pwklynarlin madvbv no ngam pakpvnv. ²⁵ Daadwvrwnv Abu! Nyia mooku v nam chima vbvritola ngo nam chindu, okv si bunu no nga vngmunv vla chindu. ²⁶ Ngo nam bunua chimu dukubv mvpnv, okv ngo vbvdvdbv ribwngre, vkvlvgabv no gv ngam paknamv bunu gvlo doolwk dukubv.”

18

Jisunyi naatung kunam

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53)

* **17:11** Nogv amin jwkrwlokv bunua ringlaka, nogv nga aminjiku nama; Megonv kitaplo doo-
duNoogv jwkrw aminlokv ringlaka nogv nga jinam bunu vdwa † **17:12** Ngo bunua ringdunv nogv
jwkrw amin lokv, nogv nga amin jinama; Megonv kitaplo doodunogv amin jwkrw lokv nogv vdwa
ngo ringpvnv **17:12** Miri 41:9; Jn 13:18

¹ Jisu gv so kumro kochingbv, hv okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa vnggvla Kidron svko vnamha vngpikto. Okv hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, Jisu la okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww ho aalwkto ² Judas, kupnv angv, chinto hv ogolodw, ogulvgavbolo Jisu hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv kaarwk subvto. ³ Vklvlgabv Judas Nayam arwngbv vngtoku, ninyigv vngkulo Roman sipai apum go vnggvto, okv nyibu butvnnv okv Parisi vdwwg vngmunam Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaayanv nyi mego; bunu ho yidu naalayila okv mvdurupum okv horkanvnnv bvngnyato. ⁴ Jisu ninyia ogugo ritv tvvdukudw mvnwnnga chintoku, vklvlgabv nw bunugv dookulv korlwk yadula tvvkato, “Nonugv kaakar namv Yvnyila?”

⁵ Bunu mirwkto, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi.”

Nw minto, “Hvvdv ngoonv.”

Judas, kupnv angv, hoka bunua lvkobv dakto. ⁶ Vdwlo Jisu bunua “Ngo kuna nw” vla minto kudw, bunu koching kyambv tapkurla kvdwlo gipv nyato. ⁷ Lvkodv Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno Yvnyila kaakar dunv?”

Bunu mirwkto, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi.”

⁸ “Ngo nonua minpvkunv ngoonv nw,” vla Jisu minto. “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nga kaakar dunvlo, so kvvbi vdww sum vngmulak.” ⁹ Nw sum minto ho lvga ninyigv minam a jvjvbw rimu dubv vla: “Abu no gv ngam jinam vdwa ngo akin goka ngemu mare.”

¹⁰ Saimon Pitar gvlo riokse ako dooto, seelin dabonv okv Butvyachok ngv nyira gv, nyarung rungbik ka palujito, pakbu nyarung palu namgv aminv Malkus. ¹¹ Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “No gv riokse nga selin kolo selwk tokuka! No ngam ngo Abu gv hinchng koobu tvngdubv jinam ha tvngma jinvgo vla mvngdunvre?”

Jisu Annas gv kaagia lo

¹² Vbvrikunamv Roman sipai vdww bunugv mirianv nyigam okv Jius dakrianv vdwa lvkobv Jisunyi naatungla ninyia leetoku, ¹³ okv ninyia Annas gvlo aacho gvtoku. Annas Kaipas gv nywng gv abuv, Kaipas ho anying gv Butvyachok kv. ¹⁴ Kaipas mabvdv Jius vdwa, nyi mvnwnng gv lvgabv nyi akin gonv siria namv alvyanv vla minv.

Pitar Jisunyi chimakv vkunam

¹⁵ Saimon Pitar okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu ako Jisunyi vngming gvto. Kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv Butvyachoknyi albv chimisuto, vklvlgabv Jisunyi lvkobv kvba baaku Butvyachok gv naam lo aatoku. ¹⁶ Vdwlo Pitar agum gv agi aagialo dakto kudw, kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv agumbv lingkur laku agi ho daknv nyijar anga minla Pitarnyi arwngbv aamu toku. ¹⁷ Agi gv nyijar angv Pitarnyi minto, “No ka nyi angv gv lwbwlaksu gomabvre?”

Pitar mirwkto, “Ma, ngo ma.”

¹⁸ Ho svkarto, vklvlgabv pakbu vdwwla okv dakrianv vdww mvri kvv vnv partola okv um dakyum nyatokula, iguminla doonya toku. Vklvlgabv Pitar bunu gvlo aala lvkobv iguminla dakbamto.

Jisunyi Nyibu Butvyachoknv angv tvu toku

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Butvyachoknv Jisunyi ninyigv lwbwlaksu okv ninyigv tamsarnam gv lvkwngbv tvuto. ²⁰ Jisu mirwkto, “Ngo alu gv lokia nyichar mvnwnng gv okv kvba vdwwg tvvku kaaku lo minpvnnv; ogolo nyi vdww aakum dvdw Jius kumkunaamlo, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogv tamsar a sarpv kunv. Ngo vdwlaka minsi minpikla mimapvnnv. ²¹ Vbvrikunamv no ngam ogulvgabv

tvu dunv? Ngoogvlo tvvnnv nyi vdwa tvu toka. Tvvkalaka ngo bunua ogugo minpvdw—bunu chindu ngo ogugo mimpvkudw.”

²² Vdwlo Jisu sum minto kudw, hoka dakrianv akonv Jisunyi svbiakseriak mvtoko okv minto, “No Butvyachoknyi busu mabv ogubv vbv gaam mindunv!”

²³ Jisu ninyia mirwkto, “Ngo mimur go minpv bolo, hv ogu gudw so nyi vdwsun minpa toka. Vbvrıtola ngoogv minam hv minjwk pvbolo, no ngam ogulvgabv dvngdunv?”

²⁴ Annas ninyia vjaklodvbv leekor bwngtola Butvyachoknv Kaipas gvlo vngmu toku.

Pitar lvkodv Jisunyi chimakv vla minto

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-70; Lk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitar hoka vjaklodvbv atuv igula doobwngto. Vkvlgabv kvvbi gonv ninyia minto, “No ka alo nyi angv gv lwbwlaksu guma bri?”

Vbvrıtola Pitar um miasula minto, “Ma ngo ma.”

²⁶ Butvyachok gv nyira ako Pitar gv nyarung palu namgv agungarum nyi go minto, “Nam ngo alo nyi anga Nayamlo lvkobv ridubv kaama pvnvre?” vla nw tvkato.

²⁷ Pitar lvkodv mindvto, “Ma”—vla minda sopikda rokpu v koktoku.

Jisunyi Pilot gvlo boolwk kunam

(Mt 27:1,2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Arukamchi bv Jisunyi Kaipas gv naam loka gobunor gv opislo vnggv toku. Jius nyi kainv vdwwv naam arwngbv aama toku, bunu vngbokunam Pumja nga dvnyu dubv vla darwk dubv mvsure vla mvngla rinyato.

²⁹ Vkvlgabv Pilot agum bv linla bunua tvvkato, “Ogu gula nonu so nyi angv sum gungnying lwkla mindunv?”

³⁰ Bunugv mirwknamv “Hv rimur mimor rima nvgolo ngonu ninyia no gvlo aagv mapvnpv.”

³¹ Pilot bunua minto, “Vbvrıbolo nonuno atuv ninyi naalaila nonugv Pvbv gv alambv kaala risu tvka.”

Bunu mirwksito, “Ngonua nyi mvkidubv jima pvnv.” ³² Svvrınam si Jisu gv nw oguaingbv rila sitv rinvdw um gaam minchola ninyigv minpv nama rilin modubv rito.

³³ Pilot opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi goklwktu. Nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “No Jius vdwwv dvbv ngvre?”

³⁴ Jisu mirwkto, “So gaam si no atubongv minsu dvnvre vmalo kvvbi gonv ngo lvga nga nam mintam pvnvre?”

³⁵ Pilot mirwksito, “No ngam Jiu go vla mvngdunvre? No ogugo ripv nvla? Noogv Atunyi vdwwla nyibu butvnnv vdwwv nam ngoogvlo laklwknv.”

³⁶ Jisu minto, “Ngoogv Karv ngv nyiamooku si ma; nyiamooku si ngoogv karv bv rinv guilo, ngoogv rigvnam vdwwv ngam Jius kainv vdwwv laak lo laklwv momabv padar minsu pvnvpv. Ma, ngoogv karv ngv soka ma!”

³⁷ Vkvlgabv Pilot ninyia tvvkato, “Vbvrınamv no dvbv ngvre?”

Jisu mirwkto, “No nga dvbv akobv minggv nyibv. Ngo so lvgabv nyiamooku so ıla bvnglin kopvnnv, jvjvgv lvga nga mindubv. Yvnbunudw jvjvlo doodunv nga tvya dunv.”

³⁸ Pilot tvkato, “Jvjv ngv oguv?”

Jisunyi simu dukubv minkunam

(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lk 23:13-25)

Vbvrikunamv Pilot nyi vdwgvo agum bv linkur toku okv bunua mintoku, “Ngo so nyi sum mia dubv gungying paanyu ma. ³⁹ Vbvrítola nonugv Pvbv gv alam lokv, vngbo pumja lo patwklo tumla vvpvnam nyi akonyi anyubv ngo nonugv lvgabv tulin jibwng dunv. Nonu nga Jius vdwgv dvbv nga anyubv tulin dukubv mvngdure?”

⁴⁰ Bunu gamtvbv gokla mirwtko, “Ma, nw nyima! Ngonu Barabasnyi mvngdunv!” (Barabas gwnggrw gwnv nyi go.)

19

¹ Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi naatoku okv dvngdar pamuto. ² Sipai vdwv tv doonv hakbv kvk naala biotung bv mvtola okv um ninyigv dumpolo pilwtko; vbvrikunamv bunu vji pakria go ninyia pilwk tato ³ okv nw gvlo aala minto, “Jius vdwgv dvbv ngv turbwng laka!” Okv bunu nw gvlo chaala svbiakseriak mvtoku.

⁴ Pilot lvkodv agum linkurla okv nyipam a minto, “Kaatoka, ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa nyuma vla nonua kaamu dubv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo agum lo limu gvrinvla.” ⁵ Vkvlvgabv Jisu agumbv lintoku, tvv biotung hala vji pakria nga gvtokula. Pilot bunua mintoku, “Kaatoka! nyi angv so si kunv!”

⁶ Vdwlo nyibu butvvnv vdwv okv kumkunaam a kaayanv vdwv ninyia kaatokudw, bunu goktoku, “Daapo lo ninyia takkito! Daapo lo ninyi takkito!”

Pilot bunua minto, “Vbvrikunamv, nonu ninyi naala okv Daapo lo ninyi takki toka. Ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa yama.”

⁷ Nyipam v minkurla mirwtko, “Ngonu pvbv go doosudo hv mindu ninyi kua jinvku, ogulvgavbolo hv atuv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gubv minsudo.”

⁸ Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw nw abuyayabv busuto. ⁹ Nw opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi tvvkatu, “No ogolokv aapvnv?”

Vbvrítola Jisu mirwk matoku. ¹⁰ Pilot ninyia minto, “No ngam raarwk suma dubvre? Mvnggap laka ngoogvlo nam anyubv tulin dubv okv daapo loka takki modubv rigvnnv doodunv.”

¹¹ Jisu mirwtko, “No ngam vbv mvngchik rilannv doodunv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nam um jipvnv. Vkvlvga yvvdw ngam no gvlo laklwk pvdw hv achialvbv rimur gungnying gvyachoknv.”

¹² Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw, nw Jisunyi anyubv tulin dukubv lamtv makar kwto. Vbvrítola nyipam hv gokla mindvto, “No ninyia anyubv tulin kubolo, hv manv no Dvbvyachok gv ajin kumanyi! yvvdw dvbv gubv minsu dunv hv Dvbvyachoknyi rinyingriru dunv!”

¹³ Vdwlo Pilot so gaam sum tvvpa tokudw, nw Jisunyi agumlo linggv toku okv jwngkadakaku “Dooging Lvngv” vnamlo doolwk toku (Um Hebrú gaam bv “Gabbatha” vla minto.) ¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv ho alu hv Vngbokunam pumja nga lochoyanv alu lopo bv ritoku. Pilot nyi vdwa mintoku, “Siinv nonugv dvbv ngv!”

¹⁵ Bunu gokla mindvto, “Ninyia mvkito! Ninyia mvkito! Daapo lo ninyia takkito!”

Pilot bunua tvvkatu, “Nonu ngam nonugv dvbv nga daapo lo takki tvkv vla mvngdu ai?”

Nyibu butvvnv vdwv mirwtko, “Dvbvyachok mvngchik ngonugv dvbv ngv!”

¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi daapo lo takki modukubv bunu gvlo laklwk toku.

Jisunyi Daapo lo takki kunam
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43)

Vkvlvga bunu Jisunyi vnggv toku. ¹⁷ Nw agumbv vnglintoku ninyigv daapo nga baktu kula “Dumku gv mooku” vnam moodw putung (Um Hebrü gaam bv “Golgota” vla minam) golo aalwk toku. ¹⁸ Hoka bunu ninyia daapolo takki toku; okv kvvbinyi anyi goka Jisu gv taggotaksak bv takkito. ¹⁹ Pilot minpanam gaamgo lvtkola um daapolo taggap lwkmutu, ninyigv lwknammv, “Najaret lokv Jisu Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv,” vla lvtko. ²⁰ Nyi mvnwngngv um purinyato, ogulvgavbolo Jisunyi daapo lo takkiku hv pamtv lokv adu mato. Minpanam gaam lvpvnam hv Hebrü, Letin, Grik gaam bv lvtoku. ²¹ Nyibu butv vdwv Pilotnyi minto, “Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv vla lvkma bvka vmabvdv, ‘So nyi angv si ngo Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv vla minsupnv.’”

²² Pilot mirwtko, “Ngo ogugo lvpv kudw vbv lvknam bv doomure.”

²³ Sipai vdwgv Jisunyi daapo lo takkiro kochingbv, bunu ninyigv vji ha naatoku okv um bunu takpi gov putakpuyak mvtola sipai akin-akinnv asak gov orpin-oryin sitoku, bunu arwnglo vji hammabv chumnam haka naatoku. ²⁴ Sipai vdwv akonv akonyi mimisuto, “Sum putak mavju; klvi ngonu vlvng likwsulaju yvvdw sum paaji bongv.” Svbrinam si Darwknv kitaplo minam a jvjv bv rilin modubv ritoku:

“Bunu ngoogv vji a orpin oryin sunyato,
okv ngoogv vji achar lvgabv limin likwsunyato.”
Okv sum vbvchingching sipai vdwv ritoku.

²⁵ Jisu gv daapo lo nvchibv daknv vdwv ninyigv anv, ninyigv anv gv bormv, Klopas gv nyimv Meri, okv Meri Magdalene. ²⁶ Jisu ninyigv anvnyi okv ninyigv paknam lvbwlaksu gunyi hoka dakdubv kaagapto; vkvlvgabv nw ninyigv anvnyi minto, “Hv noogv kuunyilo ngv.”

²⁷ Vbvrkunamv nw lvbwlaksu anga minto, “Hv no gv anv ngv.” Ho dw lokv lvbwlaksu angv ninyia vnggv lakula ninyigv naam lo doomu toku.

Jisu gv sikunam

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisu chintoku vjak ogumvvnwng nga rinya pvku vla, okv Darwknv kitap nga jvjv monam lvgabv nw minto, “Ngo tvngnwg pv.”

²⁹ Hoka upum gulo, opo kungsuk nvkv yarbing dubv dooto; vkvlvga svngchak ka opolo nwkbov tvla, um tabiu karda daagolo mvlwk tvla okv um Jisu gv naptwng gaam lo nwkjito. ³⁰ Jisu opo nga tvngto kula mintoku, “Si rinya ngvku!”

Vbvrkunamv nw dumpto ngv bawng tuku okv sitoku.

Jisu gv hubyam a nwkko toku

³¹ Vbvrkunamv Jius nyi kainv vdwv daapo lo takkinam nyi vdwa lvpä nga svtar svbar momu labv vla Pilotnyi kooto, okv svma vdwa daapo loka naalu dukubv vla. Bunu vbv kooto, ogulvgavbolo ho aluv Jius vdwgv doonu alua loochoyanv gubv rito, okv bunu svma vdwa jius Doonualu lobv doolin modubv mvngmato, ogulvgavbolo aarinv Jius Doonualuv achiavbv darwk nvgo. ³² Vkvlvgabv sipai vdwv vngla Jisunyi lvtobv daapo lo takkinam vdwa akonyi mvsolaila akonyi lvpä vdwa svtar svbar mvtoku. ³³ Vbvrkola vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu ninyia sidubv kaatoku, vkvlvga bunu ninyigv lvpä nga svtar svbar mvmato. ³⁴ Sipai akonv nvvbung lokv Jisu gv hubyam lo nwkdwtko okv vjakgovv oyi bvla isi bv toolinto. ³⁵ Vbvrduv kaanv angv ho lvkwngbv mintoku, minam gv lvga ngv nonuaka mvngjwng modukubv vla, ninyigv minammv jvjv ngv, okv hv chindu *nw jvjv nga

mindu vla. ³⁶ Svbvrinam si Darwknv kitap nga jvfv modubv vla ritoku: “Ninyigv loobung akoka dartung ma.” ³⁷ Okv Darwknv Kitap kvvbi loka mindo, “Yvny ni bunu nwkpv kudw nyi vdvw ninyia kaagap reku.”

Jisunyi nyibung riikunam

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56)

³⁸ So kochingbv, Josep, Arimatia banggu lokv nw Jisu gv svma nga naaku nvpv vla Pilotnyi kooto. (Josep risila Jisunyi reming gvnvgubv rito, ogulvgavblo nw Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto.) Pilot ninyia svma nga naalado vla mintoku, kvkvlgabv Josep vngla okv um naaro jitoku. ³⁹ Nikodemus, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi ayubv kaarwk sudubv aanv angv, hv mairrh[†] okv aloe mvyomvchila amok nampunv kvk keji chaamgo gvla Josepnyi lvkobv vngming gvto. ⁴⁰ Nyi anyiv Jisu gv svma nga naatoku, okv vji koopa lo amok nampu nvnga lvkobv kvlap toku, Jius vdvw svma riiji nama oguaingbv mvla riidudw ho rilambv riitoku. ⁴¹ Jisunyi ogolo mvki pvkudw hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, okv hoka ho svma magoka lwkv manam anwnv nyibung bunggo dooto. ⁴² Ho alu hv Jius doonu alua loochoyanv alu bv rito, okv ogulvgavbolo nyibung ngvka nvchilo doopv, bunu Jisu gv svma nga hoka dvpv toku.

20

Nyibung ngv Arochoko toku

¹ Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv, kanv ngv doodv dubv, Meri Magdalene nyibung lo vngto okv aagiagv vlvng nga naala naa rodubv kaapa toku. ² Nw Saimon Pitar okv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo riolwk toku, okv bunu a minpa jitoku, “Bunu Ahtunyi nyibung loka naaropvku vla, okv ngonu chima ogolo bunu ninyia vvpvvpkudw!”

³ Vbvrikunamv Pitar la okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv nyibung bv vngtoku. ⁴ Bunyi anyiv rioba sito, vbvritola kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi riogo yala nyibung lo riochi choyato. ⁵ Hv gubwngto okv kaanamv vji koopa kvlap nvnv nga kaapato, vbvritola hv arwngbv aamato. ⁶ Ninyigv adar lo Saimon Pitar aatoku, okv nw arwngbv jokdajokrayato. Nw kvlap nvnv vji koopa nga ho doodubv kaatoku ⁷ okv Jisu gv dumpo nga heebum nvnv vjiv kvlap nvnv vji a lvkobv doomato, vbvritola achikaik tvvla doosuto. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv kvvbi lvbwlaksu nyibunglo aachi choyanv angvka arwngbv aatoku; hv kaatokula okv mvngjwng toku. ⁹ Bunu vjaklodvbv Darwknv kitaplo hv sinam lokv turrup rungreku vnama chima bwngto. ¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdvw naambv vngkur nyatoku.

Jisu Meri Magdalenenyi kaatam sutoku

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Meri nyibung gv agumlo kapla daktoku. Nw vbv kapdung rilo, nw gubwngla okv nyibung arung nga kaabungto ¹² okv nyido gindung anyigo vji yapung tojinv kotola Jisunyi vvpvku hoka doodubv kaatoku, akonv dumpo dooku kyambv okv akonv lvpa dooku kyambv, ¹³ “Nyimv, ogubv kapdunv?” Vla bunu ninyia tvvkato.

Nw mirwksito, “Bunu ngoogv Ahtunyi naaropvku, okv ngo chima bunu ninyia ogolo vvpvvpkudw!”

14 Vbvríkunamv nw dakkurdakjur namv Jisunyi hoka dakdubv kaapa toku; vbvritola nw um Jisu kv vla chimato. 15 “Nyimv, no ogubv kapdunv?” Jisu ninyia tvvkato. “No Yvvnnyla kaakar dunv?”

Nw um nayam kaaya nvgo vla ninyia mvngto, vkvlgabv nw ninyia mintoku, “No ninyia naaropvnbolo, tamsarnv, nga minpalabv no ninyia ogolo vvpv pvnvla, ngo vngla ninyia naaku nvpvla.”

16 Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Meri!”

Nw dakrwk toku ninyigv takbv okv Hebrú gaam bv minto, “Rabboni!” (So minam si “Tamsarnv.”)

17 Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngam mvsit mabvka, ogulvgavbobo ngo vjaktodvbv Abu gvlo chaakorla chaalin madv. Vbvrítola vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa minpa jiteka ngo ngo Abu okv bunugv Abu bv rikunv gvlo okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv okv bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rikunv gvlo vngkur jikunv.”

18 Vkvlgabv Meri Magdalene vngtoku okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minpa jitoku nw Ahtunyi kaapv nvkv vla okv ninyigv bunua minam vdwa hv mintam jitoku.

*Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaatam sutoku
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49)*

19 Vjwngalu gv arium riundwng bv, okv lwbwlaksu vdww bunu adarai lo agi a koktum sutola lvkobv dookum nyato, ogulvgavbobo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato. Vbvríkunamv Jisu aatoku okv bunu gvlo daktoku. Nw minto, “Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka.” 20 Vbv miro kochingbv, nw ninyigv laak okv hubyam a bunua kaatam toku. Lwbwlaksu vdww Jisunyi kaatokula achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku. 21 Jisu bunua lvkodv mindvto, “Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka. Abu gv ngam vngmunam apiabv ngo nonua vngmu dunv,” 22 Vbvríkunamv nw bunu gvlo saklwk toku okv minto, “Darwknv Dow ha naarwk silaka. 23 Nonu nyi vdwwg rimur a mvngnga jibolo, bunuaka mvngnga jireku; nonu bunua mvngnga mabolo, bunuaka mvngnga mare.”

Jisu okv Tomas

24 Lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akin gonv, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam) Jisu gv bunu gvlo aarilo hoka bunua lvkobv doomato. 25 Vkvlgabv kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdww, “Ngonu Ahtunyi kaapv kunv!” vla ninyia mintamto.

Tomas bunua minto, “Ngo vdwo ninyigv laak lokv kili taknam ungv nga kaala ngoogv lakching ngv chilwk maredw, ngo mvngjwng mare.”

26 Alu lokkanw kochingbv lwbwlaksu vdww lvkodv agi a koktum tvvla doobam nyato, okv Tomas bunua lvkobv doobam toku. Agi a mvtum toku, vbvritola Jisu aato okv bunua lvkobv dakto okv minto, “Sarsopoyo namv nonua lvkobv doolwk laka.” 27 Vbvríkunamv nw Tomasnyi minto, “Ngoogv laakka kaato kuka, okv noogv lakching ngv chilwk tvkuka; vbvríkunamv noogv lak v ilinla okv ngoogv hubyam so mamkato. No gv mvngjwng mabv rinam a kayu tokula hoka mvngjwng tokuka!”

28 Tomas ninyi mirwk toku, “Ngoogv Ahtu okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv!”

29 Jisu ninyia minto, “No ngam kaakunam lvgabv mvngjwng duku ai? Vdwwg mvngpu vku yvvdv ngam kaamabv mvngjwng dunv!”

Kitap so gv lkwng ngv

30 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwwg kaagia lo Jisu kvvbi lamrwpanam vkv achialvgo kaatamto um so kitap so lvgkap pvma. 31 Vbvrítola so lvgkap

pvvnam vdvw so gv lvkwnv ngv nonua Jisunyi Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng * modukubv, okv nonugv vbv ninyi mvngjwng kolokv nonu turbwng nama paadu kubv.

21

Jisu lwbwlaksu kanw a kaatam sutoku

¹ So kochingbv Jisu lvkodv Tiberias Svpar lo ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwksuto. Si vbvchingbv ritoku. ² Saimon Pitar, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam), Natanael (Hv Galili gv Kana lokv), Jibedi gv kuunyilo vdvw, okv Jisu gv kvvbi lwbwlaksu anyiv la mvnwnvngv lvkobv dookumtoku.

³ Saimon Pitar kvvbi vdwa minto, “Ngo ngui naabv vngjinnv.” Bunu ninyia minto, “Ngonuka nam vngming gvvr.” Vkvlgabv bunu svpw akolo vnglin nyatoku, vbvritola bunu ho ayu mvnwnvngv hoka oguka harpa kumato. ⁴ Doonyi hv nyilin sopit pvngnga, Jisu isi biyarlo daktoku, vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia Jisu vla chimato. ⁵ Vbvrikunamv hv bunua tvvkato, “Yaapa vdwa, nonu oguka harpa malare?”

Bunu mirwtko, “Aaro, oguka naama.”

⁶ Nw bunua minto, “Nonugv vsap a svpw hokv lakbik takbv orlwk kwto, okv nonu mego naare.” Vkvlgabv bunu bunugv vsap a orlwk toku okv um pukorla pulwk nyuma toku, ogulvgavbolo achialvbv ngui naakunam lvgabv.

⁷ Jisu gv paknam lwbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi minto, “Si Ahtu laka!” Vdwlw Pitar Ahtu vla tvvpa tvkudw, hv ninyigv agum vji a koorum sutoku (hv ninyigv vji a pilinla vvpv kunam um) okv isi hv poklwk toku. ⁸ Kvubi lwbwlaksu vdvw svpw lokv agumbv dulunlinla vsaplo ngui yarpok kunam a puming gvto. Bunu agum gv kvdvw a adu jeyo kumato, mitar lwnvngin gubv adu to. ⁹ Vdwlw bunu agum kvdvw korlin tokudw, bunu vtwnv vkvla ngui go vmv mvri lo baalwk tvla doodubv kaapato. ¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, “Nonugv vjakpi ngui naanam lokv mego bvnglwtko.”

¹¹ Saimon Pitar svpw lo vngto okv ngui nvvtvvnv vsaplo yarpok kunvnga agumbv rvvlinto, ngui ngv lvngola chamngu gula nvom gubv mvnwnvngv rito; hoka achialv kujeka, vjaklodvbv vsap hv bokpwk mato. ¹² Jisu bunua minto, “Aato okv dvto.” Lwbwlaksu vdvw yvv akonvka mvngpakla ninyia “No yvva?” Vla tvvka nvgoka kaama, ogulvgavbolo bunu si Ahtu kv vla chintoku. ¹³ Vkvlgabv Jisu vngla, vtwnv nga naato okv bunua jitoku; okv ngui haka vbvdvdbv rito.

¹⁴ Jisu sinam lokv turrapro kochingbv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwk sunamv si lvom nvnvku.

Jisu okv Pitar

¹⁵ Bunu dvro kochingbv, Jisu Saimon Pitarnyi minto, “Saimon, Jon gv kuunyilo, no gam so kvvbi vdvgv ngam paknama kaiyabv pakya dunvre?” Hv mirwtko, “Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam ma no chindu.”

Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngoogv svlarkuu vdwa alvbv kaaya laka.” ¹⁶ Jisu lvnyi nvbv ninyia minto, “Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no gam pakdunvre?”

Hv mirwtko, “Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam a no chindu.”

Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngoogv svlar vdwa alvbv kaaya laka.” ¹⁷ Jisu lvom nvbv minto, “Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no nga pakdunvre?”

Pitar mvngru toku ogulvgavbolo Jisu ninyia lvom go “No nga pakdunvre?” Vla tvvka kunam lvkwnvngv vkvlgabv hv Jisunyi minto, “Ahtu, no ogumvnvngnga chindunv; no chindu nam ngoogv paknama!”

* 20:31 mvngjwng; Megonv kitaplo doodu mvngjwng dvdvlaka .

Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngoogv svlar vdwa albv kaaya laka. ¹⁸ Ngo nam jvrv nga minjidunv: nonugv yaapa rilo nonu ogolo vngso mvngpvdw no mvngemvrap sula vngdung vngbab karminto; vbvritola noogv nyikam rilo, no lak v laklin reku okv kvvbi akonv nam leeriku okv noogv vngso mvngma kolo vnggv reku.” ¹⁹ (Jisu gv ninyia svbv minam si Pitar silaku Pwkn-vyarnvnyi kaibv yunglit mosenga mintoku.) Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyia “Nga vngming gvlaak!” vla mintoku.

Jisu la okv ninyigv kvvbi lwbwlaksu gunv

²⁰ Pitar kaakor kaarwk namv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lwbwlaksu anga adarlo dakdubv kaapato—hv Jisu gv dvnam dvgv rilo ninyigv nvchilo doolwk dvla “Ahtu nam yvvla koa tvdunv?” vla tvvkanv angv. ²¹ Vdwlo Pitar ninyia kaapa tokudw, nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ahtu, ogubvla so nyi sum?”

²² Jisu ninyia mirwkto, “Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula? Ngam vngming gvlaak!”

²³ Vkvlvgabv so lwbwlaksu angv simare vla yunying ngv jarkar toku Jisu gv rigvnam vdwgvlo. Vbvritola nw simare vla Jisu mimato; nw minto, “Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula?”

²⁴ Nw kuna lwbwlaksu angv yvvdw so vdw sum mindunv, okv sum lvkgap pvnv angv; okv ngonu chindu nw ogugo minpvkudw hv jvrv ngv.

Minyakunam

²⁵ Vjak, Jisu gv kvvbi aba rikunam dvdv ngv hoka achialv toku. Um akin akinbv lvknv guilo ngo mvngkanamv nyiamooku mvnwnng si um lvkpv nama dvbwng nyulamare.

Apostol vdwgv NYINGNAM Mintamchonam

Apostol vdwgv Nyingnam vnam kitap si *Luk gv alvvn Gamlv lvtong ngv*. Si kainv risvngsv nga mimpado oquaingbv kvvlo gv Jisunyi riming gvvn vdwa, Darwknv Dow gv, rigvnam lokv alvvn Gamlv nga jappo karmunamv “Jerusalem hoka, Judia okv Samaria mvnwng ho, okv sichingmooku gv ataranya lo” (1.8). Soogv higu si Kristan rirap kunam lvkwnvlo oogv Jius nyi vdwgv pingkolo richo kunamv okv mvngjwng ngv sichingmooku so aanya kunamv. Lvkvn vka mvngjwng toku lvkpvku ninyigv lvknam am kaanv vdvw mvngjwng duku Kristan rinam si Roman mooku lokv gwngmi sunama, okv oogv Kristan mvngjwng namsi Jius mooku lo lingkunam.

Nyingnam kitap si lvkdung jvngv lvkrv lvkpa pvkunam, baak aom gov rilakunam, vv Jisu gv alvvn Gamlv nga mingkar kunam okv gvrja aka mvkunam lvkwnvlo lvtoku: (1) atuake ho Jerusalem mooku lo kristan vdvw rirab kunam ho Jisu gv ao mooku bv Chaakunamv; (2) Palestin mooku lo aku akusibv minkar kunamv; okv (3) ho hoka kaiyasiv bv Mediterranean gwngda gv adarai Rom mooku ho.

Nyingnam kitap lo dinchinam angv Darwknv Dow gv rikunam vdvw, hv Pintikost alulo mvngjwngv vdwlw jwkrw jilwkla rigvdogvvn vdwa gwlvk am jila gvrja nga alvbv rigvdogv mokunam vdwa mimpadu. Kvvlo gv richodochonv kristan vdwgv doin vdwa lvkrlvkpa jila vvpv jidu, okv *Nyingnam* kitap so lvkpvnam dvdlw kaapado ho jwkrw gv doina mvngjwngv vdwgv rinamdoonam lo okv gvrja vdwgv akin minsukunam lokv.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Tvvyakaria nvgv ripv kunam (1:1-26)

a. Jisu gv minyungminya bv gamki kunam okv milvnam (1:1-14)

b. Judas gv ritungnga ripwnggrinya jikunv(1:15-26)

Jerusalem lo tvvriakarianv (2:1-8:3)

Judia okv Samaria lo tvvriakarianv vdvw (8:4-12:25)

Paul gv kudungkua rinam (13:1-28:31)

a. Atuake lo Missionari vngkarnam (13:1-14:28)

b. Jerusalem lo vngkurnam (15:1-35)

c. Lvnyinvbv missionari vngtin kunam (15:36-18:22)

d. Lvum nvbv missionari vngkunam (18:23-21:16)

e. Jerusalem, Kaisaria okv Rom lo Paul patwk dookunam (21:17-28:31)

¹ Pakmisinam Tiopilas:

Ngoogv lvtulwkkke lvknam kitap lo ngo Jisu gv ogumvvnwng rinam okv minam ninyigv atukalu ho rinama lvkpvvnv ² ninyi nyidomooku chaatv madvbv alulo. Ninyigv chaama dvbv, Hv kaatamritamla Darwknv Dow jwkrw lokv ninyigv Apostol gov darlin kunam nyi vdwa. ³ Vkvgv siro kunam kochingso alu champi go ogolo lamtv lo hv nyi vdwa kaarwksuku nama ho hv turpvkunv vv nyi vdwa kaatam kunam. Bunu ninyia kaatoku, okv hv bunua lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvgabv japbam toku. ⁴ Okv vdwlw bunu lvkobv aato kudw,* hv bunua so orto sum jitoku: “Jerusalem am vngyu mabv kv, vbvritola jwkrw lvgabv doyato ngoogv nonuam minpv nama, ngo Abu gv jwkrw milv nama. ⁵ Jon isi lokv baptisma jito, vbvritola

1:1 Lk 1:1-4 **1:4** Lk 24:49 * **1:4** Vdwlw bunu lvkobv aato kudw; Vmalo vdwlw hv bunua lvkobv doodung bvdw, Vmalo vdwlw bunua lvkobv hv dvdung bvdw. **1:5** Mt 3:11; Mk 1:8; Lk 3:16; Jn 1:33

so lonyiloum so nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jire.”

Jisu Nyidomooku chaakunam

⁶ Vdwlo Apostol vdvw Jisunyi kaarwk sikubvdw, bunu vdvw ninyia tvvkato, “Ahtu, no so vjakeddw suka Israel am Karv nga jikur dooku bvre?”

⁷ Jisu bunua minto, “Ridwvngdw ngv ngoogv Abu gv atubogv tujupkunamv, okv so si nonu lvgabv chinsvma vdwlw vv bunu ririkudw.” ⁸ Vbvrıtola vdwlw Darwknv Dowv nonu gvlo aaku bolo, no jwkrw doriku, okv no ngo gvbvku minjiyanv govv ririku Jerusalem lo Judia mvnwnnglo okv Samaria okv sichingmooku gv dotvr mvnwnnglo mingo jinv govv ririku.” ⁹ Miro koching so ninyi nyidomooku naacha kunama ho vdvw kaaria toku, okv ho vdvgv kaanyung aku ninyia hapumv kaklum toku.

¹⁰ Bunu vdvw vjaklodvbv nyido tlo bv ninyigv chaanama roodungla kaaria kunamv, ogolokv nyi anyigo vji jipung kootola dvminmabv bunu vdvgvlo aala dakbamto ¹¹ okv minto, “Galili nyi vdvw, ogulvgabv nonuno daktola nyidotolo kaadung dunv? Si Jisu si, nonugv lokv nyidomooku bv naacha kunama, nonu ninyia nyidomooku bv chaadubv kaaming gvnam aingbv nw vbvching lvkodv aakur reku.”

Judas gv ritungnga ripwnggrinya jikunv

¹² Okv Apostol vdvw Olib gv Moodw lokv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hv pamtv lokv lvtw govv aduto. ¹³ Bunu banggu lo aachi toku okv ho vdvgv karchung dookulo chaachi toku: Pitar, Jon, Jems okv Andriu, Pilip okv Tomas, Bartolomiu okv Metiu, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Saimon ringria kunv okv Jems gv kuunyilo Judas. ¹⁴ Bunu dookum nyato kumbwng nyala, anvnyimv vdvw okv Jisu gv anv Meri okv ninyigv boru vdvw lvkobv.

¹⁵ Alu lonyiloum koching ho mvngjwngnv vdvw doopamgo pamto, hokaku lwnggola chamnyi gubv, okv Pitarnyi japdubv daktoku. ¹⁶ “Ngoogv ajin vdvw,” hv minto, “Darwknv Dow lokv minamv darwknv kitapv jvjbv aaduku, Dabid gv lokv, oogv Jisunyi booku nama chigudabianv Judas gv lvkwng lo mincho moodubv mvtoku. ¹⁷ Judas ka ngonugv apam lo ribamv, hv ngonugv kudungkua aba lo ribam kunam akobv darlin kunamv.”

(¹⁸ Judas gv alvmanv rijo morko paanama rongo rvvnv toku, ho rongo hoka ninyi atubongv hoksar sitoku; ninyi godit goitla okv ninyigv tangiv pokdik lintoku. ¹⁹ Jerusalem lo nyi doonv vdvw so sum tvvpa kunam, okv ho vdvgv atubogv gaam bv ho rongo nga Akeldama vla vdvw minkunam, Akeldama, minam si “Gwngrw Talwng Rongo.”)

²⁰ “Holvgabv soogv Miri kitap si vbv lvkpv pvku, ‘Oogv naam lo nyi akoka dookuma;

Holvgabv vkgv naamv arochoko duku.’

So si ka lvkpv duku,

‘Vbvmabvdv akonvka vkgv risvdosv nga naariku.’

²¹⁻²² “Holvgabv, Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama, ho kaariatarianv akobv ngonu gvlo ribam rungdu kubv, hv nyi angv kvvlo lokv Ahtu Jisu ngonugv lvkobv vnggo karla Jon ninyigv baptisma gv doina jaggio kari lokv† Jisunyi nyidomooku lo ngonugv pingko lokv laachama dvdv lobv riming gvnn govv rirungpv lage.”

²³ Vbvrıkunamv, bunu vdvw nyi anyi gonyi mimpv toku: Josep, um Barsabbas vtoku (Justus bvka mintoku) okv Matias. ²⁴ Vbvrıkunamv bunu

1:8 Mt 28:19; Mk 16:15; Lk 24:47,48 1:9 Mk 16:19; Lk 24:50,51 1:13 Mt 10:2-4; Mk 3:16-19; Lk 6:14-16 1:18 Mt 27:3-8 1:20 Miri 69:25; Miri 109:8 1:21-22 Mt 3:16; Mk 1:9; Lk 3:21; Mk 16:19; Lk 24:51 † 1:21-22 Jon ninyigv baptisma gv doina jaggio kari lokv; Vmalo Jon ninyia batisma jito.

kumtoku, “Ahtu, no mvnwng gv mvnngnama chindu, noogv gaklin pvnnam nyidum anyi sum ngonua kaatam bvka ²⁵ Apostol aingbv ridubv Judas gv vngro kunam lokv, nyi ogolokvdw ho vngkunam.” ²⁶ Vbvrikunamv bunu nyi anyia amin chingkw sito okv ako chinchana namv Matiasnyi Apostol akobv chilin toku vringgola akinlo aapwng toku.

2

Darwknv Dowv aakunam

¹ Vdwlo Pintikost aluv aakunamv, mvngjwngnv vdww lvkobv dooku akin lo dookum toku. ² Dvminmabv nyido gvngv doogumdoori ngv gumnam jvbw kai albv svdu duto, okv bunu vdwwv dooku naam lo dulwk toku. ³ Vbvrikunamv bunu ogu vmv mvriak taakar nam aingbv kaapatoku okv hoka akinakin lo mvsit karto. ⁴ Darwknv Dowv lvkobv ho mvnwng nga aaku namv Dowv kvvbi gaam aingbv japdu kubv bunua mvtoku.

⁵ Jerusalem lo Jius vdww dookunamv, nyiamooku mvnwng lokv diringmooku mvnwng dormo nyi vdww aakum toku. ⁶ Vdwlo bunu so svdua tvvpapvdw, nyi nyitwnggo aakum toku. Bunu mvnwng ngv yaa mvngtoku, ogulvgavbolo akinakin bv mvnwng ngv mvngjwngnv vdwa bunu atugv gaambv japdubv tvvtoku. ⁷ Mvngrimvngma okv kaasartabo mvngdukla bunu gokto, “So nyi japnv vdww si Galili nyi jvbw! ⁸ Si oguaingbv, vbvrikunamv, ngonu mvnwng ngv ho bunua ngonugv atugv gaam nga japdubv tvvdunv? ⁹ Ngonu Partia lokv, Media, okv Elam; Mesopotamia lokv, Judia, okv kapadosia; Pontus okv Asia lokv gvngv, ¹⁰ Prigia lokv, okv Pampilia lokv, Ijpt okv Sairen nvchi Libya mooku lokv. Ngonu kvvgonv Rom lokv gvngv, ¹¹ Jius okv Jentail judaism lo aakunv nyitwng anyiv, okv ngonu kvvgonv Kret okv Arabia lokv gvngv vjvka ngonu mvnwng ngv bunua ngoogv gaambv japdubv tvvdu Pwknvyarnv gv ogu kairungnv go rinam lvgabv!” ¹² Lamnam okv mvngbwk mabv, bunu akonv akonyi tvvka minsuto, “Si ogu gubvri?”

¹³ Vbvritola kvvgonv mvngjwngnv vdwa giokw nyala, minto, “So nyi vdww tvngkium nyapv!”

Pitar gv Doin

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv Pitar vringgola akin Apostol am lvkobv daktoku okv gamtv albv milinto bunua: “Okv yvvdw Jerusalem lo doonv vdww nonu mvnwng ngv Jius aingbv ritoku, nga tvvriato okv klai ngo nonua mintodv si ogudw. ¹⁵ So nyi vdww tvngmanv, oguaingbv no mvngdudw; si arugv kia baje mvngchikdu. ¹⁶ Vmabvya, so si nyijwk Joel gv ogugo mingkunamv vvkv: ¹⁷ ‘Pwknvyarnv minto, ogu gunyi ngo rirungre so sung ataranya alu lo:

Ngooqv Dowa ngo mvnwng gv aolo pwlwk jire.

Ngooqv doina, noogv kuunyilo okv nyimv vdww minkar riku;
noogv nyipayapa vdww nyikrw kaare,
okv noogv nyikam vdww yuma maare.

¹⁸ Vvka tikmabv, ngoogv nyira anyi, pakbu okv paknv loka,
Ngo aamure ngoogv Dow ho alunyi,
okv bunu minjire ngoogv doina.

¹⁹ Ngo nyido aolo lamrwpadubv kaatamre
okv sichingmooku lvkwnglo kaasartabo more.

Hoka ka oyi, vmv, okv mvkwv doore;

²⁰ Donyiv nyikumare,
okv Pooluv oyi jvbw yalwngre,

Ahtu gv aamadvbv kairungnv okv yunglitnam alu lo.

21 Okv vbvrikunamv, yvvdw Ahtunyi ringkudubv gokdunv um ringreku.'

22 "Tvvgapto soogv gamchar am, Israel ribam vdvw! Jisu Najaret gv nyi go vv darwknv tulwkkunama kaatamto nonua lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv kaatamto. Nonu atubongv chinsudo sum, si nonugv pingkolo ritoku. 23 Ninyigv atubongv mvngdung lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngpv kunam ho Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jitoku; okv nonuno rimurnv nyi vdwa ninyia daapo lo takki motoku. 24 Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur motoku, ninyia jwkrw jitoku, ogulvgabv ninyia hv rila mato sinamv patwk doonv nyi jvbv naatung nyomare. 25 Dabid ninyigv lkwnglo minto,

'Hoogv dw mvnwng lo ngo Ahtunyi kaato,
hv ngoogv nvchilo dooto okv ngo adwkakunam kaamare.

26 Okv kvvlvgabv ngo gvlo himpuv puulvk duku,
okv ngoogv gamcharv achialvbv alv duku.

Okv ngo, sidajvka ngo ka,
mvngjwng ngv doming gvvriku,

27 kvvlvgabv no nga achialvbv siku sichingmooku lo tulatua mare;
noogv mvngjwngnv nyira nga nyibunglo yaalwk momare.

28 No nga kaatamto singjiku lamtv nga,
okv noogv doonam lokv nga lvkobv himpu moto.'

29 "Ngoogv ajin vdwa, Ngo nonua minda kalabv mindunv ngoogv yungnam abuapa Dvbv Dabid gv lkwngbv. Hv sitoku okv svma nga ritoku, okv ninyigv nyibung ngv silu gudvbv ngonua lvkobv dooming gvdo. 30 Hv nyijwk gubv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo ninyia milv pvdw um hv chindu: Pwknvyarnv milv toku Dvbv Dabid aingvngo, ninyigv husi lokv akonyi Dvbv bv mvre. 31 Dabid kaapato Pwknvyarnv ogugo vngttritv dunvdw aarinvlo, okv hv minto Kristo gv turkur kunam lkwng lo, 'Hv siku sichingmooku soka tulatua kumare;
ninyigv ayak vv nyibung boloka yaaku mare.'

32 Pwknvyarnv Jisunyi sikunam lokv tukur motoku, okv sung ngonu mvnwng ngv jvrv nga kaarianvngv. 33 Hv ka turkur kunv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik peelvbv doonv, ninyigv Abu lokv okv Darwknv Dowa ninyi naarwk sitoku, ninyigv milvnam lokv. No ogu gunyi vjv kaadunv okv tvvdunv si ninyigv jinango ho hv ngonua Darwknv Dowa jilwk toku. 34 Hv Dabid mato yvvdw nyidomooku tolobv chaakunv; vbvrilita Dabid atuv mintoku, 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto:

Soka dooto ngoogv lakkik kiambv

35 ngo noogv nyimak am lvchu arwnglo vvpvma dvdvlo.'

36 "Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv, vbvrilita hoka nonu chirungto si Jisu, yvnyvi nonu daapolo takipvdw, ho angv Pwknvyarnv gv mvkunam Ahtu okv Messiah!"

37 Vdwlo nyi vdvw sum tvvpa pukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbv adwkakuto okv Pitarnyi minto okv kvvbi Apostol vdwaka, "Achiboru vdvw ngonu ogubv rire?"

38 Pitar bunua minto, "Nonuno akinakinv rimur lokv lirung tokuka okv Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma laato kuka, vbvribolo nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku; okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jinam nga naarwk siriku, Darwknv Dowa. 39 Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnamv nonua okv nonugv umvuu

vdwa, okv mvnwng nga yvwbunu adu lokv—mvnwng nga ngonugv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubogv lvgabv goklwtko.”

⁴⁰ Pitar bunua dinchinam gaam minto okv hv mindwkkwrwkla minto, “Alvmanv nyi vdwgvlv mvrtririt aarinvpv nonuno ringsu laka!” ⁴¹ Bunu vdvw awgonv mvngvngto ninyigv doina okv baptisma naakunam, okv ho alulo hejar aom dsvv govb nyitwnggo apam hoka aapwng toku. ⁴² Bunugv dwa jila Apostol vdwgvlv risar sunya toku, kumkulo kumbam nyato, dvnam am jimi suto okv kummi suto.

Mvngjwngnv vdwgv lokv singdung

⁴³ Aigo lamrwanam okv kaasartabo namgo ritoku Apostol lokv okv nyi mvnwng ngv kaalam paktola mvngto. ⁴⁴ Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv nvchibv kumkulo kumbv ribv nyatoku okv bunugv yikungyira am ajinanying nga jimi sunya toku. ⁴⁵ Bunu vdvw atugv yikungyira okv ayi nga pyoktokula okv morko nga mvnwng ngv pingkolo akinakin gv ogugo dinchinam nga orpinorin sito. ⁴⁶ Alu logo yayaku bunu lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwnglo apam gubv kaarwksuto, okv bunugv dvnamtvgnam nga bunugv naamlo lvkobv, hapokv mvngpula okv nyaknyak bv dvbamto, ⁴⁷ Pwknvyarnv hartv la, okv nyi mvnwng gv albv mvngnam saknama himpala himpu nyatoku. Okv alu lokia Ahtu ringlin kunam vdwa bunugv apumlo aapwng momu toku.

3

Lvpiknv nyi anga mvpunam

¹ Alu logolo Pitar okv Jon kumdw lo, ariungv gunta aom lo kumbv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku. ² Hoka Kaapunv Agi minamgo dooto, nyi ako ninyigv singcha ilo gvngv lvpik bogobv rinvgv dooto. Aludwkibv ninyia agi lo baklwk kito nyi vdwlokv morko koonam lvgabv yvwbunu Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngdudw. ³ Vdwlo hv Pitar okv Jon bunyia arwngbv aadubv kaapa tokudw, hv ogu achukgo ninyia jikubv bunua kootoku. ⁴ Bunu ninyia kaadichinchin la kaato, okv Pitar mintoku, “Ngonua kaato!” ⁵ Vkvlgabv hv bunua kaato, mvngto bunu gvlo ogu achukgo paiji vla. ⁶ Vbvrıtola Pitar ninyia mintoku, “Vjak ngo gvlo morko achukguka kaama, vbvrıtola ngo nam jire ngo gvlo ogugo doopvdw: Najaret Jisu Kristo gv amin bv ngo nam mindunv gudungto okv vngkar tokuka!” ⁷ Vbvrıkunamv hv gakbwngto ninyigv laakbik laak lokv okv ninyia svraptoku. Vjakpigobv nyi angv gv lvpa okv gorbwng ngv gwlwktoku; ⁸ hv pokdinpokrin toku, ninyigv lvpa ngv dakdin jitoku, okv vngraptoku anghar vngyarla. Vbvrıkunamv hv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwngbv aaming gvvtv, vngyingla okv pokyingla okv Pwknvyarnv hartvbamtvla. ⁹ Hoka nyi vdvw ninyia vngkar dubv kaatoku okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv dubv, ¹⁰ okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapunv agilo dootola koriak karnv gubv kachin tukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv lamdokpanyato okv mvngnyato ogugo ninyia ripv kunvdw.

Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo Pitar gv Doin minam

¹¹ Pitar okv Jon Solomon gv giabv, vla um vbvching mintoku hoka vngriło nyi angv bunyia gakbwng toku, nyi vdvw lamgakpanyato okv bunu gvlo joklwk nyatoku. ¹² Vdwlo Pitar nyi vdwa kaapa tokula, hv bunua minto, “Israel gv nyi vdvw, Ho so nonuno ogubv lamdokpadunv, okv nonuno ogubv ngonua kaagap chinchila kaadunv? Nonu vbv mvngdunvre soogv nyi angv sum vngdu kubv mvnam si ngonu atugv gwlwk vmalv jwkrw lokv mvpv

nvgo mvngdu ai? ¹³ Abraham gv, Isaak gv, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv, ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv, ninyigv Pakbu Jisunyi ninyigv kainv jwkrwa jito. Vbvrítola nonuno ninyia rigvdoogvvn vdwgvlo laklwktó, okv nonuno Pilot gv dookulo ninyia toa jitoku, Pilat gv ninyia topu dokubv vla minro koching bvka. ¹⁴ Hv darwktó okv alvnbv ritoku, vbvrítola nonuno ninyia toa toku, okv bununo nyi mvki yanv anga alvyabv mvngla tulin kunam lvgabv pilatnyi nonuno koonyato. ¹⁵ Nonuno singkurikulo vnggv jin v anga mvkító, vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku—okv so sung ngonuv kaarianv vdwv. ¹⁶ Jisu ninyigv amin bv jwkrwa so lvpiknv nyi anga turnv nvnga jitoku. Nonuno ogu gunyi kaadudw okv chindu kudw mvngjwng lokv ninyigv amin bv ripvkonv; Jisunyi mvngjwng kunam lvgalo ninyia alvmopv kunv, vbv nonu mvnwng nga kaadubv.

¹⁷ “Okv vjv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngo chindu ho nonuno ogugonyi okv nonugv nyi rigvvn vdwv Jisunyi chinchirichi mavv rinyato. ¹⁸ Klu gvngv Pwknvyarnv nyijwk mvnwng gvlo mimu toku ho ninyigv Kristo ngv hinch-ing chingre; okv hv um svbv jv v dukubv mvjitoku. ¹⁹ Vbvríkunanmv, mvngdwn tokuka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aanyato, nonuno vbv rikubolo, hv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku. ²⁰ Ahtu gvlokv Dow atortornv nvnv dw ngv aariku, okv hv Jisunyi vngmu riku, yvvdw Messiah vla hv nonuno gv lvgabv gakpv kunamv. ²¹ Hv nyidomooku lo doyare ho dw vv aama dvdvdo ogumvvnwng ngv anv malo, Pwknvyarnv vbv mimpa jito ninyigv darwknv nyijwk yvvbunudw krimklu gv rin v lokv. ²² Moses minto, Nonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu nonua jilwkre nyijwk akobv, sijv nga hv jilwknam aingbv,* okv nonugv atugv nyi lokv akonv singri nvpv. Nonuno ogumvvnwng nga tvvtoka ho nonuno ninyigv minama ritoka. ²³ Akonv yvv ho nyijwk am tvvmabolo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgvlo mvpin suriku okv mvyakmvchak riku.’ ²⁴ Okv nyijwk mvnwng ngv yvv doin minpvdw Samuelnyi mindvla okv yvvbunu ninyigv kochingbv aakunv, japta jitoku Silumelu ogugo ridu kudw. ²⁵ Nonu gv v nyijwk vdwgv lokv Pwknvyarnv milv jito, okv ogugonyi Pwknvyarnv nonugv abuapa vdwa lvkobv mvrwjina nonuno mvpinmiyin minsuto. Hv Abrahamnyi vbv minto, ‘Nonugv husi lokv ngo schingmooku gv nyi mvnwng nga ayare.’ ²⁶ Okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Pakbu nga gakin riku okv ninyia nonu lo jilwk chore, nonua ayare nonugv akinakin gv alvmanv lamtv loka lingkur moriku.”

4

Pitar okv Jon kvbadopam kaagialo dooto

¹ Pitar okv Jon nyi vdwa mindung rilo, nyibu* kvvgonv, Pwknvyarnvnaam dakriakarianv okv Sadusi kvvgonv vngchi toku. ² Bunu ridwkriku nyato vkvlgavbolo Apostol anyiv nyi vdwa tamsarla ho Jisu gv sipikula turkur kunama, vdwlo chintoku ho sitokula turkur kunv nga. ³ Vkvlgabv bunu bunua naatungto okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumpvto alu lonyinvn v aama dvdvbv, si ogubvrijyka tapv rotoku. ⁴ Vbvrítokula meegonv yvv doina tvvpvdw vv mvngjwngto; okv nyi vdwv aapwng yayala hejar angu dsvv gubv ritoku.

⁵ Alu logonvgv kochingbv Jius gv rigvbu vdw, nyigagatv vdw, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jerusalem aakumto. ⁶ Bunu lvkobv kaarwk minsuto nyibu

3:13 Mog 3:15 **3:14** Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lk 23:13-23; Jn 19:12-15 **3:22** Det 18:15,18

* **3:22** Sijv nga hv jilwknam aingbv Vmalo ngam jv v. **3:23** Det 18:19 **3:25** Atk 22:18 * **4:1** Nyibu; Kvgonv kitap nyibu butv vdwv.

butvyachok Annas okv Kaiapas, Jon, Alekjandar, okv yvvdw nyibu butv gv dypar parkin bv rinw kvvbi vdwaka. ⁷ Bunu milinto Apostol vdwa bunugv atuklo dakmu tvla okv bunua tvuto, “No oguaingbv ripvvn so? No ogolokv jwkrw papvvn vvalo yvvgv amin bv nonu rinw dunv?”

⁸ Pitar, Darwknv Dow ngv akomaring bv dootola, bunua mirwksuto, “Nyi vdwa tujupkunam vdwa la okv nyigagatv vdwa: ⁹ ngonu silu alvrungnv rinam nyi lvpikbo anga okv oguaingbv hv mvpunam vdwa tvvkabolo, ¹⁰ vbvrikunamv nonu mvnwng ngv chinto kulaka, okv Israel gv nyi mvnwng vka chinto kulaka, ho nonugv kaagialo so suka daknv nyi angv ogumvwnng ngv alv duku Najaret Jisu kristo gv amin gv jwkrw nonugv daapo lo takkinam okv sikunv anga Pwknvyarnv gv turkur mokunam. ¹¹ Jisu Darwknv kitaplo minpvnam angv,

‘Nonu naam mvnv vdwgv toakunam vlvng angv mvnwng nga dинchi yachok nvgobv ritoku.’

¹² Ringlinbaalin nama ninyi akin lokv pamwngre; nyiamooku soka Pwknvyarnv yvynyika jinam kaama ngonua ringnyu dubv.”

¹³ Dopam gv nyi vdwa Pitar okv Jon bunyia kaanyato okv chintoku bunyiv ogumanv ngv puriputa kaama nvgo oguaingbv busu mabv mindu nvgoda vla lamnyato. Vbvrikunamv bunu mvngdw toku ho bunyiv Jisu gv rikulo ringvo. ¹⁴ Vbvrilita bunu hoka oguka minyu dukato, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvpunam angv Pitar okv Jon bunyi lvkobv kadubv bunu kaato. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv bunu bunua kvbadopam karchung lokv vngro dukubv mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv bunu bunugv pinkolo japrap minsuto. ¹⁶ “Ngonu so nyi vdwa lvkobv ogu ridubv?” bunu tvvkato. “Jerusalem gv nyi nyicharv ho chinyato so bunu gvlo akusubv rinyu manam lamrwpanam go kaatamto, okv ngonu hum miya jinyuma. ¹⁷ Vbvrilita so gaam sum pvpvlaju nyi vdwgv pinkolo tvvsik suma dubv, klvi ngonu so nyi vdwa gamrw laju yvynyika lvkodv Jisu gv amina minkar kuma dubv mintor laju.”

¹⁸ Vkvlgabv bunu arwnglo bunua gokkur lvkto okv bunua mintoku ogu-goka tvvkayo nonuno Jisu gv amin bv japkuyo vvalo tamsarka koomabkv. ¹⁹ Vbvrilita Pitar okv Jon bunua mirwksuto, “Nonu atuv jwngkadaka suto ogolo angv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yadunvdw—nonua tvvria svgovvri vvalo Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvria svgovvri. ²⁰ Ngonu atubongv ogugo kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw um ngonu mintong nga topunyuma.” ²¹ Vkvlgabv dopamv bunua kaiyayabv gamrw rwkto okv vbvrikunamv bunua topu nyatoku. Bunu kaatoku hoka bunua mvrit nyomare vla, ogulvgavbolo ogugo ripvkudi um nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv hartv tvvdung nyatoku. ²² Yvynyika lamrw-padubv kaatamla mvpunam nyi angv anying champi lvgubv ritoku.

Mvngjwngnv vdwgv mvngkamnam lvgabv kumnam

²³ Pitar okv Jon bunyia topusopitda, bunugv ribam achamlo bunu vngkur-tuku okv bunua mimpa toku ogugo nyibu butv vdwgv okv nyigagatv vdwgv minku nvnga. ²⁴ Vdwlo mvngjwngnv vdwv um tvvpa namgola, bunu mvnwng ngv lvkin govv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumto: “Ahtuv okv nyidomooku nga Pwklinyarlinv, sichingmooku, okv Svmasa, okv ho bunu doonv mvnwng ngv ninyi gvngv! ²⁵ No minto Darwknv Dow lokv ngonugv abuapa noogv pakbu, Dabid gvlo, vdwlo hv minto,

‘Ogubv Jentail vdwa haak nyadunv; ogubv nyi vdwv anyung kaamabv bunu gwngnya dunv?’

²⁶ Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv bunu atubongv mvngbv rinyato,

okv nyi am rigvnyv vdvw lvkobv kaarwk minsula

Ahtunyi okv ninyigv Kristonyi nyiru nyato.’

²⁷ Herod okv Pontius Pilat soogv pamtvlo jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk minsuto okv Israel gv nyi vdvwka Jisunyi nyirula, noogv Darwknv Pakbu, yvnyti noogv Messiah mvnamv. ²⁸ Bunu ogumvwnng nga ridubv vngkum nyatoku ho noogv jwkrw okv mvngnam lokv rirung nvpv vnamv. ²⁹ Okv vjv, Ahtua, bunugv milam mincham la rinam am kaayato, okv ngonua jito, noogv pakbu vdwa milakdubv, noogv doin mvnwnng nga lvkobv busukano kamabv mindubv. ³⁰ Mvpudubv noogv laakv irapto, okv ho gv kaasartabo okv lamrwanama kaatam dubv jilinto noogv darwknv Pakbu Jisu gv amin bv.”

³¹ Vdwlo bunu kumnya kunam gola, hoka bunugv dopam dookulo hwd-into. Bunu mvnwnng nga lvkobv Darwknv Dow aatoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv doina lvkobv busukano kamabv jago raptoku.

Mvngjwngnv vdvw bunugv yikungyira nga orpin sitoku

³² Mvngjwngnv vdvw haapokv pwkin gubv mvngtoku. Yvka ninyigv atu gvngv kv vla minkumato, vbvritola bunugv ogugo doodudv mvnwnng nga bunu vdvw lvkobv orpin sitoku. ³³ Kainv jwkrwa lvkobv Apostol vdvw Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama mingo jitoku, okv Pwknvyarnv bunu mvnwnng nga nyitv nga boktalwkwji toku. ³⁴ Hoka nyipam arwng hoka yvnyika paajinv dvdv ngv pamanam kaakuma. Yvnbunudw rongo vmalo naam doonv ngv um pyoktokula, pyoknam morko naarwk sukunama bvnglwkw nyatoku, ³⁵ okv um Apostol vdvwg laak lo laktwk toku; okv morko nga barsaksakbv ninyigv mvngnam lo orpin sitoku.

³⁶ Okv vbv ho Josep vnamgo, Lebi nyigo Saipraslo bvngnamgo, ninyia Apostol vdvw Barnabas vla minto (ho minamsi “Oogv mintvmiru yanv”), ³⁷ hv atubongv gv rongo nga pyoklaku, morko nga bvnglwkw jitoku, okv Apostol vdvwglo laktwk jitoku.

5

Ananias la Sapira

¹ Vbvrilita hoka nyi akonvgv aminv Ananias, ho ninyigv nywng Sapphira lvkobv bunugvlo yikungyira doonv nga kvvgonyi pyoktoku. ² Vbvrilita ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv umkvpakv vmisila hv morko kvvgonyi nyigvbw pvchingto okv kvvgonyi Apostol vdvwlo laktwkto. ³ Pitar ninyia minto, “Ananias, no ogulvgabv Uyudvbv nga yaaku dunv okv yikungyira lokv paanam morko nga kvvgonyi pvpvtola no Darwknv Dowa mvvdunv? ⁴ Atuk lo no yikungyira nga pyoktv madvbv, vv no gvbw rito; okv pyokro kochingbv, morko ngv nokvku. Vbvrikunamv, no ogubv so svkvnvgo ridubv mvng-pvnyv? No nyi am mvvmado—no Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvdul!” ⁵ Ananias so tvvpa sopikda, hv giyala sidasirato; okv yv um tvvbvdw mvnwnng ngv busu nyatoku. ⁶ Nyipayapa vdvw aatoku, ninyigv ayak am maatum tumtoku, ninyia agumbv baklin toku, okv ninyia sima ritoku.

⁷ Gunta aom lvlv kochinglo ninyigv nywng ngv, ogugo ripvdw chiya kumabv, arwnglo aatoku. ⁸ Pitar ninyia tvvkatu, “Nga mimpato, morko mvnwnng ngv si mvngchikre no la noogv nyilu nonyi gv yikungyira pyoknam lo paanamv?”

“Vmabv,” hv mirwkto, “mvnwnng vmabv.”

⁹ Vkvlgabv Pitar ninyia minto, “Ogubv no la noogv nyiluv Ahtu gv Dowa rikwripak dubv mvngpvnv? Noogv nyilu nga simarinv nyi vdvw vjv agiv daknyado, okv bunu namka agumlo baklin riku!” ¹⁰ Vjakpigobv hv ninyigv lvpa lvkwing bv gimupla okv sidapvto. Yaapa vdvw arwng aatola okv ho kaakunamv hv sitoku, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia baklinto okv ninyigv nyilu adarlo ritoku. ¹¹ Gvrja mvnwng ngv okv yvvdw so kvvbi tvvpapvdw tvvnv mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku.

Lamrwpanambv okv kaasartabobv rinam

¹² Mvngchigo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabobv nyi vdwgv pinkolo Apostol vdvw kaatamto. Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv Solomon gv giabv lo kaarwk minsuto. ¹³ Agum lokv akonvka nyitwnglo mvngpak mabv bunua lvkobv aapwng nyumato, nyi vdvw bunua kainvgobv japnya kujvka. ¹⁴ Vbvrilita kaiyayabv nyi yangv nyipamv aapwng yayato—Ahtunyi mvngjwngnv nyimv okv nyilo bv twngtv toku. ¹⁵ Kaakunamv lvvmanv nyi vdwa lamtv lo bakdar linto okv gadw lo okv kuchoklo karmu tola ho maanyikinyingka Pitar gv yalu babuv bunua vngsikla okv bunua poya modubv vla ritoku. ¹⁶ Okv Jerusalem adarai gv banggu lokv nyitwnggo aatoku, ho vdvw yv lvvmapvdw vmalo yvvbunuum alvmanv dow doonv nga aagvnyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv poyatoku.

Apostol vdwa mvdwkmvku kunam

¹⁷ Vbvrrikunamv Nyibu Butvyachuk okv ninyigv richam mvnwng ngv, sadusis gv ridungnv vdvw vla, Apostol vdwa achialv bv kaanwng mabv rinyato; vkvlgabv bunu rirap dokubv mimisitoku. ¹⁸ Bunu Apostol vdwa naatung toku okv bunua kvba patwk arwnglo tumlwktu. ¹⁹ Vbvrilita ho ayuyupra lo Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv patwk agiya kukda pvvtola, Apostol vdwa agum lingvto, okv bunua minto, ²⁰ “Vngnyika okv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo daktola nyi mvnwng nga so anwnv singdung lvgabv mimpa tvka.” ²¹ Apostol vdvw tvvda laikula, okv arukamchi doonyi chaalin rilo bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aalakula okv tamsar sarap toku.

Nyibu Butvyachok okv ninyigv ajin vdvw Jius gv nyigagatv mvnwng nga dopam pamdubv gokum nyato; vbvrrikunamv patwk lo nyi vdwa orto jitola Apostol vdwa bunugv kaagialo boolwk dubv minto. ²² Vbvrilita vdwlw nyigam vdvw vngchi tokudw, bunu Apostol vdwa patwk arwnglo kaapa kuma, vkvlgabv bunu kvba lo vngkur lakula okv mimpa toku, ²³ “Ngonu vdwlw patwk hoka vngchi kunamv, ngonu vriap am alv bv raktin dubv kaato okv agi ho kaaria nvngv chin mvnwng ngv dakdubv kaato; vbvrilita vdwlw ngonu agiya kokda kunamv, ngonu arwnglo akoka kaapa kumato!” ²⁴ Vdwlw nyibu butv mvnwng okv gvrja lo kaariadakrianv vdvw so tvvpa kunam gola, Apostol vdwa ogugo riku namngvdw bunu lamrwsuk panaa toku. ²⁵ Vbvrrikunamv nyi ako arwng aatoku okv bunua minto, “Tvvrriato! Nonu patwk tumnam nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv nyi vdwa tamsar nyadu!” ²⁶ Vkvlgabv Nyigam gamtv angv ninyigv nyi vdwa lvkobv vnglaku okv Apostol vdwa aakur gvtoku. Vbvrrikujvka, bunu mvduridu bv vngka kuma, vkvlgavbolo bunu busu nyato ho nyi vdvw bunua vlvng orji mvngbv.

²⁷ Bunu Apostol vdwa arwnglo aagv tola, bunua kvba kaagialo dakmu toku, okv Nyibu Butvyachok angv bunua tvvkato. ²⁸ “Ngonu nonuam so nyi angv amin bv tamsar karma bvkv vla orto jitoku,” hv minto; “vbvrilita nonuno ogugo ridudw kaatoku! Nonugv tamsarnama Jerusalem mvnwnglo

dupwng mooto, okv nonuno ninyigv siku nvgv lvgabv alv ponampoma nga ngonua laarwk simu dubv mvngdu!”

²⁹ Pitar okv Apostol kvvgonv mirwksito, “Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvrung dubv rirungdu, nyi yanga ma. ³⁰ Ngonugv abuapa gv Pwknvyarnv sikunv Jisunyi turrap motoku, nonugv ninyia daapolo takkiro kochingbv. ³¹ Pwknvyarnv ninyia turkuv motoku ninyigv lakbik takbvku Rigvngvobv okv Ringv gobv, Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv alvndw dw nga jitoku okv bunugv rimur am mvnnga dokubv. ³² So oguogu mvnwnv nga ngonu tvriakarianv vdvw Ngonu okv Darwknv Dow, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam hogv yvbunudw ninyia tvvdunv.”

³³ Vdwlo dopam gv nyi vdvw sum tvvpa nvgola, ho bunu mvnwnv ngv achialvbv haachito bunu Apostol vdwa mvki dukubv mvnnya toku. ³⁴ Vbvrutola bunugv lokv akonv, Parisi go aminv Gamaliel vnango hv Pvbv tamsar nvgv okv nyi mvnwnv gv mvngdv kunam gv, kvba arwnglo dakrap toku. Hv Apostol vdwa agumlo achukgo daklin modubv orto jitoku, ³⁵ okv vbvrikunamv hv kvba vdwa minto, “Israel gv ribam vdwa, so nyi vdvw sum nonuno ogugo ritvdonvdw imasuto laka. ³⁶ Nonuno mvngpato kvvlogv ho Tiudas gv kaatam nama, nyi kvvgonv kaibogobv hartvto, okv nyia lvgngpi gobv ninyia tulwkla riming gvvtu. Vbvrutola ninyia mvki kunamv, ninyigv nyi vdvw apinain toku, okv ninyigv binamtapnamka siro nyvrokaku. ³⁷ Hokochingbv, Judas Galili nyi go amin lvkardw alulo aalwkto; ninyigv nyitwnggo ninyia kochingbv riming gvvtu, vbvrutola ninyia aka mvki toku, okv ninyigv ribam mvnwnv vka kipinkiyin toku. ³⁸ Okv so lvgabv, ngo nonua mindunv, oguguka ho nyi vdwa mvmarima bvka. Bunua mvngchik toputo! Bunu ogugo rungdupadudw okv ridupadudw vv nyi mvngndungridung lokv ridubolo, vv nyeri kunvpy, ³⁹ vbvrutola vv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aadubolo, nonuno bunua mvchinrichin nyomare. Nonuno chinsure atubongv Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru bv padarminsu namnga!”

Kvba mvnwnv ngv Gamaliel gv minam am tvvtoku. ⁴⁰ Bunu Apostol vdwa gokdkw tvla, bunua svnyak patoku, okv bunua Jisu gv amin bv mingku madu kubv mintoku; okv vbvrikunamv bunua anyubv topu jitoku. ⁴¹ Okvku Apostol vdvw kvba lokv lintoku, bunu himpu toku, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv bunua Jisu gvbv rinam adwkaku nvnga boktalwkji toku. ⁴² Okv aludwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo okv nyi mvnwnv gv naam lo bunu minsar sarbv dula okv alvndw yuningv nga Jisu Kristo lvkwnglo gvvtam jitoku.

6

Ridornv kanwgo

¹ Ayungjvma nga, lvbwlaksu vdvw twngtv yaya toku, hoka Grik gaam minv Jius gola okv Jius jvjvgo bunu gvlo yalunggo dumisito. Grik minv Jius vdvw minyato ho bunugv hvngmi vdvw aludwkibv dvnamtvngnam ornam nga mvnglwak makv vto. ² Vkvlgabv Apostol vringgola anyiv mvngjwngv vdwa lvkobv gokkum nyato okv minto, “So si ngonu gvbv alvma Pwknvyarnv gv gaama japma yabvya ainmorko a gakbwngla rinamv. ³ Vkvlgabv, ajin vdvw nonugv pinkolo nyi kanwgo darlinto yvv alvjvbw darwknv Dow gvvdunv okv minlak dunv, okv vkvndlo ngonu bunua soogv lvgabv kaaria dubv tulwkre. ⁴ Vbvrutola, ngonu atubongv kumku lo okv jagokolo rilwkdoowlk riku.”

⁵ Nyitwng mvnwnv ngv Apostol gv mingku bv lvkobv tulwk mingv toku, vkvlgabv bunu Stipinnyi tulwkto, nyi angv achialvbv mvngjwng okv Darwknv Dow dooto, okv Pilip, Prokoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parminas, okv

Nikolas, Antiok lokv Jentail nyi go klu lokv Judaism lo aaku nvgo. ⁶ Nyitwng ngv bunua Apostol vdwgvlō daklin motoku, bunu mvnwng gv laak v bunu gvlo lakpv tola kumtoku.

⁷ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamcharv tloblovv dupwng karbv moduku. Mvngjwng nvnvgv Jerusalem lo twngtv yaya toku, okv nyibu vdwka achialvgo mvngjwng la tulwk minggv toku.

Stipinnyi laatumnam

⁸ Stipin, Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv kairungnv boktalwkjinam nyi ako, nyi mvnwng gv apam lo achialvgo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv kaatamto.

⁹ Vbvrītola ninyia Jius kumkunaam gv topukunam nyi vdwv* bunu kaanwng mavv rito, (um vbv minto) ho vv Jius lokv Sairene okv Alekjandaria gv-goto. Bunu okv kvvbi Jius Silisia okv Asia lokv Stipinnyi lvkobb larmi surap toku. ¹⁰ Vbvrītola Darwknv Dowv Stipinnyi mvnglak moto vdwlo hv mirap tokudw, bunu ninyia larya yanyumato. ¹¹ Vkvlgabv bunu nyi kvvgonyi jinamgo jinyok tola mimuto, “Ngonu ninyia Moses okv Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvrutvya dubv minam am tvvyapvkv!” ¹² Vbvrila bunu nyi mvnwng nga miriok patoku, nyigagatv vdwa, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa. Bunu Stipinnyi naatumng toku okv ninyia kvba kaagialo boolwk toku. ¹³ Vbvrīkunamv ninyia mvvya modu bv bunu nyi meego naalwkto. Bunu minto, “so nyi si”, “ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv okv Moses gv Pvbv nga dvbvdwkibv minyngmiru mingki yado. ¹⁴ Ngonu ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto so Najaret gv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam am mvvyakre okv Moses gv lokv ngonu kvvlogv ridung mvnwng nga akusibv mvrīku!” ¹⁵ Kvbalō doonv mvnwng ngv bunugv nyikv Stipinnyi kaagap jinjin namv ninyigv nyukmu nyidogindung gv nyukmu aingbv ritoku.

7

Stipin gv japnam

¹ Nyibu butvyachok ngv Stipinnyi tvvkato, “So si jvkv ngvri?” ² Stipin mirwksito, “Achiboru vdw okv Abu vdw, ngoogv minama tvvriato! Kvvlo ngonugv abuapa Abraham Haran lo vngtv madvbv Mesopotamia doyilo kairungnv Pwknvyarnv ninyia kaatam suto ³ okv ninyia minto, ‘Noogv mooku isi okv vpvvriap vngyuto okv vnglinto ho mookulo nam ngo kaatamre.’ ⁴ Okv hv vbvrīkunamv ninyigv diringmooku isi nga vngyu toku okv Haran lo vngla dootoku. Abraham gv abu siro kochingbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so mooku so doodubv mvto vjak ogolo hv doopvdw. ⁵ Vbvrīkunamv Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi mooku achukguka ninyigvbjv jimato, lvchu kurpv kogodaka jimato, vbvrītola Pwknvyarnv milvto ninyia sum jidubv vla, okv vv ninyigvbjv ridukubv okv ninyigv singsit gvbv ridukubv. Alu dwlo Pwknvyarnv soogv milv nam sum milin jitoku, ho Abraham gv umvuu kaamarilo. ⁶ Ninyia Pwknvyarnv svbv minto: ‘Noogv singsit vdwv nyebunyi diringmooku isi lo doore, hoka bunua nyira gubv okv anying nyingpi go hingching dubv mvrīkla doogvre. ⁷ Vbvrītola ngo nyi vdwgvlō vngbo jwngkadaka namgo doore ho bunu vdwv pakbu jvbv ririku, Okv Hokochingbv noogv singsit vdwv bunu vnglin riku ho diringmooku lokv okv nga kumriku so gwngda arwnglo.’ ⁸ Vbvrīkunamv Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi ayakmvu

* **6:9** Topukunam nyi vdwv Bunu nyira mvkunam jius vdwv, vbvrītola arv jītola laalin kunam vmalō bunugv jilin lakula topukunam. **7:2** Atk 12:1 **7:4** Atk 11:31; Atk 12:4 **7:5** Atk 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 **7:6** Atk 15:13,14 **7:7** Mog 3:12 **7:8** Atk 17:10-14; Atk 21:2-4; Atk 25:26; Atk 29:31-35:18

namgo kaachin dubv bunyi gv mingkimiyak minsu nama mvngpala rimunam lvgabv jitoku. Vkvlgabv Abraham Isaaknyi bvngla alu kanw kochinglo ayakmvu toku; Isaak ninyigv kuunyilo Jakopnyi ayakmvu toku, okv Jakop ninyigv kuunyilo ngonugv yunyingyunam abuapa bv rinw kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvu toku.

⁹ “Jakop gv kuunyilo vdvw bunugv boru Josepnyi kaanwng mabv rito okv ninyia pakbu bv Ijpt lo pioklwtko. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo lvkobv dooto ¹⁰ okv ninyigv adwkaku mvnwng lokv ninyia atupachi kaama dubv laalwk toku. Vdwlo Josep Ijpt gv dvbv nga kaarwksitv madvbv, Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia mvngyam nvnv okv mvnglaknvnv am jilwtko, okv dvbv ngv Josepnyi diringmooku isi mvnwng okv nasungnaam nga kaaria dubv gobunor gubv mvtoku. ¹¹ Vbvrikunamv Ijpt okv Kanaan mooku mvnwng lo hoka yarwngdwrw ngv aatoku, vbvrikunamv achialvbv adwkaku toku. Ngonugv abuapa vdvw oguguka dsvstwnngsv ka paakuma, ¹² okv vdwlw Jakop Ijpt lo hoka aamtami dvpatwngpa dubv tvvpapvdw, hv vngmuto ninyigv kuunyilo vdwa, ngonugv abuapa, bunua hoka vngcho moto. ¹³ Lvnyinvbv vngkurkunam lo Josepnyi atubongv achiboru vdwa kaachin kodu bv ritoku, okv Ijpt gv dvbv ngv Josep gv vpinvriap am china toku. ¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv Josep atugv abu Jakopnyi yunying go, ninyia milwtko okv vpinvriap mvnwng nga, nyi chamkanw gola angu mvnwng aka, Ijpt lo aadubv. ¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jakop Ijpt lo vngto, ogolo ninyila okv ninyigv kuunyilo vdwgw silwkku bv rikuv. ¹⁶ Ho bunugv svma nga Sikem lo baktoku, bunugv nyibung rikua Abraham Hamor haalung gvlo morko jitola rvtoku.

¹⁷ “Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi milv namv dw vv aanwk tokudw, Ijpt lo ngonugv nyi ngv twngtv yaya toku. ¹⁸ Anyungnga Josep gv lvkung lo chima nvgonv dvbv ako Ijpt lo rigvla riraptoku. ¹⁹ Hv ngonugv abuapa nga gwngkupto okv bunua aiamar mato, bunugv kuu anga vdwa bunua naam lokv agumlo charlila dubv mvto, vkvlgavbolo simu dubv vla ²⁰ Ho dwlo Mosesnyi bvngto, anga angv achialvbv kaaputo. Ninyia naam lo poolu pwkgungo ringchum la rito, ²¹ okv vdwlw ninyigv naam lokv ninyia agum lo topak tokudw, dvbv gv umvnyijar angv ninyia laato okv ninyia atugv kuunyilo gubv mvla ninyia sootv toku. ²² Ninyi Ijpt nyi vdwgw mvngkimvnglak mvnwng nga tamsar toku okv kokwng loku gaamlo milaknv chinvpavn kainv nyi gubv ritoku.

²³ “Vdwlo Moses anying champi tokudw, hv mvngchinla ritoku ninyigv Israel ajin vdwgw vdwo hirukaya mvnwng nga hinla ridu kudw. ²⁴ Bunugv lokv akonyi Ijpt nyi akonv richingriying ridubv hv kaapa toku, vkvlgabv ninyia ringbv hv vngtoku okv mvrwk sula ninyia mvki toku. ²⁵ (Hv mvngnamv ninyigv atugv nyi vdvw mvngchin pvkunvpv Pwknvyarnv ninyia bunua linggv dukubv ritv dunv vla, vbvriilachin bunu vdvw oguka mvngchin mato) ²⁶ Lvnyinvbv logo nvnga vngyilo hv Israel nyi anyigo mvmi sudubv kaapato, okv hv anyi gv pingkolo alv minsu modubv gwngkw rikwto. Hv minto, ‘nyi vdwa, tvriato,’ ‘bunyi anyino Israel anying vlaka; ogubv nonono sibv padarmins duvn?’ ²⁷ Vbvritola richingriying yanv akonv Mosesnyi nvnglin toku. Hv mintoku, ‘Ngonyi gv pingkolo nam miriavngria dubv mvnv ngv yvvla?’ ²⁸ ‘No meru hogv Ijpt nyi akonyi mvki nam aingbv, no ngaaka mvkiso mvngpv ai?’ ²⁹ Vdwlo sum Moses tvvpa namgola, hv Ijpt

mooku gvngv kilin toku okv Midian mooku lo vngla dootoku. Hoka ninyi kuunyilo anyigo dootoku.

³⁰ “Anying champi go vngro koching nga, nyidogindung akonv chokri mooku gv mootum yamchum golo vmvbw gulinla Sinai moodw gv nvchilo Mosesnyi kaarwksuto. ³¹ Moses kaato kula hv lamngakpatoku, okv mootum gv yamchum nvchilo aatoku kaabwk dubv vla. Vbvrította Ahtu gv gaama hv tvvpa toku:” ³² ‘Ngo nonugv abuapa vdwwg Pwknvyarnv ngv, Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.’ Moses busula jinjin rumrunto okv kaadw chinchin nyumato. ³³ Ahtu ninyia minto, ‘Noogv lvkiamia pilin pvtoka, no ogolo dakpvdw ho kwdwv darwk nvngv. ³⁴ Ngoogv nyi vdwa ljipt lo alvmabv hirukaya hindubv kaato. Ngo bunugv svgek goknama tvvpvrv, okv ngo bunua ringlin tvvbw ipvrv. Vjak aato; ngo nam ljipt lo vngmure.’

³⁵ “Moses Israel nyi vdwwg toakunam akonv. Bunu tvvkato, ‘nam yvva ngonua kaariataria nvogbv okv mvpvrv?’ Pwknvyarnv ho ninyia nyi vdwa kaariatariav akobv okv bunua ringlin dubv vngmuto nyidogindung ninyia mootum yamchum lo vmvbw gula kaarwk sunv gv ridur lokv. ³⁶ Hv nyi vdwa ljipt loka vnglin gvvtoku, kaasartabo okv ljipt lo lamripanam kaatamto okv Lwngchingrv svmasa lo okv anying champi go chokrimookulo rikwngto. ³⁷ Moses akinmwng Israel gv nyi mvnwng nga minv ngv, ‘Pwknvyarnv nyijwk ako jilwkre, ninyia vjak nga jilwknam aingbv,* okv vv nonugv atugv nyi ako bv rire.’ ³⁸ Hv laka Israel nyi vdwa lvkobv chukri mookulo dokumla rigvdov; hv hoka ngonugv abuapa gv lvkobvka okv ninyia lvkobv nyidogindung Sinai moodwlo ninyia japrv, okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv singdung doina naarwkla ngonu gvlo jilwkto.

³⁹ “Vbvrította ngonugv abuapa vdww ninyia tvvjimav vtoku; bunu ninyia nvnglin pvto okv ljipt bv vngkur dukubv bunu mvnggya toku. ⁴⁰ Vkvlgabv bunu Aaronnyi minto, ‘Ngonua rigvrv pwknvyarnv gonv vtwwg go ngonua mvji yapi. Ngonu chinkuma ho nyi Mosesnyi ogubv ripv kunvdw ngonua ljipt lokv lingvkunv ngv.’ ⁴¹ Vbvríkunam bunu vbv rinya toku morti go svv nga mvring namgo mvtola, um erinpeelwkla rito, okv bunugv vbv ogogo mvpvdw ho mvkunam lvgabv hartv minsu laku dpvam goka pamnya toku. ⁴² Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv bunua dakkur toku okv bunua nyidomooku gv takar vdwa kumdujoodu bv jitoku, so sum nyijwk vdwwg kitap lo lvkpvto: ‘Israel gv nyi vdwa! ho vv ngo gvbmva

nonugv chukrimooku lo anying champi go lila
svnwngsvmin am pakila okv erinpeejj namv.

⁴³ Ho gv vv Pwknvyarnv Molvk gv tombuv ho nonuno bakkar karnamv, okv Repan gv potuv, nonugv takar Pwknvyarnv ngv; vv bunu morti ngv nonugv kumdubv mvnam vdww.

Okv vkvlgabv nonua ngo Babilon nga vngbola vngnam more.’

⁴⁴ “Ngonugv abuapa vdww Pwknvyarnv gv doomwng gvnam tombuv chukrimooku lo bunua lvkobv dooming gvvtu, vv Pwknvyarnv gv Mosesnyi mvtokv vla mingku lokv mvto, vbv mvtokv vla milam lo Moses kaatam jitoku. ⁴⁵ Kochingso, ngonugv abuapa vdww bunugv abu vdwlkv tombua laatoku um bunu Josua gv lvkobv okv Pwknvyarnv gv kvvbi diringmooku vdwa charpak jiroku kvdw hoka aarilo bunu um bakbwngto. Okv ho tombu angv Dabid gv singri loka doovto. ⁴⁶ Hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkiam bv

7:30 Mog 3:1-10 **7:35** Mog 2:14 **7:36** Mog 7:3; Mog 14:21; Num 14:33 **7:37** Det 18:15,18

* **7:37** Ninyi vjak nga jilwknam aingbv; Vmalo nga jvjvbw. **7:38** Mog 19:1-20:17; Det 5:1-33 **7:40** Mog 32:1 **7:41** Mog 32:2-6 **7:42** Amo 5:25-27 **7:44** Mog 25:9,40 **7:45** Jem 3:14-17 **7:46** 2Sam 7:1-16; 1Kri 17:1-14

rito okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumto ninyia Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv† gv lvgabv doogingku naam go mvnyu dubv jila bvkv vla kooto. ⁴⁷ Vbvritola Solomon yabv ninyigv lvgabv naam a mvtoku.

⁴⁸ “Vbvritola Kai yachoknv Pwknvyarnv ngv nyia laak lokv mvnam naam lo dooma dvnv; Nyijwk gv minam jvbv,

⁴⁹ ‘Ahtu mindu, nyidomooku ngv ngoogv dooging ngv, okv sichingmooku si ngoogv lvpa daging ngv.

Oguaingnv naam go nonu ngoogv lvgabv mvtv tvvdunv? Ogolo ngoogv doolwk jikuv?

⁵⁰ Ngo atubongv so ogumvnwng nga mvvma pvnvre?’

⁵¹ “Vdwgo nonuno mvngkuk linyu madunv!” Stipin um mimbwng dvdvto. “Vdwgo nonugv haapokv chimadunv, vdwgo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv doina rungji nyadunv! Nonuno nonugv abuapa vdwgv apia jvbv ridu; nonuka Darwknv Dowa naarwk mabv dvdvkv rikidu! ⁵² Nonugv abuapa vdwv nyijwk akoka mvjwk mvbit la rima nvngvre? Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko go, hoggv klu kuchugv ninyigv darwkchongjornv Pakbu go aaji kunv nga mimpv jiyakunv om mvkito. Okv vjak nonu ninyia pyoktoku okv mvki toku. ⁵³ Nonuno kunv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga nyidogindung gv laak loka naarwk sikunv—vbvrijvka nonuno vjaklodvkv um mingku lo tvvma duku!”

Stipinnyi vlvwng orkinam

⁵⁴ Kvba lo nyi vdwv Stipin gv minama tvvriala dooto, bunu achialv bv hidik nyato okv bunugv hijung ngv itikkvrwk nyala dokcha nyato. ⁵⁵ Vbvritola Stipin, Darwknv Dow akomaring tukula nyidomooku kaadungto okv Pwknvyarnv gv hartvkai nama kaapato okv Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv lakkib takbv dakto. ⁵⁶ Hv minto, “Kaato!” “Ngo nyidomooku nga kukko dubv kaapato okv ho Nyi gv Kuunyilo ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkib tangv lo dakdo!”

⁵⁷ Kvba nyi vdwv achialv bv goknyala bunu lvkobv bunugv nyarung nga bunugv laakv mamtum nyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv baapu alvbv lvkin gubv Stipinnyi vlvwng nyato, ⁵⁸ pamtv gv agum bv ninyia charlin nyato, okv ninyia vlvwng ngv ornyato. Kaayatvrianv vdwv bunugv vji laklwk am Sol vnam yaapa gvlo kaachumtai yadubv orkum jito. ⁵⁹ Bunu Stipinnyi vlvwng ngv ordungto hv svgekla Ahtunyi gokto, “Ahtu Jisu, ngoogv dowa laarwk kubvkv!” ⁶⁰ Hv lvbwng kumpv tokula okv achialv bv gokla kaptu, “Ahtua! so rimur kunam sum mvngpa kuma bvkv bunugv rinyingriru kunama!” Hv sum mintokula okv sitoku.

8

¹ Okv Sol vkvgv gwngrw sinama alv nvgobv mvngtoku.

Sol Gvrja nga mvriririt toku

O alulo Jerusalem gvrja lo alvmanv nyi vdwv mvdwmvku namv ripto. Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Judia mooku lola okv Samaria mookulu vngyavngchak nyato, Apostol vdwv vmwngku. ² Nyi alvbv mvngjwngnv kvvgonv Stipinnyi svma ritoku, ninyigvkv mvngdvwk nyala kapnya toku.

³ Vbvritola Sol gvrja nga mvyakmvchak dubv gwngtoku; naam lo vngla, hv mvngjwngnv vdwa svdarlinto, anvnyimv jvka nyiga jvka okv bunua patwk lo tumlwk nyatoku.

† 7:46 Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv; Kitap kvvgonv doodu Israel gv nyi vdwv. 3:1-17 7:49 Aij 66:1,2 7:51 Aij 63:10 8:3 Nyim 22:4,5; 26:9-11

7:47 1Dv 6:1-38; 2Kri

Samaria lo alvnnv gamlv nga japkar toku

⁴ Mvngjwngnv vdvw ogolo mooku mvnwng lo vngsik karpv kudw, mooku mvnwng lo vnggola doina mingkar nyatoku. ⁵ Pilip samariya dinchiya-choknv pamtv* lo vngla Messiah nga nyi vdwlw japkar jitoku. ⁶ Ogugo Pilip mimpvdw nyipamv vngkam nyala tvvnyato, bunu ninyia tvvgap kaagap nyato okv ninyia lamrwpadubv rinama kaanya toku. ⁷ Achialvbv nyi vdvgvlo alvmanv dow achialvbv kapla linya toku, achialvgo nyi dwgwgngnv okv lvpiknv ponya toku. ⁸ Vkvlvgbv ho pamtv okaku achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku.

⁹ Nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo hoka dooto, hv lvko lvkobv ninyi lama hinam lokv Samaritan nyi vdwa lamrwpadubv mvto. Ho ninyi atubongv kainv akobv minsuto, ¹⁰ okv pamtv gv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia tvvkamkaakam nyato. Bunu minto, “Hv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv, ‘Kainv jwkrw’ vla chimbwng kunam go. ¹¹ Bunu dinchi alvbv ninyia tvvriakariato ogulvgabolo kvvlo gvngv lokv ninyi bunua ninyigv lama lokv lamrwpadubv mvbwng jito. ¹² Vbvrivotla vdwlw bunu Pilip gv doin alvnnv yunying Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwng lo okv Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng lo tvvla mvngjwng tukudw, bunu mvvga jvka nyiga jvka, baptisma lanyu toku. ¹³ Saimon atubongv ka mvngjwng sutoku; okv kochingso baptisma laatoku, hv Pilip gv nvchilo doomin gvvtu, okv kaakw manam lamrwpadubv kaatamritam nama kaala kaasartabo bv kaatoku.

¹⁴ Jerusalem lo doonv Apostol vdvw Samaria gv nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv gaama laarwk supvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlvgabv bunu Pitar nyila Jonnyi bunu gvlo vngmuto. ¹⁵ Vdwlw bunu vngchi tokudw, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwa Darwknv Dowa paamu dubv vla kumtoku. ¹⁶ Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo yvnyika aatv madvto; bunu Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv baptisma laamwngto. ¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv Pitar okv Jon bunyi gv laakv bunu gvlo lakpvto, okv bunu Darwknv Dowa paatoku.

¹⁸ Saimon vdwlw Apostol vdvw mvngjwngnv vdwa bunugv laakv lakpvnam gola darwknv Dow jinama kaapa toku. Vkvlvgabv hv Pitar nyila Jonnyi morko jito, ¹⁹ okv minto, “So jwkrw sum ngaka jila bvkv, vkvlvgabv ngoogv yvnyika laakv lakpv ridw bunu Darwknv Dowa paadubv.”

²⁰ Vbvrivotla Pitar ninyia mirwksito, “No okv noogv morko ngv uyumooku bv vngnyika, no Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam am morko lokv rvnyure vla mvngnam lvgabv. ²¹ No ngonu gvlo ribamdakbam dubv rikuma, ogulvgabolo noogv haapok gv mvngnamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo alvkuma. ²² Vbvrikunamv, mvngdinto, svbv noogv alvmanv mvngnama, okv Ahtunyi kumtoka hv noogv svbv mvngmur nama mvngnga jireku. ²³ Ngo kaanamv no achialv bv kabiutari yaya nvgo okv rimur gv patwk lo tumnamgo.”

²⁴ Saimon Pitar nyila Jonnyi minto, “Ayala ngo gvbv Ahtunyi kumji labv, nonugv minam vdwsu ngo gvlo rima dubv.”

²⁵ Bunu bunugv minsrvsv nga mintamro kochingbv bunu Ahtu gv doina minggo jitoku. Pitar okv Jon bunyi Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. Bunugv vngku lamtv lo bunu Alvnnv Yunying nga Samaria gv nampung mvnwng lo jappo jitoku.

Pilip okv Itiopian nyigam

* 8:5 mookudinchinv pamtv; Som kitap kvvgonvlo Pamtv akobv.

²⁶ Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv pilipnyi minto, “Gudungto okv yurko† yabv Jerusalem lokv Gaja vngjiku lamtv bv vngdubv.” (So lamtv si sinyingsilu vngkuma)‡ ²⁷⁻²⁸ Vkvlgabv Pilip vngdu kubv rila okv vngtoku, vjak Itopian alvyachoknv nyigam hijra go Itopia dnvv gv ainmorko nga rigvyanv go, ninyigv naam takbv vnglintoku. Hv Jerusalem lo vngla Pwknvyarnvnyi kumpikula okv ninyigv yikungyira nga bakla ikula naam bv vngkur toku. Hv vbv vngdula, hv nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga purito. ²⁹ Darwknv Dowv Pilipnyi minto, “Yikungyira bagla vngnv, um vngchitvka okv vkgv nvchilo vngtoka.” ³⁰ Pilip ninyi gvlo joklwk toku okv ninyia nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga puri dubv tvvpato. Ninyia tvvkato, “Noogv purinam um no chinpvre?”

³¹ Oo nyigam angv mvrwksuto, “Nyigonv mimpa mabolo ngo oguaingbv sum chindubv?” Okv hv Pilipnyi gvvchala chaatokv vla gokto okv ninyia yikungyira baknv nga lvkobv dootokv vla. ³² Ninyigv kitap puri ridungnam angv si:

“Hv svlar ako boola ila pakinam aingbv,
svlarkuu gv amw peelin jvka sidu manv aingbv,
hv oguguka gamchar milinma.

³³ Ninyia nyi mangv aingbv mvto, okv jvfv nga kaajitajinv vv ninyia tvvma jitoku.

Yvka ninyigv husi lvgabv mimpa jila nyumare,
ogulvgavbolo ninyigv singdung ngv nyiamooku so singnya dukubv aaduku.”

³⁴ Nyigam angv Pilipnyi tvvkato, “Nga mimpa labv, nyijwk angv si yvnyini mindunv? Atubongvre vmalo ako gunyire?” ³⁵ Vbvrikunamv Pilip japrap toku; so darwknv kitap lokv puri rirapto, ninyi Jisu gv Alvvv Yuning nga hv mimpa toku. ³⁶ Bunu lamtv pvkwng bvku irilo, bunu isi meego dooku gulo aatoku, okv nyigam angv minto, “So si isi meego doopv. Nga so baptisma jilabv?”§ ³⁷ Pilipnyi minto, “Noogv haapok gv mvngjwng pvnvlo nam Baptisma jire.”□ Ninyi mirwtko, “Vv kv,”□ “Ngo mvngjwng do Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.”□

³⁸ Ho nyigam angv goragari nga daktung moto, okv Pilip la nyigam angv bunyi isi dokubv lvkobv ito, okv Pilip ninyia Baptisma jitoku. ³⁹ Vdwlo bunu isi gvngv agum lintokudw, Ahtu gv Darwknv Dow Pilipnyi lala vngro gvvtoku. Nyigam angv ninyia kaapa kumato vbvritola ninyigv vngtunglo himpu la vngtoku. ⁴⁰ Ajotas lo Pilip atubongv kaapa suto; hv kaisaria hv vnglintoku, okv hv lamtv lo vngyingla Alvvv yuning nga banggu mvnvwnglo japkar toku.

9

Sol gv mvngdin kunam (*Nyim 22:6-16; 26:12-18*)

¹ Sol ho apo gunv nga Ahtu ninyigv mvngjwngnv vdwa rinyingrirula ninyia yalungyachung dula gwngrv talwngbv rila mvritto. Ninyi nyibu butvyachok gvlo vngto, ² okv Damaskas lo Jius vdwgv kumkunaam lo kaatam nvdubv sitiputa go kooto, ogulvgavbolo ho hoka yvnyika hv kaapa ridw Ahtu gv lamtvlo vngnv vdwa, hv bunua nyimv jvka nyilo jvka naatung tola okv bunua Jerusalem bv bookar dukubv vla.

† 8:26 Yurko Vmalo alu lvpva. ‡ 8:26 So lamtv si sinyingsilu vngkuma; Vmalo Soogv si chokri lamtv ngv. § 8:32 Aij 53:7,8 § 8:36 Kitap kvvgonv soogv verse nga lvkpwngdo 37: Pilipnyi minto, “Noogv haapok gv mvngjwng pvnvlo nam Baptisma jire.” Ninyi mirwtko, “Vv kv,” “Ngo mvngjwng do Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.”

³ Sol Damaskas gv pamtv lo aachi svlv nga, dvminmabv nyido gvngv ninyia dooriak loung go ungkato. ⁴ Hv kwdwlo gipvto okv ninyia vlv gamgo mindubv tvvpato, “Sol, Sol! No ogubv nga mvdwkmvku dunv?”□

⁵ Sol tvvkato, “Ahtu, no yvvla?”□ ho gv vlv ngv minto,

“Ngoonv Jisu, noogv mvdwkmvku kunam,”□ vlv ngv vbv minto.

⁶ “Vbvritola gudungto okv pamtv lo vngnyika ho hoka nam mimpare no ogugunyi risvdw.”□

⁷ Sol gv lvkbov nyi vngbam vdvw daktung nyatoku, gamchar guka milin kuma; bunu gaam go tvvpato vbvritola oguguka kaapama. ⁸ Sol kvdv gvngv godung toku okv ninyigv nyikv nyiktat toku, vbvritola oguachuk goka kaapama. Vbvrikunamv ninyia bunu laak am gakbwng tukula okv ninyia Damaskas lo vnggv toku. ⁹ Hv alu loum go kaapa kuma, okv ho dw lo hv ogugoka dvkutvngku mato.

¹⁰ Damaskas lo mvngjwngv ako doonv gv aminv Ananias. Hv nyikrw kaanamv, ninyia Ahtu minto, “Ananias!”□

Hv mirwksito, “Ahtu, ngo sika kv.”□

¹¹ Ahtuv ninyia minto, “Gudungto okv lamtv vngchik bv vngdavngra tvka, okv Judas gv naam lo Tarsus lokv nyi Sol vnam amin go um tvvkato. Hv kumdungdo, ¹² okv hv nyikrwgo kaato Ananias vnam nyi ako ninyigv laakv ninyia kaapa modu kubv vla hipo dubv yuma maato.”□

¹³ Ananias mirwksuto, “Ahtu, so nyi gv lvkwng lo achialvbv nyi vdvw nga minjipvnyv okv Jerusalem lo doonv noogv nyi vdwa hv achialvbv alvmabv rin vlv ngv. ¹⁴ Okv hv Damaskas lo nyibu butv vdvgv lokv nam kumnvjonyv nyi vdwa naatung dubv vla naatung nvnyv siti pota lala aapvnyv.”□

¹⁵ Ahtu ninyia minto, “Vngnyika, ngo ninyia ngo gvbv ridukubv darlin pvkunv, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv amina Jentail vdvwlo okv dvbv vdvwlo okv Israel nyi vdvwlo chinmu dukubv. ¹⁶ Okv ngo atubongv ninyia ngoogv lvgabv hv vdwo hirukaya nga hinsvkudw ho mvnwng nga ngo ninyia kaatamre.”□

¹⁷ Vkvlygavv Ananias vngtoku, Sol ogolo naam lo doopvdw ho aatoku, okv ninyigv laakv ninyia lakpv tola. Hv minto, “Achiboru Sol,”□ “Ahtu Jisu atubongv nga so aamu pvnyv, noogv so aatv ringa lamtv lo noogv kaarwk sunam. Hv nga aamu pvnyv ogulvgavbolo nam lvkodv kaapa modu kubv vla okv Darwknv Dowa paamu dukubv vla.”□ ¹⁸ Vjapigobv Sol gv nyik lokv ngui asikarik ainggo olinto, okv hv lvkodv kaapa toku. Hv dakrap toku okv baptisma naatoku; ¹⁹ Okv kochingso hv dvnayv dvnyu laku okv ninyigv gwlwkv aakur toku.

Sol Damaskas lo japnam

Sol mvngjwngv vdvgv lvkbov alu lonyiloum go Damaskas lo doomin gvvtu. ²⁰ Hv Jius vdvgv kumkunaamlo vngdavngra la okv ho Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvkv vla japrap toku.

²¹ Ninyigv minama tvnyv mvnwng ngv lamrwpato okv tvvkato, “So nyi angv mai Jerusalem alo hogv nyi Jisunyi kumnvjoonv nga mvkinv? Okv hv vbv so ogugo mvngla aama sudw ho nyi vdwa naatung la okv bunua nyibu butv vdvgvlo bookur lwkdu kubv ridu nvgori?”□

²² Vbvritola Sol gv japnamv tvvngam yaya toku, okv ninyi Jisu Messiah vla kaatam la mintoku ho Damaskas lo doonv Jius nyi vdvw ninyia yvka mirwk sinyu matoku.

²³ Alu mvngchigo vngro kochinglo, Jius vdvw lvkbov kaarwk suto okv Solnyi mvki dubv rungnyato, ²⁴ vbvritola ninyia bunugv rungnam nga mimpa toku. Aluayu bv ninyia mvki dubv vla bunu pamtv gv agilo tooya

toku. ²⁵ Vbvrítola ayu yupgo lo Sol gv rigvvnám vdvw ninyia chikchiya mvko tvla okv otum gulo doomu gvrila lvkwn glo soolu toku.

Jerusalem lo Sol

²⁶ Sol Jerusalem lo vngto okv lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo ribam dubv rito. Vbvrítola bunu ninyia lvbwlaksu gubv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng ngv ninyia busuto. ²⁷ Vbvríkunanmv Barnabas ninyia naarwk sudubv aatoku okv ninyia Apostol vdwgvlo vnggv toku. Hv bunua ogaingbv Sol Ahtu ninyia lamtv lo kaarwk supvdw okv ho Ahtu ninyia ogaingbv raami supvdw mimbwk jitoku. Hv ka bunua mimpá toku Sol gv busukano kumabv Damaskas lo Jisu gv amin bv japgo karku nama. ²⁸ Okv vbvríkunanmv Sol bunua lvkobv doobam toku okv Jerusalem bv vngyik kartoku, Ahtu amin bv busukano kumabv japto. ²⁹ Hv ka Grik bv japnv Jius vdwa japmi sila okv haak minsuto, vbvrítola bunu ninyia mvki dubv rito. ³⁰ Vdwlo mvngjwngnv vdvw um chinpa nangola, bunu Solnyi Kaisaria lo aagvto okv ninyia Tarsus lo vngmu toku.

³¹ Okv kvlgabv ho Judia, Galili, okv Samaria Gvrja lo ho dwa sarsopoyoto. Darwknv Dow gv ridur kolokv hoka gwlwk nyato okv Ahtunyi alvbv mvngjwng nyato, mvngjwng nvngvka kaiyaya toku.

Pitar Lidda okv Joppa lo

³² Pitar mooku dvdvlo vngsik karto, okv lvko nvnga Lidda lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaalwkvb hv vngto. ³³ Hoka Ainias vnam nyi ako ninyia kaarwk suto, hv digwngla doonvgo okv gadw lo gudung nyuku mabv anying pinw go dooku nvgo. ³⁴ Pitarnyi minto, “Ainias,” □ “Jisu Kristo nam alvdubv mvpure. Gudungto okv noogv gadwa mvdinmvtá tokuka.” □ Vjapigobv Ainias gudung toku. ³⁵ Lidda okv Soran lo doonv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaapa toku, okv Ahtunyi bunu mvngjwng nyatoku.

³⁶ Joppa hoka ka Tabita vnam nyimv ako dooto, Hv mvngjwng nvgo. (Grik bv ninyigv amina Dorkas gobv minto, minam si “svdum ako” □). Ninyigv singnam mvnwng nga alvngobv rito okv heemanv vdwa ridurto. ³⁷ Oogv dw lo hv lvmála sitoku. Ninyigv svma nga harkak tokula okv pvvya yagv karchung lo joopv toku. ³⁸ Lidda lokv Joppa ngv adu minsu mato, okv vdwló Joppa lo doonv mvngjwngnv vdvw Pitarnyi Lidda lo doopv vla tvvpa pvkudw, bunu nyi anyigo milwkla vngmu toku, “Ayala ngonu gvlo baapubv aaji labvkv.” □ ³⁹ Vkvlgabv Pitar gwnggegwngrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku. Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw, ninyia pvvya yagv karchung lo chaagv toku, hoka hvngmi mvnwng ngv ninyia doyumto, kapdula okv jvkok laklwk, jvtv Dorkas gv turla doori lo chumji nama ninyia kaatamto. ⁴⁰ Pitar bunu mvnwng nga karchung agumbv limu tokula, okv guplwk doola kumtoku; vbvríkunanmv hv svma takbv dakrwk tola okv minto, “Tabita, gudungto!” □ hv ninyigv nyikv nyiktár toku, okv vdwló hv Pitarnyi kaapa tokudw, hv gudung toku. ⁴¹ Pitar nvchilo aanwk tola okv ninyia svvdungto. Vbvríkunanmv hv mvngjwngnv vdwa, hvngmi vdwa mintala, goklwk toku okv bunua ninyia turdu kubv kaatam nyatoku. ⁴² Soogv yuning ngv Joppa mooku mvnwng lo dupwng nyato, okv Ahtunyi achialvgo mvngjwng toku. ⁴³ Pitar Joppa lo apin mvnv Saimon minam nyi ako lvkobv alu meego doomin gvvtoku.

¹ Kaisaria lo Kornelias vnam nyi ako dooto, Hv Rom sipai rejiment gv kipten bv rito, um “Italian rejiment”□ vla minto. ² Hv dormo nyi ako; hv okv ninyigv vpin mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjoonv go. Hv Jius nyi heema nvnga ka kaadur nvgo okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbwng nvgo. ³ Alu logo lo arium gv gunta aom rilo hv nyikrwgo kaato, hv pwbwngvrwngbv kaato Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung go aala okv ninyia minto, “Kornelias!”□

⁴ Hv nyidogindung nga busula kaadi chinchito okv minto, “Tamsarnv, si oguv?”□ Nyidogindung ngv mirwtkto, “Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnv go okv jilakrumlak nama albv mvngdu, okv nam mirwk sudubv mvngdu. ⁵ Okv vjak Joppa lo nyi meego vngmuto nyi daadwvrv rungngv go vkvgv aminv Saimon Pitar kv. ⁶ Hv apin mvnv Saimon vnam, svmasa agum lo naam doonv gvlo nyen bv rila doodu.”□ ⁷ Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv vnglintoku, okv Kornelias ninyigv naam gv nyira anyigo okv sipai ako, nyi dormo lo doonv ako, hoggv akonv vv ninyigv atubogv lokv kaaria tariangvo to. ⁸ Hv ogugo ripvdv bunua mimpa toku okv bunua Joppa lo vngmu toku.

⁹ Alu logo nvnga, bunu lamtv bv vngdungto okv Joppa gv nvchilo aari nga, donyitabv nga Pitar kumbv naam namwng aulo chaato. ¹⁰ Hv kano toku okv ogugo dvnwng toku; vdwlo dvnv nga mvdung la ripv nga, hv nyikrwgo kaato. ¹¹ Hv nyidomooku gv agiya kokko dubv kaapato okv ogu ako vji jvbor bortvnbv aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi nga kvlum tola sichingmooku bv oolu dubv kaapa toku. ¹² Hoka piakarnv svnwngsvmin nvgwng nvngv dooto, okv mootum pvta ngvka. ¹³ Vlvgo ninyia minto, “Pitar, gudungto; mvkitvla okv dvvto!”□

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv Pitar mirwksito, “Ahtu, vbv makv! Ngo oguguka darmanv okv darwk manv go dvka mapvnbv.”□

¹⁵ Ninyia lvkodv vlvgo mindvto, “Pwknvyarnv gv darwk pvnvkv vnama no darwkmanv gubv miyoka.”□ ¹⁶ So si lvom go rito, okv vbvrikunamv um nyidomooku bv naakur chaatoku.

¹⁷ Pitar nyikrw kaanama lamrv palaku si ogugubvri vla mvngla doori lo, ho Kornelias gv vngmunam nyi mvnwng ngv Saimon gv naam am chintoku, okv bunu vdwv vjak agi peelv ho daknyato. ¹⁸ Bunu gokto okv tvvka nyato, “So si Saimon Pitar vnam nyen ako dopvre?”□

¹⁹ Pitar vjv gubv ninyigv nyikrw kaanama ogugubvri mvngla chindubv rito, Darwknv Dowv minto, “Tvvrriato! soka ka nyi aom go* nam makar kardu. ²⁰ Vkvlvgabv gudung toku okv pvkwng bv ito, bunua lvkobv vngdubv mvngram mavkv ngo bunua kanam la vngmu pvnbv.”□ ²¹ Vkvlvgabv Pitar itoku okv nyi vdwa minto, “Nonugv makar nam nyiv ngookv. Nonu ogu mvlwk pvnbv?”□

²² “Kiapten nyigam Kornelias ngonuam kanam pvnbv,”□ bunu mirwksito. “Hv alvnbv nyi ako Pwknvyarnv ninyia kumnvjonv go okv Jius nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaibv mvngdv nyadunv. Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung ako ninyia minto ninyigv naam lo nam goktokv vla, vkvlvgabv noogv minama ninyia tvvmu dubv.”□ ²³ Pitar nyi vdwa arwngbv goklvtkto okv bunua ho ayu miyayala yupmuto.

Logo nvngaku hv gwnggrapsingrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku; okv mvngjwngnv meego Joppa lokvka ninyia lvkobv vngming gvvto. ²⁴ Alu logo nvngaku hv Kaisaria lo vngchi toku, okaku ogolo Kornelias ninyia kaaria la, ninyigv agungaram vdwa lvkobv doobam la dooto kudv okv ajin vdwa ninyigv goknam dvdv nga lvkobv doobam toku. ²⁵ Pitar arwngbv aatv

* 10:19 Aomgo; Kitap kvvgonvlo doodu Kvgonv; Kitap akingonv lo anyigo.

ringa, Kornelias ninyia kaarwk sito, okv ninyigv lvpalo gupba la okv ninyigv kaagia guplwtko. ²⁶ Vbvrítola Pitar ninyia svdungto. Hv minto; “Dakrpto, Ngooka nyi ngvmabv.” □ ²⁷ Pitar Korneliasnyi gaam japmi sila hv naam arwng bv aatoku, ninyia hoka nyi achialvgo dopam dubv kaapato. ²⁸ Hv bunua minto, “Nonu atubongv alvbv chinsu pvnvvpv ho Jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk okv ribam mabvkv vla Jius bunugv ridungsingdung lo mindu. Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv nga kaatamdo ho yvnyiv darwkmanv jeka okv kasingkanyak jeka ngo alvmakv vla mare. ²⁹ Okv vkvlgabv no vdwlo nyi kanamla ngo gvlo vngmuto, ngo oguguka ma vla mvngnam kamabv aapvvnv. Ngo nam tvvkadu, vbvrikunamv, no ngo gvlo ogubv nyi kanam la vngmu pvnv?”

³⁰ Kornelias minto, “Soogv dw so vjak alu loun gv vngro pvkua ho ngo atugv naam soka arium gv gunta aom baji lo kumdungla^f doosuto. Dvminmabv nyi go vji yapung tojinv gvvtola ngoogv habolo dakto ³¹ okv minto: ‘Kornelias! Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam am tvvpato okv noogv nyi am jinamrunnama kaapa duku. ³² Nyi go Joppa lo vngmuto ho ninyigv lvgabv aminv Saimon Pitar vnamgo. Hv Saimon apin mvnv, svmasa adarlo doonv gv naam lo nyen bv doopv.’ ³³ Okv vkvlgabv ngo vjakpigobv noogv lvgabv vngmu pvnkv, okv no so alvrungbv aalwk jipv. Vjv ngonu mvnwnv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv dooku si doodu, Ahtu ogugo ritokv vla nam mimpv kudw um minama tvvbv doyala doodunv.” □

Pitar gv japnam

³⁴ Pitar japrap toku: “Vjv ngo mvngdw kunamv so si jvfv ngv Pwknvyarnv nyi mvnwnv nga akin gubv mvngla ridunv. ³⁵ Yvvdw ninyia kumnvjoonv ngv okv alvbv ridu singdunv vv ninyia turwk sunam gubv ridunv, hv ogolokv ogunv nyi haalung gubv rijeka. ³⁶ Nonu chindu hv doina Israel nyi vdwlo jilwk kunama, mvnwnv gv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv yuningv nga jappi kunama. ³⁷ Nonu chinyado Israel gv kvvdw mvnwnv so kaibv dunamlamnam go rikunama, Galili lo riraptoku Jon gv baptisma gv lvgabv jappiro koching bv. ³⁸ Nonu Najaret gv Jisunyi chinyado okv Pwknvyarnv ninyia oguaingbv Darwknv Dowv okv jwkrw nga jiku nama. Hv mooku mvnwnv lo vngyik kartoku, alvnv rikarto okv Uyuvram gv arwnglo doonv mvnwnv aka mpv karto, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvto. ³⁹ Hv ogogo Israel gv kvvdw lo okv Jerusalem so ripvkudw ngonu mvnwnv ngv ho mvnwnv nga tvvriakaaria kunama japyariya yajikunv. Vbvríkanamv bunu ninyia daapo lo kali lokv sidukubv takki toku. ⁴⁰ Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv ninyia alu loun koching lo sikunvnga turkur motoku okv ninyia kaapa modubv mvtoke, ⁴¹ nyi mvnwnv nga kaatam ma, vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv darlin pvnnam kaarianv mvngchik amwng, hv sipikula turkurro koching bv ninyigv lvkobv ngonu ninyia lvkobv dvbamtvngbam kunam ngv. ⁴² Okv hv ngonua yuningv ngam nyi vdwlo japkar dubv kanamto okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam angv turnv okv sikunv vdwgw jwngyadaya yanv gubv. ⁴³ Nyijwk mvnwnv ngv ninyigv lvkwnv lo japto, vbv minjito yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv vv ninyigv amin jwkrw lokv vkv rimur am mvngnga jiriku.” □

Jentail vdvw Darwknv Dowa paatoku

⁴⁴ Vdwlo Pitar gv japdung rilo, Darwknv Dowv ilwkjito mvnwnv gvlo yv ninyigv doina tvvla doonv vdwa. ⁴⁵ Joppa lokv Pitarnyi lvkobv aanv Jius nyi mvngjwngnv vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv Jentail vdwaka Darwknv Dowa jilwk nama kaapatola lamrw pakunam. ⁴⁶ Ogulvgavbolo bunu bunua akusubv

† 10:30 kumdungla; Kvgonv kitaplo doodu yikla okv kumdungla.

10:34 Det 10:17

japdubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartv dubv tvvnyato. Pitar japrapto: 47 “So nyi vdwsu Darwknv Dowa paapvku, ngonu gvka paakunam aingbv. Vbvrikunamv, nyigonv, bunua isi lo baptisma nama dubv mintor nyuji kunv?” □ 48 Vkvlygabv hv bunua Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma naadubv mintoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv alu lonyiloum go doomin gvdubv kooto.

11

Pitar gv Jerusalem gvrja lo minpa kunam

1 Apostol vdvw okv Judia mvnwnvng lokv kvvbi mvngjwngnv vdvw tvvpa nyatoku Jentail vdvwka Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am laarwk suta pvku vla.

2 Vdwlo Pitar Jerusalem lo vngto kudw, yvvbunudw Jentail vdwa ayakmvua mvnglwknv vdvw Pitarnyi minjimio la minto, 3 “No Jentail ayakmvu manv nyi vdwgva naam lo nyen gubv ripvi, okv no bunua lvkobv dvbamtvngbamdu ai!” □ 4 Vkvlygabv Pitar bunua atuk lokv oguaingbv rirap pvkudw ho mvnwnv nga minpa jitoku:

5 “Vdwlo ngo Joppa gv pamtv lo kumla doori lo, Ngo nyikrwgo kaato. Nyidomooku tvlokv vji jvbor aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi am kvlum tola ogugo solu dubv ngo kaapato, okv ho vv ngo takbv olwkto. 6 Ngo arwngbv kaatar lwkla kaakunamv soonam okv somanam svnwnvngsvmin, piakarnvngv, mootum pvta vkv kaapato. 7 Vbvrikunamv ngo vlvgo nga mindubv tvvpatu, ‘Gudungto, Pitar; mvkitvla okv dvto!’ □ 8 Vbvritola ngo minto, ‘Ahtu, vbv makv! yaboryachenv vmalo dvnam kasingkanyak nvngv ngoogv gaam lo vdwloka aakw mapvvn.’ □ 9 Nyidomooku tvlokv vlvgo lvkodv minto, ‘Pwknvyarnv gv darwk pvnkv vnama ogu darwkmanv gubv mvngma bvka.’ □ 10 So si lvom gubv rijito, okv anyunganya nga ogumvwnvng nga nyidomooku bv chaakur gvvto. 11 Vbvrida sopikda nyi aom vv Kaisaria lokv ngo gvlo vngmunam vdvw ngo ogolo doopvdw* oovv naam hoka vngchi toku. 12 Darwknv Dowv nga bunua lvkobv vnglaka mvngnam mabvkv vla minto. Oogv mvngjwngnv nyi akvggo nga lvkobv Joppa gvngv Kaisaria lo vngming gvvto, okv ngonu mvnwnvng ngv Kornelias gv naam arwnglo aatoku. 13 Ninyi ngonua minjito ninyia oguaingbv nyidogindung angv ninyigv naam arwng lo dakdubv kaanama, ho ninyi minto, ‘Nyi go Saimon Pitarnyi hardubv Joppa bv vngmu tvka. 14 Hv nonua gaam japjire ho no okv noogv vpin mvnwnvng ngv ringnam am paariku.’ □ 15 Okv vdvwlo ngo japrap kunamv, Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo ilwk toku atuk lo ngonu gvlo aanam jvbvku. 16 Vbvrikunamv ngo mvngpa toku ogugonyi Ahtu minpvdw: ‘Jon isi bv baptisma jidu, vbvritola nonuam Darwknv Dow lvkobv baptisma jire.’ 17 Si pvbwngvrwng dukunv vv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwa ngonua jwkrw jinam apiabv jipv vdvw ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng tokudw; vbvrikunamv ngo yvva, Pwknvyarnvnyi mvtor dubv ridunv!” □

18 Vdwlo bunu sum tvvto kudw, bunu miriminu kuma okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ombonyikv, vnya toku, “Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwaka mvngdin modukubv jito okv singmurimu dukubv alvvnv alua lomu toku!” □

Antiok gv Gvrja lo

19 Stipinni vlvng orki rilo Jisunyi mvngjwngnv vdwa mvdwvmkunam lvgabv bunu mooku mookulo kiakkipak toku. Kvggonv Jius mvngchik ka

* 11:11 Ngo ogolo doopvdw; Kvggonv kitap lo doodu Ngonu ogolo doopvdw.

11:16 Nyim 1:5

11:19 Nyim 8:1-4

doina jappito Poenesia lobv, Saipras okv Antiok lobv vngto. ²⁰ Vbvrítola mvngjwngnv kvvbi vdvw, Saipras okv Sairene lokv nyiga vdvw, Antiok bv vngto okv doina Jentail† vdwló jappi toku, Ahtu Jisu gv Alvnv Yuning ngá bunua ka minji toku. ²¹ Ahtu gv jwkrwv bunugv lvkobv dooto, okv nyi vdvw kaiyabv mvngjwng la twngtvya toku okv Ahtu gvlo aakur nyatoku.

²² So yuning ngv Jerusalem Gvrja lo vngchi toku, vkvlgabv bunu Barnabasnyi Antiok bv vngmuto. ²³ Vdwló hv vngchi tokudw okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa vdwo boktalwkji kunama kaapa toku, hv mvngpu toku okv nyi vdwa ninyi tamsarto Ahtunyi haapok mvnwng lokv jvjvbv okv mvnglwkaalwk bv rilaka vla minto. ²⁴ Barnabas alvnv nyi go, Darwknv Dow gvnv go okv mvngjwng nvgo, okv nyi meego Ahtu gvlo aagv jito.

²⁵ Vbvrikunamv Barnabas Solnyi kaakar bv Tarsus lo vngtoku. ²⁶ Vdwló hv ninyia kaapa kunamv, hv ninyia Antiok bv vnggv toku, okv anying nyinggo bv bunyi lvkobv Gvrja gv nyi vdwa kaarwk sito okv nyitwngtwngtv nvgo tamsar toku. Mvngjwngnv vdwa Kristan vla mintuminke bv minrap kongv Antiok lo.

²⁷ Vbv riri hoka nyijwk meego Jerusalem lokv Antiok lo vnglw toku. ²⁸ Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Agabas, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv dakrap danv kokwnglo riji nama mincho jila vbv minto achialvbv alvmanv dvmayarwng go sichingmooku so vngtv tvvdu vla minto. (Klaudius gv Dvbv bv ririlo vv aatoku.) ²⁹ Lvbwlaksu vdvw Judia lokv mvngjwngnv ajin vdwa vdwo rila pvdw ridur dubv vla japmi sinyatoku. ³⁰ Bunu sum ritoku, vbvrikunamv morko nga Barnabas okv Sol bunyigv laak lo jilwk la Gvrja gv nyigatv vdwló jidukubv.

12

Kaiyayabv mvdwkmvku

¹ So lvkwng lo vbv ririlo hoka Dvbv Herod* gvrja nyi meegonyi mvdwkmvku raptó. ² Hv Jemsnyi, Jon gv boru am rioksv lokv pakitoku. ³ Vdwló hv vbvrinam si Jius vdwa alvbv mvngpu modu vla kaapa pvkudw hv Pitar nyika naatungto. (Sbv rikuv vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvdw punja alu lo). ⁴ Pitarnyi naatungro koching bv patwk lo tumlw toku, hoka ninyia sipai nyitwng api lokv akinakin sakbv naalinla ninyia apigo dagv yamuto. Herodnyi vngbo dmin gv kochinglo kvba vdwo gv kaakulo mvtungmvre dubv vla rungtó. ⁵ Vkvlgabv Pitarnyi patwk lo tumlw pvto, vbvrítola gvrja lo nyi vdvw ninyigvbv Pwknvyarnnyi dinchi rungibv kumji nyato.

Pitar Patwk lokv Lingkunam

⁶ Pitarnyi ho ayu Herod gv nyi vdwo gvlo boolin madv bv, Pitar dakrianv anyi gv pingkolo yupla dooto. Ninyia jaako sonyi gonv leepvto, okv okaku dakrianv vdvw patwk agi lo dakria nyatoku. ⁷ Dvminmabv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako hoka daktoku, okv patwk arwnglo loung go unglinto. Pitar gv Gorbwng lo nyidogindung lakpvnamv lamrwpato, ninyia mvu toku, okv minto, “Gudungto! baapubvkv!” □ Pitar gv laak lokv vjakkpibov rvngja ngv taasokto. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv minto, “Noogv tainhokpo nga hukto kuka okv noogv lvkiaama gvvtó.” □ Pitar vbv ritoku, okv nyidogindung ngv minto, “Noogv pakria nga koorwkto okv nga lvkobv aato.” □ ⁹ Pitar oguka chimabv, patwk arwng lokv agum bv, ninyia vngming gvvtoku, ogubv rikujka, vbv nyidogindung gv rinam yangv jvjv guya; vla hv mvngtoku ninyi

† 11:20 Jentail; Kvgonv kitaplo doodu Grik-mindung ngv Jius vmalo Grik-mindung ngv nyi.

11:28 Nyim 21:10 * 12:1 Dvbv Herod: Herod Agrippa Ngo, Pilestine mvngwng gv rigvdogv nvngv.

12:4 Mog 12:1-27

nyikrwgo kaapv nvgobvri vla. ¹⁰ Bunu dakria la dakcho konga vngboto okv anyi nvngaka, okv vngnyung nga pamtv bv vngjiku riokdar agi lo aatoku. Agiv bunugv lvgabv kokda sila dooto, okv bunu agum bv vnglintoku. Bunu pamtv gv ara bv ilwkla vngto, okv nyidogindung ngv Vjakgovv Pitarnyi vngyu toku.

¹¹ Vbvrikunamv Pitar ninyigv ogugo ripvdw mvngdw tola, okv minto, “Ngo svjv chimpvku so si jvjv gurung! Ahtu ninyigv nyidogindung nga kanam tola nga Herod gv jwkrw lokv okv Jius nyi vdvgv vbvrijeyiku nvpv vla mvngmin nam mvnwng loka ringlin pvku.”□

¹² Ninyigv svbv riyi so himakaya sudubv, hv Jon mark gv anv Meri gv naam lo vngtoku, hoka nyi vdvw achialv dookum la okv kumla doonyato. ¹³ Pitar hoka agi am takdinto, okv nyimvpaknv aminv Roda vnam ako um mirwk sudubv aatoku. ¹⁴ Hv Pitar gv gaama tvvchinto okv himpu yalaku agiya koko mavv ninyi arwngbv jukkrr lwktoku, okv Pitar agum vv dakpv vla arwnglo gokyak pato. ¹⁵ Bunu ninyia minto, “No suru pvnvgo!”□ Vbvritola hv si jvjv ngvkv vla mimbwng jito. Vkvlgabv bunu mirwksito, “So si ninyigv nyidogindung go.”□

¹⁶ Vbv ridung rilo Pitar takdin dvla doodvto. Anyungnga bunu agiya kokko jitoku, okv vdwo bunu ninyia kaapa namgola, bunu lamnya toku.

¹⁷ Pitar ninyigv laakv lakbvla bunua choibkvv vla mintoku, okv hv bunua oguaingbv Ahtu ninyia patwk lokv linggv kunam am mimbwk la mimpa jitoku. “Sum Jems okv mvngjwngv dvdvlo mimpa laka,”□ hv minto; vbvrikunamv ninyia vngyu toku okv mooku kvvbilo vngtoku.

¹⁸ Vdwo arukamchi kubvdw, hoka dakria kaarianv vdvgv pingkolo abwk kuma bv ritoku—Pitarnyi ogugo ripv nvgobvri? ¹⁹ Herod Pitarnyi makar dubv orto jito, vbvritola bunu ninyia mapa kuma toku. Vkvlgabv hv dakriakarianv vdwa tvukapak tokula okv bunua mvki dvkubv orto jitoku.

So kochingbv, Herod Judia nga vngyula okv Kaisaria lo apogo dootoku.

Herod gv Sikunam

²⁰ Herod Tayar okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa achialv bv haachi toku, vkvlgabv bunu lvkin dugv ritola ninyia kaatv bv vngtoku. Atuk chochok bv dvbvkarrv nga doogvdakgv yanv nyi, Blastasnyi bunu mindin chootoku, bunua ninyia kaadur kodubv vla. Vbvrikunamv bunu Herod gv dokubv vngto okv sarsopoyonam lvgabv ninyia tvvkato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv mooku ngv ambinamor am dvbv gv diringmooku lokv jlwk doonv.

²¹ Darlinnam alu gulo Herod ninyigv Dvbv vji jvtv laklwk ka gvvtu, ninyigv dvbvdotung kolo doolwk toku okv nyi vdwa kvba gaam go japto. ²² Bunu gokla minto, “So si nyi gv japnam bv rima, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv japnam bv rido!”□ ²³ Vjakgovv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv Herodnyi svtap pala seluto, ogulvgavbolo hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv jimato. Ninyia tapumv chetoku okv sitoku.

²⁴ Vbvriro kochingbv Pwknvyarnv gv gaamv tvvsik yaya toku okv kaiyayabv ritoku.

²⁵ Barnabas okv Sol bunyi gv minkarrikar svnga rinya toku, okv bunyi Jerusalem lokv[†] aakur laku, Jon Mark ninyia naalaila bunyi gv lvkobv vnggv toku.

13

Barnabas okv Sol bunyia darlinla vngmukunam

[†] 12:25 Lokv; Kitap kvvgonvlo doodu gvlo.

¹ Antiok gv gvrja hoka ka nyijwk vdvw okv tamsarnv vdvw meego doonyato: Barnabas, Saimeon (Yakianv vla minto), Lusias (Sairene lokv), Manaen (Herod* gobunor gv lvkobv sochakunam), okv Sol. ² Bunu Ahtu gv kanam nama rilapala okv dvmatvngma bv yikdungla doori lo, bunua Darwknv Dowv minto, “Ngo gvbv Barnabas la Sol bunyia akusubv vngmuto, ngoogv gokla kanam nama bunua rimudubv.”□

³ Bunu dvmatvngma bv yikdungto okv kumtoku, bunugv laakv bunua lakpv tola okv bunua vngmu toku.

Saipraslo

⁴ Darwknv Dow gv kanam la vngmukunam lokv, Barnabas okv Sol Seulekia lo vngtoku okv svpwbv dula Saipras bokpin lo vnglwtko. ⁵ Vdwlo bunu Salamis hoka vngchi kunamv, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv doina Jius kumkunaamlo jappi toku. Bunu Jon Marknyi bunugv riku lo rigvto ridur riadubv.

⁶ Bunu bokpin mvnwng nga vngbola Papos lo vnglwtko, hoka bunu tagohinv ako aminv Bar-Jisu, vnamgo paami sito, hv Jius nyi go nyijwk akobv minsunv. ⁷ Hv bokpin gv gobunor gv ajin bv rito, Sergius Paulusnyi chinvpavn gubv rito. Gobunor angv Barnabas nyila Solnyi vkvgvlo gokcho lwtko ogulvgavbolo ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv doina tvvnwngto. ⁸ Vbvrivotla tagohinv Elimas (ho vv Grik amin minam) bunu mvnwng am kaanwng mabv rito rinyingriruto, ninyi Gobunornyi mvngjwng moma dubv rikwto. ⁹ Vbvrikunamv Sol—nyika Paul vla china kunam—Darwknv Dowv aakunamv; hv tagohinv nga kaagap chinchila kaato ¹⁰ okv minto, “No uyu gv kuunyilo! No alvnnv ogumvnwng gv nyirunymak kv. No alvmabv gwngnamrunngam am gvnnv okv no Ahtu gv jvjv nga mvnam gubv rimu dubv lokia rikwnv! ¹¹ Ahtu gv laakv no gvlo vjak lakture; no nyikching riku okv alu gv loung nga meego kaapa mabv ririku.”□

Vjakgobv Elimas gv nyiklo kanv ngv jing mvlwtko, okv ninyi vngdubv vngvtvo nyigonv ninyigv laak am gakbwng tvla vnggv labv vla riakarto. ¹² Vdwlo gobunor angv um kaapv kudw hv mvngjwng toku; Ahtu gv lvgabv tamsarnama tvvla hv kairungbv lamngapatoku.

Pisidia gv Antiok lo

¹³ Paul okv ninyigv ajin mvnwng ngv Papos lokv Pampilia pamtv bv Parga lo svpw bv raplwtko toku, hoka Jon Mark bunua kayupikula Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. ¹⁴ Bunu Parga lokv vngraptoku okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngchi toku, okv bunu Jius doonu alulo kumkunaam arwng aalaku okv dootung nyatoku. ¹⁵ Moses gv Pvbv nga okv nyijwk vdwg lvkpv nama um puri riro kochingso, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam vdvw bunua gaam go milwtko: “Ajinnv vdvw, nonu nyi vdwa doinnv tamsarkinu gaam go doodu bolo mintokv vla ngonu mvngdu.”□ ¹⁶ Paul dakrab dvla, ninyigv laakv ijodvla, okv minrap toku:

“Israel ajin vdwa okv soka Jentail vdwa yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumduv: nga tvvriato! ¹⁷ Israel nyi vdwg Pwknvyarnv ngonugv abuapa vdwa dartoku okv nyi vdwa kainv mooku gubv mvtoku Ijipt lo bunugv nyen pakbubv rila doori lo. Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw lokv bunua Ijipt loka agum naalin toku, ¹⁸ okv anying champi gubv bunua chokrimookulo Hv saktv toku.† ¹⁹ Pwknvyarnv Kanaan gwngda lo diringmooku kanwgo

* **13:1** Herod: Herod Antipas, Galili gv rigvdonv Lk 3:1 lo kaato. **13:17** Mog 1:7; Mog 12:51
13:18 Num 14:34; Det 1:31 † **13:18** Hv saktv toku; Kvggonv kitaplo doodu Hv laachumlaila ridu.
13:19 Det 7:1; Js 14:1

mvyakm̄vchak tvla okv ninyigv nyi vdwa mookuatu bv mvtoku. ²⁰ So m̄v̄nwng si anying lvngpi gula chamngu govb ritoku.

“Soogv kochingso[‡] ninya bunua nyi kiyahakya nvgobv jitoku Samuel nyi-jwk gv dootv madvbv. ²¹ Okv vdwo bunu dvbv lo ako jibvkv vla koonamv, Pwknvyarnv bunua Benjamin haalung lokv Kis gv kuunילו Solnyi, bunugv dvbv bv anying champi gubv singmuto. ²² Kochingso ninya rimu kuma namv, Pwknvyarnv Dabidnyi bunugv dvbv bv mvtoku. So si ogugonyi Pwknvyarnv ninya minamv: ‘Ngo paapvku Jesse gv kuunילו Dabid ngoogv haang lo mvnglwknam nyi govb rido, ngo ogugo mvngpvdw ninya um m̄v̄nwng nga riji nvgobv riyinvp.’ ²³ O Jisu, Dabid gv husi lokv, yvnyv Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdwḡv ringlin̄v gubv, ninya mvtoku ninyigv milvla mimpv nam lokv. ²⁴ Jisu ninyigv ridung nga ritam madvbv, Jon Israel gv nyi m̄v̄nwng nga japkar choto ho nonugv rimur lokv nonu lintokv okv baptisma laato kukv vla. ²⁵ Okv Jon ninyigv risvngsv nga rinya svlv bv rire hoka, hv nyi vdwa minto, ‘Nonuno nga yv̄v vla mvngdu? Nonugv kaaria la doonam angv v̄v makv. Vb̄vritola tv̄vriato! Hv ngoogv koching lo aadungdu, okv ngo vbv alvka yama ninyigv lvkiam ngaka ninyigv lvchu loka pilin dubvka rinyuma.’

²⁶ “Israel gv ngoogv ajin vd̄w, Abraham gv husi vdwa, okv soka Jentail m̄v̄nwng ngv yv̄v Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdudw: soogv turnam gv doin sum ngonugv lvgabv jilwk jipv̄v! ²⁷ Jerusalem lo doonv nyi vd̄w okv bunua rigv̄v vd̄wvka ho Jisunyi ringv̄vbaanv ngvkv vla chimato, Doonu alu lokia nyijwk vd̄wgv gaam ngaka puri rilin jinam aka chin̄v kaama. V̄jvlodvbv Jisunyi miyakaya tola bunu nyijwk vd̄wgv gaam yanga j̄v̄jvbv limuyato. ²⁸ Okv bunu ninya mvki dubv gaam mimbwk svgo dooma jvka, bunu Pilatnyi ninya mvkito vla kooto. ²⁹ Okv kochingso bunu ogum̄v̄nwng nga ritoku ho Darwknv kitap lo ninyigv lvkwng lo minam nga, bunu ninya daapo gv̄nga jolu toku okv ninya nyibung arwngbv lwktoku. ³⁰ Vb̄vritola Pwknvyarnv ninya sikunv̄nga turkur motoku, ³¹ okv alu aw govb yv̄vbunu ninyigv lvkobv Galili lokv Jerusalem bv vngming gv̄v̄v nga kaapa kotoku. Bunu m̄v̄nwng ngv sij̄v Israel nyi vd̄wgv̄v ninyigv lvgabv ririamiria ngv bv rinya dukunv. ³²⁻³³ Okv ngonu m̄v̄nwng ngv sika nonu gv̄vbv al̄v̄v̄v yuning nga bv̄nglw̄k j̄itv̄v dunv: Pwknvyarnv ogugo ngonugv abuapa vdwa min̄v̄pnam nga hv ritv̄v hin̄v̄kv, hv v̄jakka ngonu gv̄vbvka um rilin j̄ipvku, yv̄vbunudw bunugv husi bv rip̄vkudw, Jisunyi sikunv̄nga singdu kubv m̄v̄to kula. Mirimimpak lo baanyi n̄v̄v̄v lo minam j̄vbv,

‘No ngoogv kuunילו;
silu ngo noogv Abu bv riduku.’

³⁴ Okv so si Pwknvyarnv ninya sinam lokv turkur mooku nambv minto, vd̄wloka nyibung arwng lo yalwk mabvka:

‘Ngo nonuam Dabidnyi milv̄nam darwknv okv
j̄v̄jvrungbv boktal̄wkjire.’

³⁵ Sv̄bvka hv borgu nv̄lo mindu,

‘No noogv j̄wkj̄vkr̄wk rungnv pakbu nga nyibung arwnglo yaamin mo-
mare.’

13:20 1Sam 3:20 † **13:20** So m̄v̄nwng gv Kitap si 450 anying donv. Soogv kochingso; Vmalokv̄v̄gonv anying chamngu kochinglo. **13:21** 1Sam 8:5; 1Sam 10:21 **13:22** 1Sam 13:14; 1Sam 16:12; Miri 89:20 **13:24** Mk 1:4; Lk 3:3 **13:25** Jn 1:20; Mt 3:11; Mk 1:7; Lk 3:16; Jn 1:27 **13:28** Mt 27:22,23; Mk 15:13,14; Lk 23:21-23; Jn 19:15 **13:29** Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42 **13:31** Nyim 1:3 **13:32-33** Miri 2:7 **13:34** Aij 55:3 **13:35** Miri 16:10

³⁶ Dabid Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama ninyigv ridwlo ritoku, okv vbvriku-namv hv sitoku, abuapa vdvgv lvkobv sima ritoku, okv ninyigv ayakv nyi-bunglo yaalwk toku. ³⁷ Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv sikunvnga turkur mooku-nam angv gvlo so si riku mato. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ngonu nonua chinmu nvpv mvngdu ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, Jisu gv lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jikunam gv doina nonua japji toku; Moses gv Pvbv jinam lokv nonua rimur loka topunyuma nama topu jiriku yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv. ⁴⁰ Vbvrikunamv, hima sulakv ogulvgavbolo nyijwk vdvgv minamv nonu gvlo^S rilwk madubv:

⁴¹ 'Kaatoka, nonu nyarjikaunv vdvw! Lamrwpalaka okv silakuka!

Ngo silu ogugo ridung dunv si vknv

ogugo nonu mvngjwng mare,
vdwlo nyigonv nonua alvbv mintam jida jvka! "

⁴² Paul la okv Barnabas bunyi Jius kumkunaam lokv lindung rilo, nyi vdvw bunua lvko aakar dvla aainvgv bunugv Doonu alu lo okv bunua soogv lvgabv sum kayiabv minjilabv vla mintoku. ⁴³ Kochingso nyi vdvgv kvbadopam lokv vngpinvngyin rikulo, Paul la Barnabas bunyi gv kochingbv Jius okv Jentail Judaism lo aalwkla rikunv vdvw vkv achialv bv vngming gvvtu. Apostol vdvw bunua japtoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lo alvbv doobwng rungla vla mintvmiru toku.

⁴⁴ Bunugv Doonu alu akonvnga banggu gv nyichar mvnwng ngv Ahtu gv gaam nga tvvbv aakum nyato. ⁴⁵ Vdwlo Jius vdvw nyipam am kaapv kudw, bunu mvnwng ngv kaakbriak nyato; Paul gv japnama bunu ridwkrikuto okv ninyia nyarjitari toku. ⁴⁶ Vbvrilita Paul la Barnabas bunyi busukano kaakumabv japrapto: "Pwknvyarnv gv gaama ho nonu gvlo japcho jidubv ripkv. Vbvrilita nonu um toasula okv turbwngnv singnama paanyu manv gubv mvngsu dvnv bolo ngonu nonua kayupikula Jentail nyi vdwlo vngriku.

⁴⁷ So si Ahtu ngonua gamki pvjinamv:

'Ngonu Jentail vdvgv lvgabv loung gubv mvpvnv,

ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku gv nyi vdvw turnama paadu kubv.' "

⁴⁸ Vdwlo Jentail vdvw sum tvvpa kunam gula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu pulaku okv Ahtu gv doina umbonyikv mvngtoku; okv yvvdunu ninyia turbwngnv singnam lo darlin pvkudw bunu mvngjwng nvgoobv ritoku.

⁴⁹ Ahtu gv gaamv ho mooku mvnwng lo dupwng kartoku. ⁵⁰ Vbvrilita Jius vdvw pamtv gv Jius nyiga vdwa mivrmimbam la jokkumrikum motoku okv Jentail anvnyimv kaibv rigvnv vdvw yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumvjonv vdvw. Bunu Paul okv Barnabas bunyia yalungyachung durab toku okv bunugv mooku loka bunua charlin toku. ⁵¹ Apostol vdvw bunua rinyingriru dunv vla bunugv lvchu gv pvmar am mvkak supi kula bunu Ikonium mooku bv vnglintoku. ⁵² Antiok lo doonyaku mvngjwngnv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dow lokv okv achialvbv himpu nyatoku.

14

Ikonium lo

¹ Ikonium loka vbdvdv bv rito: Paul la Barnabas bunyiv Jius vdvgv kumkunaamlo vngto okv vbv japlaku Jius vla Jentail nyi vdwa achialvgo mvngjwng nvgoobv rimutoku. ² Vbvrilita Jius mvngjwng manv nyi vdvw Jentail nyi vdwa meerla okv mvngjwngnv vdwa rinyingriru moto. ³ Apostol vdvw hoka alu achialv gubv dootoku, Ahtu gv lvgabv busukano mabv japtoku, bunugv ninyigv anyuaya namgv doinv jvrv rungdo vla kaamu dubv

bunu jwkrw lokv achialvgo kaasartabo okv lamrwpadubv rila kaatamto. ⁴ Pamtv gv nyi vdvw apinain sitoku: meegonv Jius vdwgvbv, kvvgonv Apostol vdvw gvbbvu.

⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jentail nyi meego okv Jius vdvw bunugv rigvny vdwa lvkobv, Apostol vdwa vlvng orla alvmabv ridubv minbam sitoku. ⁶ Vdwlo Apostol vdvw um tvvpa namgola, bunu Listra okv Darbe okv dokardovr mooku Likaonia pamtv vdwlw kelwk toku. ⁷ Hoka bunu Alvny Yunying nga japtoku.

Listra okv Darbe lo

⁸ Listra lo nyi ako dooto vv bvnnglin lokv lvpikto okv vdwlwoka vngkar nyumabv rito. ⁹ Hv hoka doya tola okv Paul gv gaama tvvriato. Paul kaatoku hvkvgv mvngjwng kunam am okv poya nyola suku nama, vkvlgabv hv ninyia kaagap lalatoku. ¹⁰ Okv gaam gamtv bv goktoku, “Noogv lvdubv dakdin chinchila daktokv!” □ Nyi angv pokdinpokrinla okv vngchar vng-yarla vngrab toku. ¹¹ Vdwlo nyi nyipam vv Paul ogugo ripvkudw um kaato kula, bunu atugv Likaonia gaam bv bunu gokrap toku, “Pwknvyarnv ngv nyi jvbv ritokula okv ngonu gvlo ipvku!” □ ¹² Bunu Barnabasnyi Jeus govb amin minto okv Paulnyi Harmes govb minya toku, ogulvgavbolo hv japlakv kaiy-achok kunv go. ¹³ Jeus Pwknvyarnv gv nyibu go pwknvyarnvnaamv banggu agum gv adar hoka dooto, ninyila nyipam vdvw svv vvpv okv apungana kvk agi hoka bvnnglwtko Apostol vdwa erinpeeji dubv vla mvngnyato.

¹⁴ Bunugv ritv nama Barnabas okv Paul bunyiv tvvpa namgola, bunyi vji am putak pasuto okv nyitwng pingko gv arwng lo juklwkla, gokto, ¹⁵ “Nonono ogubv svbv rinya dunv? Ngonu atubongv ka nonono aingbv nyi vmwng mabv! Ngonu mvnwng ngv sukaka Alvny Yunying nga, nonuam mimpa dubv doodunv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyidomookua, sichingmookua, svmasa nga, okv ogugo dopvkudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo svkvny ogu arv kaman ridungsingdung loka mvngdin modukubv vla. ¹⁶ Vngro ikunv atuk lo hv nyi mvnwng nga bunugv mvngbv vngkarchaakar moto. ¹⁷ Vbvritola ninyigv alvbv rijinam lokv hv kaatam sudunv, hv nyidomooku tologv nyido odw lo omudu okv aliami, aamtami nga nyindw lo nyimu dunv; hv nonua dvnamtvnngnam nga jila haapok am mvngpu sakpu la rimudu.” □ ¹⁸ Apostol vdvw so svkvny gaam kvk milaku bunua raaibv ho bunyia erinpeeji tvku loka mintor toku.

¹⁹ Jius nyi meego Pisidia gv Antiok lokv okv Ikonium lokv aatoku; bunu nyipam nga miyayala bunu gvlo minkiam lwtko, Paulnyi vlvng ngv or-toku okv ninyi sipvkudw mvngnyato, ninyi banggu gvnga svvlin toku. ²⁰ Vbvritola ninyia mvngjwngv vdvw sooyum kunam ngv, hv gudung toku okv banggu arwngbv vngkur toku. Logo nvnga hv la Barnabas Darbe bv vngtoku.

Sairia aragv Antiok lo vngkurkunam

²¹ Paul okv Barnabas Alvny Yunying nga Darbe lo jappi toku okv achialv nyi kvk mvngjwng motoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu Listra bv, Ikonium bv, okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngkur nyatoku. ²² Bunu mvngjwngv vdwa gwlwk bkvv okv alvbv mvngjwng nyalakv vla bunua tamsarto. “Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karvlo aapvnam lvgabv ngonu atuklo achialv bv hirukaya hirungre.” ²³ Gvrja lokv nyigagatv vdvw akingsago bunu laalinla rigv modubv parlwk toku um yigla kumla doogvrila Ahtu gvlo kobik lwkji toku, okv yvnyyi bunu mvngjwng nyapvkudw.

24 Pisidia gv mooku nga vngnyaro koching bv, bunu Pampilia lo aatoku.
 25 Bunu Parga hoka doina jappi pikula okv vbvrikunamv Attalia bv vngtoku,
 26 okv hoka gvngv bunu svpwbv Antiok lo vngkur toku, ho mookuv bunua
 kvvlo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv kudungkua nga vjakgv ripwngri
 nya kunam anga kaaduridubv tulwk kongv.

27 Vdwlo bunu Antiok lo vngchi tokudw, bunu gvrja gv nyi vdwa lvkobv
 gokum nyatola okv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv rinam mvnwng nga okv
 oguaingbv Jentail nyi vdwa mvngjwng dukubv hv lamtv nga mvkok jiku
 nama bunuv mintam jitoku. 28 Okv bunu mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvkobv hoka
 apo go doomn gvtoku.

15

Jerusalem lo dopam Dookunam

1 Nyi meegonv Judia lokv Antiok lo aanya toku okv mvngjwngnv vdwa
 tamsar sarab toku, “Nonu Moses gv Pvbv aingbv ayakmvu sudubv rinya
 mabolo nonuv ringnama paamare.” □ 2 Paul okv Barnabas bunyi so gv lvgabv
 bunua lvkobv achialvbv larmi sunya toku, vkvlgabv Paul okv Barnabas okv
 Antiok gv nyi meegonv Jerusalem lo vngla okv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv
 vdwgv lvkobv soogv raagv dvnam sum kaarung svgo vla japmi sunya toku.

3 Gvrja lokv bunua kanam toku bunuv lamtv lo vngdungto; okv bunu
 vbv Poesia okv Samaria bv vngpik nyato, bunua oguaingbv Jentail
 vdww Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu kudw um mimpa kartoku; so yunying ngv
 mvngjwngnv vdwlo gwllwk jinamv mvnwng ngv achialvbv himpu nya-
 toku. 4 Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, bunua gvrja vdww
 alvbv naarwk sinyatoku, Apostol vdwa, okv nyigagatv vdwa, Paul la Barn-
 abas bunyi Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv bunyi am rinv la ripvkudw um jappi
 toku. 5 Vbvrjola Parisis apam lokv mvngjwngnv meegonv dakto la okv
 minto, “Jentail vdww ayakmvu rirungtoka okv Moses gv Pvbv nga tvdubv
 mintoka.”

6 Apostol vdww okv nyigagatv vdww so tvvka nam um alv bvju vla
 kaarwk sunyato. 7 Achialvbv raakwng minsuro kochingbv Pitar dakrap
 la minto, “Ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu chinyado kvvlo gvngv Pwknvyarnv
 nga nonugv pingko loka goklinto Jentail nyi vdwgvlo Alvvv Yuning ngv
 jappi dubv, vkvlgabv ho bunu tvvria tvla okv mvngjwng dubv. 8 Okv
 Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyichar mvnwng gv mvngnam saknama chin, ngonua
 rinam aingbv Jentail nyi vdwwa Darwknv Dowa ninyigv jinama kaatam
 jito. 9 Hv ngonua okv bunua pingkolo yvnyika akusubv mvngnam kaama;
 hv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jipvku ogulvgabv bolu bunuka mvngjwngto.
 10 Vbvrikunamv, vjak nonu ogulvgabv mvngjwngnv vdwgv koching lo vge
 nga tulwk tola Pwknvyarnvnyi ingka dunv vmalo ngonugv abuapa ngvka
 malo ngonu mvnwng vka um baknyure? 11 Vv makv! Ngonu mvngjwngnam
 lvgabv okv Ahtu Jisu gv anyuaya ngv ringpv kunv, vbvching bunu nyika
 rdunv.” □

12 Nyitwng dopam mvnwng ngv Barnabas okv Paul bunyi gvlo Pwkn-
 vyarnv gv Jentail nyi vdwlo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo dubv rinam am
 bunyi gv mimpa jiku nama tvvria choibv doonyato. 13 Vdwlo bunu japnya
 kunam gola, Jems japrapto: “Ngoogv ajin vdwa, nga tvriato! 14 Saimon
 vjv mimbwk jigv ibv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv Jentail nyi vdwa ninyigv
 chigudabia nga kaatam kunama okv bunua ninyigv nyigvbbv laatulake bv

naarwk suku nama. ¹⁵ Nyijwk vdvgv gaam vdvw so sum lvkobj tulwk mingvto. Kitap lo vbv mindu,

¹⁶ 'Ahtu minto, So kochingbv ngo akur riku,
okv Dabid gv karv nga lvkodv laakumlaapa riku.

Ngo darmwk kunama um mvdin rikunv
okv lvkodv um gwlvk dukubv mvdin riku.

¹⁷ Okv vkvlgabv nyi mvnwnng ngv ngo gvlo aariku,
Jentail nyi mvnwnng vka yvv bunua ngo atubogv bv mvngla gokku nam
vdwa.

¹⁸ Vkvlgabv vbvching Ahtu minto, yvvdw sum krimklu lokv chimu dukubv
mkunv.'

¹⁹ "So si ngoogv mvngnamv,"□ Jems japdungto, ho ngonu mvnwnng ngv
Pwknvyarnv gvlo aakur kunv "Jentail vdwa ridwkriku jimabv. ²⁰ Vmab-
vya, ngonuya bunua siti go lvkto kula mimpa lajuka darwkmanv ogugoka
dvma bvkv ogulvgavbolo ho vv morti lo jilwknamv; bunua yoomur minsu
mabvka; okv svnwnngsvmin hoksar nama vmalo oyi am dvma bvkv vla miya
lajukv vla minto ²¹ Moses gv pvbv nga kvvlo lokv Jius kumkunaamlo doonu
aludwkibv puri rijikito okv ninyigv gaam nga bangu mvnwnnglo japjito."□

Jentail mvngjwngnv vdwa siti jikunam

²² Vbvrikunamv Apostol vdvwla okv nyigagatv vdvw, Pwknvyarnv gv
nyi mvnwnng ngv doodum toku, bunugv ajin lokv darlin gvrikula Paul
okv Barnabas gv vngkulo Antiok bv vngmu dubv mintoku. Vbvrikunamv
mvngjwngnv vdvgv mvngdv kunam nyi anyigo Barnabas vnam Judas nyila
Silasnyi darlin toku. ²³ Okv bunua siti meego lvkto kula bunua lvkobj
vngmu toku:

"Ngonu, Apostol okv nyigagatv vdvw, nonugv abwngboru, Jentail doonv
Sairia, okv Silisia gv Antiok lo rinyabu vdwa kumrwk sidunv. ²⁴ Ngonugv
apam lokv nyi meegonv ngonua vbvkv vla mingkuriku mabv vngla nonua
mindwkminku pvkv vla ngonu tvvpa pvku. ²⁵ Okv vkvlgabv ngonu
mvnwnng ngv doodum toku okv nyi meego darlin laku nonu gvlo vngmu
dukubv vla tulwk pvkunv bunu ngonugv ajin Paul okv Barnabas bunyia
lvkobj vngriku, ²⁶ yvvbunudw atugv singdung nga mvngmabv Ahtu Jisu
Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv mvngla rinvgu. ²⁷ Ngonu nonu gvlo vngmure,
vbvrikunamv, Judas okv Silas bunyi nonua nyidum bv ngonugv lvknam
so apia bv mimpa jire. ²⁸ Darwknv Dow vla okv ngonu tulwk minsu pvnv
so gv ridung aba so gv lvvyalo nonu gvlo oguaingbv adwkaku go lvkmare
vla: ²⁹ Morti lo erinpeelwknam dvnama dvma bvka, oyi dvma bvka;
svnwnngsvmin hoksar nama dvma bvka; okv nonu atubongv yoomur
nyama bvka. Nonu so vdvw sum rimabv ribamdobam bolo alvre. Ngonugv
ayanam mvnglvk lvkobj doming gvvre."□

³⁰ Gindung mvnwnng ngv vngnya toku okv Antiok lo vngchi nyalaku, hoka
bunu mvngjwngnv apam mvnwnng ngv dookum tokula okv bunua siti nga
jinya toku. ³¹ Nyitwng ngv siti nga purila, tamsar doin nga puri ripa tokula,
bunu mvnwnng ngv himpu punya toku. ³² Judas okv Silas, bunu atubongvka
nyijwk go, bunugv lvkobj mvngchigo japnya la doonyato, bunua mintvmiru
jito okv vngdwng mooto. ³³ Hoka meego doopi kula koching nga, bunu
mvnwnng ngv mvngjwngnv lvkobj sarsopoyo pikula okv mvngjwngnv vdvw
bunua kanam ngv dokubv vngkur motoku. ³⁴ Vbvritola Silas hokaku doodu
kubv mvngtoku.*

³⁵ Paul okv Barnabas apogo Antiok lo dootoku, okv bunugv lvkobv nyi meegonyi tamsar nyala okv Ahtu gv gaam nga japnyato.

Paul okv Barnabas anyi gv vngpinsunam

³⁶ Meego nvgv dw kochingso Paul Barnabasnyi minto, “Kvlai ngonu vngkur lakuju ogolo ngonu Ahtu gv gaam nga banggu mvnwnglo ngonugv mvngjwngnv vdwa japi kunam nga kaakar lakuju, okv kvlai ngonu bunu ogu ripvkudw kaanya lakuju.”□ ³⁷ Barnabas Jon Marknyi bunua lvkobv vnggv dubv mvngkato, ³⁸ vbvrimamv Paulnyi vnggv dubv um mvngka mato, vkvlgabv ninyia bunugv risv nga lvkobv rinya gvla doomin gvmado, vbvritola bunua Pampilia lo topak pikula okv vngkur toku. ³⁹ Hokaku achialvbv larkwng minsu pikula, okv Barnabas Marknyi svpw lokv Saipras bv vnggv toku, ⁴⁰ hoka Paul Silasnyi gaktoku, okv vnglintoku, mvngjwngnv vdvw Ahtu gv anyuaya nga alv bvkv hvming gvvtoku. ⁴¹ Hv Sairia bvla Silisia bv vngpik kunam, Gvrja vdwa gwllw ha jitoku.

16

Timoti Paul okv Silas bunyia lvkobv vngkunam

¹ Paul Vngtoku Darbe okv Listra lo, ogolo kristan amin Timoti vnamgo doopvdw. Ninyigv anv ka kristan go, Jius gvgo, vbvritola ninyigv abuv Grik go. ² Listra okv Ikonium lokv mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Timotinyi alv nvgo vla japnya toku. ³ Paul ninyigv lvkobv Timotinyi vnggv nwnngto, vkvlgabv hv ninyia ayakmvuto. Vkvlgabv hv ritoku ho mooku gv doonv Jius mvnwng ngv Timoti gv abuv Grik vkv vla chintoku. ⁴ Bunu banggua vngpikla vngriolo, Jerusalem gv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgw pvbv mimpv nama tvdu ridubv, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwllo japying jito okv ho minam am bunua ridubv mintoku. ⁵ Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo gwllw alvbv mvngjwng toku okv aludwkibv twngtv yaya toku.

Troas lo: Paul gv nyikrw kaanam

⁶ Bunu vnggraptoke Prigia okv Galatia gv mooku lo ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Dowv bunua Asia mooku lo doina bunua mimu matoku. ⁷ Bunu vdwllo Maisia gv launglo vngchi pvkudw, bunu gwngkw nyato Bitinya mooku lo vngdubv, vbvritola Jisu gv Dowv bunua vngmumato. ⁸ Vbvrkunamv bunu Maisia takbv vngtoku* okv Troas lo vngllw toku. ⁹ Ho ayu Paul nyikrwgo kaato ninyia Mesedonia ngv dakto la okv ninyia kodwkrwk la kodubv kaato, “Mesedonia lo aala okv ngonua ringla bvkv vla!”□ ¹⁰ Paul so nyikrwa kaanam gola, ngonu mvnggrap toku Mesedonia bv vngdu kubv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Mvngtoku Pwknvyarnv ngonua goklin pvkunv alvnv yunyng nga Mesedonia gv nyi vdwa minji dokubv.

Pilippi lo: Laidia gv mvngdin kunam

¹¹ Ngonu Troas lokv svpw gvngv vnglin lakula okv sidakala bv vngdavngra la Samotras lo vngpikla, okv logo nvnga Neapolis lo vngchito. ¹² Ngonu ho mooku gvngv Pilippi lo aalwk toku, ho pamtv vv Mesedonia gv mvtumvke distrik akobv rito;† so si ka Roman nyi vdwgv doolwkku bvka ritoku. Ngonu hoka alu meegoka doa pvkunv. ¹³ Doonu alu lo ngonu Jius vdwgv kumdubv dookum kongv hoka dodubv vla mvnggv rila, pamtv gvngv svko takbv linto.

15:38 Nyim 13:13 * **16:8** takbv vngtoku; Vmalo takbv vngbola vngtoku. † **16:12** ho pamtv v Mesedonia gv mvtumvke distrik akobv rito; Kitap kvvgonvlo doodumesedonia gv distrik rigvdogvny kainv pamtv akobv rito, Vmalo Mesedonia aralo ho districk angv kainv rigvdogvny pamtv akobv rito.

Ho anvnyimv vdwa ngonu dootung tokula okv minrap toku. ¹⁴ Ngonu gvlo tvvnnv akonv Laidia Taitira lokv, ho vv yalwng yajinv jiji pioknv angv. Nyimv angv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnv go, okv Ahtu ninyigv tuktum mvngnv nvnvnga mvkoto Paul gv ogugu minpvdw albv tvvria dubv. ¹⁵ Kochingbv ninyia okv ninyigv naam lo doonv vdvw baptisma naatoku, ninyi ngonua harlwkto, “Aala okv ngoogv naam lo doolaka nonuno nga jvjv bv Ahtu gv mvngjwng bogobv mvngpvlo.” □ Okv ninyi ngonua gumya yala vnggv toku.

Pilipi lo patwk

¹⁶ Alu golo ngonu mvnwng ngv kumku mookulo vngtoku; ngonu mvnwng ngv nyijar paknv go vngvrwk sito hvkv gvlo darwkmanv dowv doonvgo ho aajinv singdung nga mincho nyunvgo. Ninyigv atu gv bv hv achialv bv morko nga paanv go albv aainvgv lvga mincho jinam lokv. ¹⁷ Hv Paul okv ngonua vngming gv toku, gokto “So nyi vdwsu Kairungv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu go! Bunu nonua dupwng jidu oguaingbv nonu singnya svngvdw!” □ ¹⁸ Ninyia svbv rila alu meego ritoku, Anyungnga Paul achialv bv mvngdwk toku ho ninyi hinkur hirwkla okv dowa mintoku, “Ngo Jisu Kristo gv amin bv nyimv sokv alvmanv dowv liro toku vla orto jidunv!” □ dowv linda toku vbv ho minda rilo.

¹⁹ Vdwlo ninyigv atu gv morko nanv nvngv nyeepv kudw bunu mvngdwk toku, bunu Paul okv Silasnyi gakbwng toku okv bunu svvla ikula rigv doogvny nyi vnggiachaagia lo svvlwk nyatoku. ²⁰ Bunu bunua Roman nyigam vdwlw boolwk chotola okv mintoku, “So nyi vdwsu Jius vdwo okv bunu mvnwng ngv ngoogv pamtv so ridwkriku nyadu. ²¹ Bunu akusunv ridungdodung go tamsar la ngonugv pvbv nga rinyingrirudo, ngonu Roman pamtv lokv, okv ngonu mvnggia mare so ridungdodung sum vmalo bunugv rinama.” □ ²² Okv nyipamv lvkin gubv Paul okv Silasnyi naatungto.

Vbvrikunamv nyigam vdvw Paul okv Silas gv vji nga putakpuyak tokula okv bunu mvdu ridubv orto nga jitoku. ²³ Koching nga achialv bv dwngto la, bunu vdvw buniya patwk arwng lo tumlwk toku, okv patwk rigv nvngv bunua albv itum pvvto vla orto nga jito. ²⁴ Oogv orto nga tvvnam gola, patwk rigvngv bunua chenyung lo tunglwk to okv bunugv lvpa nga lvpia lwkpium sitola tumpvto.

²⁵ Yupra lvpa nga Paul okv Silas bunyiv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla okv mimin mintoku, okv kvvbi patwk doonv mvnwng ngv bunya tvla dootoku. ²⁶ Dvminmabv hoka kairungv mobi go hwkto, hogv patwk doogingvny vka hvkdin rvpwngto. Vbvrinamv agi mvnwng ngv kokko nyatoku, okv patwk lo doonv mvnwng ngv jaako ngv doksok toku. ²⁷ Patwk am kaarianv angv godung toku, okv vdwlw hv patwk gv age ngv kokda namnga kaapa tokula, ho ninyi patwk lo doonv vdvw toosi pvvkuji mvngtoku; kvkvlgabv hv atubongv rioksv nga svvlin laku okv atubongv peeki sitv toku. ²⁸ Vbvritola Paul ho lokv gvngv ninyigv gaam bv gokub lotoku, “No atubongv mvki suma bvka! Ngonu mvnwng ngv si dopvny!” □

²⁹ Patwk am rigv nvngv mvru bvngla ikula, arwngbv chaplwk toku, okv jinjin rumrum laku Paul okv Silas gv lvpa lvkwnglo aalwk toku. ³⁰ Vbvrikunamv hv bunua agumbv linggv toku okv tvuto, “Tamsarbo vdvw, ngo oguaingbv rila ringdubv?” □

³¹ Bunu mvrwkto, “Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng laka, okv nonua ringya tvvrikunv—nam okv noogv ogu nyi haka.” □ ³² Vbvrikunamv bunu Ahtu gv gaam nga jappi toku okv ninyigv naam lo doonv kvvbi vdwa. ³³ Hogv ayulo patwk kaaria nvngv bunua vnggv toku okv bunugv ungv nga harkak toku; okv hv okv ninyigv ogu nyi mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv baptisma naatoku.

³⁴ Vbvrrikunamv hv Paul okv Silasnyi naambv chaagv toku okv bunua dvnam go meego jitola dvmu tvku. Hv okv ninyigv ogumvwnwg ngv achialv bv himpu toku, vkvlvgabv bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi vjv mvngjwng nyatoku.

³⁵ Aru gunv nga Roman rigvnnv vdww polis nyigam vdwa orto nga jilinla vngmuto, “Hogv nyi vdwa vngmu laku kv vla.”□

³⁶ Vkvlgabv patwk kaarianv Paulnyi minto, “Nyigam vdww nam okv Silasnyi orto go jilwkpv topu dukubv. Vbvrribolo, nonu vngla riku, vngnyi kuka okv nyanyak alvbvku.”□

³⁷ Vbvriritola Paul polis nyigam vdwa mintoku, “Ngonu mvnwnwg lo ogu rimur goka kaapama, bunu ngonu mvnwnwg nga nyi gv apam lo mvrirt-mvkato—okv ngonu mvnwnwg vka Roman nyi to! Vbvrinamv bunu ngonu mvnwnwg nga patwk arwnglo tumlwkto. Okv vjv ngonua chinpa madubv vngmu kuso mvngduku. Vmabv! Roman nyigam vdww atubongv soka aasu la okv ngonua naalin motoka.”□

³⁸ Polis nyigam vdww mirwk toku soogv gaam am Roman nyigam vdwwlo minpa toku; okv vdwwlo bunu Paul okv Silasnyi Roman nyi go vla tvvpa kunamv, bunu mvnwnwg ngv busu nyatoku. ³⁹ Vkvlgabv bunu aalaku okv bunua minggu lwktoku; Vbvrrikunamv bunu patwk gvngv bunua linggv toku okv bunua pamtv nga kayu tokukv vla tvvkato. ⁴⁰ Paul okv Silas patwk gvngv linlaku okv Laidia gv naam bv aatoku. Bunu hoka mvngjwngv vdwa kaarwk sito kula, okv bunua gaam mintvmiru pikula okv vngtoku.

17

Tesalonika lo

¹ Paul okv Silas Ampipolis okv Apollonia bv vngpikla vngtoku, Jius kumkunaam dooku gv Tesalonika lo aatoku. ² Paul ninyigv atugv vngdungbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Hoka Doonu alu lvum go hv nyitwng gv lvkobv dopam pamgvto Baibel kitap lokv minla, ³ okv Darwknv kitap lokv bunua mindimiyin jila mimpa jitoku ho Kristo hinchng la okv sito kula turkur kunama. “Si Jisu oogv ngo nonua mimpa jidunv si,”□ Paul minto, “Si kv Kristo.”□ ⁴ Bunugv meegonv Paul okv Silas gv mingku lo tvvlwk minggv toku okv lvkobv ritoku; vkvlvgabv Grik twngtvnnv meego okv anvnyimv rigvdogvnnv meegoka, oogv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnyabo vdww.

⁵ Vbvriritola Jius vdww kavtarv toku okv nyi agar manv vngkarchaakarv meego vngkum motola okv dopam pamnya lakula alvmanv nyitwng gubv ritoku. Bunu pamtv mvnwnwg lo makarrikar nyato okv nyi akogv naama palwk jitoku Jason minv angv naam nga okv Paul okv Silasnyi mvdubv kaakar nyala okv bunua nyi apam lo boolin dubv. ⁶ Vbvriritola bunua kaapa kuma nvgv, bunu Jasonnyi okv mvngjwngv meegonyi pamtv gv rigvdogv nvlo boolin chotola okv goktoku, “So nyi vdww mooku mvnwnwg lo ridwkriku nvgo! Bunu vjv ngonugv pamtv lo aapvku, ⁷ okv Jason bunua ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. Bunu mvnwnwg ngv Dvbvyachok gv pvbv nga tvvmabv rinia toku, mvvnya toku dvbv kvvbigu dopvkv, vkvgv aminv Jisu.”□

⁸ Bunu soogv gaam nga nyipam okv pamtv tujupkunam nga tvvsik motola twngtwng rara mvngmu toku. ⁹ Tujupkunam vdww Jason okv ajin vdwa ainmorko dorsvrisv nga rimu tokula topu toku, okv vbvrrikunamv bunua vngmu nyatoku.

Beria lo

¹⁰ Kanv sopikda, mvngjwngv vdww Paul okv Silas bunyia Beria lo vngmu toku. Vdwwlo bunu vngchinam gola, bunu Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku.

¹¹ Beria gv nyitwng ngv Tesalonika nyitwng nga habia yatoku. Bunu doina

tvvnnwng alvbv tvvria nyatoku, okv Paul gv minam ngv jvfv gubvri vla bunu Baibel kitap nga alu lokia purila kaanyato. ¹² Bunu mvnwnwng ngv awgonv mvngjwng nyatoku, okv Grik gv anvnyimv kaibv rigvdogv awgo okv Grik gv nyiga awgunv ka mvngjwng nyatoku. ¹³ Vbvrirtola vdwlw Tesalonika lo doonv Jius vdvw Paul Beria lo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga japdokv vla tvvpa namgola, bunu hoka aatoku okv lamrwpato kula okv apam am nvngyaknvngchak toku. ¹⁴ Vjakpigobv mvngjwngnv vdvw Paulnyi svmasa gv agum bv vngmu toku; vbvrirtola Silas okv Timoti bunyi Beria lo dootoku. ¹⁵ Paul gv lvkobv vnggvnv vngbom nyi vdvw ninyia Etins bv vngchi gvtoku okv vbvrikunamv Paul gvlo lvkobv minsar koto kula ho Silas okv Timotinyi lvkobv aamu dokubv baapubv Beria vngkur toku.

Etins lo

¹⁶ Vdwlw Paul Etins lo Silas okv Timotinyi kaaria rilo, hv achialvbv mvngru toku pamtv lo morti achialvgo kaapa tokula. ¹⁷ Vkvlgabv ninyia Pwknvyarnv kumnvjovv Jius okv Jentaill vdvgv lvkobv kumkunaamlo dopam pamgv toku okv nyitwng nga aludwkibv vngpiknv vdwaka. ¹⁸ Ipiurian gv meego okv stoik gv tamsarnnyi larmi sito, mintoku, “so nyi si oguka chima hv ogugo mindu nvdw. Hv ogugo mintv dvnvdw?”□

Kvbbiv minto, “Hv mintv doonvgo ngonua kvvbi Pwknvyarnv meego,”□ ogulvgavbolo Paul minjito bunua Jisu gv lkwng lo okv ninyigv sinam lokv turkur kunama.* ¹⁹ Vbvrrikunamv Paulnyi hv vnggv toku, Aropagus kvba, doopamlo hoka hv mintoku, “Ngonua minbvk jilabv so anv rinama noogv ngonua tamsarnama. ²⁰ Noogv ngonuam anv bv minjinam nga, okv ngonu chinwngdo soogv tamsarnam si oguvdw,”□ (²¹ Etins lo nyi mvnwnwng ngv okv nyebunyi mvnwnwng gv atugv dwa rilwk dula anwnv ogugo minam am tvvria laka rito okv mimpa laka rito.)

²² Paul pamtv gv kvbadopam kaagia lo dakrap toku okv minto, “Ngo kaadu nonugv Etins lo nyi vdvw achialvbv dormo rinu gubv ridu. ²³ Ngo nonugv pamtv nga vngpita okv nngpita okv nonugv kumkujoku am ngo kaakunamv oogv yogwngmvrwng lo lvkpv nama kaapa toku ‘Chimanam Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv’ hv nonugv kumnamjonam go, vbvrikunamv, vbvrilachin hum nonu chimado, si oguvdw ngo nonua vjak minkar jidukunv. ²⁴ Pwknvyarnv, sichingmooku okv ogumvwnwng nga sum pwknv, nyidomooku okv nyiamooku gv Ahtuv okv nyi vdvgv mvnam kumging lo dooma dunv. ²⁵ Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo oguguka mvngma dunv vmalo ngonu ninyia ogugo jila nyudunv hv yabv atuv ngonua saknam turnama okv ogumvwnwng nga nyichar mvnwnwng lo jiya dunv. ²⁶ Nyi ako lokv hv mooku mvnwnwng nga mvlinto okv minjito sichingmooku mvnwnwng lokv turbubv. Hv atubongv mvkimvak jito ogolo okv oguaingbv singsv vdvw. ²⁷ Ninyia sum ritoku vkvlgabv ho bunu ninyia kaachin sidubv, okv ninyi chinsu lare bunu ninyigv lkwng lo mvngnama. Hvjvka Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwnwng gv lokv aduma; ²⁸ vbv akonv minto, ‘Ninyigv lokv ngonu singdunv okv bidutapdunv okv turmudakmu dunv.’ Si nonugv mimin lvkvn meegonv mindunv, ‘Ngonuka ninyigv umvuu ngv.’

²⁹ Ngonu mvnwnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv vbolo, ngonu vbv mvngmare hv ain vmalo raaji vmalo vlwng lokv morti bv mvnamgo vla. Hv ugu lokvka manvgo nyi vdwlwlok mvnglin nam okv mvlm nam. ³⁰ Vngnyi konv dwlo, Pwknvyarnv kaabotalikla kaato ogulvgavbolo nyi vdvw chimato

* **17:18** Jisu gv lkwng lo okv ninyigv sinam lokv turkur kunama: Grik lo, nyimv amin bv minam “turkur kunam” nyimv pwknvyarnv amin bv chinla dukunv. **17:24** 1Dv 8:27; Aij 42:5; Nyim 7:48

ogugo bunu ridunvdw. Vbvrítola vjak ninyia minduku ho nyi mvnwng nga mooku mvnwng gvngv alvmanv lokv mvngdin la ninyi gvlo aakur tvku vla. ³¹ Pwknvyarnv sichingmooku mvnwng nga nyi akin gvlokv alvrungbv jwngkadaka dukubv alua mvpripv pvku, okv hv sum kaabwk dukubv riilin jitoku ninyia sikhvngva turkur molaku!”

³² Vdwlo nyi vdvw, Paul gv oogv sitola turkur kunam gv lvkwngbv japnama tvvpa pvkudw, nyi kvvgonv nyarjito. Vbvrítola kvvgonv mintoku, “Ngonu sum tvvria dvre no gvlo lvkodv.” ³³ Okv vbvrikunamv Paul bunugv doopam lokv lintoku. ³⁴ Nyi meegonv Paulnyi mvngjwng toku okv vngming gvfvoku, apam ho Dionysius, hv kvba gv nyi go, hoka anvnyimv ako aminv Damaris, okv nyitwng kvvbi meegoka.

18

Korin lo

¹ So koching bv, Paul Etins nga kayu pikula okv korin bv vngtoku. ² Hoka nyi Akuila vnam, pontus lo bvngnam Jius nyi ako kaapato, ninyigv nyimv Prisilanyi lvkobv Itali lokv gvngv aachi sopikto, Klaudius Dvbv Jius mvnwng nga Rom lokv vngro tokukv vla orto jilin toku. Paul bunua kaabv vngto, ³ okv hoka doolwk toku okv bunua lvkobv ridungripa riming gvvtto, ogulvgavbolo hv bunugv rinam apia bv vbv tombu mvla turla singnv go. ⁴ Ninyia Doonu aludwkiya Jius kumkunaam lo, Jius okv Grik vdwa mvngdin modubv vla dopam lo japbwngto.

⁵ Vdwlo Silas okv Timoti Mesedonia gvngv vngchi pvkudw, Paul ninyigv dw mvnwng nga Jius vdwló ho Jisu Kristo ngv vla doin japku lo rimwng toku.

⁶ Vdwlo bunu ninyia maakv vpvdw okv ninyia tvvru kaayanv minto kudw, hv atubogv vji gv amokayok nga tia sidula okv bunua mintoku, “Nonugv atubogv singnwng manamv nonugv mvngmur vsu! hv ngo ajv kaariama. Vjak lokv ngo vngjikun Jentail vdwlóku.” □ ⁷ Vbvrítola hv bunua vngyu toku okv vngla kula Jentail Titius vnam dooku gv naam lo aatoku hv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnv go; ninyigv naamv Jius kumkunaam koching lo dooto. ⁸ Krispas, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvngvo, Ahtunyi mvngjwng nvgo, ninyigv nyimv kuu mvnwng vka lvkobv; okv Korin gv kvvbi nyitwng mvnwng ngv doina tvvpa tokula, mvngjwng toku, okv baptisma laanya toku.

⁹ Ayu yupgo lo Paul nyikrwgo kaatoku Ahtu ninyia ho mintoku, “Busu mabvka, vbvrítola japbwng laka okv kayu mabvka, ¹⁰ ngo noogv lvkobv doodunv. Nam yvka ogu mvkimvmar jinv kaamare, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nyi vv soogv pamtv si awgo dopvvnv.” □ ¹¹ Vbvríkunamv Paul hoka dootoku nyingola patung go, Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga nyi vdwa tamsar la.

¹² Vdwlo Gallionyí Akaiá lo Roman mooku gv gobunor govv mvlín pvkudw, Jius mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv aakum la Paulnyi naatung toku okv ninyia kvba baaku naam bv aagv toku. ¹³ Bunu minto, “So nyi si, tamsardu nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlakv vla ngonugv pvbv nga rinyingriru bv ridu!” □

¹⁴ Paul mintv namgola Gallio Jius vdwa minto, “Vdwlo nonu so nyi sum alvmabv pvbv nga riborilikla vmalo rimurvngmur kunam gv gaam gubolo, ngo nonu Jius vdwgv minama tvvria namv vv alvngobv rire. ¹⁵ Vbvrítola nonugv ogugo raami sinam si gamchar okv amin gv lvkwng mvngchik gomwng mimisinam si nonugv atubogv pvbv gv lvkwng lo. Vkvlvkwngbv no atubongv risu laka soogv adwkaku sum noogv sigwng bv. Ngo síkv nvnga macharmayar nwngría ma!” □ ¹⁶ Okv ninyia bunu mvnwng nga kvbanaam gv agum bv charlin toku. ¹⁷ Bunu mvnwng ngv, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvvnv

Sostenesnyi svvbwng tokula okv ninyia kvbanaam alin lo dwngnya toku. Vbvritola dwngjvka Gallio ogugoka mvngma bv riminto.

Antiok lo vngkurkunam

18 Paul Korint lo awgo mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv doopi kula, vbvriku-
namv bunua doomu pikula okv svpwlo vngraptoku Prisila okv Akuila gv
lvkobv Sairia bv vngtoku. Svpw lokv Senkrai bv vngma ddbv ninyigv dumbo
dvmwa mwkak toku ogulvgabhola hv milv toku.* 19 Vbvrikunamv bunu
Epesus lo vngtoku, hoka Paul Prisila okv Akuilanyi kayupikula. Hv Jius
vdwgv kumkunaam bv vngtoku okv Jius vdwa lvkobv tvulvpak minsuto.
20 Nyitwng ngv ninyia awgo doodubvri vla tvuto, vbvritola ninyia maakv
vla mintoku. 21 Hv vngrap jiku la, hv milvto, "Ngo aakur riku vbvritola si
Pwknvyarnv mvnglwkbolo," □ Vbvritola hv doruptoku Epesus lokv.

22 Vbvriinamv hv kaisaria lo vngchinam gola, ninyi Jerusalem bv
vngla Gvrja nga alvpvri vpi kula okv vbvrikunamv Antiok bv vngtoku.
23 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, hv lintoku okv Galatia okv Prigia mooku
bv vngpik lakula mvngjwngnv mvnwng nga adwngchwng motoku.

Apollos lo Korin okv Epesus

24 Jius nyi ako aminv Apollos Alekjandaria lo bvngnam go hv Epesus lo
aalwkto. Hv alv rungbv milak nvgo okv chinv go okv Darwknv kitap a awbv
chinv go. 25 Hv Ahtu gv Lamtv nga albv tamsar jito, okv lvkobv hardv
rungbv ninyia japjito okv Jisu gv jvfv nga minjwk la tamsar jito. Vbvka, ninyi
Jon gv baptisma nga chimwngdu. 26 Hv mvngkam albv Jius kumkunaam
arwng lo japrap toku. Vdwlo Prisila okv Akuila ninyia tvvpa tvkudw,
bunu ninyia naam lo lvkobv aagv tokula okv ninyia bunu Pwknvyarnv gv
Lamtv nga alvjv mirwk toku. 27 Vbvripikula Apollos Akaia lo vngdu kubv
ritoku, vkvlgabv Epesus gv mvngjwngnv vdvw ninyia kaadurto vla Akaia
gv mvngjwngnv vdwa siti go bunua lvkto la ninyia albv aamu tvkv vto. Hv
vngchinam gola, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuayanam lokv mvngjwng kunv vdwa
hv albv ridur nyatoku. 28 Apollos Jius vdwa Jisu Kristo kv vla Darwknv kitap
lokv kaatam la nyi apam lo gwlvk albv larmi sula bunua larya yatoku.

19

Paul Epesus lo

1 Apollos Korin lo doori lo, Paul mooku mvnwng lo vngpit karla Epesus lo
vngchi toku. Hoka hv lvbwlaksu meego kaapatoku 2 okv bunua tvvkatoku,
"Nonuno Darwknv Dow paato bvre vdwo nonu mvngjwng nvbv rikulo?" □

Bunu mirwksito "Ngonu Darwknv Dowa doopv nvkv vla tvvpama." □

3 "Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, oguaingv baptisma naapvnv?" □ Paul tvvkatu.

Bunu mirwksito, "Jon gv baptisma." □

4 Paul mintu, "Jon gv baptijumv yvvbunudw rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv;
okv hv mintoku Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngjwng nyato ninyigv koching lo ako
yvvdw aakunv hv Jisu." □

5 Vdwlo bunu sum tvvpa pvkudw, bunu mvnwng ngv baptisma naanya
toku Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv. 6 Paul ninyigv laakv bunu gvlo lakpv toku, okv
Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo aatoku; bunu tvvchin madubv gaam ranya toku
okv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japnya toku. 7 Bunu mvnwng ngv nyi vringgola
anyi gobv rito.

18:18 Num 6:18 * 18:18 Hv milv toku: Soogv dumbo dwmw mwknam si jius vdwgv ridungrimalo
milv nama kaatam donv. 19:4 Mt 3:11; Mk 1:4,7,8; Lk 3:4,16; Jn 1:26,27

⁸ Paul Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku okv poolu pwkgumlo nyi vdwa lvkobv mvngkum albv japi toku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga hv bunua laadubv gwngkwto. ⁹ Vbvrilita bunu kvvgonv larnyato okv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng gv alvmanv gaam mintv madvbv Ahtu gv Lamtv gv lkvwng lo. Vkvlgabv Paul bunua vngyu toku okv mvngjwngv vdwa ninyigv lvkobv vnggv laikula, okv Tairannas gv japku naam lo hv dopam go pamgv toku aludwkibv*. ¹⁰ Anying nyingnyi go, ho Asia mooku lo nyi doonv mvnwng ngv, Jius okv Jentail, anyiv Ahtu gv gamchar am tvvla dootoku.

Skeba gv kuunyilo vdvw

¹¹ Pwknvyarnv Paul gvlo rika manam lamrwanam go kaatam motoku. ¹² Lumar okv vji jiriapijchap lokv hv lvvma nvnga mvnvrinvto, okv bunugv achi nvngv poya toku, okv alvmanv dow vka bunugv lokv lintoku. ¹³ Jius nyi gonv vngkarchaakar la okv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv minv la alvmanv uyuvram am charlin kwla rika nyato. Bunu alvmanv dow minto, “Ngo, Paul gv japkar kunam Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv gamki dunv.”[†] ¹⁴ Achiboru kanwv, Jius Nyibu Butv gv aminv skvba vnam gv kuu vdvw svbv rinyato.

¹⁵ Vbvrilita alvmanv dowv bunua minto, “Ngo Jisunyi chindunv, okv ngo Paul gv lkvwng aka chindunv; Vbvrilita nonuno yvvla?”[‡]

¹⁶ Alvmanv dow doonv nyi angv hv bunu mvnwng gv aulo pokdakto okv mvnwng nga mvtoku. Bunu naam lokv kilin nyatoku, okv abin bv okv oyiv raratvla. ¹⁷ Epesus lo doonv Jius okv Jentail nyi vdvw mvnwng ngv sum tvvpa nyatoku; bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku, okv Ahtu Jisu gv amina kaibv mvngpa nyatoku. ¹⁸ Mvngjwngv awgo aalaku, ogugo bunugv rimursingmur kunam nga nyi apam lo mimpa sitoku. ¹⁹ Awgo tagohinv vdvw bunugv kitap am bakkum lakula okv bunu nyi apum lo vmvlo ramyok toku. Bunugv kitap gv arv ngv Raaji lokdwng[†] hejar chamngu gobv ritoku. ²⁰ Vkvlgabv Ahtu[‡] gv gaam gv jwkrwv svbv gwlvk yayabv ritoku okv dupwng kartoku.

Epesus lo yalungyachung dukunam

²¹ Ogumvnwng gv roko koching bv, Paul ninyi atubongv mvngtoku[§] Mesedonia okv Akaia bv vngpikla Jerusalem lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Paul minto, “Hoka ngo vngpikula,”[†] “Ngo Rom haka kaarungre.”[‡] ²² Vkvlgabv ninyigv riduryanv anyigo vngmuto Mesedonia bv, Timoti okv Irastusnyi. Hv vbvrilita Asia lo awgo dootoku.

²³ Ahtu gv lamtv gv lkvwngbv ho dw hoka Epesus lo achialv bv yalungyachung dutoku. ²⁴ Ain pwknvrinv aminv Demetrius vnam nyi angv nyimv pwknvyarnv Artemis gv pwknvyarnvnaam a raaji lokv mvto la pyokto okv yvbunudw ninyigv bv piokv vdvw achialvbv pyokpa la paakum jitoku. ²⁵ Vkvlgabv hv bunu mvnwng nga gokum lwtko lvkobv kvvbi vkv bunugv gwngngv gwngv vdwa okv mintoku bunua, “Nyi vdvw, nonuno chindu ho ngonugv singkuv soogv gwngnamrinam lokv aadunv. ²⁶ Vjak, nonu atubongv kaasudu okv tvvsudu ogugo Paul gv ridung doonv nga. Ninyia hoka minto laak lokv mvnam pwknvyarnv ngv pwknvyarnv jvfv mangvkv okv ninyia awgo milwk toku Epesus okv Asia mooku gv nyi taktv yanga ka. ²⁷ Hoka achialvbv maarw yinvv, vbvrilita, ho ngonugv pioksvriv ngv alvmanv amin donyiji. Vv twkma, Vbvrilita hokaka rire maarw alvbv hogv

* **19:9** Kitap kvvgonvlo lvpwngdu 11:00 am lokv lala ila 4:00 pm. † **19:19** Raaji lokdwng: Raaji lokdwng si nampung nyi vdwg aludwkibv yilaplapjo nambv rito (Mt 20:2 lo kaatoka). ‡ **19:20** Vkvlgabv Ahtu; Vmalo okv vkvlgabv Ahtu gv jwkrw lokv, doinv ngv. § **19:21** Paul ninyi atubongv mvngtoku; Vmalo Paul, dow lokv, mvngtoku.

Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kairungbv Pwknvyarnv nyimv Artemis aariku ogubvka riku mabv, okv hoka ninyigv kairungv ngv apinayin riku pwknvyarnv nyimv ninyia kumnv Asia mvnwng ngv okv chinggodogo gv mvnwng lokv ngvka!"□

²⁸ Nyitwng ngv so gamchar nga tvvpa namgola, bunu mvnwng ngv sakcha nyatoku okv gokrap toku, "Epesus gv kai yachuk nvngv Artemis kv!"□
²⁹ Tvvsupkayap dukubv hv bunu dupwng kartoku Pamtv mvnwng lo. Nyi kvvgonv Gaius okv Aristarkasnyi svvtungto, Paulnyi lvkobv vngv vdvw Mesedonia lokv, chapchar minsuto mvnwng ngv dopam dooku lo. ³⁰ Paul atubongv nyitwnglo aala okv minso mvngto, vbvritola mvngjwngv vdvw ninyia vngmu nwnngmato. ³¹ Asia mooku gv tujupkunam nyigam kvvgonv Paul gv ajin bv rin, ninyia kumla minam gindung go vngmuto gokku naam lo vngma bvkv vla. ³² Dopamripam mvnwng lo aparasar nyatoku: nyi kvvgonv gokto ogu ako, kvvbi gonv gokto oguguyv vngvla, ogulvgabv takloyangv bunu chimato ogubv bunu mvnwng ngv aakum pvdw. ³³ Nyitwng kvvgonv minya toku Alekjandarkv jvjvkv rigv, vbv Jius vdvw ninyia atuk lo vngcho dubv mvtoku. Vbvrikunamv Alekjandar nyitwng nga choyi bvkv vla ninyigv laakv riaria toku, okv hv gwngkw tola minkwto miring sidubv. ³⁴ Vbvritola vdwlw bunu ninyia kaachin pvkudw Jius nyi bv, bunu mvnwng ngv gamkin gubv goklin toku lvkobv ho gunta anyi gubv ritoku: "Artemis kv Epesus lo kai nvngv!"□

³⁵ Anyunganya nga banggu gv baabu angv nyitwng nga nyanyak dubv mvla toku. Hv minto, "Epesus gv nyi vdvw!"□ "Mvnwng ngv chindo ho Epesus pamtv ngv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv kaarianv kainv Artemis okv darwknv vlwng nyidomooku lokv holu pvnv. ³⁶ Yvvbonu ka sum miya nyomare svkvngv nga. Vkvlgabv nonuno nyanyak runglakv okv oguka riyoka pvchaharianv gwngnamgo. ³⁷ No so nyi sum svka aagvpv vbvritola bunu oguka dvchoma Kumkulo vmalo oguka mima ngonugv pwknvyarnv nyimv gv lvkwngbv. ³⁸ Vbvritola Demetrius okv ninyigv ririanv nyi vdvw ngonua minkinrikinbolo akonyimaka akonyi, ngonu gvlo mvvlarila gvnvngv tujubkunamv doodu kvbanaam lo aludwkibv mimisidubv. ³⁹ Vbvritola no ogu kaiyago minsu mvngdv bolo, hum minpwk jiriku pamtv gv mimpumlo. ⁴⁰ Silu gv ogugo ripvkunam soogv kochingbv, ngonua hoka yalungyachung rigvngobv minv yinvpv. Soogv duyakduchak minsukunam si ogu minkorrikor jvgo kaayoma, okv ngonu so lvkwng sum alvnvgobv minji nyula mare."□ ⁴¹ Pamtv baabuv svbv minggv rikula, nyitwng nga naam bv vngmu nyatoku.

20

Mesedonia okv Akaia lo

¹ Yalungyachung rinya nam kochingso, Paul mvngjwngv vdwa gokkum nyatola okv bunua lvkobv gamgo mintvmiru nyapi kula alvbv vla bunua mintoku. Vbvrikunamv hv vnglin lakula okv Mesedonia bv vngtoku. ² Hv mooku mvnwnglo vngpikla okv mintvmiru karla nyitwng nga lvkobv doin awgo minggu kartoku. Vbvripikula hv Akaia lo aatoku, ³ hoka hv poolu pwkgungo dootoku. Hv gwngrap toku Sairia lo vngdu kubv vdwlw hv chinsu pvkudw Jius vdvwgv ninyia nyiru rusvnga; vkvlgabv hv mvngtoku Mesedonia bv vngkur dvkubv. ⁴ Beria lokv, Pirhus gv kuunyilo Sopataranyi lvkobv vngmingv gvvtto; Tesalonika lokv Aristarkas okv Sekundas; Derbe lokv, Gaius; Asia mooku lokv, Taikikas okv Tropimus; okv Timoti. ⁵ Bunu vngcho nyala okv Troas lo ngonua kaariala doonya toku. ⁶ Ngonu Pilippi lokv vngraptoku

vtwnglo vpap lvkmanam dɔbam alulo okv alu longu kochingbv ngonu bunua Troas lo ribam tvku, hoka ngonu alu kanwgo ribam tvku.

Paul gv Troas lo vngnyung bv vngkunam

⁷ Karbualu* gv arium ngonu mvnwng ngv lvkobv aakumchaakum nya-toku dɔnam dɔbam dubv. Paul nyitwng nga mintoku okv yupra lo gobv mimbwng la, hv logonvlo vngyu tvvkunam lvkwngbv. ⁸ Mvdurupum awgo hungdungto ngonu mvnwng gv doopam dooku gv hogv karchung lo. ⁹ Yaapa ako aminv Iutikas vla minam angv kirki lo dooto, okv Paul japbwngto, Yutikas yumi la okv yuptab toku, anyunganya nga ninyi yupngak tvku okv holutvku naam hogv karchung aom lokv kvdwlo hopvtoku. Vdwlo bunu ninyia svrap tokudw okv hv siro tvku. ¹⁰ Vbvrilita Paul itoku okv atubongv ninyi gvlo joklwkla okv ninyia jarbwng toku. “Mvngdwk mabvka,” □ hv mintoku, “Hv vjak turdvdu!” □ ¹¹ Vbvrikumam hv chaakur tvku hogv karchung bv, vtwng nga pimwktu, okv dtoku. Bunu hum lvkobv awgo raami siro koching bv, Doonyi vka poklin dvkubv, Paul vngtoku. ¹² Bunu naatoku vmi yaapa anga turdubv naam lo chaagv toku okv mvnwng ngv hinging nyatoku.

Toras lokv Miletus lo

¹³ Ngonu svpwbv vngcho yala vngtoku okv Assos lo aalwk tvvto hoka ngonu Paulnyi svpwlo vnggv tvvto. Hv ngonua sibv ritokv vla mintoku, ogulvgavbolo hv hoka kvdwbv vngtvtvto. ¹⁴ Vdwlo hv ngonua Assos lo paami sipvkudw, hv svpwbv vnggla okv Mitiline lo aagv toku. ¹⁵ Ngonu hokv gvngv durapla okv Kios lo logo nvnga aachi toku. Alu gonvgv kochingbv ngonu Samos lo aatoku, okv ho alu ngonu Miletus lo aachitoku. ¹⁶ Paul svpw lokv Epesus nga vngbo dubv mvngtoku, Asia mookulo dwa nyemu manam lvkwngbv. Vdwgo rinyupvdw, hv Pentikos alulo Jerusalem lo baapu alvbv aalwk dvkubv vla.

Paul Epesus gv nyigagatv vdwa svyinyinilin gaam minkunam

¹⁷ Miletus lokv Paul Epesus lo gaam go milwktu, Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwa ninyi kaarwk sudubv mintoku. ¹⁸ Bunu vdwlo aachi tokudw, ninyi bunua mintoku, “Nonuno chindu oguaingbv ngoogv dwa nonu gvlo lvkobv rilariya kunama, Asia mooku lo ngoogv atuake bv aalwkri alu lokv. ¹⁹ Jius nyi meegonv nga rinyingriruto okv nga achialvbv mvngdwkmvngku okv hirukaaya moto. Vbvrilita ngo mvngdwkla nyikla sarla okv nyanyak alvbv Ahtu gv lvgabv ritoku. ²⁰ Nonuno ho chindo ngo oguguka mvngtung mabv minjito nonu gvbv alv jinvgu okv mvngtoku mvnwng gvbv okv nonugv naam gvbv. ²¹ Jius okv Jentail vdwa ngo dinchi rung bv gamrw jitoku bunu atugv rimur am mvngdin lakula Pwknvyarnv gvloku okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng dvkubv. ²² Okv vjak, Darwknv Dowa tvvla kuju ngo Jerusalem bv vngjikunv, ngo chinsuma ogugo alo ririkudw. ²³ Ngo mvngchik chindu ho pamtv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dowv gamrw toku nga ho patwk lo dosv nga okv ngoogv hirukaya svngaka. ²⁴ Vbvrilita ngo atugv singdung nga oguka mvngsuma; ngoogv mvngnam mvngchik vv ho Ahtu Jisu nga ritokv vla jinama, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv Alvny Yuning nga rinyadoonya dukubv mvngmwng dunv.

²⁵ “Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu mvnwng gv, pingkolo vngkarla jappi kartoku. Okv vjv ngo chinduku ho nonuno nga lvkoka kaapa kumare. ²⁶ Vkvlgabv ngo silu gv alu lokv nonuna jvjkvkvb mirw doonv la: Vdwlo nonu akonvka nyenam goka dubolo, ngo ogugoka nonu lvlo

* 20:7 Karbualu; Vmalo Vjwngalu. 20:24 2Tim 4:7

ajv laya kumare. ²⁷ Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nonua chinsv gui vla mvngnam ogumvnwng nga nonua minji pvkunv. ²⁸ Vkvlgabv nonu atubongv chrvv bv kaala dosutvka okv Darwknv Dow gv nonua svlar kaaria dubv jinam vdwaka. Pwknvyarnv† gv goklin kunam nyi vdwa rigv ngvobv ritokuka, hv ninyigv atubogv kuunyilo gv oyi lokv‡ ninyigv bv mvpv kunv. ²⁹ Ngo chindo ho ngoogv vngrokochingbv, nonugv pingkolo nyi vv busunam svcha jvbv rin v ngv aari nvpv okv gwngkw rinvpv nonua domumare. ³⁰ Dwv aari kunvpv noogv atubogv nyi lokv, vnggv rikunvpv mvngjwngv vdwa bunugv koching bv. ³¹ Vkvlgabv bununo atuv hindum silaka! mvngpa laka ngoogv nam doomadakma bv nyiksinyikla dwkla nyingum go ho aluayu bv nonu mvnwng nga okv akinakin bv minpv nama.

³² “Okv vjak ngo nonuam Pwknvyarnv gv ringnam lo okv ninyigv ayavv doin lo tulwk jidunv, si nonua gwlvk am jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya kunam ninyigv nyi mvnwng nga jiriku. ³³ Ngo vdwloka mvngma dvnv Yvvgvloka morkoain go okv vji vbego. ³⁴ Nonuno chindo oguaingbv ngo kudungkua ridudv ngoogv atugv laak lokv atubongv svngsu dubv okv ajin vdwaka. ³⁵ Ogumvnwng nga ngo ritoku, ngo kaatamto oguaingbv ridur svngvdw ngonu heema nvnga ridur svgorung. Mvngpa laka ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv gaama ninyi atubongv minto, ‘Jinam si laanam amamsvnga mvngpu yadunv.’”

³⁶ Paul ninyigv minyaro koching bv, hv lvbwng lokv kompv tvla nyi mvnwng nga okv kumtoku. ³⁷ Bunu mvnwng ngv kapnya toku okv chvgap toku okv mopup tvku ninyia. ³⁸ Bunu mvnwng ngv mvngru nyatoku ogulvgavbolo Paul bunua mintoku, “nonuno nga vdwloka lvkodv kaapa kumare.”□ Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia svpwlo vnglvk minggv toku.

21

Paul Jerusalem bv vngnam

¹ Ngonu bunua alvbv doolakukv vpi kula vngyu toku. Ho koching bv sidakala bv durapla, Kos lo ngonu raplvk toku; logo nvnga ngonu Rodes lo vngchi toku, okv hokv ngv ngonu vngdavngkala Patara bv vngtoku. ² Ngonu hoka svpw go Poenesia bv vngjivgo paatoku, hkvlgabv ngonu hoka aalwk la vngdavngkala toku. ³ Ngonu Saipras bokpin am kaapa dukubv aato, okv vbvrikunamv yorko kiambv dulu la Sairia lo aatoku. Ngonu Taire gv svgambv vngto ogulvgavbolo svpwlo gvvnama hoka gvvpv dokubv. ⁴ Ngonu hoka mvngjwngv nyi meego kaapa minsu la okv bunua lvkobv alu kanwgo doobamto. Bunu Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla minto. ⁵ Vbvritola bunua lvkobv ngonugv doobam namgv dwv vngnya kunamv, ngonu vngyu tokula okv atugv lamtv bv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwng gv, nywng kuu mvnwng ngv lvkin gobv, ngonua lvkobv pamtv agum bv vnglintoku, hoka ngonu mvnwng ngv isi agum lo lvbwng kumpv tokula kumbam toku. ⁶ Vbvrikunamv ngonu asakv alv bvkv vmi sopi kula, okv ngonu svpwlo aatoku okv bunu naam bv vngkur nyatoku.

⁷ Ngonu atugv svpwlo vngdungla, Taire lokv Ptolimais lo dulin toku, hokaku ngonu mvngjwngv vdwa alvbv raami solaku okv bunua lvkobv alu logo bv dooming gvvtu. ⁸ Alu gonv nga ngonu vnglaku okv Kaisaria lo vngchi kunam. Hoka ngonu ebenjelist Pilips gv naam lo dooto, hv Jerusalem lo nyi kanwgo riduryanv gubv darlin kunam lokv akonv. ⁹ Ninyi gvlo

† 20:28 Pwknvyarnv; Kvgonv kitap lo doodu Ahtu. ‡ 20:28 Ninyigv atubogv kuunyilo gv oyi lokv; Vmalo Ninyigv atubogv kuunyilo gv erinpeelwk siijinam lokv; Vmalo ninyigv atubogv oyi lokv.

nyibu vngmadvvn Pwknvyarnv gv doina japgo yanv umvnyijar api go dooto. ¹⁰ Ngonu hoka alu mvngchikgo dookunamv Agabas vnam nyijwk go Judia lokv aalwk toku. ¹¹ Hv ngonu dookulo aato, Paul gv hok am naala, hv atugv lypa laak lo um leelwk sutola okv minto, “So svbv Darwknv Dowv mindo: Soogv hok atua Jerusalem lo Jius nyi vdvw vbv leeri, okv bunu ninyia Jentail nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwk riku.”□

¹² Vdwlo ngonu sum tvvpanamgola, hoka ngonu la kvvbi vdvw Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla kumla minto. ¹³ Vbvrítola hv mirwksito, “Nonu ogubv svbv kapnyarinya la ngoogv haapok ka mvngdwk modunv? Ngo Jerusalem mvngchik lo leemwng koodubv mvngma vbvrítola hoka ngo Ahtu Jisu gv lvgabv sidubv mvngta dunv.”□

¹⁴ Ngonu ninyia mintap nyumato, vkvlgabv ngonu topu tokula, “Ahtu gv mvngnam bv rila kuka.”□

¹⁵ Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, ngonu atugv yikungyira nga mvngemvrap tokula okv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. ¹⁶ Kaisaria lokv lwbwlaksu meego ngonua vngming gvvtu okv ngonugv lvkobv naam doojiku ninyigv naam bv ngonua vnggv toku*—Mnason, Saipras lokv, hv kvvlogv lokv mvngjwng nvgobv rinu.

Paul gv Jemsnyi Kaalwknam

¹⁷ Vdwlo ngonu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, mvngjwngnv nyi vdvw mvngpu nyala ngonua alvbw aamuto. ¹⁸ Logo nvnga Paul Jemsnyi kaabv ngonua lvkobv vngming gvvtoku; okv gvrja nyi nyigagatv vdvw mvnwng ngv lvkobv rinya kunam. ¹⁹ Paul bunu mvnwng nga alvbw kaarwk sito okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv Jentail vdwgv pingkolo ripvku dw um mvnwng nga bunua mimpa jitoku. ²⁰ Hvkv gvlo tvvronam kochingso, bunu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyatoku. Vbvríkunanam bunu minto, “Achiboru Paul, no kaakw tvka vdwnggo hejarhejar Jius nyi vdvw mvngjwng nvbv rinya dukunv, okv bunu mvnwng ngv achialv bv Pvbw ngaka mvnggap nyadunv. ²¹ Bunu vbv chimpa duku no Jius nyi mvnwng nga Jentail vdwgv mooku lo rinu doonv vdwa Moses gv Pvbw nga topu dukubv tamsar duku, bunua umvuu vdwa ayakmvu kuma dvbv okv Jius vdwgv krimklu gv ridungdodung nga riming gvvtu madubv minduku vla tvvpa nyapvku. ²² Bunu noogv so aalwk nama tvvpa rungriku. Vbvríkunanamv ngonu ogugo risv ngvkudw? Vbvrítola, ogugo rinam ngaka? ²³ Ngonu nam svbv risv go vla mvngdunv. So sika nyi api go milvminsu tvla dopvvn. ²⁴ Bunua lvkobv vngnyika okv mvdurridur kolo aapwng minggv laka okv bunugv rijo njinjo nga joji tvka; vbvríkubolo bunu bunugv dwmw am mwkga sito.† Vbvrila mvnwng ngv chinriku bunugv nam minam lo ogu jvjv go dokumanyi vla, vbvrítola bunu nonua Moses gv Pvbw lo doobwng dvnvnyi vla chiya rikunv. ²⁵ Vbvrítola Jentail mvngjwngnv vdwa yugwngmvrwng lo lwknam dvnamtvnngnam okv oyi ngaka okv oksarnam svnwngsvmin ngaka dvku madubv, okv bunua yoomur minsu madubv ngonu mimpv kunv vla bunua siti lo lvkla pau pvkunv.”□

²⁶ Vkvlgabv Paul logo nvnga nyi vdwa vnggv laku, bunua mvdurridur kolo lvkobv rimutoku. Vbvríkunanamv hv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv bunu mvnwng gv lvgabv mvdurridur kunama vdvw lonyi bunu akinakinu risvmvsv ngvdw um minggo jito.

* **21:16** Okv ngonugv lvkobv naam doojiku ninyigv naam bv ngonua vnggv toku; VmaloOogv nyi agv naam ngonugv vngla doojiku hoka bunua aagdung gvvlá rito. **21:23** Num 6:13-21 † **21:24** Bunugv dwmw a mwkga sito; Nyim 18:8 am kaatoka. **21:25** Nyim 15:29

Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo naatung kunam

²⁷ Vbvrítola vdwló alu lokkanwv vngnya tvku namv, Asia mooku lokv Jius nyi meego Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku. Bunu nyitwng nga nvngyak nvngpak la okv Paulnyi naatung toku. ²⁸ Bunu goknyato, “Israel gv nyi vdwa!” □ “Ridurto! So nyi angv si mookulo vngkarla nyi mvnwng lo Israel nyi vdwa okv Moses gv Pvbv aka okv so Pwknvyarnvnaam am miyakaya la tamsar sargonv. Okv vjak hv Jentail meegoka Pwknvyarnvnaam so aagvla darwknv naam am darwk madubv mvdu!” □ ²⁹ (Bunu svbv minam si ogulvgavbolo bunu Epesus lokv Tropimusnyi Paul gv lvkobv pamtv lo ridubv kaato, okv bunu mvngtoku Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aagv pvnv vla.)

³⁰ Tvvbwktvlo kumanam lokv pamtv mvnwng lo dupwng toku, okv nyi vdvw lvkin gobv jokbam nyala, Paulnyi naatungto, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv tunglin nyato. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv agi vdwa vjakpigobv koktum nyatoku. ³¹ Nyitwng ngv Paulnyi mvki dubv gwngto, vbvríkunamv Roman sipai kamandar lo yunying ngv aatoku Jerusalem mvnwng lo yalungyachung bv ridu vla. ³² Vjakpigobv kamandar angv nyigam meego okv sipai twnggo naalaila nyitwng apam lo juklu toku. Vdwló nyitwng ngv ninyia sipai atwng am kaapa tokudw, bunu Paulnyi jvngkumato. ³³ Kamandar angv Paul dokubv aato, okv ninyia naatung toku, okv ninyia jaako sonyi go leedu kubv milin toku. Vbvríkunamv hv tvvkato, “So nyi si yvvla, okv ninyi ogugo ripvla?” □ ³⁴ Nyitwng apam lokv meegonv ogugo goknyato, kvvbi vdvw aku subv goknyato. Hoka ho vkvnv abwkaló kuma bv rikunamv Kamandar angv kaabwk nyumato ogugo ripvndw, vkvlgabv hv ninyigv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam lo vnggv dukubv minto. ³⁵ Bunu ninyia baatunglo vngchi minggv toku, okv vbvríkunamv sipai vdvw ninyia jootoku vkvlgavbolo nyitwng ngv iki svrv bv rinyato. ³⁶ Bunu mvnwng ngv ninyigv kochingbv aaming gvvtola, “Ninyia mvkito!” □ vla goknyato.

Paul atubongv mvngging sunam

³⁷ Sipai vdvw Paulnyi sipai naam arwngbv aagv tvvrilo, hv kamandar anga minto: “Ngo nam gaam lo gamgo minla ridw?” □

“No Grik gaambv minto, no minyure?” □ Vla kamandar angv tvvkato.

³⁸ “Vbvríkunamv no kvvlo kvcho gv Ijiipt nyi ako yalungyachung dula hejar api alvmanv nyi go rigvla chukrimooku lo riram la ramgvnv angv mai?” □

³⁹ Paul mirwksito, “Ngo Jius nyi ngv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, Pamtv kai nvlo doonv ngv. Ayala nga nyi vdwa gaam japmu labv.” □

⁴⁰ Kamandar angv ninyia japdubv jitoku, vkvlgabv Paul baatung lo dakpv tvla ninyigv laakv nyi vdwa choi bvkv vla minto. Vdwló bunu choi bv dooto kudw, Paul bunua Hebru gaambv japtoku:

22

¹ “Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, ngo atuv mvngging sula minam sum nonu tvvria jilabv!” ² Vdwló bunu ninyia Hebru gaambv japdubv tvvto kudw, bunu abuyayabv choi nyatoku; okv Paul japwngla japjuk paying toku:

³ “Ngo Jius nyi vkv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, vbvrítola Jerusalem lo Gamaliel gvlo puri rila singcha toku. Ngo paato abuapa vdvgv alvbv Gamki pvnnama, okv silu so doodunv nonugv asar alvbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk sunam aingbv rito. ⁴ Ngo so lamtv lo vngming gvnnv nyi vdvw ngaka pakipamar la sidubv mvtoku. Ngo nyimv jvka okv nyilo jvka naatungla okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumlvk toku. ⁵ Nyibu butvyachoknv okv kvba nyi

mvnwng ngvka chinyadu ngoogv minam si jvjbv mindunv vla. Ngo bunugv lokv Damaskas lo jius ajin vdwa siti lvknam am naarwksito, vkvlgabv ngo bunua naatungla Jerusalem lo boolwkla rvngja lokv leeto la mvrtririt dubv vla vngto.

*Paul ninyigv mvngjwng kunama mimpa toku
(Nyim 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

⁶ “Ngo vngdungla okv Damaskas lo achi svlv nga, alo lopo dsvv nga Nyidokolo gvngv dminmabv dooriak go nga riakyum toku. ⁷ Ngo kvdw bolo gipv toku okv gaamgo nga, ‘Sol Sol! No nga ogubv mvdwmvku dunv?’ Vla mindubv tvvpato. ⁸ Ngo tvvkato, ‘Ahtu, no yvvla?’ ‘Noogv mvdwmvku namv, ngo Najaret gv Jisu kv,’ hv nga vbv minto. ⁹ Nga lvkobv vngnv nyiga vdvw loung ungnama kaapa minggvto, vbvritola yvvla nga gaam japnam am tvvpa manyato. ¹⁰ Ngo tvvkato, ‘Ahtu, ngo ogu ridukubv?’ Okv ahtu nga mintoku, ‘Gudungto okv Damaskas bv vngnyika, okv Pwknvyarnv gv no lvgabv mvngnam am no ogu risv ngvdw hoka ogumvvnwng nga nam mimpariku.’ ¹¹ Loung ngv achialv bv ungnanam lvgabv ngo nyikching toku, okv vbvritola ngoogv vngbam ajin vdvw ngoogv laak am svvbwng tola Damaskas lo aalwk gvvtoku.

¹² “Ho pamtv lo nyi ako dooto vkvgv aminv Ananias, hv dormo nyi go ngonugv Pvbv ngaka riming gvngv go okv hoka Jius nyi mvnwng ngv kaibv mvngdv namgo. ¹³ Hv ngo gvlo aato, ngoogv nvchilo daktola, okv minto, ‘Boru Sol, lvkodv kaadvto!’ Hokaku ngo kaapa toku okv ninyi nyika kaatoku. ¹⁴ Hv mintoku, ‘Ngonugv abuapa vdwg Pwknvyarnv ngv nam darlinto ninyigv mvngnam nga chimu dubv, ninyigv darwkchongjornv pakbu gubv kaamu dubv, okv ninyigv atu gaambv japrinvi ninyia tvvmu dubv. ¹⁵ No ninyigv kaariatvria nvbv ririku mvnwng nga mimpa dukubv okv ogugo no kaapv tvvpv kudv. ¹⁶ Okv svjv, ogu gonyi doyadunv? Gudungto okv baptisma naalaku okv noogv rimur am sogka lakuka ninyia kumgv riku laka.’

Paul gv Jentail vdwa goklwkla japjinam

¹⁷ “Ngo Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, okv vdwo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumrilo, ngo nyikrwgo kaato, ¹⁸ hoka ngo Ahtunyi kaapato, hv nga vbv minto, ‘baapu alvbv okv Jerusalem am vngyu datoku, ogulvgavbolo so gv nyi vdvw noogv ngo lvkwngbv minam am tvvmare.’ ¹⁹ ‘Ahtu,’ Ngo mirwksuto, ‘Bunu alv rungbv chindo ho ngo Jius kumkunaamlo vngla okv yvvdw nam mvngjwngnv vdwa naatung la dvngnama. ²⁰ Okv vdwo noogv kaariariria nvbv rinvi Stipinnyi mvki rilo ngo atuv hoka doosuto, ninyigv gwngrv bv sinama alv nvngbv mvnglwklv riato okv ninyi gwngrv gwnv vdwg vji a doogv riato.’ ²¹ Ahtu nga minto, ‘Vngnyilak,’ ‘holvgabv nam ngo Jentail vdwgv dooku adugolo vngmure.’” □

²² Nyi vdvw Paulnyi vbv mindu kubv tvvria nyatoku; vbvritola bunu goktv rungbv bunugv goknam am gokrap nyatoku, “Ninyia lvkobv adu tvkuka! ninyia mvkito! ninyi singdu kubv rikuma!” □ ²³ Bunu mvnwng ngv goknyato, vjia lwnglolwnglv karla okv, achuaya nga doori aulo jukar dubv taakar nyatoku. ²⁴ Roman kamandar angv atugv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam arwng lo boolwk tvkv vla orto jitoku okv bunua minto ninyia svnyak patola ogulvkwngbv Jius vdvw ninyia svbv goknya dunvdw um tvvlinto. ²⁵ Vbvritola vdwo bunu ninyia svnyak padubv vla leeto kudv, hoka nyigam daknv anga Paul minto, “Svkvnv si noogv pvbv lo Roman nyi am ogu rimur go rima jvka leetola svnyak padubv doorung pvnvre?” □

26 Vdwlo nyigam angv ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto kudw, hv orto jinv nyigam gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia tvvkato, "No ogugo ridunv? Alo nyi angv Roman nyi gulaka!"□

27 Vbvriku nvnngv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul dokubv aatoku okv ninyi tvvkato, "Nga mimpato, no Roman nyi vre?"□

"V"□ vvkv Paul mirwkto.

28 Orto jinv nyigam angv minto, "Ngo achialvbv ainmorko jila Roman nyi bv rin vngv."□

Paul mirwksito, "Vbvrিতো নো বংগী লক্‌ব্‌ রোমান ন্যি ব্‌ বংগতাক লি ন্‌গ্‌."□

29 Paul ninyia tvvka jinv nyi vdwv vjapigobv ninyigv kochingbv daksum nyato; okv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul Roman nyi gupv kunyi okv ninyia jaakobv leeto kubv vla mvngdin lakula hv busutoku.

Paul kvbadopam atuk lo

30 Orto jinv nyigam angv Jius mvnwng ngv Paulnyi ogubv yalung dupv nvdw mvngla um malinla chindubv mvngtoku; vkvlgabv logo nvnga hv Paul gv jaako nga paklin toku okv nyibu butv mvnwng nga okv Dopam gv nyi mvnwng nga kaarwk sudubv orto jito. Vbvríkunanmv hv Paulnyi aagv toku okv ninyia bunugv atuk lo dakmu toku.

23

1 Paul dopam lo doonv nyi vdwa kaagap chinchinla minto, "Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa! ngoogv haang lo Pwknvyarnv gv lkvwng lo kvvlo lokv silu gobv mvngla tulwksula lamtv lo singduridunv si ribwngching bv mvngbwk la ridunv. 2 Nyibu butvyachok Ananias Paul gv nvchilo dakv vdwa ninyigv gaam nga nwknyato vla orto jito. 3 Paulnyi minto, "Pwknvyarnv ya nam nwyare! Tanyum gvriabo no! No hoka dootola nga Pvbv lo kaala minjinv, no bunua nga mvtokv vla orto jinv no vjak Pvbv nga mvyak yadunv!"□

4 Paul gv nvchilo dakv nyi vdwv ninyia minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Nyibu Butvyachok am miyakayadu!"□

5 Paul mirwkto, "Ngoogv Israel richam vdwv, Ngo ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvnngv vla chima. Darwknv Kitap lo mindu, 'Nonugv nyi vdwa rigvnnga alvmanv gaam mima bvka.' "□

6 Vdwlo Paul Sadusis apam meegonyi okv Parisi kvgonyi kaapa tokudw, hv doopam lokv goklin toku, "Israel gv achiboru vdwa! Ngooka Parisi gvngv, Parisi gv kuu ngv. Nga si jwngkadaka duku ogulvgavbolo sinv ngv turkur dukunv vla mvngjwng kunam lvgalo!"□

7 Ninyia vjapigobv svbv minda namgola, Parisi vla Sadusis ngv yalung durap minsu lakula okv apam lokv apinain sitoku. (8 Holvgabv Sadusis vdwv vbv minto sikunv nyi vdwv ho turkur kumare okv hoka ka nyidogindung vla okv dow go kaama dunv; vbvrিতো Parisi vdwv ho aom am mvngjwng nyadu.) 9 Gokyagokya kunamv gamtv yaya toku, okv Parisi lokv Pvbv tamsarnv meegonv daknya tokula okv achibv mintor nyadubv mintoku: "So nyi angv gvlo ngonu ogugoka lkvobv rimur namgo kaapama! Vbvrিতো dow vla nyidogindung ngv ninyia jvjvklvbv mimu rungdu ka nvpv!"□

10 Larmi suku nvnngv yalung duyak minsu nyatoku hokaku kamandar angv busu toku Paulnyi pamwk kuji mvngla. Vbvríkunanmv ninyia orto jitoku ninyigv sipai vdwa apam bolo ila, Paulnyi bunugv lokv svvlinto okv hv sipai naam lo aagvto vtoku.

¹¹ Ho ayu Paul gv dakku lo Ahtu dakming gvvto la minto, “Busu mabvkv! No ngo gvbv Jerusalem soka minkar jipv, okv Rom loka vbv dvdvbw rilaka.”□

Paulnyi mvki dubv gwngnam

¹² Arugunv nga Jius meegonv lvkobv kaarwk sila okv rungnamgo runcto. Bunu Paulnyi mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvnamtvngnam ogugoka dvku mare vla milv nyatoku. ¹³ Hoka champi lvyagobv doopam tvla lvkobv rungnyo. ¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv bunu nyibu butv vdwo okv nyigagatv vdwo vngla minto, “Ngonuv lvkobv milv pvkunv ngonu Paulnyi mvkima dvdvlo oguka dvmare. ¹⁵ Vjak vbvrikunamv no okv kvba vdww Roman kamandarnyi gaam go milwk tvka Paulnyi no gvlo igv modubv, ninyigv lokv mvvma rungmanv yunyingsa paadubv ridunv vla gwngtoka. Vbvritola ninyigv soka aachi madvbv ngonu ninyia mvki chore.”

¹⁶ Vbvritola Paul gv bormv gv kuunyilo angv mvki dubv gwngnam nga tvvpa tola; vkvlgabv hv sipai doopamlo vngla kula Paulnyi mintamto. ¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv Paul nyigam akonyi gokla okv ninyia minto, “So yaapa nga kamandar gvlo aagv jitoka: hvkv gvlo ogugo ninyi minsvgo doodu.”□ ¹⁸ Nyigam angv ninyia vnggvla, ninyia kamandar gvlo aagv jito, okv minto, “Patwk doonv Paul nga gokla okv nga tvvkala no gvlo so yaapa sum aagv jito vla, ogulvgavbolo hvkv gvlo nam ogugo minsvgo dopvkv vdu.”□

¹⁹ Kamandar angv ninyigv laak nga gakbwng tola, hv atubongv ninyia svsum laila, okv ninyia tvvkato, “No nga ogugo minsvgo dopvla?”□

²⁰ Ninyia minto, “Jius tujapkunam vdww vkvpakv vmisilaku arunyi Paulnyi doopam lo boolwkla nam tvvka dubv vla minya do, kvba ngv hoka ninyigv lkwng lo tvvkurtvrwk minsu dubv meego chinsv go dopvkv vla gwngre. ²¹ Vbvritola bunua tvvma bvka, vkvlgavbolo hoka nyi champi lvyagv toosila okv ninyigv lvgabv toyado. Bunu ninyia mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvmatvngma dubv milvminsu nyato. Bunu mvnvwng ngv nm ridukubv vla okv noogv minbkw kuji nama tooyala doonya duku.”□

²² Kamandar ngv minto, “So sum no ngam minjipvvnv vla yvvnika mimpa mabvkv.”□ Okv hv yaapa anga vngmu toku.

Paulnyi gobunor Peliks gvlo jilwk toku

²³ Vbvrikunamv kamandar ninyigv nyigam anyi gunyi goklwkla okv minto, “Kaisaria lo vnggv dubv sipai lvngnyi go mingkumto, lvkobv gora jukya nvlo chamkanw go okv nungbung chilaknv nyi lvngnyi go, okv siyugv kia bajilo vngdubv mvpvripv tokula dooya laka. ²⁴ Paulnyi gora lo awgo mvge jito juknv dubv okv gobunor Peliks gvlo albv aachi modubv.”□ ²⁵ Orto jinv ngv siti ako ho vbv lvkto:

²⁶ “Klaudius Laisias mvngdv kunam Gobunor Peliksnyi kumrwksidunv.

²⁷ Jius vdww so nyi sum naatung tokula okv ninyia mvki dokubv rinya kunamv. Ho ngo ninyia Roman nyi gov tvvpatvla, vkvlgabv ngoogv sipai vdwa lvkobv ngo vnggvla okv ninyia ringpv kunv. ²⁸ Ngo chinso mvngla bunu mvnvwng ngv ninyia ogubv mvduridu nvdw, vkvlgabv ngo ninyia bunugv kvbadoopam lo igv jitoku. ²⁹ Ngo chinkunamv hv sidubv okv patwk lo tumdubv oguka rimur namgo kaama, ninyia gungnying nyiru minam ngv bunu atugv Pvbv lkwngbv tvvka sunam go. ³⁰ Okv vdwo nga ninyi hoka nyirunv apam go donyapv vla mimpa tokudw, ngo ninyia no gvlo vjakpigobv aagv jidu kubv mvngpv kunv. Ngo ninyia nyirunv vdwa minpvkunv bunugv ninyia gungnying minsv nga noogv kaagia lo minlakh vla.”□

³¹ Sipai vdww bunugv orto jilin kunama gvvlm toku. Bunu Paulnyi boola ikula okv ninyia ayuyupra nga Antipatris lobv vnggv toku. ³² Logo nvnga

lvpabv vngnv sipai vdww hv bunugv dookulo vngkurkunam okv gora sipai vdwa ninyia lvkobv vngmu toku. ³³ Bunu ninyia kaisaria lo aagv tokula, gobunor hv siti nga jilwk toku, okv Paulnyi ninyi gvlo laklwk kunam. ³⁴ Gobunor siti nga puri tula okv Paulnyi tvvkatu no ogulo mooku gvngv. Ho vdwlw ninyia Silisia lokv vla ninyia tvpakunam gola, ³⁵ ninyi minto, “Ngonam tvvriare vdwlw noogv yalung doonv ngv vngchi bolo.” □ Vbvrikunamv ninyi orto jilin toku Paulnyi gobunor gv dooku naam gvlo tumlwk tvla sipai dakgv moto.

24

Paulnyi jius vdwgv gungnying minam

¹ Alu longu kochingbv Nyibu Butv Ananias nyigagatv vdwlw meegonyi okv Pvbv chinu ako Tertullus minam lvkobv Kaisaria bv vngla. Bunu Peliksnyi kaarwk chotola okv bunu Paulnyi gungnying milwk toku. ² Vbvrikunamv, Paulnyi goklwk toku, okv Tertullus hvbv gungnying lwkrap toku:

“Mvngdvnam nyigam! Noogv chinampanam lokv ngonua rigvla rinamv awgo sarsopoyo toku, okv ngonugv diringmooku gv dinchinam risvvnvngv nga alvrungbv ridinvngdin gvpvku. ³ Ngonu so ogumvnwng nga okv ho dw mvnwnvnglo alvbv tulwk minggv dvnv, okv ngonu mvnwnvngv nam alvrungbv mvngyum doonv. ⁴ Ngo noogv dw nga kaibv ngemu jinwngma, ogubvrijvka, ngo nam kumdunv aya gvrla ngonugv minam achuk am tvvria jilabv. ⁵ Ngonu so nyi sum maatarbv alvmanv govv kaadu; hv mooku mvnwnvnglo Jius vdwa yalungyachung duki nvgo okv Najareth gv nyipam vdwa rigvvnvgo. ⁶ Hv Pwknvyarnvnaam ngaka yarboryache dubv gwngkw nvgo, okv ngonu ninyia nyum naatoku, ngonu ninyia ngonugv Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dubv mvngto, ⁷ vbvritola kamandar Laisias aala, okv lvkobv ninyia twkwbwng tola ngonugv lokv dvrit linto.* ⁸ Vbvrikunamv Laisias orto go jilin toku ninyia gungnying lwknv vdww noogv kaagialo dakdubv. So nyi sum no tvvkabolo, hv gvlo ogumvnwng nga no atubongv chinsure ho ngonu mvnwnvngv ninyia yalungyachung bv rila gungnying lwknama.” □ ⁹ Jius vdwv gungnying lwknama tulwk minggvto okv minto so mvnwnvngv si jvrv ngv.

Peliks gv dookulo Paul mindar sutoku

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv, gobunor Paulnyi mincho moto, okv Paul minto,

“So diringmooku mvnwnvngv nga no kaadar yala anying mvngchigo rigvnvnga ngo chindo, okv vkvlvgabv ngo himpudo atubonga no kaagialo mindar chodubv. ¹¹ No atubongv ka chinsu toka, so si alu loring gola lonyi gubvka ritvmadv ho ngo Jerusalem bv kumbv vnngo. ¹² Jius vdwv chimpama nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo yvvnvika larmisidubv, ho majvka bunu nga Jius kumkunaamlo vmalo pamtv kvvbi loka nyi vdwa charkar dubv kaanv kaama. ¹³ Hv maloka bunugv vjak nga gungnying lwkla bvnglwk nama nam jvrv gorung vla kaalin modubv rinyumare. ¹⁴ Ngooka vjak sum no gvlo tulwk jidunv: Ngooka riming gvvdunv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv kumamjonam Lamtv lo bunugv mvvdunv vnam sum. Vbvritola ngooka Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgv kitap vdwlw lvknam mvnwnvngv nga mvngjwngv dunv. ¹⁵ Bunugv akinbv ngooka vbv mvngtin minggv dunv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nyi mvnwnvngv ngv alv nvngvla alvmanv ngv sinam lokv turkur riku vla.

* **24:7** Kitap kvvgonvlo verse: Ngonu ninyia ngonugv Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dubv mvngto, ⁷ Vbvritola kamandar Laisias aala, okv lvkobv ninyia twkwbwng tola ngonugv lokv dvrit linto. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv Laisias orto go jilin toku ninyia gungnying lwknv vdww noogv kaagialo dakdubv.

¹⁶ Okv vkvlvgabv ngo vdwo rinyupvdw Pwknvyarnv gvla nyi gv kaagialo lokia albbv ridu mindubv vla mvngdunv.

¹⁷ “Jerusalem am anying awgo riro kochingbv ngo hoka ngo atubogv nyi vdvgv lvgabv morko naadubv okv erinpeelwk jidubv vngto. ¹⁸ Ngoogv vbrila doori hoka bunu nga kaapato Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogv kumkakjokak ridung nga riro kochingbv. Hoka nga nyitwng lvkobv ribamnam kaama okv ayak achaknam kaama. ¹⁹ Vbvrıtola Asia mooku lokv Jius meego hoka dooto; bunu atuv nga rikin nvnv ogugo dubolo no kaagialo aala gungnying lwkdbv. ²⁰ Vmalo so nyi vdwa milin moto vdwo ngo kvba lo dakri hoka ogu rimur go bunu nga kaapa pv— ²¹ gamkin gunwng ngoogv gokla minamv vdwo bunugv kaagialo dakri hoka: “Silu gv noogv jwngkadaka gvdunam si sinv ngv turkur riku vla mvngjwng nama.””

²² Vbvrıkunamv Peliks ho lamtv nga alv rungbv chinto kula tvvka kapak svnga mintor toku. “Orto jinv Laisias vdwo aachi tokudw,” hv bunua minto, “Ngo nonugv kvba nga japjub jiriku.” ²³ Hv Paulnyi kaarianv nyigam am orto jitoku ninyia arwng lo vpv dubv, vbvrıtola aar dubv vpvlaaka okv ninyigv ajin vdwaka ninyigv mvngnam am naaji molaka vto.

Paul Peliks gvla Dorusila gv kaagialo

²⁴ Alu meegonv kochingso Peliks ninyigv nywng Jius nyimv, Drusilanyi lvkobv aato. Hv Paulnyi harmu la okv Jisunyi ninyigv mvngjwng namgv lkwng bv raadung nama tvvriato. ²⁵ Vbvrıtola Paul japdungto alvnam gv lkwngbv, atuv himv sunam gv lkwng bv, aarinv tlo jwngkadaka namgv lkwnglo, Peliks um tvvto kula busu toku okv minto, “No vjak vngla riku okv vdwo ngo dw paarikudw ngo nam gokkur riku.”” ²⁶ Ho dw akin hoka hv mvngtin tundingto Paulnyi morko lo meego jiri nvpv vla; ho lkwngbv hv Paulnyi vngdv mola okv lvkobv japdv japdvto.

²⁷ Anying nyingnyi vngro kochingso Peliks gv gobunor ritungnga Porsius Pestas ritoku. Peliks Jius vdwa albbv mvngkiam dubv vla mvngnvgo kvvlvgabv hv Paulnyi patwk lo doomu tvla vngyu toku.

25

Paul Dvbvyachoknyi lvbuto

¹ Alu loum koching bv Pestas mooku lo vngchi tokula, nw Kaisaria lokv Jerusalem lo vngtoku, ² ho nyibu Butv vdvwku okv Jius gv rigvdoogvvnv vdvv bunu Paulnyi miyum nvbv bookin lwkto. Bunu vdvv bunua ³ Paulnyi Jerusalem bv bookarla albbv mvngkiam dukubv Pestasnyi kootoku, bunu ninyia lamtv vngkulo mvki dubv mvngsi pvvnya toku. ⁴ Pestas mirwkto, “Paulnyi Kaisaria patwk lo tumlwk pvvto okv Ngo atubongv alo baapubv vngkur jikunv. ⁵ Nyi angv ogugo rimur go doopv bolo okv klai nonugv rigvdoogvvnv vdwa ngo lvkobv Kaisaria bv vngming gvvmuto.””

⁶ Pestas alu piinw vmalo loring gobv bunua lvkobv doobamto, okv vbvrıkunamv Kaisaria bv vngtoku. Logo nvgv alua nw kvba nga jwngkadaka dubv doolwk tola okv Paulnyi arwng so aagv tokv vla orto jito. ⁷ Vdwo Paul aachi namgola, Jerusalem lokv aanv Jius vdvv ninyia dakyamdakchi tola okv ninyia mvngchigo maatar bv gungnying mirap toku, bunu ogu atunggo himpa mato. ⁸ Vbvrıtola Paul atubongv miring suto: “Ngo ogugoka Jius gv pvbv lo mimur vngmur jima vmalo kumkunaam loka vmalo Roman Dvbvyachok nyika.””

⁹ Vbvrítola Pestas Jius vdwgv yabv albv mvngkiam yatola, vkvlgabv nw Paulnyi tvvkato, “No Jerusalem bv vngwnvg yapv ai okv alo nga dakcho tola yalung nga mindar chodubvre?” □

¹⁰ Paul minto, “Ngo Dvbvyachok gv atuk si atugv kvba lo jwngkadaka kodubv dakda pvnv, ngo ogolo mindar sudubv. Ngo Jius vdwa rigakpanam go rijima, no atubongv ka albv chindu. ¹¹ Ngo pvbv nga rigakpanam go rilo okv sikorgo ripv lo vbv rilo ngo sidukubv busukano kaama, ngo toosi sikar dukubv um tvvkaram. Vbvrítola bunugv nga gungnying lwknam lo ogu jvrv nvgo kaama bolo, yvka nga bunugv laaklo laklwk nyumare. Ngo Dvbvyachok gvlo tulwk jidukunv.” □

¹² Vbvrikunamv Pestas, kochingso ninyigv minsaryanv vdwo lvkobv tvvdikaying minsu gvila, mirwko, “No Dvbvyachok am tulwk jipvku, vkvlgabv no Dvbvyachok gvlo vngrung riku.” □

Paul Agrippa okv Barnis gv kaagialo

¹³ Dw meego nvvg kochingso Dvbv Agrippa okv Barnis bunyiv Pestasnyi Kaisaria lo albv kaarwk sinyato. ¹⁴ Bunu kochingso hoka alu meego doonya tola, Pestas Paul gv rinamdoonam nga dvbnyi mintamto: “Alo patwk doonv nyi angv vv Peliks gv topu namgo doopv; ¹⁵ okv vdwo ngo Jerusalem bv vngto namv, Jius nyibu butv vdwo okv nyigagatv vdvw ninyia aagv tvla gungnying lwkto okv nga minto ninyia miyakaya tvkv vla. ¹⁶ Vbvrítola ngo bunua minto nyi akingunv nga ninyia haaknv nyi vdwa kaarwk sula okv ninyi gungnying lwknam am mindar simu mabv jilwk mvngchik namv Roman gv ribu Pvbv bv rima vla minto. ¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv, vdwo bunu so aato kudw, ngo tapv mato, vbvrítola alu logo nvnga ngo kvbanaam lo dooto okv nyi anga arwng aagv dubv orto jito. ¹⁸ Ninyia nyirunv vdvw dakrap toku, vbvrítola bunu ninyia ngoogv rirung pvnvgo vla mvngnam gungnying akoka milwk mato. ¹⁹ Bunu mvnvw gv larmi sunamv bunugv kumnamjonam gv lvgabv okv Jisu vnam sikunv nyi angv gv lvgabv ninyia larkwng minsu namgo; vbvrítola Paul ninyia turpv nvkv vla minto. ²⁰ Ngo svkvnv aba lkvwng bv oguaingbv naalin svngvdw vla mvngbwk nyumato, vkvlgabv ngo Paulnyi bunugv gungnying lwknv vdvw soogv lvgabv Jerusalem lo chaadu kula tvvdarkadar kusvdw vla tvvkato. ²¹ Vbvrítola Paul madwkrwkla maato; hv orto jito chigudabia yanv gv arwng lo doomu dubv okv dvbvyachoknyi so yalung sum jwngkadaka modubv. Vkvlgabv ngo ninyigv bv milv jidunv chigudabia yanv arwng lo doomu dubv ngoogv ninyia Dvbvyachok gvlo vngmuma dvdvlo.” □

²² Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “Ngo tvvnwngdo so nyi sum ngoogv mvngwngbv.”

No arunyi tvvpare ninyia, Pestas mirwksito.

²³ Alu gonv nga Agrippa okv Barnis bunyi kairungv gubv dwkdwkvrvkwkv rila hardv albv okv mvkukrikuk jila okv tvvriaku naam arwnglo sipai kai yachok nvnga lvkobv okv pamtvlo rigvnv vdwaka lvkobv aalwk gvtoku. Pestas orto jito okv Paulnyi aagv toku. ²⁴ Pestas minto, “Dvbv Agrippa, okv ngonua soka doming gvvn mvnvwng nga: no kaatoka so nyi sum yvbnudw gungnying lwknv jius vdvw Jerusalem lo okv soka ka gamtv albv goklin yayala nga mindu turmu dvbv anyung kaama vla. ²⁵ Vbvrítola ngo chindu hv ogugoka rimur kaama ninyi simu dubv. Okv hv atubongv albv Dvbvyachoknyi masubolo, ngo ninyia vngmu dubv mvngbwk dukunv. ²⁶ Vbvrilachin ngo oguka lkvbwklvkrwkla Dvbvyachoknyi jivv kaama ninyigv lkvwng lo. Vbvrítola ngo aagv pvnv nonugv pingko so—okv Dvbv Agrippa!—no gvlo dinchirungbv aagv pvnv! Ninyigv gungnying nga japro kochingbv, ngo ogugo lvkpa ridw mvngla. ²⁷ Si asarma

ogulvgavbolo patwk tumnam nyi am oguka jwngkadaka mabv vngmu namv alvma mvngla.”

26

Paul mvngging suto Agrippa gv kaagialo

¹ Agrippa Paulnyi mintoku, “No atuv atubogv lvkwnng lo minsu tvka nam dwa jidukunv.” Vbvrinamv Paul laakv iyinla okv atubongv mvngging sula vbv mintoku:

² “Dvbv Agrippa! ngo silu atubongv gamdak nvgobv mvngsudunv ho ngo atuv noogv kaagialo mvngging sula Jius vdwgv nga gungnying lwknam lokv, ³ no Jius mvnwnng gv ridungsingdung nga jvjbv chirungdo okv yalungy-achung nga. Ngo nam lvbu doonv, vbvrikunamv, nga tapvbv tvvriato.

⁴ “Jius mvnwnng ngv chinto oguaingbv ngo singpvdw yaapa rilo gv singcha nama. Bunu chinto oguaingbv ngoogv singyisingcha nga singcha pvkudw atubogv diringmooku lo okv Jerusalem loku. ⁵ Bunu chinbwng nyadu, um bunu vdvw mvnggv ila milare, ngo ho atuk lokv achialvbv riming gvdu ngonugv kumnam Parisis dormo nga. ⁶ Okv vjak ngo si dootola gwngkw dunv ogulvgavbolo ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv nama ngo mvngtinla—⁷ alv rungv hoka vringgola anyi haalung gv ngonugv nyi vdvw paare vla mvngtinto, bunugv Pwknvyarnvnyi ariumarubv kumnam lokv. Okv si ogulvgavbolo so mvngtin kolo, ho Dvbv Agrippa, nga Jius vdvw ho rinyingriru nyato. ⁸ Ogubv nonu mvnwnng ngv sum mvngjwngmanv gobv ridunv Pwknvyarnv sinam lokv turdu kunv vla?”

⁹ “Ngooka achialvbv mvngtoku ngo ogumvwnng nga gungnying milwk torungto Jisu Najaretnyi. ¹⁰ Vkvlgavb Jerusalem lo ngo ritoku. Ngo Nyibu butv gvlo paatoku gwllwk am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa awgo patwk lo tunlwtkto: okv vdwlw bunua mvki pvkudw ngooka mvnglwk minggvto. ¹¹ Achialv dwgo ngo bunua mvriririt motoku Jius kumkunaamlo okv bunua atugv mvngjwng am mvngnwnng madubv gwngkwto. Ngo ho achialvbv haachi toku bunua ngo nyebumooku pamtv loka vngtoku bunua mvdwmvku dubv.

Paul ninyigv mvngdw kunama mimpa toku

(Nyim 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² “Ngo sikv lvkwnng bv ho Nyibu Butv gv orto jinam lokv okv Damaskas bv tujupkunam gv lvkobv vngtoku. ¹³ Ho Dvbv Agrippa nga, ho lamtv alulvpa hoka, ngo loung go kaapatu doonyi loung aka hongya nvgo, nyidokolo lokv nga hongyunto okv nga lvkobv vnggvnv nyi vdwaka. ¹⁴ Ngonu mvnwnng ngv gipv toku kvdwlo, okv ngo tvvpa toku adugo nga Hebru gaambv minvgo, ‘Sol, Sol! no nga ogubv mvdwkmvku doonv? No atubongv achi dubv mvkur sudu noogv mvnam lokv, Sv vhpv ngv soonv atugv singkio nga dusunv aingbv.’ ¹⁵ ‘No yvvla Ahtu?’ Ngo tvvka toku. Okv Ahtu mirwk sito, ‘Ngo Jisu, ho noogv mvdwmvku kunam. ¹⁶ Vbvrিতো godung lakuk okv noogv lvpa lokv dakto. Ngo noogv dooku si aapvvn nam ngoogv pakbu gobv mvdubv. No kvvbi ngaka mimpa laka ogugo kaapvdw silu ngokvlo* okv ngo nam ogugo kaatam rikudw aarin dw lo. ¹⁷ Ngo nam ringriare Israel gv nyi vdwlkv okv Jentail lokv, ngo bunu gvlo nam vngmure. ¹⁸ No bunugv nyik am nyikpo molaka okv kanvparum lokv pualo limu lakuka okv Uyudvbv gv gwllwk lokv Pwknvyarnv gvloku, vkvlgavb bunugv nga mvngjwng lokv bunugv rimur

am mvngnga jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwa lvkobv bunugv dookudakku am naarwk siriku.'

Paul ninyigv kudungkua nga minji kunam

¹⁹ "Dvby Agrippa, ngo nyidomooku nyikrw kaanama tvvmabv rimato. ²⁰ Ahtua Damaskas lo okv Jerusalem lo okv Judia mvnwng lokv, okv Jentail vdwlw ngo tamsarto bunu mvnwng nga bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin dokubv okv Pwknvyarnv lo aakur dukubv okv ogugo ripvdw um kaatam riku bunu mvngdin pvku vla. ²¹ Si svkvlvkwngbv Jius vdvw nga naatungto vdwlw ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo doori lo okv bunu nga mvki dubv gwngnyato. ²² Vbvrilita sibv riri alu lo Pwknvyarnv nga ridur toku, okv Vkvlvkwngbv ngo si daktola mvnwng nga kaatam doonv jvrv nga, kai dvlo okv miang dvlo. Ngoogv ogugo mimpvdw lvyin akindu nyijwk am okv Moses gv minamv rirung duku: ²³ Kristo ho hinchung rungrev okv atukchochuk bv hv sinam lokv turkur riku, dupwng riku loung gv turnama Jius okv Jentail vdwlw."

²⁴ Paul atubongv sibv miring sitoku, Pestas ninyia gokto, "No siru dooku, Paul! Noogv kaibv chinamv nam siru mopvku!"□

²⁵ Paul mirwk sitoku, "Ngo siruma, noogv kairungv! ngo jvrvrungbv mindunv. ²⁶ Dvby Agrippa! ngo nam mvngrw alvbv milare, ogulvgavbolo no so lvkwbv chindu ngo mvngrungdo no bunu mvnwng nga chimpv kunvpv, ogulvgavbolo si chvnyung baarwnglo rinam kaama. ²⁷ Dvby Agrippa, no nyijwk nga mvngjwng dunvre? Ngo chindo no mvngjwngdu!"□

²⁸ Agrippa Paulnyi minto, "Soogv dw achuklo no nga kristan mvdubv mvngdunvre?"□

²⁹ "Dw v achuk jvka vmalo awjvka,"□ Paul mirwksito, "Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdunv si no okv mvnwng ngv yvbunudw ngam silu tvvria dunv ngo jvbv—riming gvvre, rvngja mvngchik ka gvmmare!"□

³⁰ Vbvrinamv Dvby, gobunor, Barnis, okv kvbvi mvnwng vka dakrap toku, ³¹ okv vngrokochingbv bunu ajinanying am mimisitoku, "So nyi angv sum ninyia mvki dubv vmalo patwk lo tumdubv ogu rinam jeko kaama."□ ³² Okv Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, "So nyi sum topu pvkunvpv vdwlw hv Dvbyachok am dинchi rungbv lvbu manv guilo."□

27

Paul Rom bv svpw dula vngnam

¹ Vdwlw bunu Itali vngdubv mimbwk pvkudw, bunu Paul nyila okv patwk lo doonv kvvgonyi "Roman Rejiment um Dvbyachok gv Rejiment vla minto ho gv nyigam amin Julius gvlo jilwko."□ ² Ngonu Adramitiam lokv vngto hoka svpw ako Asia gv mooku svpw dookubv vngtv nvgo, ngonu vnglintoku, Mesedonia nyi go Aristarkas Tesalonika lokv, ngonua lvkobv vngto. ³ Logo nvgaku ngonu vngchi toku Sidon lo. Julius Paulnyi aya mvngpato okv ninyia tulin toku vngdubv okv hv ogugo mvngrung pvdw ninyigv ajin vdwa kaala jimu dubv. ⁴ Ngonu Sidon lokv vnglintoku, okv ogulvgavbolo dooriv ngonua riketo okv ngonu durap tvku Saipras gv bokpin kiambv. ⁵ Ngonu vngbo toku Silisia svmasa nga okv pampilia okv Maira gv Lisia lo aatoku. ⁶ Hoka nyigam angv svpw go kaapato hv Alekjandaria lokv Itali bv vngjinvgv hv ngonua svpwlo aagv toku.

⁷ Ngonu tapv tapbv vngrap toku lonyiloum go okv achialvbv adwkakubv Anyungnga vngchi toku Banggu Konidas loku. Dooriv ngonua ho kvbvi mooku lo vngmu kumato, kvlvvgabv ngonu dulu tvku Kret bokpin gv adarlo

geko gv Salmone nga vngpitla. ⁸ Ngonu svmasa lvgam hoka aanwk toku okv anyung ngaku kairungbv apiai yingdula svpw rvngpumku mooku hoka vngchi toku, vv Lasia Banggu lokv adu kuma toku.

⁹ Ngonu hoka dwa awgo ria toku, okv dulv la vnglv svngvka maatar bv alv matoku okv rimur am anyu bv mvngnga la dvmatvngma doodw alu* hvka vngro toku. Vkvlgabv Paul bunua so gaam sum minjito: ¹⁰ Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku svpw gv nyi vdwa, “Nyi vdw, nonuno nga tvvriato, ngonu vjak durup bolo maatar bv alv kumare, ngonugv svpw okv yikungyira ngv alv marung bv amwkre, awgo doonv ngvka nyeriku,” □ ¹¹ Vbvrিতলা Sipai nyigamv tvvriato svpw atugv okv svpwa rigvngv minama, okv tvvma nyato Paul gv minama. ¹² Kamchwng dw lo svpw rvngpam kolo svpw nga doogv dubv alvma, vkvlgabv nyi mvnwng ngv svmasa lokv vngdubv gwngnyado Poneks lo vnglwk dubv, okv rinyubolo Poneks lo vngchi la hoka kamchwng nga doodubv, Poneks vv svpw rvngpam kokv Kret pantv gv doonyi aagia tangv yordum okv yorko ngv gvvrwk nvgo.†

Svmasa lo doogumdoori

¹³ Yorke peelv bv dooriv bvivi bv rirapto, okv nyi vdvw mvngtoku si bunua doori ngv bunugv rungkubv rila vnggvre, vkvlgabv bunu svpw rvngtung nvnv nga paksok toku okv lvgvlvma bv kret bokpin kiambv durup toku. ¹⁴ Vbvrinamv Vjakgovv kairungv doori go riraptoku “Yor-dumdonychagia lokv Tabv doori vnamv” □ bokpin kiambv lokv rilwtko. ¹⁵ Dooriv svpwa riketo, okv ngonu svpwa dunyu kumato, ngonu svpwa duku mato okv doori yanga rigv kooto. ¹⁶ Ngonu kaapato miangnv bokpin go vd-wlo ngonu yorko kiambv kauda nga vngpit rilo. Hoka, ngonu meego doonu kogo paato. Hoka, miangnv svpwa kiinvpav dubv kainv svpw arwnglo rilv kuma dubv, ¹⁷ bunu boolwk tvla okv hum oso meegonv svpwlo adakrungbv leelwtko. Bunu busunyato ho lvko nyika bunu Libya gv adar chukri apum lo riulwkji mvngla, vkvlgabv bunu koching lo vngto okv svpwa doori lokv rigv moto. ¹⁸ Kainv doogumdooriv vngdvto, vkvlgabv logo nvngaku bunu svpw gv yikungyira nga meegonyi kungnga raptoku, ¹⁹ okv ho alu svpwlo doonv atungama yikungyira aka kungnga toku. ²⁰ Achialv alu go ngonu doonyi okv takara kaapa nyokuma, doori gv achialv bv awayayabv rinam lvkwng bv. Ngonu Anyungnga mvngnga sutoku turkuram mvngla.

²¹ Nyi vdvw oguka dvmabv awgo dootoku, Paul bunugv pingkolo dakrpto okv minto, Nyi vdwa, nonuno ngoogv minam nga tvvla Kret lo doonv guilo, nonu sikvny nyenam okv amwk mare. ²² Vbvrিতলা vjak ngo nonua mindwkkwrkla mindunv, haapok v mvngrw laka! nonuno yvka atugv singtung ngv nyemare; svpw mvngchikv nyvmwngre. ²³ Siyu Pwknvyarnv ngoogv kumnamjonam vv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv ngo gvlo aato, ²⁴ okv mintoku, ‘Paul busu mavka! no Dvbvyachok gv kaagia lo dakrungre. Pwknvyarnv noogv lvkobbv yvvbunudw nam svpwlo vngdunv mvnwng nga ayala ringyare.’ ²⁵ Vkvlgabv mvngrwlak, Nyi vdw! Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngingdu ho hv rirungre ninyigv ngam minama. ²⁶ Vbvrিতলা ngonu bokpin kvvbi golo riulinre.” □

²⁷ Yupring gola yuppi toku, okv ngonu Mediterranean svmasa gv doogumdoori lokv nunghwngto. Yupra lvpa nga svpw dunv vdvw mvngtoku ngonu dpvw lo aachi rikunv mvngla. ²⁸ Vkvlgabv bunu isi gv rungrwng nga

* **27:9** dvmatvngma doodw alu: Sikvnsi septembar poolu anyung lo mana la rito vmalo October poolu gv atuake lo oogv sikar kardwkjee svpw dudubv maatar rungbv alvmanv alulo ridu † **27:12** Doonyi aagia tangv Moodum okv Yorke gv gvvrwk nvgo; Vmalo yordum doonyi chaagia okv yorko doonyi chaagia tangv.

kiikw namv champi mitar gobv rito; okv achukgo vngto la ho bunu kiikw nammv Chaom mitar gobv rungrwngto. ²⁹ Bunu ho busu nyato svpww vlngw gola tupji mari mvngla, vkvlgabv bunu koching lakchikiam lo riokdar toochi daapigo svpwlo paklwk toku okv kumnya toku aluv loolin dubv. ³⁰ Vbvrinamv svpwa vnggvnv dunv vdvw gwngkw nyato svpw lokv ringsu dubv; Bunu miangnv svpw isi lo soolu nyato okv bunu mvvla gwngnyato hoka svpw nyoktuk gv toochi meegonyi layin dvnvkv vla. ³¹ Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku sipai nyigam am okv Sipai vdwa, “Svpw dunv ngv svpwlo dooming gvvma lo nonu turjiku kaakuma.” ³² Vkvlgabv sipai vdvw ho oso nga papwtko okv svpwa riusiriudv motoku.

³³ Pua madvbv, Paul bunu mvnwng nga alvbv mintoku dvnam go dvdubv: “Nonu vjak dooya kunamv loring gola loopi dooku, so dw mvnwng am nonu oguguka dvnam dvma. ³⁴ Ngo nonua mindwkkwrk dunv, vkvlgabv, dvnam go dvrng tvka; Sikv lokv nonu turungre. Nonugv dvmw sogo nvka dumpo lokv nyemare.” ³⁵ Sibv miro kochingbv, Paul vtung meego naatoku, Pwknvyarnv hartv toku bunu mvnwng gv kaagia lo, pintung piyungla, okv dvrav toku. ³⁶ Bunu mvnwng ngv mvngrw nyatoku, okv bunu akinakin bv dvnam meego dvrav toku. ³⁷ Ngonu mvnwng ngv svpw hoka doonv ngv lwngnyi gola chamkanw gola akv‡ gobv rito. ³⁸ Mvnwng ngv dvgu dubv dvro kochingbv, bunu vtung mvnwng nga svmasa bv nvvlwk lakula svpwa haajup motoku.

Svpwv amwk kunam

³⁹ Vdwlo aluv aapv kudw, Svpw dunv ngv jobv vngtung am himbkw kumabv ritoku, vbvritola bunu dvpw go kaapato okv hoka bunu vngnyu bolo vngdubv rungnyato. ⁴⁰ Vbvrinamv bunu svpw toochi nga papwk la isi bv lumlwk motoku okv lvkobv bunu parnv nvlo oso haka taasok toku. Vbvrinamv bunu svpw gv nyoktuk lo vji am turpvto hoka svpwa dooriv adarlo milin mola svpw dunama dulin gvvdubv vla. ⁴¹ Vbvrinamv svpwv chukri putung nga tupto okv vngtoku, svpw gv dumpo lakchikiam ngv haktung toku okv vngka nyuma bvku, vbvrikunamv koching lakchikiam nga sibu nungnv ngv nuyinnupin toku.

⁴² Sipai vdvw gwngrap toku patwk tumnam nyi mvnwng nga mvki dubv, turla jaalinla kiyu mamsv nga mvngla. ⁴³ Vbvritola Armi nyigamv Paulnyi turmu so mvngto, vkvlgabv hv bunugv gwngnam am rimu mato. Vbvmabvya mintoku nyi mvnwng ngv yvvbunudw jaalak nvngv poklwk chola okv lvgum alo jaalin lakv vla minto; ⁴⁴ Jaachin manv vdvw jaaming gvvlaka svpw gv dartungdaryung nga gakbwng tola. Okv svkv lokv ngonu mvnwng ngv ringsula isi agum lo riulin pvkunv.

28

Malta lo

¹ Vdwlo ngonu dvpw lo linpv kudw, ngonu chintoku vv Malta bokpin vkunyi vla. ² Mooku gv nyi vdvw ngonua achialv bv ajinarum bv ritoku. Hoka nyido ngv hoto okv achialvbv sikarto, vkvlgabv bunu vmv parto la okv ngonu mvnwng nga higu motoku. ³ Paul takiotaram rvkgo darkamto okv vmv partoku vmvgv agu lokv hinla ikula Tabw sogo linto okv ninyigv laak lo leedak lwkto. ⁴ Mooku gv nyi vdvwka kaaria nyatoku Paul gv laak lo tabw sogo bvyo dubv kaatola okv bunu mimitokoku, “So nyi si gwngrv siyin gunyi, hv svmasa lo simato, vbvritola vjak sinamv ninyia topu kumare.” □

‡ 27:37 276; Kitap meegonv 275; Kvvbi vdvwv doodu 76 gv lkvwnglo.

⁵ Vbvrítola Paul oguka ungv gvvmbav okv ninyigv laak lokv tabw am vmvlo orlwtko. ⁶ Bunu ninyia biungridw okv dvminmabv tapv la siridw vla kaaria nyato. Vbvrítola achialvbv kaariaro kochingbv okv ninyia oguka riku mato, bunu mvngkur la okv minto, “hv Pwknvyarnv ako!”□

⁷ Adu yomaku mooku lo ho Puplius gv rongo mooku meego dooto, bokpin gv nyigam kaiyachok nvgo. Hv ngonua alvbv aamuto ayala okv ninyi gvlo ngonu alu loum gv nyen bv ritoku. ⁸ Puplius gv abuv gadw lo karto, chilirampin lvmala okv eeching chila Paul ninyigv karchung bv aatoku, ninyi, kumtoku, ninyigv laakv lakpo tvla okv ninyi mvpu jitoku. ⁹ Vdwlo sibv ripvkudw, bokpin gv kvvbi lvmavn mvnwng ngv aakumto okv mvpu toku. ¹⁰ Bunu mvnwng ngv ngonua amin awgo jitoku, vdwlo ngonu durup pvkudw, mooying vngtunglo ngonu ogugo mvngrung pvkudw bunu um vpvv jitoku.

Malta lokv Rom bv vngnam

¹¹ Poolu pwkgum gv koching lo ngonu svpwlo vngraptoku Alekjandaria lokv aanvgo vbv minamgo “Pwknvyarnv anyi vnamgo,”□ ho gv bokpin lo kamching vdwa ho doonvgo. ¹² Ngonu Sirakas gv Pamtv lo vngchi toku okv alu loum go dootoku. ¹³ Hokv ngonu vngrap la okv Regiam gv pamtv lo vngchi toku. Logo nvngaku dooriv mooko peelvbv rirapto, okv ngonugv Putioli banggu lo aalwk la lonyi lo. ¹⁴ Ngonu mvngjwngnv meego kaapato hoka bunu minto hopta go lvkobv doola bvkv ngonua vla, kvvlvgabv ngonu Rom bv vngtoku. ¹⁵ Rom gv mvngjwngnv vdwa ngonugv lvkwnv bv tvvpato okv aduadu gv Appius gv banggu bajar lokv okv hotel Tri Inns vnamgo ngonua paamuto. Vdwlo Paul bunua kaapa pvkudw, hv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku okv kairungbv mintvmiru toku.

Rom lo

¹⁶ Vdwlo ngonu Rom lo vngchi pvkudw, Paulnyi atubonga dongu sumu toku sipai a ninyia dakgv motola.

¹⁷ Alu loum gv koching bv Paul goklwtko Jius vdwgv rigv nvnga paami sidubv. Vdwlo bunu aakum tokudw, hv minto bunua, ngoogv Israel gv ajin richam vdvw, ngo ogugo gungnying malachin ngonugv nyi vdvw vmalo abuapa gv ridungsingdung rinama, ngo Jerusalem gv patwk lo tumto okv Roman vdwlo jilwtko. ¹⁸ Nga tvvkaro kochingbv, Roman vdvw nga topu nwngtoku, ogulvgavbolo bunu hoka nga mvki dubv oguguka mapa matoku. ¹⁹ Vbvrítola vdwlo Jius vdvw maakv vpvdw sum, ngo kwngkwng alvbv dvb-vyachoknyi koodwkkwrwla kooto, ngoogv atu nyi vdwa ngo gungnying go lvkws majeka. ²⁰ Vkvlvkwngbv ngo nam kaarwk sila okv lvkobv mindunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo silu Israel nyi mvnwng gv mvngtinnam ninyigv lvgabv ngo laak gv rvngja sum gvvdunv.

²¹ Bunu ninyia mintoku, “Ngonu Judia lokv siti guka paama noogv lkv-wnglo, ngonugv nyi akonvka Judia lokv aanv ngv ogu yunying alvmanv goka gvvlwkma noogv lkvwng lo. ²² Vbvrítola ngonu tvvnwngdo noogv mvngnam am, ogulvgavbolo ngonu chindo nyi mvnwng ngv noogv so apum sum gungnying bv mindu.

²³ Vkvlvgabv bunu alu go mirw pvvtoku Paulnyi paami sidubv, okv bunu nyitwng ngv alu lo aakumto Paul ogolo doopvdw. Arukamchi lokv ariam lobv hv minjito ninyigv doina Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lkvwng lo, hv gwngkwto bunua Jisunyi mvngjwng modubv Moses gv Pvbv lokv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvknama minvla. ²⁴ Kvvgonv bunu mvngjwngto ninyigv minam lokv, vbvrítola kvvgonv mvngjwngjv kuma toku. ²⁵ Vkvlvgabv bunu vngyu

rapto, bunugv pingkolo tolwktoak minsu mabv rila, ho koching nga Paul
 gaamgo mindvto, Darwkndv Dowv jvjvbw mindunv noogv abuapa nga nyijwk
 Aijaya lokv! ²⁶ Hoka hv mintoku,
 ‘Vngla okv minji lak so nyi sum:

Nonu tvvre okv tvvriare, vbvritola vdwloka tvvchinma;
 nonu kaare okv kaariare vbvritola vdwloka kaachin mare,
²⁷ Ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdwsu mvngchin madu,
 okv bunu tvvnwng mabv tvvdu
 okv kaanwng mabv kaadu.

Ho manv guilo, bunugv nyikv kaapare,
 bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpare,
 bunu mvngchin riku,

okv bunu ngo gvlo aalwkre, Pwknvyarnv minto,
 okv ngo bunua mvpure.” ’

²⁸ Okv Paul minyabv mintoku: “Nonuno chinto laka, Vkvlgabv, ho Pwkn-
 vyarnv gv Turnam doinv Jentail vdwlo jilwk toku. Bunu vdvw tvvriare!”

²⁹ Paul gv minro kochingbv, Jius vdvw bunugv pinkolo achialvbw larmi
 sudula vngyu toku.

³⁰ Anying nyingnyi go Paul atubongv dookudaku go morko jila doosuto,
 okv hoka Paul nyi vdwa yvbunudw ninyia kaabv aanv mvnwng nga
 alvrungbv aamuto. ³¹ Hv tamsar rapto Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwngbv
 okv minji rapto Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng bv, mvngrw alvbw okv mintup
 minchi kaamabv.

ROMAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Paul gv Roman vdwa siti lvknam si ninyi Rom lo gvrja nyi vdwa kaalwk la ridubv vla rungnampanam am lvkto. Ninyigv rungnampanam jvngv kudungkua nga Kristan vdwgv aralo richore mvngtoku, okv vbvrikunamv bunugv ridurripa kunam lokv, Spain lo vngdung toku. Hv ninyigv kristan am mvngchin la mvngjwngnam am okv oguaingbv kristan singkurrikur bv risvdosv vdw um lvktoku. Kitap gv doin gaam dookidoak pvnvam si takloyangv Paul gv doin minji kunamv doolwkdu.

Rom gv gvrja nyi vdwa kumrwksinan kokwng loku okv hv bunugv lvgabv ninyigv kumji nama bunu vdwa mindung la, Paul siti gv atukalv nga um siti lo lvkjito: “Gamlv ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo oguaingbv nyi vdvw tarwkbak jvbv atuake lokv ataranya govb mvngjwng la doosvdaksv vdw: um kaatam nama lvkjito” (1:17).

Paul vbvrikunamv soogv atukalv gamlv sum alv yabv minlwk dvvto. Nyi mvnwng ngv, Jius jvka okv Jentail jvka anyibabwng ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doorungdakrung dubv rirungdo, vkvlgavbolo mvnwng ngv rimur gv jwkrw arwng lo lvkinbv dooladakla ridu. Jisu kristo gvlo mvngjwngnam lokv nyi ngv tarwkbak bv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doodunv. Paul lvkdvto Pwknvyarnv gvlo soogv anwnvbv doodubv, Jisu kristo gvlo mvngjwng sidula anw bv singnam am paanamv. Sinamyaanam okv rimur gv jwkrw lokv Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv laalin jila kula riku nvngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngjwngnv vdvw himpu lakula riduku. Chapter 5-8 gv arwng lo Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrwv mvngjwngnv vdwgv turnam lo doodunv vla Paul vbvka japta laka ritoku. Vbvrikunamv Apostol vdvw tvvka rapduku nyi mvnwng lvgabv jius okv Jentail vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam bv kaajwk yachok bv dooredv vla tvvkala ritoku. Hv mintarminya bv mingkunam si Jisu kristonyi Jius vdwgv tulatua namsi baagonv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnamv mvnwng nyi mvnwng aralo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv Jisu kristo ara lokv pwchila laalwk pvnv mvngma bv tulatua nam sum minji laku rito, okv hv vbvka mvngjwng toku jius vdvw tulatua kila Jisu nyi ribv kumareku. Lvknyong aku Paul kristan turnamv oguaingbv bv singsvrisv vdw ho lvkwnglo lvkto, asarjvbv minjenam si kvvbigv lvkobv paami sijiku lamtv agungaram rijisingji nam lvkwnglo lvkto. Hv vkvnv mintukmilv go laalinla Pwknvyarnv gvbv riji modubv, kristan gv sorkari lo kudungkua risv okv ajinanying ngaka okv mvngrum aralo mvngkwhingkw minsu dubv minto. Hv atubogv doin minam gv lvko bvku siti am lvgam duku okv gaamgo Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam okv atukalv (1:1-17)

Chinggodogo nyia gv ringlinbaalin dubv rirungnam (1:18-3:20)

Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin kogv lamtv (3:21-4:25)

Kristo lo anwnv turnam (5:1-8:39)

Israel v Pwknvyarnv gv rungnampanamv (9:1-11:36)

Kristan gwngvrigvnam (12:1-15:13)

Lvknyunglvknya okv atunvgv kumrwklwtak sinam (15:14-16:27)

¹ Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rin v okv alvnv yuning minggo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunamv.

² Pwknvyarnv gv alvnnv yunying ngv krimklu lokv ninyigv nyijwk lo milv pvvto, Darwknv kitap lo vbv lvkldwk toku. ³ So si ninyigv umvuu lvkwn glo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu kristo: vbv adwnamar bv, Hv Dabid gv husi ara lokv bvnnglin toku; ⁴ Ninyigv darwknv gv Dow hvvrng jvjvbb, kairungnv jwkrw lokv kaatam la Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo rinam lokv siku nvngv turkur toku. ⁵ Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngam Apostol ako bv ridubv kristo gv amin lo jito, vbv orto kunam lokv diringmooku gv nyi mvnwnng nga rigv mola mvngjwng modu kubv okv tvvnvgobv rimu dukubv ritoku. ⁶ Si Rom lo doonv, yvnyi Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo gvbbv gokpvdw nonua ka mintak dunv. ⁷ Okv vkvlgabv Rom lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv paknam nyi dvdv nga okv ninyigv atubogv gvbbv gokunam am ngo lvkduv:

Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka.

Umbonyikv vla kumnam

⁸ Atuakebv, Jisu kristo amin lo nonu mvnwnng lvgabv ngokv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv, ogulvgabolo nonugv mvngjwng nam lvkwnng bv nyiamooku mvnwnng ngv tvvpa nyadung duku. ⁹ Ngo ogogo mindudw sum jvjv dunv vla ngoogv Pwknvyarnv tvvyakaya do— ninyigv Kuunyilo lvkwn glo alvnnv yunying nga ngoogv japgo karla haapok lokv ridum jikunamv Pwknvyarnv ngv. Pwknvyarnv ngv chindu ngo nonua mvngpa kidunv ¹⁰ Ngoogv kumri dwkibv kumpa dunv. Nonugv dooku lo ngam vjak vngmuchamu nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo ninyigv mvnglwkaalwk bvka vla tvvka doonv. ¹¹ Nonua ngo achialv bv kaanwnng dunv, vkvlgabvbolo darwknam boktalwkjinamv gwllwk alvbbv nonu gvlo doolwk jimv dukubv. ¹² Ngo mindunv si oguvvbolo bunyino la okv ngo lvvyin akinbv mvdur minsu lareku, ngoogv mvngjwng lokv nonu okv nonugv mvngjwng lokv ngo.

¹³ Nonu mvnggap runglaka, ngokv ajin vdvw, si ngo nonua kaarwk sidubv achialvgo gwngkwng toku, vbvrijvka rigv nyikibv vbv vnglinrilin paamabv ribvto. Jentaill kvvbi vdwa ngoogv rinam aingbv, nonugv ara loka mvngdin mola aamu dukubv mvngdu kunv. ¹⁴ Ngo gvlo nyi mvnwnng lvgabv, chinvpanv jvka okv chinvpanv majvka, puripupanv jvka okv puripupanv majvka minsrvsv go doodunv. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv ngo nonua okv Rom lo doonv daktv vdwa Alvnnv Yunying nga japji nwnngdunv.

Gamlv gv jwkrw ngv

¹⁶ Gamlv am ngo alvjv rungbv mvngjwng rungduv; si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv mvngjwng la doobu dvdv nga ringnam lvgabv, atuake bv jius vdwa okv Jentaill vdwa ringlin reku. ¹⁷ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv atubongv nyi vdwa ninyi gvlo tarwbak dukubv mvkunama um gamlv ngv kaatamdo; si mvngjwngnam lokv atuake gvngv laala yikula ataranya gov rire. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, “yvnyiv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwbak bv doodudw mvngjwng nam lokv turla dooreku.”*

Nyia rigakpanam

¹⁸ Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv rimur dvdvlo okv alvmanv nyi vdvgv jvjvrungv am chimu madubv mvturla oogv alvmanv lamtv lo rigvnnv vdvgv lvkwnngbv nyidomooku tolo gvngv kaatam la ritoku. ¹⁹ Pwknvyarnv bunu vdwa mvriririt toku, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwn glo ogunv chinsv vdvw bunu vdvw chinpu bv chinla toku, vkvlgabvbolo Pwknvyarnv

1:13 Nyim 19:21 **1:16** 1:16; Mk 8:38 **1:17** Heb 2:4 * **1:17** Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwbak bv doonam lokv mvngjwng ngv turla dooreku; VmaloMvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwbak bv turla dooreku.

atubongv um chinpu dubv mvjitoku. ²⁰ Krimklu lokv nyiamookua pwklin-yarlin yilo gvngv laala yikula, ninyigv kaapa manam naying nga, ninyigv turbwngnv jwkrw lokv okv ninyigv Darwkrungnv doodung sunv so anyi lokv, rvbwngching bv kaabwk toku; bunu vdwa soogv ogumvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv mvpvkunv mvngmu toku. Vkvlgabv ho nyi vdwa yvnyika ayeako namgo kaamare! ²¹ Bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnvnyi chindo, vbvri-jvka bunu vdvw Ninyigv bv mvnglwkw sula mvngdv jimadu, vmajeka ninyia umbonyikv vlaka mimadu. Vbvmayabvku, bunugv tuktumv mvngdung kaama nvbv riduku, okv bunugv tuktum arochoko lo kanvtwng yalwk duku. ²² Hv bunu mindu bunu vdvw chinvpanv ngv vdu, vbvrijvka bunu vdvw nyiposoyno ngobv ridu. ²³ Sikamajinv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumji koloya, bunu vdvw siyajinv nyi jv bv kaadubv mvringmvma tvla vmalo pvta vmalo svnwngsvmin vmalo doojingburu am mvringmvma tvla kunnya la ridu.

²⁴ Okv vkvlgabv vkvnnv nyi kasingkanyaknv rilwkdolwk dubv haapok mvngnv bunu vdwa Pwknvyarnv jilwk jito, okv bunugv ajinanying lokv hinyinghiru rinam lo ridukalam mola rimu duku. ²⁵ Mvvnamm lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lkwnglo jvjvrungnv nga bunu vdvw mvlomvk jila ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ogugunyi yarpvdw bunu vdvw um kumlajola rijiyala ritoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi dvbvsingtamv hartvbamtv yabv la rise yanga! Amen.

²⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu vdvw so vbvrikulo, Pwknvyarnv bunua hinyinghiru sakduk namlo jilwk toku. Nyimv vdwka bunugv nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo rimisinam sum riku mabv nvgwngbv rimisingmi sinyala riduku. ²⁷ Oogv apia bv nyilo vdvwka nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo riku mabv nvgwngbv rimi sinyala riduku okv ajinanying lo sakduk kalam minsula ridu. Nyilo vdvw vbv ajinanying lo vkvnnv rimisila rinamv, okv kaka kunamv bunu awgv rimur nam lvgabv bunu atubogv aolo mvrit kosv nga hv bunu laalwk sila ridu.

²⁸ Ogulvgavbolo oogv nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv lkwnglo jvjvrungnv chinampanama tuktumlo tvvgap pvvla risv nga tvvmarima kolo, bunu vdwa alvmanv mvngnampanam am hv jilwk pvvto, vkvlgabv bunu rima svnga riniadaknia la riduku. ²⁹ Bunu vdvw nvgwng mvnwng gv rimurrichvnam, alvmanv, gumpwngnam okv rimur mursik sinam dvdv ngv, doolwkdaklw nyala riduku, bunu vdvw kavtavnam, mimisinam, pamisinam, kupmisi-nam, okv kvvbia hirukaya modu bv gwngnam. Bunu vdvw japsijapik laka ridu, ³⁰ okv ajinanyingnga tvvmur dubv mindu, bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngnwng madu, mvngdv dubv rimadu, † kai mvngsunam, okv goosunam; bunu vdvw alvmanv lamtv lo kaiyago riso mvngdu; bunu vdvw bunugv anvabu gv mingku bv vngso mvngmadu; ³¹ bunu vdvw mvngdung kaamado; bunu vdvw bunugv milvppvnam lo rimadomadu, okv bunu kvvbi lvgabvka ayakaapa nam okv aiarnam kaatam madu. ³² Hv bunu soogv lamtv so ribudakbu vdvw sinam lo paadunv vla Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv lo mimam am chindu. Vjvtikmabv, hv bunu vdvnvgo riji nvnga ka ridungdu, vbvritola bunu kvvbi gv rinam aka bunua tulwk mingv laka ridu.

2

Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka nam

¹ Ngokv ajin nonuno, kvvbia jwngkadaka dunvri? Nonu yvnnvbv rijeka, nonu miyiminggi svgo kaama rinvpv. Vkvlgabv vdwllo nonuno kvvbia jwngkadaka dudw okv oogv apia bv bunugv rinam am ridubolo, nonuno

atubonga alvmabv miyakaya lwksudu. ² Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv gv vkvnnv vbv gwngnv nyi am ninyigv jwngkadaka dunam si vv riching ngv. ³ Vbvrítola, ngokv ajin, nonuno kvvbi lvgabv vkvnnv ogunv jwngkadaka am kaatorito kula! Nonu ka Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka rikunyi ho nonu miring sula rikudw mvngdu nvre? ⁴ Vmajeka ninyigv kairungv aya nga, saktv nga, okv reniak ka nonuno miyakaya sula ridu. Nonuno chinrungdu Pwknvyarnv ayanv, ogulvgavbolo Hv nam mvngdin modu kubv gwngdungla rigvdu. ⁵ Vbvrítola nonu vdvw haapokv akortor la okv mvngdin nyola mavv ridu, vbvri namv vdwo Pwknvyarnv gv haachiagla tarwkbak rungbv jwngkadaka la kaatamla ririkunyi mvriririt svnga kaiyaya mola riduku. ⁶ Ngonugv ogugo ripvdakpv pvkudw vbvching nyichar mvnwnv nga Pwknvyarnv rijo kunam amina jiri kunvpv. ⁷ Nyi meegonv alvbv ridungdaktungdu, okv hartv ngam madu, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv sika manv sungdung nga madu; bunua Pwknvyarnv turbwng jinv sungdung nga jire. ⁸ Kvvbi nyi ngv nabongdu okv tarwkbak namv ogudw um mvnggi madu, alvmanv ogudw umya ridu; bunu gvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv haachi okv dokcha nama pwlwkre. ⁹ Hokaku hirukaya nga, okv achiapik ka yvvdw rimur dudw oogv rin v dvdv ngv paare, atuake bv jius ngv paachore okv koching bv Jentail vdvw paare. ¹⁰ Vbvrítola yvvdw ogunv alvnnv dunvdw oogv rin v dvdv nga hartv namnga, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv mvngpua, Pwknvyarnv jireku, jius vdwa jichore, okv kochingbv Jentail vdwa jire. ¹¹ Vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvnwnv nga lvkinching bv jwngkadaka dunv. ¹² Moses gv Pvbv lo Jentail vdvw dooma dunv; bunu vdvw rimurnv okv Pvbv agum lo nyekunv okv Pvbv lo jius vdvw doopvnnv; bunu vdvgv rimur am Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dukunv. ¹³ Pvbv nga nyarung tvvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbaknv nyi gobv ridunv vnam kaama, vbvrítola Pvbv lo ogugo lvkpvdw um tvvla riya bongv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv riya dunv. ¹⁴ Jentail vdvgvlo Pvbv kaama; vbvrijvka bunu vdvw vdwo rilingvnglin dudw Pvbv lo oguaingbv gamki pvdw vbvching ridu, bunu vdvgvlo Pvbv doomajeka, bunu atubogv pvbv doosudu. ¹⁵ Bunugv rigvdogv namv bunugv haapok lo Pvbv ngv oguaingbv lvkpvdw vbvching kaatam la ridu. Bunugv mvngdwmvngying laknam vka si jvjvrung mvngdubv kaatam la ridu, bunugv mvngnamv lvko gunyi bunua yamdu okv lvko gunyi bunua ringya laka ridu. ¹⁶ Vkvlgabv, ngoogv alvnnv yuningv jappo nam lokv, ogubvrijvka Jisu Kristo lokv Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo mvnwnv gv mvngsi nvnga jwngkadaka rikunvpv.

Jius okv Pvbv ngv

¹⁷ Nonuno ogulvkwngbv? Nonuno atubongv jius gobv minsu dunv; nonuno Pvbv nga minggingla okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnglo googing nvla ridu; ¹⁸ Pwknvyarnv nonua ogu rinwng modu nvdw nonu chindu nvre, okv ogunv tarwkbak pvdw nonu Pvbv lokv chilin la gaktu; ¹⁹ nonuno jvjvklvbv nyikching nvgv lvgabv nonu chigudabia rungre, loungv kanvparam lo doonv lvgabv doodunv. ²⁰ Agiama mintamn v nyiposo yo lvgabv, okv puririsar nvngv chimapama nam lvgabv ridunv. Nonu oogv Pvbv jvjv arwng loka ridu, nonu chingkipakik kunv bvka okv jvjvklv loka doonv bv ridu. ²¹ Nonu kvvbia tamsardu—nonuno ogubv atubonga tamsar sama dunv? Nonuno jappo kardu, “dvcho yoka”—vbvrítola nonu atuv dvcho dunvre? ²² Nonu mindu, “nonuno yokarchokar yoka”—vbvrítola nonu yolachola ridunvre? Nonu murti kumyoka—vbvrítola no pwknvyarnvnaam am dvrik dunvre? ²³ Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv doonam lvkwnglo googing

nvla ridu—vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi hinying rilik jila ninyigv Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jidunv ²⁴ Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “nonugv jius vdwlokv Pwknvyarnvnyi Jentail vdwa alvmabv nyarjitari modunv vdu.”

²⁵ Vdwlo nonu Pvbv am tvvla ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknamv alam aanv gobv riyinvpv; vbvritola nonuno Pvbv am tvvbotvlik nvgobv ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknam vv lvkoka lwkmanv aingbv riri nvpv. ²⁶ Vdwlo Jentail vdvw, yvvnyi ayakmvu lwkmabv, Pvbv am tvla ridudw hv bunua ayakmvu lwknam kaama mvngla Pwknvyarnv laarwk simabv rimare? ²⁷ Okv vkvlgabv nonu jius vdwa Jentail vdvw miyakayare ogulvgabolo nonuno Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jitoku, nonu vdvw lvkpv laka ridu okv ayakmvu laka ridu; Bunu vdvw ayakmvu go rima jeka bunu Pvbv nga tvla rila riyadu. ²⁸ Mvnnwng gv aolo, yvvdw jius jvfv ngv, adwnamar lo ayakmvu jvfvbv ridunv? Adwnamar lo ayakmvu gvnnv bv ritola yvvdw akoka jius bv rinv nyi kaamare. ²⁹ Vbvrivotokula, jius jvfv nyi ngv vbvridu arwngching bv, yvvdw vknv haapok lokv ayakmvu bv ridunv, okv vknv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv kudungkuva bv ridunv, Pvbv lvklwknam lokv rima dunv. Vkvpakv rinv nyi angv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartvnam am laarwk sipadunv, nyi vdvw gvlo.

3

¹ Jentail vdwa jius vdvw ribin yanango doodure? Vmalo ayakmvu namv anyung doya namgo doodure? ² Achialvgo, jvjvklvbv, nvgwng mvnnwng lamtv lo! atuake bv, jius lo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Doina mvngjwng lwkla jilwk jito. ³ Vbvrijvka bunu vdvgv aralo meegonv mvngjwngjv kumanv sum ogu rire kudw? Sum vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv mvngjwngjv kuma bv riyikudw? ⁴ Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv mvvma rungmanv, nyi vdvw mvnnwng ngv mvnnvrurv gobv rijvka. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, “Nonuno vdwlo mindu bolo tarwkbak bv kaatam rungduvbv rilaka;

vdwlo nonuno rikwngkw kunango ridubolo noogv kvba nga riya yadubv rirung tokuka.”

⁵ Vbvrivotola ngonugv rimur rinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak ridung nga rvbwngching yabv kaatam ribolo ngonu ogubv minre? Vdwlo Hv ngonua mvriv jikubolo ngonuv Pwknvyarnv rimurdu vla minla ridw? (Si soogv tvvdung bv tvkala tvvsu dunv) ⁶ Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv ngv jwkma bolo, Hv oguaingbv nyiamookua jwngkadaka laridw?

⁷ Vbvrivotola ngoogv jvfv manam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv lvgabv ninyigv jvfv nga abuyabv rvbwng modubolo? Ogulvgabv ngo vjaklodvbv miyakayanamlo rimurnv gubv doobwng redw? ⁸ Vbvrikubolo, “Alv nvnvgv aarikacho vkvlgabv kvlai ngonu rimur laju” vla ogulvgabv mima pvnv? Nyigonv, jvjvklvbv, achialvgo svbv ngonua miyakaya la alvmanv bv ngonua nvlwkla mindung do! Bunu oguaingbv rirung pvdw vbvching, bunu alvmabv miyakaya namv doore.

Yvva darwk madunv

⁹ Vbvrivotola alvdu, ngonu jius vdvw Jentail vdwa alv yama dunvre? Ma vbvma!* ngo mvnnwng nga kaaka kunamv jius jvka okv Jentail jvka mvnnwng ngv rimur gv arwng lo akin bv ridu. ¹⁰ Vbv Darwknv kitap ngv mindu: “Soka yvva darwk yanvgo kaama,

¹¹ yvva chingkikpakik yanvgo

2:24 Aij 52:5 2:29 Det 30:6 3:4 Miri 51:4 * 3:9 Jentail vdwa alv yama dunvre? Ma vbv oguka ma!; Vmalo Jentail vdwa maatarbv alvmaya lare? Ma vbv akamapaka ma. 3:10 Miri 14:1-3; Miri 53:1-3

vvalo Pwknvyarnv nyi kumdu bv mvngnvgo kaama.

- ¹² Pwknvyarnv gv lokv mvnwnv ngv kinya duku;
Bunu mvnwnv ngv rimur lo vngroku;
tarwkbak ogudw yvvinchin akoka rimadu, akin godaka kaakuma.
- ¹³ Bunugv minam gaamv chumdwk gobv akomaring duku;
alvmanv mvnamv bunugv riu am rikung moduku,
okv alvmabv riji nvnga busukapa dubv, bunugv gaam nabur lokv tabw
gv chumdwk aingbv ridu;
¹⁴ bunugv japnamv kvchakchakvrurv bv beenam gobv ridu.
- ¹⁵ Nunu baapu alvbv minvmirvdu okv mvkidu;
¹⁶ bunu ogolo vngjvka alvmabv ridu okv mvkmvrwk pila kayu duku.
- ¹⁷ Bunu vdww mvngpu gv lamtv nga chimadu,
¹⁸ vmabv bunu vdwgvlo Pwknvyarnvnyi busu doola laarwksinam goka kaamado.”
- ¹⁹ Ngonu chindu yvvdw Pvbv arwnglo doonv ngv Pvbv gv agiama lo ogumvvnvng nga ridudakdu bv ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka namlo nyiamooku dvdv sum laalwk dukubv okv nyia mvnwnv gv mvngnga jimi sinama ritor duku ritoku. ²⁰ Ogulvgavbolo Pvbv lo ogugo dinchi pvdw um rinv nga yvvnika Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo tarwkbak nvgobv laalwk madunv; ngonuv rimure ogudwv chindu bv Pvbv mvnam si mvdunv.

Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo oguaingbv tarwkbak svngv

²¹ Vbvrilita vjak Pwknvyarnv gv lamtv nga nyi lvgabv oguaingbv tarwkbak bv vvpv svngvdw ninyi atubongv kaatam toku. Pvbv lokv oguguka kaama, Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdww bunugv minam loka sum tulwk minggv toku. ²² Bunu vdwa Jisu kristo lo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak bv vvpvdw. Kristo lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv mvnwnv nga svbv rito, ogulvgavbolo yvika mvnwnv ngv angu siyanvgo kaama. ²³ Mvnwnv ngv rimur kunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv ringji kugv nvchilo dooku mabv adukoyo kunv. ²⁴ Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv anyu amin gv anyuaya lo oogv bunua ajarabi bv limukunv, Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv ninyi lvkobv mvnwnv nga doomin paamuduku. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pwknvyarnv ninyia daan lwkji toku, vkvlgavbolo ninyigv oyi lokv? Hv kokwng lo yvvgv nyi vv rimur pvdw bunugv mvngjwng lokv ninya mvngnga nam paadu kubv. Hv darwknv gobv ridu vla kaatam dubv Pwknvyarnv sum rito. Atuake lo hv saktv nvgobv rila okv nyi vdwgv rimur am kaabokaalwk la rito; vbvrilita Hv yjvgv alu soka hv bunugv rimur am kiyapaya la riduku, ninyigv darwknv nga kaatam dubv vla. Vbvrilita svkvnv lamtv lo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv darwknama atubongv kaatam sula okv yvvdw Jisunyi mvngjwng la ribu dvdv nga tarwkbak bv vvpv duku.

²⁷ Vbvrilita ogulvkwnglo ngonu goola nyodubv? Oguguka ma! Okv si ogu jvgv lvgabv kudw? Ngonu si Pvbv am tvvku lori? Ma, vbvrilita ngonu oogv mvngjwng lokvnnv. ²⁸ Mvngjwng nam mvngchik lokv nyi vdww Pwknvyarnv lo tarwkbak bv doodubv ngonuv mintarminya mintoku, okv Pvbv ngv oguv vpvvdw ho vngkuriku lokvma. ²⁹ Vbvmalo soogv Pwknvyarnv si jius vdwgv Pwknvyarnv vmwng ngvre? Si Jentail vdwgv Pwknvyarnv bv rita madu nvre? Hv jemabv, hv vkvgv jvrung. ³⁰ Pwknvyarnv ngv akin mvngpvnnv, okv Hv jius vdwa ninyigv atubogv lvkobv bunu vdwgv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre, okv Jentail vdwka bunugv mvngjwng

lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre. ³¹ Vbvrivadunv si vbv soogv mvngjwng la rinam lokv Pvbv nga kayu rikudw? Ma, vkvnv ma; vmabvya, Pvbv yanga ngonu gakbwng yadunv.

4

Abraham gv kaagv sidubv rinam

¹ Vbvrivadunv, ngonu oguv vla minladu, Abraham, ngonugv halung gv abu vre? Ninyigv rikivngki kunamv ogugukudw? ² Vkvvgv rinam dvdv lokv Pwknvyarnv kaagelo tarwkbak bv vvpv kubolo, hv ogugu rinam dvdv lvkwnglo googv svgovv ridu—vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo rimadu. ³ Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwknv govv laarwk sito.” ⁴ Yvvniv riduvngdudw um rijo ngam jidu, vbvritola hv bunua anyuamin jinam govv mvngmadu; hv bunugv ogugo paadudw vv nyingnam lokv paadu. ⁵ Vbvrivadunv yvvdv mvngjwng lo mvngging dudw, rinamgwngnam lokv mabv, okv yvvdv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng dunv oogv rimur nvnga apaamanv nga alvmanv govv minv, vkvvgv so mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv sapkamsapa la vvpvdu bunua ninyigv atubogv gvlo tarwkbak bv laalwk kunam lvgabv. ⁶ Nyidam akonyi Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak ngovv turwk sitoku ninyigv kudungkua rikunama miya kumabv v achialvbv mvngputo ho mvngpu nam lvkwng bv Dabid svbv minto.

⁷ “Mvngpuv oogv yvvgv rigakpanam am mvngnga pvkudw, yvvgv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkudw!

⁸ yvvniv rimur am Ahtu sapkamsapa namlo vvpv mapvdw vv mvngpuv!”

⁹ Soogv mvngpuv vla minamv Dabid yvvniv ayakmvu lwknam mvngchik lvgabv mimwng pvnvre? Ma vbvriinam lokvma, si ayakmvu lwkmanam jeka. Ngonu Darwknv kitap lokv kaala kaju, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv darwknv govv ninyia laarwk sitoku.” ¹⁰ Vdwlo sum laarwk sipvvnv? Kvvlo Abrahamnyi ayakmvu madv yilore vvalo ayakmvu rongva pvku are? Si kvvlo lokvku, kokwngloma. ¹¹ Hv ayakmvu ropvku kokwng lo, okv ninyigv ayakmvu jinam nga kaatam la rito ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv darwknv bv ninyia laarwk sitoku oogv richo pukua ayakmvua mvpvkunv. Okv kvvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdvvgv Darwkchongjor gvnv abu hv Abrahamnyi mindunv okv ninyi gvlo gngv darwk nvbv laarwk sidunv, hv bunua ayakmvu majvka laarwk sitoku. ¹² Hv ka yvvdw ayakmvu pvdw vkvvgv abu bv ridukunv, si, yvvdw, ayakmvu minggv kunv gvbvka rinv, Abraham gv dootv madvilo gngv kvvlo gv mvngjwng la doodu kalam la donv hv ka ayakmvu pvkunam vkvvgv abu bvka ridunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv milvnama mvngjwng lokv laarwk sinam

¹³ Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi vdwa nyiamookuv ninyi gvbv rive vla milv jinama, hv vbv mvtoke, ogulvgavbolo Abraham Pvbv am tvvnam lokvma vbvritola kvvlvgavbolo hv mvngjwng toku okv darwk kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo laarwk sila ritoku. ¹⁴ Pvbv am tvvnnv vdww sum Pwknvyarnv gv ogunv milvpvdw um jibolo, mvngjwng namsi anyung kaakumare okv Pwknvyarnv gv milv pvkunam vv ogubvka riku mare. ¹⁵ Pvbv vv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiak nvnga laalwk moludo; vbvritola ogolo Pvbv kaama pvdw, hoka Pvbv a tvvmabv ridung dubv riku kamadu.

¹⁶ Okv mvngjwng nga kaala yikula milv nam nga milin pvny, vv Abraham gv singsif dvdv ngam Pwknvyarnv gv vbv anyuamin bv jinam gobv rirungdubv milv pvvjitoku—yvvdw Pvbv am tvvdudw o mvngchik gvbv ma, vbvritola yvvdw Abraham aingbv mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka jidu. Abraham ngonu mvnwng gv lvgabv yalu gv abu riduku; ¹⁷ Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, “Ngo nam diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv rimu pvkunv.” Vkvlgabv milv pvvnamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo alvnbv rito, yvnyi Abraham mvngjwng pvdw—Pwknvyarnv sikunvnga turmu toku okv oguguchin kaama nvnga ka gamki lokv doomu toku. ¹⁸ Abraham mvngjwng laku okv mvngtin toku, vdwlo ogu mvngtin pvsvgo kaama jvka mvngtin pvvla rito, okv vkvlgabv “diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv kokwng lo ridukubv rito.” Vjak vbv Darwknv kitap v minjidu, “noogv husiv nyido takar aingbv rire.” ¹⁹ Hvkvgv anying ngv lvnggo bv ritoku; vbvrijvka ninyigv haapok lo adwnamar bv vdwgo nyikam kubvka ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga nyeka moma to, oogv adwnayak v sinro kubvka, Vmajvka vbvka rita doonv si sara ka umvuu doodu bvka riku mato. ²⁰ Ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga hv tupak mavv ridula, okv ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnam aka mvngsarnam bv rimato; ninyigv mvngjwng ngv jwkrw gobv rilwk toku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla hartv jitoku. ²¹ Hv ogunvgo milv pvvdw um Pwknvyarnv rirungre mvngla hv mvngtin pvvtoku. ²² Vv ogulvkwngbv Abraham, mvngjwng lokv vholo, “Pwknvyarnv darwknv gobv laarwk sipv kunv.” ²³ Gaam vdw lokv “Hv darwknv gobv laarwk sinam” vkgvlgva mvngchik ninyia lvkmato. ²⁴ Hv bunu ngonu aka yvnyiwdv darwknv bv laarwk sirekudw, yvvdw Jisuny ngonugv Ahtu sipikula turkur pvkunv mvngla ninyia mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka lvklwk jidu, ²⁵ Ogulvgabvbolo hv ngonu rimur lvgabv silwk jipvny, okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv ngonua doomu dukubv hv turap pvkunv.

5

Pwknvyarnv lvkobv tarwkbaknam

¹ Vjak ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodu kunv, ngonu gvlo *Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv lvkobv sarsopoyo bv doodunv. ² Ngonu vjakgv turdunam sum ngonu mvngjwng siku lokv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga hingkwkaakv dubv ninyi ngonua laalwk toku. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu googvdu[†] mvngtin sinam lokv ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit namv doodu kunv vla! ³ Ngonugv hirukaya aka ogumvngma bvku ngonu umka googv dunv, ‡ ogulvgabvbolo ngonu chinduku hirukaya namsi saktv nvnga garlindu, ⁴ Saktvla rinam am laalwk namv Pwknvyarnv gv umbo mvngnamv, okv ninyigv umbo mvngla mvlinnamv mvngtin ngv. ⁵ So mingtin pvvnamv mvnglakv padubv ngonua rinam kaamare, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv paknama ngonugv lvgabv haapok lo pwlwk toku Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anyuamin bv amin jinamv.

⁶ Ngonu lvgabv vdwlo vjvlodv gobv mvdurridur jinv kaama bv rito, Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam alu lo alvmanv lvgabv Jisu kristo sijito. ⁷ Darwknv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv yvva svkvnv sum rinyu mare. Vbvrilita nyi akin go alnv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv busukano kaama lado. ⁸ Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv vdwgo ngonua pakdudw ninyi kaatam la ritoku—ngonu rimur nvbv rila doori lo ho Jisu kristo ngonugv lvgabv siji toku! ⁹ Ninyigv oyi

4:16 Gal 3:7 **4:17** Atk 17:5 **4:18** Atk 15:5 **4:19** Atk 17:17 **4:25** Aij 53:4,5 * **5:1**
Ngonu gvlo; Kitap kvvgo nvlo Kaju ngonu gvlo. † **5:2** Ngonu googvdu; Vmalo kaju ngonu goolaju.

‡ **5:3** Ngonuka goodu Vmalo Ngonuka klai goolaju.

lokv^S Ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo vjak tarwkbak bv doopadakpa modu kunv; vbvrikunamv, vdwo go kainam gobv si ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv haachiak lokv ninyigv^{bv} ngonua ringreku! ¹⁰ Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak bv rimisito, vbvritola ninyigv Kuunyilo gv sijinam lokv Hv ngonua ninyigv ajin gobvya mvtoku. Vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin gobv ridukunv, kristo gv turnam lo vdwhing go ngonua ringreku! ¹¹ Vbvritola vv mvnwnng tikma, ngonua vjakgv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ajin bv mvlwknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogunvgo ripvdw vkvlvgabv ngonuv himpua padukunv.

Adam okv Kristo

¹² Nyi akin gv lokv nyiamooku so rimur vv aatoku, okv ninyigv rimur lokv sinama so laalwk toku. Vbvkaaka kunamv, sinamv nyi mvnwnng joktung lo vngsik karduku ogulvgabolo nyichar mvnwnng ngv rimur riduku. ¹³ Pvbv nga jilwk madv bv nyiamooku ara svka rimur vv doolwk chotoku; vbvritola hoka ogolo Pvbv goka kaama pvdw, rimur am achingamu dubv sapnv nvnvgo kaamato. ¹⁴ Vbvritola adam gv alu lokv laala yikula Moses gv alu gobv, sinamv nyia nyipw mvnwnng gv aolo rigv duku, rimur manv mvnwnng aka Pwknvyarnv gv gamki am vdwo adam rinam aingbv hv ka tvvbotvlik la oogv apia bv ridu.

Adam oogv nyi ako aapv kunv gv aringama aingbv ridunv. ¹⁵ Vbvritola anyiv akinma, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuamin v adam gv rimur aingbv rima do. Si jv^v hvvrong ogulvgabolo nyi akin gv rimur lvlo nyi achialvgo sitoku. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv achialvgo kaiyabin yachoknv, okv vkvlvgabv nyi akingo, Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv nyi Kvvgonv ninyigv anyu amina paala ritoku. ¹⁶ Okv nyi akin gogv rimur vla okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyu aminv anyi baabwnng ngv angusidu. Akonvgv rimur vv kokwnglo “rigakpanam” gv jwngkadaka kunamlo aaduku; vbvritola vdwo rimur kokwnglo, amin paala dubv rima nvnga “rimur manv amina paatoku!” ¹⁷ Si jv^vvrung ogulvgabolo ho gv nyi akogv rimur v rigv laila sinamv nyi vdwgvlo rigvla riraptoku. Vbvritola Jisu kristo, vnam nyi akin lokv kaakunamv vdwnv kairungv go ritoku! Mvnwnng ngv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv dinchi rung^{nv} anyuaya laarwk sidunv okv vv anyutaku bv ninyigv lvkobv singchasingyi lo Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv rigvdakgv kolo doopadakpare.

¹⁸ Vklvlgabv, akin gv rimur lo mvnwnng nga alvmabv rimu duku, oogv lamtv apia bv darwknv akin gv rinam lokv mvnwnng nyi am anyutaku bv rimin jimv duku okv singnamrinam am bunua jiduku. ¹⁹ Okv nyi akin gv tvvbotvlik tvvkunam lokv kaaka kunamv mvnwnng nga vbv jvbv rimur mokunam bv riduku, oogv apia bv nyi akin gonv gv tvvnamunam lokv kaaka kunamv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv bunu vdwnv doopadakpa la riduku.

²⁰ Pvbv ngv rimur ridung am rigo yadubv mintamchodu; vbvritola ogolo rimur v, abuyasin dudv, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya vka om kaiyago bv ridunv. ²¹ Vklvlgabv, sinamv rimur am laala yikula rigvla ridu, vkv apia bv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv darwknv bv, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lokv ngonua turbwng jinvnga rigv riku.

6

Rimur lokv sinamv vbvritola Kristo lvkobv ribam namv Turnamv

¹ Vbvrikubolo, ngonu oguvre? Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya abuyasin bv kaiyadu bv ngonu rimur dvdvla risv gobvre? ² Vdwloka vbv rimare!

ngonu rimur lo sitoku—ngonu rimur lo oguaingbv singlarila reku? ³ Nonuv jvjkvlv bv chindo vdwlw ngonu Jisu kristo lo baptisma laaku bvdw, ngonugv baptisma laaku namv ninyigv lvkobv siming gvpv kunv. ⁴ Ngonugv baptisma laaku namv, vbvrikunamv, ngonuka ninyigv lvkobv svma rilaku okv sinam am orpinoryin sudukunv, vbvching, Jisu kristo Abu gv kainv jwkrw lokv sipikula turkur kunam aingbv, ngonuka anwnv akobv turkur lakula singlarila reku.

⁵ Ngonu ninyigv lvkin gobv vkvgv vbv sinam aingching bv siming gvla ribolo, hoggv apiabv ngonuka ninyigv lvkin gobv vkvgv turkur kunam aingching bv turkur minggv riku. ⁶ Okv ngonuv sum chindu kunv ngonugv kvvlo ridungsingdung ngv Jisu kristo gv lvkin gobv dapolo sila sipak gvnu pvkunv, vbvrikunam si rimur rinam gv jwkrwv ho mvkmvrwk ropvkunv, vkvlgabv ngonu rimur gv pakbu bv ritinriyin la rikumare. ⁷ Vdwlw ngonu sirikudw, ngonu rimur gv jwkrw lokv ajarabi bv rimir duku. ⁸ Ngonu kristo gv lvkobv siming gvri kulo gvngv, ngonu vbv mvngjwng dukunv ninyigv lvkin gobv ngonuka turkur minggv riku. ⁹ Ngonu vbv chinduku kristo sipikula turkur pvkunv okv vdwlw lva lva kodv siku mareku—sinamyamv vdwlw ninyi aolo rigvdoggv nyola kumare. ¹⁰ Okv vbv, ogulvgabv hv sijipvnbv vbolo, rimur gv jwkrwv ninyigv aolo riku madu kubv; okv vjak hv ninyigv singtungritung nga Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv ajin bv ribamdakbam reku. ¹¹ Oogv apiabv nonuka vbv atunvgv siya gvpv kunv mvngsu tvka, vbv rimur am adukoyo gvdu kunv, vbvritola Jisu kristo lokv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv ajin doobamdakbam paala ridudodu kunv.

¹² Rimur am noogv aw aralo vdwlw rigv mooku yoka, vkvlgavbolo noogv klu mvngdung nga nonuno mvngdubv ribvdvdvre. ¹³ Nonuno atubongv alvmanv mvngdungridung lo baagonyi rimur lo tulwk mamsv yanga. Vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gvloya atubonga jiya sitoka, sinam lokv turnam lo laalwk kunv, okv ogumvwnvg nga tulwksula ninyigv Darwknv ridungsingdung lo ritokuka. ¹⁴ Rimur am noogv atu bv sirung moma bvka; vkvlgavbolo nonuno Pvbv gv arwng lokv singma donv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya arwng lo doodunv.

Darwknam gv nyira

¹⁵ Vbvrikubolo, ogubv rire? Ngonuv rimur dubvre, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Pvbv gv aralo dooma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ara lo doodunv? Ma bvma! ¹⁶ No jvjkvlv bv chirungdung vdwlw nonuno atubongv akogv pakbu gobv ribolo, nonuno atu gv mingku am tvnvgobv riduku—rimur gv nyira gobv ribolo, kakabolo vv sikuyaku bv rire, vvalo rijwk namgv nyira bv ribolo kakabolo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doopare. ¹⁷ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv Vtoka! Ogulvgavbolo Alu gulo no rimur gv nyira bv rito, nonuno atubogv haapok lokv tamsar nvnga tvla jvjkvlv bv kaatv kunamv laarwk sitoku. ¹⁸ Nonuno rimur lokv linla kula okv darwknvgv pakbu bv rimir dukunv. ¹⁹ (Ngo aludwkibv mimbv nam gaam am minjire nonua tvvpi nyodubv ho mabolo nonuv tvvpi lamare.) Alu gulo nonuno atunvgv ogumvwnvg am tulwksula nyira gobv rimur lo rito okv alvmanv lvgabv alvmanv mvngnam lo riku. Oogv apia bv nonuno vjak atunvgv tulwk sirung lakula darwknvgv pakbu gobv rila Darwknv mvngdungridung bv ritoka.

²⁰ Vdwlw nonuno rimur gv nyira bv singri lo, nonuno Darwknvgv nyira bv doomato. ²¹ Kaatoka nonuno oogv rinampanam lo ogunvgo paaduku vjak nonuno hinyingsung pakdukunv ai? Oogv rinampaanamv anyung lo

sinam bv riduku. ²² Vbvrítola vjak nonuno rimur lokv linro pvkunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyira bv ripv kunv. Vjak noogv laap paanamv turnam bv ridu um ninyia tumijiki jitoka, okv anyungnyi kaakubolo turbvdakbv kunambv ridukunv. ²³ Rimur lvgabv rijo panamv—sinam bv ridu; vbvrítola ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lo akin gobv rinamv Pwknvyarnv gv anyutaku amin jinam turbvdakbv mooku nvbv ridu.

7

Nyimv laamisinam lokv miringnam ako

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu chindure ngo ogunv lvkwn glo mintv dunvdw, ogulvgabolo nonu mvnwn ngv Pvbv lvkwn glo chindo. Pvbv ngv nyiv vdwgo turbvdakbv ridw vkvgo aolo rigvre. ² Nyilu dukunv nyimv nvgonyi, miring nvdu, vdwgo hv turbvdakbv ridw vkvgo ninyi nyilu gv Pvbv aralo dooladakla ridu; vbvrítola hv siro kubolo, ninyia vkv gv Pvbv lokv hv nyimv mvjar bv rimin la riduku. ³ Okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv nyilu nga turmudakmu tvla kvvbi nyi go doobamkarbam bolo, um yomurnv akobv mireku; vbvrítola vkv gv nyiluv siku bolo, nyimv mvjar bv rila dukunv okv hv kvvbi nyigo laamisiku jvka um yomur nvgobv mila kuma dukunv. ⁴ Ngokv ajin vdw, si nonu gvloka vbvridu, Pvbv gv ridungbv riming gvubolo, nonuno ka siri kunv pv, ogulvgabolo nonuno kristo gv adwn dingo bv ridu; okv nonuno vjak sinam lokv turkur kunv ninyigvbv ridukunv, vbvrimam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga ngonua alv rungngv gobv rimu dukubv vla. ⁵ Holvgabv vdwlo ngonu adwnayak gv ridungsingdung bv riridw, Pvbv lokv rimur vngmur mvngnam vv ngonugv adwnayak lo rilwkdolwk do, okv ngonugv rinyung ngv sinam lo nyeduku. ⁶ Vjak, ogubvrjvka, ngonu Pvbv lokv ajarabi lindukunv, ogulvgabolo ngonua lvko patwk lo tumtoku oogv rimur lvkwn gbv ngonu sipv kunv. Lvkodv ngonu kvvlo gv lvkpv kunam Pvbv lamtv lo ngonu riku madu, vbvrítola Dow gv anwnv lamtv lo riduku.

Pvbv okv rimur

⁷ Vbvrítola Pvbv si rimur vre, vla ngonu minla dunvre? Vbvma! Vbvrítola Pvbv si doola rimure ogudw um ngonua chimu pvnv. Pvbv ngv, “kvvbi gv rinam doonamv ogudw um mvngkakapak yama bvka vmabolo,” vkvnv um ngo chima pvnvpv. ⁸ Vbvrítola oogv rimur Pvbv ngv katakching paknamgo paadula ngo gvlo nvgwn ngv mvnwn gv atubogv lvgabv mvngsu gvnb bv rimudu. Pvbv gv agumlo, rimur vv sinambv ridunv. ⁹ Ngo kvvlo rimur lokv linto kula singtorito kunvi vbvrimamv vdwlo Pvbv ngv aakubvdw, rimur v turnam lo vngsik kartoku, ¹⁰ okv ngo sitoku. Okv Pvbv ngv turnam lo laalwkdubv vla rinamv ngo lvgabv sinam am laalwk jito. ¹¹ Rimur ngv oogv katakching pakbv mapa toku okv oogv Gamki lokv vv nga kupduku okv mvki laka ritoku.

¹² Vbvríkunamv, Pvbv ngv awv darwk, okv gamki pvnamv darwknv, tarwkbak, okv alv nvbv ridu. ¹³ Vbvkubolo soogv alvnnv ogu rikudw ngoogv sinam lvgabv laalwk jinv vri? Vkvnv lokvma! oogv sum rimunv vv rimur gv ridung ngv; alvnnv si ogudw rinam lokv, rimur vv ogudw um kaatam nam lvgabv sinama ngo gvlo laalwk jitoku, oogv jvvrungv turnam aingbv vbvching rimur aka kaatam lakdu. Okv vbv, gamki lokv rimur am si kaiyasin bv adwkakunamv rimur am kaatam jiduku.

Ngonugv aralo pamilami sinam

¹⁴ Ngonu chindu Pvbv si darwknv singdunglo dungnv ngv; vbvritola ngo biimatama nvgo, rimur lo nyira bv pyoklwk kunamv. ¹⁵ Ngo ogu ridunvdw um ngo chimadu; Ngo ogugunyi risv vdW um ngo rimadu, vbvritola vbvmayabv ngo ogugunyi kaanwng madudw um ngo riyngchok padu. ¹⁶ Ngoogv ogugo ridunv si ngoogv rinwng manam am ngo ridu, um kaarinyi Pvbv sumka alvbv ngo mvngdu. ¹⁷ Vkvlgabv jvjvbv vkvnvlo rinvdonv ngv ngo madu; Vbvrinmayabv, oogv rimur vv ngo gvlo rilwkdolwk la rimudakmu gvdunv. ¹⁸ Ngo chindu alvnam si ngo gvlo doomadakma dunv—vkvnv si, ngoogv adwnayak lo ridungdodung bv ridu. Holvgabv ngo gvlo alv nvngv ridubv doola kujeka, ngo um rila gvku madu. ¹⁹ Ngo alvnam ridubv mvngnam am ngo rimadu; vbvmayabv, ngo alvmanv rinwng manam am ngo riyadu. ²⁰ Ngo rinwng manam am ngo ridubolo, oogv ridunv angv vv manv ngo ridubv rimadunv; vbvmayabv, um ridunv vv mvngnam ara sokv doonv rimur vv ngam rimu doonv.

²¹ Vkvlgabv soogv Pvbv si vbv kudungkua ridungdo; vdwlo ngo alvnam si ogudw ngo rinvpv mvngla ridudw, alvmanv si ogudw um mvngchikya ngo gakdu. ²² Ngoogv hang arwng jelodv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga achialvbv alv mvngdu. ²³ Vbvritola ngoogv awlo kvvbi Pvbv yago ridubv kaadu—Pvbv akonv Pvbv akonyi nyiru minsu dubv kaadu um ngoogv hapokang ngv mvnglwkw minggvdu. Ngoogv adwnayak arwng so kudungkua ridunv rimur gv Pvbv si ngam pachipatkv doomu nvgov mvdu. ²⁴ Ngo oguguka mvngpu kumanv nyi go! yvkvla nga so simu jikunv ayak sokv ngam ringlin kuji nvngv? ²⁵ Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoka, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv rimu dunv!

Vbvrikanv, si, ngo vbvriduku; ngoogv mongrumara lokv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga riladu mvngdu, vbvrijka ngoogv nyia ridungsingdung ngv rimur gv Pvbv lo kudungkua nga rijidu.

8

Dow lo turnamv

¹ Yvbunudw Jisu kristo gvlo doodu kudw, vjak um yvka miyakaya kumare. ² Holvgabv Dow gv Pvbv ngv, ngonua Jisu kristo gvlo laalwk laku, rimur okv sinam gv Pvbv lokv ngonua* limu toku. ³ Vkvlgabvbolo nyia ridungsingdung ngv lvvku mabv rinam lvga lo, Pvbv ngv ogu rila kumato, um Pwknvyarnv ritoku. Hv ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo nga jilunam lokv nyia arwnglo rimur am miyakaya toku, ngonugv nyia ridungsingdung aingbv aala ridungsingdung minggva, rimur am laala laa jidubv vla. ⁴ Pwknvyarnv vbv so rikunam si yvvdw Dow lo dookunv vdwv ngonu aralo darwkchongjor bv Pvbv nga mvngkulo ripwnggrinya dukubv vla ridu, okv nyia ridungsingdung lokv ma. ⁵ Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung lo doodudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo ogunvgo nyia mvngnam nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kotoka. Yvvdw Dow gv mingku lo doodudakdudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo Dowv ogugo mvngdudw vbv rigv kotoka. ⁶ Nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv sinam bv riduku; Dow lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv turnam okv sarsopoyo bv riduku. ⁷ Okv vkvlgabv nyiv vdwlo bunu nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv koku bolo kokwng loku Pwknvyarnvnyi nyiru minsu nambv ridu; holvgabv bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv lo tvvadu, okv vbvmaka bunu vdwv sum tvvlaka nyola madunv. ⁸ Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung gv mingkulo tvvdudw vv Pwknvyarnvnyi ayum kodubv rila nyoma dunv.

7:15 Gal 5:17 * 8:2 Nga; Kvgonv kitaplo Nonua; Kvvbi lo Ngonua.

⁹ Vbvrítola nonuno nyia ridungsingdunglo doomadakma dunv vla nonua mindu; vbvmayabv, Dow mingkulo doodudakdunv—vbvribolo, Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv nonu gvlo doodudakdu. Yvvdw Jisu kristo gv Dow lo doomadakma dunv vv ninyi gvbv rima dunv. ¹⁰ Vbvrítola kristo nonu gvlo doodu bolo, Dow si nonugv turnam lvgabv† ogulvgabolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dunv, vbvrijvka nonugv awlo rimurv dooming gvkulo sitv tvvduku. ¹¹ Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv, Jisunyi oogv sinam lokv turmu kunv, vv nonu gvlo doobodakbolo, vbvrikubolo Hv kristonyi sinam lokv turmu kunv ninyigv Dowv nonugv aw aralo doonam lokv nonugv bikutapku manv aw umka turmu jireku.

¹² Vkvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdw, ngonu gvlo risvgo doorungdo, vbvritola si ngonu nyia ridungsingdung gv mvngnam lokv ridudakdu bv rima. ¹³ Holvgabv nonugv rinamdaknam lo nyi nyia ridung lokv ridubolo, nonono sitv tvvdu kulaka; vbvritola Dow lokv nonugv rimur kunam gwnamrinam am simu kubolo, nonu turtv rikunv. ¹⁴ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rigv dudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv. ¹⁵ Holvgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvmayabv, Dowv nam Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv mvreku, okv Dow jwkrw lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo kapka mingka paariku, “Abu! ngokv Abu!” ¹⁶ Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv ninyi atubongv nonugv dow am akin govb ridula vbv mindu ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vkv vla mindw rkwkng jidu. ¹⁷ Ngonu klu lokv ninyigv umvuu ngv, vkvgv nyi vdwg vlgabv vvpv jinam bokta nga ngonu paare, okv ngonu kristo gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv lvgabv ogugo vvpv jipvdw umka paaming gvvre; holvgabv vdwo gvlo kristo gv hirukaya nga ngonu paaming gvredw, ngonuka ninyigv aingbv turnam loung am paaming gvvre.

Aainvlo yunglit svngv

¹⁸ Ngo mvngdu jvvgv ngonugv hirukaya hindunv sum ungnam mvnwng nga ngonua kaatam tvvdunv so minchi sidubv rimadu. ¹⁹ Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv mvnggapla ninyigv umvuu vdwa gugur alv bv kaatam garnam lvgabv kaayadoya la riduku. ²⁰ Holvgabv Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga atu atugv anyung anyanga nyemu dukubv miyakayato, vv awgv mvngnam lokvma, vbvritola ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv vbvrimu dubv jinv, vbvrijvka oogv mvngtin sinamgo doodu ²¹ oogv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv awv alu gulo nyira lo nyelwk kunv lokv lindu kula okv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdwg vlvkobv nyarminsomin laku mvngsv kaama bvku hartvbamtv minggv kunam paariku. ²² Holvgabv ngonu chindu vjakgv ridudakdu so pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv, umvuu bvngtv nvgv ochinam aingbv sigin ginbula ridu. ²³ Vbvrítola sigin gindunam si pwknamyarnam dvdv vv mvngchikma; ngonu gvlo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jichonam govb Dowv doonv vv sigin ginlaku ngonugv atubogv aralo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv dooya nvgo vbv rila ninyigv umvuu govb mvdubv okv‡ ngonugv nyi dvdv nga ogu mvngsv kamabv rimudubv. ²⁴ Holvgabv oogv vv ngonugv mvngtin kunam lokv ringlin toku; vbvritola ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaadubv rima nvgo bolo, ngonu vkvgo jvjvbv mvngtin dubv rima pvnvpv. Holvgabv ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv yvvdudw oguogv lo kaadunv? ²⁵ Vbvrítola ngonu ogugo kaapa madudw um mvngtin nambv ribolo, ngonu saktvla toya nambv ridu.

† 8:10 Dow si nonugv turnam lvgabv; Vmalo nonugv dowv turdu. 8:11 1Kor 3:16 8:15 Gal 4:5-7 8:15 Mk 14:36; Gal 4:6 8:20 Atk 3:17-19 8:23 2Kor 5:2-4 ‡ 8:23 Kvgvngv kitap lo doomadu Ninyigv umvuu bv mvdubv vla okv.

²⁶ Oogv apiabv Dow vka, ngonugv lvvkumari kunyi ridur tvvbv ngonu gvlo aadu. Holvgabv ngonu oguaingbv kumsv vdw ngonu chimadu; ngonugv oogv gamchar bv kubvk jvmabv sigin gingvla kumchin manam am Pwknvyarnv gvlo dinchi bv Dowv ninyi awv ngonu lvgabv kumjidu. ²⁷ Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv haapok am kaadunv, Dowv ogugo mvngdudw um chindu; ogulvgabolo Dowv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ninyigv nyi vdwgvbv dinchi jila ridu okv ninyigv mvnglwkw lo rijidu.

²⁸ Ngonu chindu yvvdw ninyia paktudw oogv aralo oguogu mvnwnng ngv alvnam lvgabv rijidu, § yvvnyi hv gokdudw vv vkvgv mvngnam lokv ngv. ²⁹ Yvvnyi Pwknvyarnv gaklin ropvkudw hv ka ninyigv umvuu acho aingbv rimu riku, vkvlvgabolo mvngjwngv mvnwnng lokv oogv umvuu angv vv abwng yachokbv riyiku. ³⁰ Okv vbv yvvnyi Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv darlin pvkudw, um hv gokrw lintoku; okv Hv ninyigv lvkobv tarwkbak moduku, okv Hv ninyigv hartvbamtv nama bunua lvkobv orpinorin sila ritoku.

Jisu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv paknam

³¹ Vbv soogv mvngnam si vvkubolo, ngonu ogugo minla nyolareku? Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvbv ribolo, yvva ngonua oguguka rila mare?

³² Pwknvyarnv vbvmato, ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo mvngchik am imu tvvvn nga laakur kumabv imu jitoku, vbvritola ninyi ngonu mvnwnng lvgabv jito! Hv ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo nga jin v ngv—hv ngonua ogumvnwnng ngaka anyubv jima ridw? ³³ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gaklin kunam nyi am gungnying lwklare? Pwknvyarnv atubongv bunua rimur kaama nvbv minchar jidu! ³⁴ Vbvribolo, yvva bunua miyakaya jin v ngv? Siji kunv Kristo Jisu, hogv sipikula turkur kunv okv vjakgv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik peelvlo dooto kula, ngonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumdung jidu! ³⁵ Vbolo, yvva kula, Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila kuji nvngv? Adwkaku vri, vmalo nyingarmvtar sinam vri, mvdwkmvku yajinv ngvri, vmalo dvmakano vri, nyimaheema vri vmalo maanyingmaatar vri vmalo sinamyanam vri? ³⁶ Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu,

“Noogv lvgabv ngonu dvbvdwkibv maatar albv sitvngotv yadu;

Ngonua svlar am mvki tvvnam aingbv richarrinyardu”

³⁷ Ma, ninyigv ngonua paknam lokv soogv ogumvnwnng sum ngonuv rigum yadukunv! ³⁸ Holvgabv ngo alvjv bv minji dunv sokvgv ogu gunvka ninyigv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila nyomare: Sinam vmalo turnam vre, nyidogindung vre vmalo kvvbi nyidomooku am rigvdogvvn gore, vjak gv gore vmalo aainvgv gv gore, ³⁹ vmalo ao nyiamooku lokvri vmalo lkvngv nyiamooku lokvri—Pwknamyarnam gv dvdv ngv ogunv gunvka ngonugv Ahtu kristo Jisu gv lokv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv paknama ngonua mvpin sila nyomare.

9

Pwknvyarnv okv ninyigv nyi vdwv

¹ Ngo jvjv bv mindung dunv; ngo kristo gvngv okv ngo mvvma dunv. Ngo mvngnam sum, Darwknv Dow lokv rigv namv, vbvka ngo jvjv rungdu vla mintamjidu ² vdwlo ngo mindu ngoogv mvngruv vdwgo kaidu, vdwgo ngoogv achiv haapok lokv nyeka madu vdu ³ holvgabv ngoogv nyiv, ngoogv awgv adwnv okv oyiv! Holvgabv ngo atuv bunu lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam lo okv Kristo gv lokv apin sito kunv pv vla mvngdu. ⁴ Bunu vdwv

§ 8:28 Yvvdw ninyia paktudw oogv aralo ikimora mvnwnng ngv alvnam lvgabv bv rijidu; Kvgonv kitap lo vbv doodu Yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi paktudw ogumvnwnng ngv alvnam lvgabv ridu. 8:36

Miri 44:22 9:4 Mog 4:22

Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv; Hv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv mvtoku okv turnam lounv am bunu gvlo kaatam jito; Hv ninyigv umkvpakvnam* am bunugv lvkobv mvtoku okv Pvbv nga bunua jitoku; Bunu vdvw jvjvrungbv kumnnya jiduku; bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnam laarwk sinyatoku; ⁵ Bunu vdvw Hebrew abuapa yunam lokv ali linvgo; okv kristo, nyia nyidung akobv bunugv lokv lindu. Pwknvyarnv ngv, mvnwng nga rigvdogvnnv, hartv tvbv la riyilaka vdunv! †Amen.

⁶ Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnam v dooku makv vla mima dunv; holvgabv Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvngchikbv rimadunv.

⁷ Vmajvka Abraham gv singsit lokv linv mvnwng vka Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv rimwng madunv. Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi mintoku, “Ngo nam milvppvdu kunv Isaak gv lokv noogv husiv twngtv bv doosiksilin reku.”

⁸ Soogv vbv minam umvuu bvngnam dvdv ngv bvngdinnv ‡ Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vnam kaama; vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnam lokv umvuu bvngnam dvdvlo jvjvbv singsit doosiksinam am mindu. ⁹ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnamv oogv vkvnnv gamchargo mimpv jito; “oogv aluching lo[§] ngo aakur rekunyi, okv sara umvuu go dooreku vto.”

¹⁰ Okv si tikma, holvgavbolo Rebika gv kuunyilo anyi vka abu akinnv, Isaak ngonugv abuapa ngv. ¹¹⁻¹² Vbvrilita oogv vbv minam lokv akonv vv Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv mvngnam lokv gaklin kunamv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “bvngcho yanam angv vv boru yanga rijivngji yanv govv rire.” Pwknvyarnv bunua bvngtv madv bv sum mincho jitoku, bunu oguguka alvnynga alvmanv nga rima dubv; vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv so gaknamv ninyigv goknam lokv rito, okv bunugv oguguka rinamdoonam lokvma. ¹³ Darwknv kitap v vbv minto, “ngo Jakopnyi pakdunv, vbvrilita Isaunyi pakma dunv.”

¹⁴ Vbvrilikubolo ngonu minladunv, vv Pwknvyarnv jwngkadaka madu nvgoi? Ma vbvdv ma. ¹⁵ Vkvlvgabv hv Mosesnyi minto, “ngo yvnyvi mvngdudv um ngo aya dunv; ngo yvnyvi mvngdudv um ngo pakdunv.” ¹⁶ Vkvlvgabv vbvrilikubolo, ogumvnyng mvnging nama, ngonu nyia mvngdung okv ridung lokv ogudv um rimadu, vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv aya mvngchik lokv ridunv. ¹⁷ Holvgabv Darwknv kitap v Ejipt gv dvbv nga mindu, “ngo nam ngoogv jwkrwa kaatamla rinvvngv dubv dvbv govv mvpvnnv okv ngoogv kai am nyiamooku mvnwng lo chinsik karmu dubv vla.” ¹⁸ Holvgabv vbvrilikubolo, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aya nga yvnyvi mvngka dudv um jiso mvngnam am hv jidu okv hv ninyigv mvnggwnglo yvnyika akortor dubv mvso mvngbolo mvladu.

Pwknvyarnv gv haachi okv ayanam

¹⁹ Vbvrilita nonuno akin gonv ngam vbv minre, “si vbvridubolo, oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv nyigonv gv rimur am mapa ridw? Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk ka mvtor nyola redw?” ²⁰ Vbvrilita ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu yvvla, Pwknvyarnvnyi mingkurla mirwk sila jin v ngv? Pvchwng ngv mvnnv atu am “no nga ogubv svbv mvpvnnvri vla tvka sudunvri?” ²¹ Ogubvrijvka, yvvdw Pvching mvnnv ngv vv atugv mvnggwng bv ogubv mvnnvrvnv nwngdudv vbvching mvnnvrvnvre, okv takam kvdvw nuunum

* **9:4** Milvvnamm vdvw; Kvgonv manuscripts lo milvvnamm. † **9:5** Pwknvyarnv ngv, mvnwng nga rigvdoogvnnv, hartv tvbv la riyilaka vdunv! **9:7** Atk 21:12 ‡ **9:8** Soogv vbv minam umvuu bvngnam dvdv ngv bvngdwn v **9:9** Atk 18:10 § **9:9** Oogv alu chinglo **9:11-12** Atk 25:23 **9:13** Mal 1:2,3 **9:15** Mog 33:19 **9:17** Mog 9:16 **9:20** Aij 29:16; 45:9

akin lokv pvchwnq anyi mvnam um, akonyi apum pamrinyi okv akonyi kvvbi adung lo mvnvrinv mindu. ²² Okv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo ripvdw vv jvjvby vsukaring sibv rito. Hv ninyigv haachi nama kaatam nwngtoku. Okv ninyigv jwkrwa chimu toku. Vbvrítola hv achialvbv saktvto yvvdw ninyigv haachi nama hiru rugvdudw, oogv sitvyaatv lakula sigvngoogv tvvdu kunv ngv. ²³ Okv hv ninyigv nyitv kairungnv hartvbamtv aka achialvbv kaatam vngroku, oogv ninyigv aya nga paamu dubv vla ngonugv aolo pwlwk kunam kvvnvgo, yvvdw ngonu vdwgvlo hv ninyigv yunglit nama laarwk sidubv mvppripv dukunv. ²⁴ Holvgabv ngonuka goknam nyi bv ridukunv, Jius vdwgv pingko lokv gokmwng mvngchik ma vbvrítola Jentaíl vdwgv pingko loka gokdu. ²⁵ So si ogubv hv mindudw Hosea kitap lo doodu.

“Yvvdw ngoogv nyi bv rima dunv

‘ngoogv nyi’ bv gokreku.

Ngoogv pakma nam diringmooku vdwa,

‘ngo pakya yarungnam gobv gokreku.’

²⁶ Okv achialv bv mooku lo ogolo bunu mimpv kudw, ‘nonu ngoogv nyi makv vla.’

Hoka bunu vdwv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv vla mireku.”

²⁷ Okv Aijaya ka Israel vdwgv lkwnglo gokpa jito: “Israel gv nyi vdwv svmasa gv chokri gv aingbv rijeka, vbvrikwng kujvka miang chaigo ringlin komwng rinvpv; ²⁸ Um lvgabv Ahtu nyiamookua ninyigv sabsvbusv ngam baapu alvbv kaadartabia reku.” ²⁹ Sum Aijaya gvlo kvvlo vbvching minto, “Ahtu kainv, singsitv kvvgonyi ngonua apak jimabolo, ngonu sodom aingbv ripvkunvpv, ngonu Gomora aingbv ripvkunvpv.”

Israel okv Gamlv

³⁰ Vkvlgabv ngonu Jentaíl vdwgv lkwnglo mindu, oogv yvvdw bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodubv gwngma dudw, ninyigvlo tarwkbak bv mvngjwng lokv doomudakmudu; ³¹ Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ridula, oogv Pvbv ngam mala tarwkbak bv bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doodubv vla rin vdwv, vv paamatuku. ³² Okv vv ogulvgabv paamadunv? Vkvlgavbolo bunu mvngjwng nama mvnging mabv rito vbvrítola bunu ogugo ridudw um mvnging mvngto. Okv vkvlgabv bunu “vlwng dwktup” kolo dwktupla rito.

³³ Oogv Darwknv gv kitap lo minto:

“Kaatoka, ngo Jayon lo vlvng pvgo vvpvdunv

vv nyi vdwa dwktup more,

vlwng pvngv vv bunua gimup more.

Vbvrítola yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv um sanga momare.”

10

¹ Ngokv ajin vdwv, vdwgo ngoogv haapok mvnwnq lokv ngo mvngdu ngoogv nyi vdwa turnama paamudubv! Vdwgo ngo bunu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo kumdunv. ² Ngo minchar jila dunv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk silare; vbvrítola bunugv tulwk sinamv jvjvlo chinchipachi dula remadakma dunv. ³ Bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo nyi am tarwkbak gvnnv lamtv nga kaatam dunv vla chimadu, okv vbvmayabv, bunu atubongv mvngdungridung lamtv lo risudosu dubv gwnglwkw dvdv duku; okv vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa tarwkbak bv ridubv lamtv kaatam namlo bunu awv tulwksima duku. ⁴ Holvgabv kristo Pvbv nga laangam nyami toku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwng la doobv vdwv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam am paareku.

Ringnambaanamv mvnwng gv lvgabv

⁵ Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam lvkwnv bv Pvbv lokv paadunv vla Moses vbv lvkwlkto: “Yvvdw Pvbv gv gamki jinam am tvvdudw vv singnama paare.” ⁶ Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonvdaknv lvkwnv bv si mindu: “No awv tvvka suma bvka, yvvkudw Nyidomooku bv chaare kudw?” (Oogv so, kristonyi lvkwnv loka laalu dukubv). ⁷ “Vmabvya sum nonu tvvka mabvka, sichingmooku arwnglo jji kunv yvvkudw?” (Oogv so, kristonyi sinam lokv laacha dukubv). ⁸ Soka vbv minto. “Pwknvyarnv gv doin nonugv nvchilo doodu, nonugv nabchunabar lo okv nonugv haapok arwnglo doodu”—oogv vv, mvngjwng namgv doinv um ngonu minggo karpv kunv. ⁹ Nonu gaam lokv mingkuk jila ho Jisu kristo ngonugv Ahtuv vla okv mvngjwng la ho Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur moopv kunv vla mvngdu bolo, nonua ringlin kunv govb rireku. ¹⁰ Holvgabv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngonu tarwkbak bv doodunv, ngonugv mingkukrikuk nam lokv ngonu ringnam am paadukunv. ¹¹ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw vv sanga nam kaamare.” ¹² So minam si mvnwng gv lvgabv mindu, vkvlgavbolo hoka Jius okv Jentail gv pingkolo akusinv yago kaama; Pwknvyarnv mvnwng gv Ahtu akinnv okv yvvdw ninyia gokdudw mvnwng nga nyitv rungduvb boktalwkjidu. ¹³ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Yvvdw mvdur nam lvgabv Ahtunyi gokdudw vv ringlin kunam govb rireku.”

¹⁴ Vbvritola ninyia mvngjwng matola mvdorridor nam lvgabv bunu oguaingbv gokla nyoredw? Okv bunu doin tvvpa mabolo oguaingbv bunu mvngjwng nyolaredw? Okv bunu doina jappo karma bolo oguaingbv bunu tvvpa nyola redw? ¹⁵ Doin japjinv agumailo vnglin mabolo oguaingbv bunu doin japla nyola redw? Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw tvvpunv gamlv nga aagv dunv doin minji jinv vdvw aadung dunv si vdwo go kaasartabo bv kaapu rungdu!” ¹⁶ Vbvritola mvnwng ngv tvvpunv gamlv nga laarwk simadu. Aijaya atubongv minto, “Ahtu, yvvla ngonugv doin mintam nama mvngjwng jinv ngv?” ¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv, mvngjwng ngv doin am tvvku lokv aadunv, okv doinv Jisu kristo gv lvkwnv doin jappo jinamv.

¹⁸ Vbvritola ngo tvvkadunv: Si jvjv ngvkudw bunu doin am tvvpa marung jvpv kunvdw? Vv kvvtvlo bunu tvvpv nvkvvtvlo—holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu:

“Bunugv vdudunam gv vlv ngv nyiamooku mvnwng gv agumailo vngsik karduku;

bunugv gamchar vv mooku mvnwng gv chingtardotar lo tvvpok nyaduku.”

¹⁹ Lvkodv ngo tvvkato: Israel gv nyi vdvw jvjvbv tvvchin marungto ai? Mintuminke bv mirwk chonv ngv mozesnv:

“Ngo kvvbi diringmooku nyi gonvnyi mvnvrinv nvla ngoogv nyi vdwa kavtav modubv mvre;

okv chimapamu nvgv diringmooku am ngonugv nyi vdwa haachi chimure.”

²⁰ Okv vdwo Aijaya ka hv mvngrw yayabv mintoku,

“Nga paanya duku oogv yvvdw nga mamabu vdvw;

Ngo atubongv kaapa sumutvku oogv yvvdw nga tvvla rimabu vdwa.”

21 Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdwgvlvkwnghlo minto, “ngo minam tvvmanv nyi vdwa okv ritormintor sinv vdwa noogov laakkv ijo tvkula laarwk sidubv vla ngo vdwnv alugo doya dvdvto.”

11

Pwknvyarnv gv ayanamv Israel lo doonam

1 Ngo tvvkadunv, Vbvríkunanmv: Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi am tulatua supv kunvre? Maa vdwlóka tua mare! Ngo kadv Israel lo nyi ngv, Abraham gv husi lokv, Benjamin aralo vpin gonv lokvny. 2 Pwknvyarnv atubogv nyi am tulatua sula rimapvny, oogv atuake lo gakchola rinam vdwa. Elija gv Pwknvyarnv gvlo Israel vdwgvlvkwnghlo dínchi rungby kumnam am Darwknv kitap arwnglo ogolo oguv vla milwkpvdw nonuno chindu: 3 “Ahtua, bunu vdvw noogv nyijwk vdwa mvki nyaroku okv noogv yogwngmvrwng vdwaka toyaktapak jitoku; ngo mvngchik doomwng dukunv, okv bunu ngaaka mvki dubv gwngnya duku.” 4 Pwknvyarnv oguvla ninyi mirwk jitoku? “Oogv jvjvmanv baal vnam Pwknvyarnv nga kumabv doonv hejar kanw nyi blvgv ngo gvby vchíngvmu pvvtoku.” 5 Vjaka oogv aingbv: Vklvgavbolo ninyigv anyuaya lokv okaka Pwknvyarnv gv gakdam pvla kayu pvnamv meechinggo doodu. 6 Ninyigv anyuaya lokv hv gakdunv, bunu ogugo ridudw ho rinam lokv rima doonv. Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gaknamv nyi vdwgvlvkwnghlo rinam am ogugo ridudw, vbvríkubolo ninyigv anyuaya ngv jvjvklvny ayabv riku madu kunv.

7 Vbvríkubolo ogubv rireku? Israel gv nyi vdvw oogv lvgabv kaakarto vbvrijvka bunu mapa kuma toku. Pwknvyarnv gv yvnyl gakpvdw vv mvngchik nyitwng twngching gonv paamwng toku; ho kvvbi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am ronji kunvbv rinya toku. 8 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Pwknvyarnv bunugv tuktum okv haapok am pvcha dubv mvvtoku; silu lodvbv bunu tvvla madunv okv kaapa madunv.” 9 Okv Dabid minto, “Bunu vdwa laatung riku okv bunugv dvmíntvngmin kolo kuplwk laariku; bunu vdwa gilú moriku, bunu vdwa mvrítririt lariku! 10 Bunugv nyik am nyikmv molaka vklvgavbolo ho bunu kaapa nyola madu kubv.” Okv bunua dvbvdwki bv adwkaku gv arwnglo doomu toka.

11 Ngo tvvkadunv, vbvríkubolo: vdwló Jius vdvw dwktup kubvdw, bunugv dwktup pakulo bunu gilú ngopvkui? Vbv lokvma! ogulvgavbolo bunu rimur duku, vklvgabv turnamv Jentail lo aaduku, Jius vdwa bunua kavtav modu. 12 Jius vdwgvlvkwnghlo rimur namv nyiamookulo achialvbv boktalwkji la laalwk toku, okv bunugv yalu lo heema kunamv Jentail vdwgvlvkwnghlo achialvbv boktalwkji la laalwk toku. Vbvríkunanmv, vdwló Jius nyi vdwaka aatala rita kubolo boktalwkji kunamv vdwgobv kaila rireku!

Jentail vdwa ringlinbaalin kunam

13 Jentail vdwa ngo nonua vjak mindung dunv si: Ngo Jentail lo Apostol ako bv ribvdobv ridw, ngooov atubogv kudungkua lo ngo goosure. 14 Lvkonyika ngo atubogv nyi gv lokvya kavtav dubv mvla nyola ridw okv vbvridula bunua achok godaka turmu nyola modubv vla. 15 Holvgabv bunu vdwló tulatua kubvdw, ho kvvbi nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru la riku-nam lokv angusibv mvngdar lakula ajin bv ritoku. Vv oguaingbv rireku, vbvríkubolo, vdwló bunu laarwk sirekudw? Vv sinam gv lvgabv turekudw!

16 Vtwng gv patung achok go Pwknvyarnvnyl jichobolo, vbvríkubolo vv vtwng mvnwng ngv ninyigvbv ridukunv; okv singnv nvgonyl miami am

Pwknvyarnvnyi tamji bolo, akda vka ninyigv bv ridukunv. ¹⁷ Olib singnv gv akda nga twngla twngnga bolo, okv mootum gv olib singnv akda vv vktur sidukunv. Nonu Jentail nyi vdvw oogv mootum lo doonv olib singnv aingbv ridu, okv nonu Jius vdvgv maatar bv darwkchongjor jvrv turnam baago bv ridukunv. ¹⁸ Vkvlgabv nonu oogv akda dartungnv aingbv rin vdw tvvlik la riyoka. Nonu oguaingbv kai mvngsu nyola nvpv? Nonu akda daagv aingching bv rimwng dunv; nonu miami am vngdwng momado—miami vv nonua vngdwng moduku.

¹⁹ Vbvrilita nonu mire, “um vmabvdv, vbvritola akda ngv darmwkdarmak moroku sum ngoogv lvgabv dooku mvnv dukubv.” ²⁰ Vv jvrvrung. Bunu palin la paa duku ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng marung jidu, nonugv mooku hoka doori lo ogulvgavbolo mvngjwng yala ridu. Vbvrilita nonu holvgabv kai mvngsu yoka; vbvmabvya, busula ritoka. ²¹ Pwknvyarnv Jius vdwa vbv kayu mavv rito, klugv oogv singnv akda doodung sinv aingbv rinv aka; nonuno vbv hv nonua kayu invpv mvngdure? ²² Ngonu kakakunamv Pwknvyarnv vdwo aya nvgobv okv akortor rungnv gobvka ridu. Oogv yvvdw gilv dukunv um Pwknvyarnv holvgabv akortor dukunv, vbvritola nonua aya duku—nonu ninyigv aya nga dubv mola riyidv. Vbvrilita nonuno doomu la rima bolo, nooka vbvching darmwkdarmak la darra rikunvpv. ²³ Okv vdwlw Jius vdvw bunugv mvngjwng manama kayu kubolo, bunu kvvlo ogolo ridudakdu kudw ho bunu vdwa laakur reku; holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vbvka riladubv gwlwk vv doodunv. ²⁴ Jentail vdvw nonuno oogv mootum lo olib singnv akda dartungnv aingbv ridunv okv vbvrikunamv, vbv klu akdung bv rimanv, vv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv ho vksit sidunv. Jius vdvw soogv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv bv ridu; okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv olib singnv akda darkunv um atubogv kvvlogv singnv aingbv mvdukubv vksit sipu yala ridunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv ayanamv mvnwng gvlo doonam

²⁵ Jvrv rungnv go arwng hoka doodu, ngokv ajin vdvw, oogv nam ngo chimuso mvngnam go, holvgabv so si nonua kairungbv chinvpavn go vla mvngsu momare. Si vbvridunv si Israel nyi vdvgv mvngdin lamanv doonamv doobv kumare, vbvritilachin anyungjvngaku Jentail nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gvlo aangam ma daadwbv doodvre. ²⁶ Okv si ogubvrijvka Israel mvnwng ngv ringlin rikunv. Vbv Darwknv kitap mindu, “Ringnv ngv Jayon lokv aare

okv Jakop gv haatar lo alvmanv dvdv nga mvlamva riku.

²⁷ Ngo soogv milvpvnam sum bunua pvvjire vdwlw ngo bunugv rimur am laapak jire kudw.”

²⁸ Ogulvgavbolo bunu alvvn yunying nga tulatva nyadula, holvgabv Jentail vdvgv lvgabv jius vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru bv ridu. Vbvrilachin bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam bv ridunv ogulvgavbolo, bunugv abuapa vdvgv lvkwnglo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin bv silu lodvbv ridu. ²⁹ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv yvnyi hv gakdam lvjv pvkudw okv boktalwkji pvkudw um vdwlwla ninyigv mvngnam am mvngkap mvngngv kuma dunv. ³⁰ Jentail vdvw nonuno lvgabv mimbolo, kvvlo atuake lo Pwknvyarnv gv minam am nonuno tvvmabv rito; vbvritola nonuno vjak Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sila riduku ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am tvvma kunam lvgabv. ³¹ Oogv apiabv, aya nama nonuno laarwk sipaduku ogulvgavbolo Jius vdvw vjak* Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvku manam lvgalo, vbvritin aingbv bunuka vjak Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sipa laduku.

³² Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vjak minam tvvmabv doonv vdwa patwk arwng lo doonam jvbv mvfoku, vkvlgavbolo bunua mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga kaatam pvkunam lvgabv mvto.

Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvnam

³³ Pwknvyarnv gv nyitv ngv vdwgo kairungdu! Ninyigv mvngkimvnglak okv chinampanamv vdwgo arwng dukudw? Yvvka mirimimpa sila jinyo ridw? Yvvka ninyigv lamtv nga mvngchin nyolakre? ³⁴ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,

“Yvvdw Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinyu redw?

Yvvdw ninyia tamsar minsu lajinv?

³⁵ Yvvdw ninyia ogugo jimi sila kujinv,
vkvlgavbolo hv um jirwk sila dukubv?”

³⁶ Holvgabv ogumvwnwng ngv ninyigv pwknamyarnamv, okv ogumvwnwng ngv ninyigv lokv turdunv okv ninyigv lvgabv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv ribv lajuka! Amen.

12

Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua lo turnam

¹ Vkvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdvw, ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv aya nam lvgabv ngo nonuam lvbu dunv: Nonuno atubonga Pwknvyarnv gvlo turdubv erinlwksu toka, tulwksula ninyigv kudungkua lo rila okv ninyia mvngken mootoka. Sibv nonuno ho tulwksula rirungnamv jvjv rungngv kumnamjonamv. ² Nyiamooku kaaputain gv ridungdodung nga lvkin gobv ribamdobam mabvka, vbvritola nonugv mongramara lokv mvngdin gvrikula Pwknvyarnvnyi ogumvwnwng nga arwng lokv mvdwk mooto kuka. Vbrikubolo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwka— alvnv ogudw, ninyia mvngpu monama okv rvbwngching monama um nonu chinreku.

³ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya rungngv amin am ngo gvlo jinam lvgabv ngo nonu mvnwng nga mindunv: Nonu ogu nv gobv risovngso mvngdudw um lvvya yabv nonuno atubongv kaiyabv mvngbo suyoka. Vbvmabvya, nonugv mvngnamv tapvtalv bv mvngtoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngjwng dubv jinam ho nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sutoka. ⁴ Ngonugv aw akin lo angu angusibv nanababa go doolindu, okv oogv nanababa mvnwng ngv atu atugv adung lo rinampanam am risudosu dunv. ⁵ Oogv apiabv, ngonuka achialv gobv nyiv rijeka, vbvrijvka ngonu kristo gvlo adwn dinkin gobv ridu, okv oguaingbv adwn dinkin lokv angu angusibv rinngv ngv akin gobv ridudw oogv apia bv ngonuka angu angusinv ngv akin gobvku ridukunv. ⁶ Vkvlgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv aya jikunam angu angusinv amin gv lokv atu atugv ridung lo ngonu risudosu tvka. Pwknvyarnv gv doin am ngonu mila jidubolo, ngonugv mvngjwng namgv lokv ngv ngonu minto laka. ⁷ Riji rungudubv ridubolo, ngonu riji rungtoka, tamsarkinu dubv ridubolo, ngonu tamsarkinu jirung tvlaka; ⁸ Si kvvbi am mintvmiru minsu dubv ridubolo, ngonu rirung jidu bv ritoka. Yvvdw kvvbi am jila nyodubolo, vv jirung toka; yvvgvlo tujupkunam bv ridudw um dinchi rungngv rirung jitoka; yvvnvi aya nga kvvbiya kaatam nyola dubv jipvdw, vv mvngpu gv rila kaatam rungudubv rirung tvka.

⁹ Pakmi sinama dinchi alvbv ritoka. Rimur namv ogudw vkvnv um kaanwng mabv ritoka, alvnv ogudw um gakbwngla ritoka. ¹⁰ Kristan bv rirung dubolo agurusok bv pakmi sitoka, okv ajin anyingnga mvngdv

minsu dubv kaatamritam nwnngmi sutoka. ¹¹ Kudungkua nga rai tvlaka okv kamdung yoka. Pwknvyarnv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga haapok lokv dинchi rungbv ritoka. ¹² No mvngtin sinamv nam mvngpu gvilaka, noogv hirukaya nama saktv gvto laka, okv dvbvdwkibv kumbv tvlaka. ¹³ Noogv heemanv ajin kristan vdwa yikungyira nga orpinorin sitoka okv nyen am noogv naam lo aadu bv mvkuk jitoka.

¹⁴ Yvvdw nam mvdwkmvku dudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo vkvvgv lvgabv aya gvnv boktalwkji dubv kumji yatoka—vm, ninyia boktalwkji dubv kootoka, beema bvka. ¹⁵ Yvvdw himpudw um himpu minggv tvka, yvvdw kapdudw um kaaming gvtoka. ¹⁶ Mvnwng gv lvgabv akinching bv mvngto ritoka. Kaimvngsu mavka, vbvritola angam bv kudungkua laarwk sitoka.* Nonu atubongv chinvpavv bv mvngsu yoka.

¹⁷ Nyigonv nam rimur dubolo, ninyi gvlo rimur ngurv dubv riyoka. Mvnwng gv albv mvngnama um ridubv gwngtoka. ¹⁸ Mvnwng gv lvkobv sarsopoyo bv doobamdakbam nam lvgabv nonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga vdwnvgo rila pvdw ritolaka. ¹⁹ Vdwlaka mvrwk siyoka, ngokv ajin vdvw, vbvritola vbvmayabv Pwknvyarnv gv haachia um rimu toka. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “ngo mvrwk sire, ngo rirwk sireku, Ahtu vbv mindu.” ²⁰ Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu: “noogv nyimak vv kano dubolo, bunua dvnam dvmu tvka; bunu tvngnwng dubolo, bunua tvngnamgo tvngmu tvka; holvgabv so vbvrinam lokv bunua hinying bkuv mvv govv gureku.” ²¹ Alvmanv nga rigam koyoka; vbvmayabv, alvnam lokv alvmanv nga riya yatoka.

13

Istet tujupkunam vdwgv kudungkua rijinam

¹ Nyi mvnwng ngv istet tujupkunam gv gaam am tvvdubv rirungdunv, okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv tulwknam kaama bv istet tujupkunam lo rima dunv, okv tujupkunamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv. ² Tujupkunam sum yvvdw tulwkmabv riya dunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo orto jidudw um tulwkmabv ridunv; okv yvvdw vbvridunv hv atubonga jwngkadaka kolo laalwk sureku. ³ Holvgabv yvvbunudw alvnbv ridunv hv rigvdogvvnv vdwa busunam kaama dunv, vbvritola yvvdw alvmanv bv ridunv vv busu gvvdubv ridu. No oogv tujupkunam um busumanam govv ridubv mvngdunvre? Vbvrikubolo alvnnv ogudw um ritolaka vvkubolo nam bunu hartv reku, ⁴ ogulvgavbolo bunu Pwknvyarnv pakbu bv rinam lvgabv noogv atubogv alvnam lvgabv ridung dunv. Vbvritola nonuno alvmabv ribolo, vbvrikunamv nonuno bunua busu toka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv jwkrwv jvjklv mvrut kunam bv ridunv. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu bv ridu okv yvvdw rimur dunv um Pwknvyarnv gv mvrutritrit nvnv nga mvnvrinv do. ⁵ Holvkwng bv tujupkunam vdwgv gaam am tvvrung tvka—ogulvgavbolo vv Pwknvyarnv gv mvrut jinam lvga mvngchikma, vbvrinamv noogv haapok lokv nonu omkv mvngnam lvgabv ridunv.

⁶ Svkv gv lvgabvka nonuno ogubv lampu dordunv, ogulvgavbolo tujupkunam vdvw vdwlw kudungkua nga rijabrigap la rinamv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv. ⁷ Vbvrikubolo, Dortoka, bunua ogugo dorsvgo doodubolo, bunua dortoka atubonga okv yikungyira nga dorji nvnga dortoka okv bunu mvnwng nga mvngdv okv paknama kaatamla ritolaka.

12:14 Mt 5:44; Lk 6:28 **12:16** Nyit 3:7 * **12:16** angam bv kudungkua laarwk sitoka; Vmalov rvgamnv nyi ajin bv laarwk sitoka. **12:19** Det 32:35 **12:20** Nyit 25:21,22 **13:6** Mt 22:21; Mk 12:17; Lk 20:25

Ajin anyingnga kudungkua riji minsunam

⁸ Yvv gvka kudungkua dvdu arwnglo doyoka—nonu gvlo kudungkua dvdu ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisiinam yangv mvngchikv. Yvvdw vbv tvvla ribuv vv Pvbv nga tvvdunv. ⁹ Gamki kunam si vbv mindu, “yokarchokar yoka; gwngrw gwkyoka; dvcho choyoka; kvvbigv oguogu doonam am kav yoka”—so mvnwnv dvdv nga, okv oguogu kvvbi gvgo gujeka, mvnwnv nga si miyominchikla gamki kunam arwng lo gamkin gobv mindu, “nonuno atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudv vbvching namrwxksuku aka pakmi sitoka.” ¹⁰ Vdwlo nonu kvvbiya pakredw, vdwloka um nonu rimur dubv rimare; paknamv, vbvrikubolo, Pvbv minam dvdv nga tvvnv gobv ridukunv.

¹¹ No sum vbvrirung laka, ogulvgavbolo sum chinto laka nonugv yupnam lokv udwv noogv lvgabv aadu kunv. Vdwlo ngonu mvngjwng choto kudw um kaiyabv ngonugv ringlin kunamv nvchi dukunv ¹² Kanv ngv vjvda vngbo dariku, pua ngv si takloyangv ungrap tvvduku. Kaju ngonu kanv lokv soogv ridungdakdung dunv sum kayu lakuju, okv Kaju ngonu pualo nyimak rimisinv dukubv idugo laala kujuka. ¹³ Kaju ngonu atubongv rvbwngching bv rigv laju, alu loung lo doonv nyi gv aingbv—tvngkium kiamnv gobv riyoka, gwngmursingmur yoka, yalungyachung duyoka okv kavtav nvbv riyoka. ¹⁴ Vbvrिता Ahtu Jisu kristo gv idu am laatoka, okv noogv rimur ridung sum okv hang nyumchi dubv mvngnam am kayu tokuka.

14

Kvvbiya jwngkadaka yoka

¹ Yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng yoma dunv oogv vdwa turwk sitoka, vbvritola bunugv lvkobv atubogv mvngnam lo bunua larmi siyoka. ² Kvvgo nvgv mvngjwng lokv ogumvnwng nga bunua dvmu ladu, vbvritola yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng madunv um ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv. ³ Yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvdvdv bv dvla redw oogv nyi vdww dvla nyomanv um mina jima bvka; okv ogumvnwng nga dvla nyoma bv ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwngnv nyi vdwwka dvdvdv bv dvnv umka nachunachv la jwngkadaka jiyoka; ogulvgavbolo ho nyi umka Pwknvvarnv laarwk sidunv. ⁴ Kvvbi gugv pakbu bv riyavngya dunv vdwa um jwngkadaka yadunv nonuno yvvlva? Bunua rijik dolo rijik madulo kaajitaji nvngv bunugv atubogv Atuv kaasure. Okv bunu vdww rijik rungre ogulvgavbolo Ahtu bunua rijwk dubv jireku.

⁵ Nyi meegonv mvngdu daadwvrv aluv kvvbi alua kaiyago alv yadunv, okv kvvbi vka mvngdu kuring alu dvdv ngv lvyin bv ridu. Ngonu mvnwnv atugv mongramara lo mvngnam am asar rungbv takdamvra mvngmi sidubv rirungdu. ⁶ Yvvdw alugunyi daadwvrv bv dinchi rungbv mvngdunv vbvrinv vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv; yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvnam kamabv dvredw vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridu, ogulvgavbolo bunu dvnam lvgabv Pwknvvarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. Yvvdw daadwvrv bv ogumvnwng nga dvdvdv bv dvmabu vv ka Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv, okv vv bunuka Ahtu gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. ⁷ Ngonu atubogv mvngchik lvgabv singsu madunv, okv ngonu atu mvngchik lvgabv sisu madunv. ⁸ Vdwlo ngonu turjvka, Ahtu gv lvgabv ngonu turdunv, okv vdwlo ngonu sijvkuka Ahtu lvgabv ngonu siji dunv. Vkvlgabv ngonu singjvka okv sikujvka, ngonu Ahtu gvloku ⁹ Holvgabv kristo sitoku okv turkur toku, vkvlgavbolo turnv vdwgv okv sikunv vdwgv Ahtu bv ridukubv ridu ¹⁰ Nonu vbvríkunamv, yvvdw ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv—ogubv nonu

13:9 Mog 20:14; Det 5:18; Mog 20:13; Det 5:17; Mog 20:15; Det 5:19; Mog 20:17; Det 5:21; Leb 19:18

14:1 Kol 2:16 14:10 2Kor 5:10

kvvbia jwngkadaka la kabokaalwk dunv? Okv nonuno ogumvwnwg nga dvnamdvsu dvnv ngv—ogubv no kvvbi mvngjwng nvnga miyakaya jila ridunv? Ngonu mvnwnwg nga Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo dakmu tvla ninyigv lokv jwngkadaka reku ¹¹ Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv minjidu,

“Vbv dvdvbnv turnv Pwknvyarnv ngo, Ahtu mindu,
mvnwnwg ngv ngoogv kaagelo lwbwng kumpvre,
okv mvnwnwg ngv mingkuk reku ngo vkgv Pwknvyarnv ngv.”

¹² Vbvrkunamv, ngonu mvnwnwg ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rinamdaknam dvdv nga minji dubv ririku.

Kvvbiya obikpalik dubv mvyoka

¹³ Vkvlgabv, kaju ngonu kvvbi ajinanyingnga jwngkadaka minsu kuma bvjuka. Vbvmabvya, nonuno kvvbi gv ogugo rimur kubvdw umya mimbwk jila mindin jiya nvbv riya svngvka. ¹⁴ Ngoogv Ahtu Jisu gvlo akin gobv rinam lokv dadwvrw bv ogunv dvnam dvdvgv vv arwanyu kuma dubv mvroku; vbvritola vdwlw no dvnam kvvgo nvnga darwk mabv mvngdu bolo, vbvribolo oogv dvnam vv nonugv lvgabv darwk mabv rire. ¹⁵ Vdwlw oguogu dvnam lokv nonu kvvbiya mvngru modu bolo, vbvrinamv nonu paknam lokv paksu minsu dubv gwngmadu. Kristo gv oogv nyi lvgabv sijikunam um noogv dvnam lokv um simungoomu jimu yoka. ¹⁶ Nonuno ogugo mvngdv kodubv vbv alvbv risvnga alvmanv amin akobv mvngku yoka. ¹⁷ Pwknvyarnv gv karv lo dvmintvngmin dubvma, vbvritola darwknam, sarsopoyonam okv oogv Darwknv Dow lokv himpu dubv jinamv. ¹⁸ Okv vdwlw nonuno so lamtv lo kristo gvbv ridunv, vv nonuno Pwknvyarnv nga mvngpu modubv ridu okv kvvbi vdwgvlw ka tulwk kodubv ridu.

¹⁹ Vkvlgabv ngonu rungkirunglak kibv tvlaka* ogugunv ngonua sar-sopoyo nga aamunv okv hv gwllwk lokv ajin anyingnga ridur minsu dubv. ²⁰ Ngemu dubv rimabvka, dvnam tvngnam lokv, ogugo Pwknvyarnv gvbv ripvkudw. Dvnam mvnwnwg nga dvlado, vbvritola Kvvgonv nga ogumvwnwg dvnam lo dvmur la obikpalik modubv ridubolo vv rimur bv ridu. ²¹ Adwn dvnam, opo tvngnam okv kvvbi ajin mvngjwngnv vdwa gilv dvbv vknv rinam lokv adu sinamv alv bv rijik namv. ²² Vbvrkunamv soogv lvgabv ogugunyi mvngjwng pvdw, nonu atubogvla okv Pwknvyarnv gv pingkolo pvvtoka. Hv ogu ogugo rila dunv ritola jwngkadaka jvka rigakpanam go himpa mabv ridunv hv mvngpuv! ²³ Vbvrkitola vdwlw bunu ogugo dvdudw holvgabv bunu mvngngum ingla ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv bunua miyakaya dunv vdwlw vv bunu um dvredw, ogulvgabv vkgv rinamdoonam lo mvngjwng jwnggrw panam lo kamadu. Okv vbvrinam si ogugo rijvka mvngjwng kolo rimabv rinam si rimur ngv.

15

Kvvbi yanga mvngpu motoka, nonu gvbv mvngsu yoka

¹ Ngonu yvvdw mvngjwng ngv vngdwng dunv vdvw vngdwng manv vdwa bunugv vge nga gvvdur minggv dubv ridunv. Ngonu atubongv mvngchik mvngpu dubv risu nyom yoka. ² Vbvmayabv, ngonu mvnwnwg ngv kvvbi kristan vdwa mvngpu morung lajuka bunua atubogv alv kunam lvgabv bunua mvngjwng lo vngdwng mokunam lvgabv. ³ Kristo ninyi atubongv mvngpu dubv mvsu mato. Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Miny-ingmiru go maanying jvbnv nonua minam vdvw vjak ngo gvlo gwllwk duku.”

14:11 Aij 45:23 * **14:19** Ngonu rungkirunglak kibv tvlaka; Kvvgonv kitap lo vbv dooduNgonu rungkirunglak tvlaka. **15:3** Miri 69:9

⁴ Ogumvwnwng nga Darwknv kitap lo lvkwlk kunam ngv ngonua tamsar dukubv lvkwlk toku, Darwknv kitap gv ngonua saktv nga okv mintvmiru nga jinam lokv ngonu mvngtin go paadukubv. ⁵ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv, saktv gvnv okv mintvmiru gvnv gv lingku agungamia ngv, vbv mvngnam gamdung akin lo rila jinv vv nonugv pingkolo Jisu kristo gv apiabv riringrima jinv ngv doolwk yilakv vdunv, ⁶ vkvlvgabv nonu mvnwng ngv dookumdopa tvla ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi lvkin gobv gaambv akin bv hartvbamla rinya laka.

Jentail vdwlo gamlv minjinam

⁷ Akonv ajinanyingnga turwk minsulaka, vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv hartv nvdubv, ogu aingbv kristo nonuna turwk sipvkudw. ⁸ Holvgabv nonua ngo mindunv kristo gv singdungridung gv kudungkua ngv jius vdwgvbv, Pwknvyarnv dинchi rungbv oogv mvngjwng nga kaatam dubv, bunugv abuapa vdwa milvpvkkunam am jvjvrungbv riji rungubv aaji toku, ⁹ okv vbvrila Jentail nyi vdwvka Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv hartv la rila minggv dukubv. Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, "okv vkvgvlvgabv Jentail vdwgv peelvbv lokv ngo hartv dunvkv; ngo nam mirimimpak bv mila hartvre."

¹⁰ Okv minta dunv

"Mvngpu minggv tvvlaka, Jentail vdvw, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv!"

¹¹ Okv lvkodv mindv dunv,

"Jentail mvnwng ngv, Ahtunyi hartv tvlaka; mvnwng gv nyi vdvw, ninyia hartv tvlaka!"

¹² Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, Aijaya mindu,

"Jesse gv opi nga kaatamre; hv aagv rila Jentail vdwa rigvre, okv bunu mingtin la ninyigv aralo bunu vdvw doore."

¹³ Pwknvyarnv ngv mvngtin jikugv kolv lvrwv, nam mvngpu namv okv sarsopoyonamv noogv mvngjwng lokv ninyigv aralo bokta jila doilakv vdunv, vkvlvgabvbolo noogv mvngtin namv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv kaiyaya molaka.

Paul gv vbv busukano kamabv lvdungnam

¹⁴ Ngoogv ajin vdw: Ngo awv hnrungdo nonugv ho alvnam mvnwng ngv akomaring doonyado, vkvnv vv nonu gvlo chinampanamv, okv vkvnv ajinanyingnga tamsar minsu ladu. ¹⁵ Vbvrিতলা soogv siti so mindwmiyng jidunv si ngo gvlo busukano namgo kamabv minchar gvlo doonam lvkwn-glo lvkodv mindv jidunv. Ngo gvlo busukano namgo kaamato ogulvgabvbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv ngam alvnv dwa riduvngdu bv jitoku ¹⁶ Jentail vdwgv lvgabv riyavngya dubv kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rimuto. Ngo nyibu ako gv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv alvnv yunying nga jaggorigo kardunv, mingkulo oogv Jentail vdvw Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinlwksula laarwk sila dukubv, Darwknv dow lokv ninyi tulwklaklwk sidukubv. ¹⁷ Kristo Jisu gv ara lo akin gobv, vbvrikunamv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rijivngji dubv ngo kai mvngsu nyola dunv. ¹⁸ Jentail vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo vngdubv Jisu kristo ngoogv lokv ogugo ngam rigvdogv dubv jipvdw holvga mvngchik ngo busukano kaama bv okv minji lare. Hv gvlo so vbvridunv si gamchar okv kudungkua rinamlo, ¹⁹ v jwkrw lokv okv kaasartabo nam lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv ritoku. Okv vbv, Jerusalem lokv Illyrikum lobv lamtv mvnwng lo mooying vngto, ngo kristo gv lvkwnv alvnv

yunying lvkwn glo jappo karla ritoku. ²⁰ Ngoogv mvngdung lo mvngdam jenam ngv ogolochinglo Kristonyi tvvpa madudw ho ngo alvny yunying nga jappo kardubv mvngla mvngbvdu, nyi kvvbi gv lvngtung tunglwk makulo.

²¹ Vbv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,

“Yvv bunua ninyigv lvkwn glo mimpa mapvkudw vv kaapare, okv yvvbunu tvvpa mapvdudw vv tvvchinre.”

Rom lo Paul gv vnglwk dubv rungam

²² Okv vbv, ngo nonugv ho vngdubv mvngla vdwo gwngkwng bvka vngmo paamabv rito. ²³ Vbvrilachin ngoogv so mooku sokv risvdaksv nga ngo vjak ringam tokubv okv vbv ngo anying meego nonua kaarwk sinam lvgabv mvngkwng kunama, ²⁴ vbv vjak ngo kaarwk siku nvpv mvngla mvngtin dukunv. Ngoogv Spein bv vngtv rinyi lamtv lo ngo nonua o kaapa minsu lareku, okv o aala nonua kaarwk sila giobamnyarbam nam kokwng loku, hoka alo vngnam lvgabv nonugv lokv ngo lamtv lo kaadurtadur konvpv mvngla mvngtindunv. ²⁵ Vjak daadw, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia kudungkua ridumripala rigurvnggur dubv Jerusalem alo ngo vngtv dunvka. ²⁶ Holvgabv Mesedonia okv Akaia ara gv gvrja ngv Jerusalem lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi Nyimayeema bv rinv vdwa jinyo bv jidurridur dubv vla doopam doola japnia rinia toku. ²⁷ Oogv japnamrinamv bunu awgv mvngnam lokv japtoku; vbvritola, jvjvbw vbolo si, bunu vdwgvlv ayala bunua rigurvnggur rungsvgo doodu. Holvgalo Jius vdwv bunugv boktalwkji kunam a orpinorin sila Jentail vdwgv lvkobv jilwk jitoku, Jentail vdwv ikimora bokta jikunam vdwa jius vdwlo mvdurridur lo rinv rungdu kubv rirung duku. ²⁸ Vdwlo ngo so kudungkua nga ringam kubolo okv bunugv lvgabv urkum jinam morko dvdv som bunugv laklo laklwk jidaku, ngo Spein lvgabv vnglin reku okv hoka ngo nonuam vngpikla kaarwk sireku. ²⁹ Vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aaredw, ngo chindu, kristo gv bokta jinam am ngo lvkobv akomaring namgo aagv jire.

³⁰ Mvngjwngnv ajin vdw, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv okv oogv dow gv pakla jinam gv lokv: nonu ngoogv kumkulo Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo lvgabv dinchi bv kungur minggv laka vla ngo mvngdunv. ³¹ Judia lo mvngjwng manv vdwgv laak lokv ogu guchin rimadubv okv hogv Jerusalem alo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv ngoogv rinamdoonam nga umbonyikv vla laarwk sila dukubv kumto laka. ³² Vbvribolo ngoogv haapokv hingam silaku nonu dookulo aare, vbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk vbolo, okv nonu duku ho ngo harpu alvvv mvngriukla aareku. ³³ Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv sarsopoyo jiku gv agongamia ngv, nonu mvnwng gv dookulo dooming gvi laka. Amen.

16

Paul gv kumrwk sila milwk jinam

¹ Ngo ngonugv anyibormv Poebenyi, kenkeria gvrja lo kudungkua rinv doonv alvnbv um ngo nonu gvlo tulwk jila minlwk jidunv. ² Ninyi Ahtu gv amin lo laarwk silaka, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv vbvrirung gvri la, okv ogugo nonu gvlo mvdurridur svgo dubolo ninyi alvvv mvdur laka; vkvlygabv hv avv nyi meego alvny ajin bv jintoku okv ngam ka ajin bv ritoku.

³ Ngo Prisilla okv Akuila bunyia, Jisu kristo gvlo ribam ajin bv ridunv ho anyia ngoogv kumrwksinam gaam nga jilwk dukunv; ⁴ bunu ngoogv lvgabv bunu singnam am sitamdurtam lwkto. Ngo umjv dv bunua umbonyikv

mvngdu kunv—ngo tikma, vbvritola Jentail gvrja mvnwng vka vbv alvbv mvngming gvdu. ⁵ Bunugv naam lo gvrja vngdam sinv vdwa aka kumrwksidunv.

Kumrwksinam sum ngoogv ajin Epaenetus, Asia gv amin yunam kristonyi mvngjwng choyanv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. ⁶ Meri nyika, nonugv lvgabv rilv kumabv rijjinv umka kumrwksidunv. ⁷ Andronikas okv Junia,* ngoogv patwk lvkobv doobam nam jius ribam ajin anyi aka kumrwksinam am jilwk jidu; bunu vdvw Apostol pingko loka alvbv chimisito okv kvvlo ngo ritvmaadv bv bunu kristan ritoku.

⁸ Ngoogv kumrwksinam am, ngoogv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua ribamnam ajin Ampliatusnyi jilwkidunv. ⁹ Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum ngonugv Jisu kristo lo ribam ajin urbanusnyi jilwkdu, okv ajin Stachys nyika jilwkdu. ¹⁰ Kumrwksinam am Kristo gvlo mvngtin siladunv Apelles nyika jilwk dunv. Kumrwksidunv yvvdw Aristobulus gv vpinvriap bv ridunv umka kumrwksidunv. ¹¹ Jius akingo ribam ajin, okv Narcissus gv oguara lo kristan bv rin vdw, okv Herodion nyika kumrwksidunv.

¹² Tryphaena okv tryposa, Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rin v, okv ngoogv ajin Persis, Ahtu gv lvgabv alv rungbv kudungkua rin v umka ngo kumrwksidunv. ¹³ Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Rufusnyi, oogv Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rikirilak rungbv rin v, okv ninyigv anv, oogv ngam kuunyilo aingbv bv mvngdu ridunv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. ¹⁴ Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Asyncritus, Plegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermas, okv kristan kvvbi lvkobv rin v bunu vdwaka ngo jidunv. ¹⁵ Kumrwksinamv Pilologus okv Juila, Nereus okv ninyigv anyibormv, Olympas okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkobv doonv bunu vdwa aka jilwk dunv.

¹⁶ Ajinanyingnga sarsopoyo bv kumrwk sidula mopop minsulaka. Kristo gv gvrja mvnwng ngv nonua bunugv Kumrwksinam am jilwk dukunv.

Minyungminya bv minsar kunam

¹⁷ Ngo nonua dinci rungbv mindunv, ngokv ajin vdwa: oogv yvvdw apinayin dubv rinam lvgabv okv nyi vdwg v mvngjwng nvnga mvngru modubv rin v okv oogv nonu tamsarnama laarwk silakula chincho kunam um miyakaya yala rin v vdwa um hinggukaagu sutolaka; okv bunugv gv lokv adu la ritolaka! ¹⁸ Holvgabv yvvdw vkvnv ridunv v ngonu Ahtu kristo gvbv kudungkua ngam rimadunv, vbvritola bunu atubogv kipoayit lvgabv mvngmwng dunv. Bunugv tvvpukayin minam lokv okv mingkiammiriam laknam lokv chima pamunv nyi am kupdu. ¹⁹ Nonugv gamlv nga mvngdv kunam a mvnwng ngv tvvpa toku, okv vkvlvgabv soogv lvkwnlo ngo nonua himpu sidunv. Ngo nonua alv nvngv ogudw um chingkikpakik laknv govb ritola, vbvritola alvmanv dvdv ngv ogudw um chimapama nvbv ribolo um ngo alvbv mvngdunv. ²⁰ Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sarsopoyo gv lingkuv, ayongjemabv Uyudvbv am nonugv lvchu kampwk lo samtin more riku.

Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonua lvkobv dooming gvi laka.†

²¹ Timoti, ngoogv kudungkua ribam ajin ninyigv kumrwksinam sum nonua jilwk dunv; okv jius ajin Lucius ka, Jason ka, okv Sosipater ka nonua jilwk dunv.

²² Ngo, Tertius, soogv siti pota sum lvkya dunv, kristan kumrwksinam gv gaambv nonua sum jilwk jidunv.

* **16:7** Junia; VmalouJunias; Kvgonv Kitaplo Julia.
soogv aba baangv si kaama. **16:21** Nyim 16:1

16:13 Mk 15:21 † **16:20** Kvgonv kitaplo

²³ Gaius vnam ngoogv naam doogingku oogv naam lo gvrja vngdum siku, hv ka nonua kumrwksinam gaam sum jilwk dunv; Erastus, Pamtv hogv morko pvvyanv bv rinov, okv ngonugv achiboru Kuartus bunugv kumrwksinam somka nonua jilwkdu.‡

²⁴ Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvi laka. Amen.

Paul gv hartv la kumnyung kunam

²⁵ Kaju ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laju! Hv nonugv mvngjwng nga, alvny yuning lo ngoogv mintam nam Jisu Kristo gv lvkwnglo okv klukuchu gv hvchingla dukunv jvrv rungnv arwng gaam nga kaatam la japi kunam lokv adwngchingbv turladakla dubv mvla dukunv. ²⁶ Vjak, ogubvrijvka, oogv jvrv nga turbwng jinv Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo nyijwk vdwgv lvklin jila rikunam lokv si mvnwng ngv chinlakula riduku, vkvlvgabv ho mvnwng ngv mvngjwng laku okv tvvlaka riduku.

²⁷ Pwknvyarnv mvngchiknyi, oogv chinv mvnwng lo chinkik yachoknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv ngv hartv lajuka! Amen. §

16:23 Nyim 19:29; 1Kor 1:14; 2Tim 4:20 ‡ **16:23** Kvgonv kitaplo soogv verse 24 sum lvkpwngdo: Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvi laka. Amen: Kvgonv soogv sum verse 27 kokwnglo lvkpwngdu. § **16:27** Kvgonv kitaplo 25-27 lo doodu okv 14:23 kokwng loka lvkdu; Kvvbi gonv 14:23 lo mvngchik doomwngdu; Akin gonv bunua 15:33 loka doomudu.

KORINTIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jichonam Mintamchonom

Paul gv Korintian vdwa lvkchonom siti si ninyigv Korinth lo mvlin rilin kunam Gvrja gv mvngjwngnv vdvw Kristan singdung okv mvngjwng gv lvkwng nga adwkaku minsu nama mindar vngdar jinam bv lvtoku. Vbvriri hoka Korinth si nvgwngnv nyi riku dakku kairungnv Grik gv pamtv gubv rito, Roman mooku lo Akaia distrik gv pamtv kairungnv gubv rito. So si korvpachu achialv bv pioknam dornam lo ripuripa namv, gwngnamsingnam gv ridungsingdung lo goosu namv, yoomurchomur gvnammv, okv nvgwngnv kumnamjonam mv yungnam gubv rito.

Apostol gv mindubv mvngdum jenam vdvw apinain nam, okv gvrja lo rimurdakmur nam, okv nyimv nyilo naami sunam gv lvkwng nga tvunam, nyi nyi gv mvngnamsaknam, gvrja gv ridung doodung, Darwknv Dow gv amin jinam, okv sinv vdwg gv turkurkunam. So tvunam vdvw sum Alvuv Yuning lokv oguaingbv minrwk supvdw vbvching hum nw dinchi okv rungrwngbv rila kaatamdo.

Mvrwmpvanam 13 nvlo, paknam rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv alvyachokbv ninyigv nyi vdwa amin jinam gv vla kaatamnam si, so kitap so, mvnwng gv chimpa rungram baagobv rido.

Arwng lokv darlinkunam

Mintamchonom (1:1-9)

Gvrja lo apinain nam(1:10-4:21)

Amarasa minsu kolo alv okv alvmanam okv vpin gv gwngdungsingdung (5:1-7:40)

Kristan okv kristan rimanv (8:1-11:1)

Gvrja gv singdung okv kumnamjonam (11:2-14:40)

Jisu Kristo gv turkurkunam okv mvngjwngnv vdwg (15:1-58)

Judia Kristan vdwg vlgabv morko horkum nam (16:1-4)

Atubogv lvgabv minam okv minyabv minkunam(16:5-24)

¹ Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv, Kristo Jisu gvbv Apostol gubv goklin kunam Paul ngo gvlokv, okv ngonugv achiboru Sostenes gvlokv—

² Korinth lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja nga, Pwknvyarnv gv darwk kunv gubv goklin kunam nyi mvnwngnga, yvvbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rilaku ninyi gvbv rikunv vdwa, okv ngonu gvla bunugv Ahtu bv rikunv Jisu Kristonyi kumvjonv mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwngnga mintala kumrwk sunama jidunv:

³ Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonu mvnwngnga aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yika.

Kristo gvlokv boktalwkjinam

⁴ Ngo alu gv dwkia ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vduv ogulv-gavbolo Kristo Jisu gv lokv Nw nonua aya nga jinam lvgabv. ⁵ Kristonyi lvkobv akin kunam lvgalo nonu minamtamnam lo, chinampanam lo okv ogumvnwnglo nyitv nvgobv ridukunv. ⁶ Kristo gv lvkwngbv doin minammv, nonu gvlo alvrungbv haatinla hvngdwng dukunv ⁷ vkvlgabv vbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kaatam kose nga toyala donammv bokta lwkji nama achuk guka ngemu mavv naarwkla ridukunv. ⁸ Nw nonua ataranya alu lobv haatin rung bv vpvv reku, Jisu Kristo gv Jwngkadakadw Alu lo

nonua gungnying doomu manam lvgabv. ⁹ Ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtunyi akin gubv ribamdakbam dukubv goknv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngtin rungdubv ridu.

Gvrja lo mvngjwngnv vdwgv apinain kunam

¹⁰ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonu mvnwnngnga ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw lokv dinchibv mindunv, nonugv aralo apinain maanam lvgabv nonu ogogo minje rijeka tolwktoak minsula baakin gubv mvngbam la ribamdobam laka. ¹¹ Achiboru vdwa, Kloe gv vpin lokv nyi mego nga minpa toku nonugv aralo bumi sidu vla. ¹² Nonunogv aku-aku subv minamv nga vbv mimubv: akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu “Ngo Apollos gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu; “Ngo Pitar gvbv ridunv”; okv ako kvvbi gunv mindu, “Ngo Kristo gvbv ridunv.” ¹³ Kristo akin ha nonuno aku akusunv nyitwng gubv mvpin *mvin pvku laka! Paul nonunogv lvgabv daapo lo siji pvnvri? Nonuno Paul gv lwbwlaksu gubv ridubv ogolo baptisma naapvrv?

¹⁴ Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdvun ogulvgavbolo Krispas nyila Gayus bunyia mimabv ngo nonua yvvnika baptisma jima. ¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv lwbwlaksu gubv baptisma naapvrv vla nonuno yvva minyu mare. ¹⁶ (Ho mvngpa mabvnyi, ngo Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin ha baptisma jita pvnvmabv; vbvritola ngo kvvbi nga yvvnika baptisma jinam go mvngpama.) ¹⁷ Kristo nga baptisma jinam lvgabv vngmuma. Nw nga Alvnv Yunying nga minji modubv vngmuto, okv hum nyia chinampanam gaam lokv minvnmabv mintoka vbvrimabolo Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv jwkrw v anyung kaamare vla.

Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv mvngkimvnglak v

¹⁸ Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv doinv nyekunv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si ogu anyung kaama; vbvritola ngonu turnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v. ¹⁹ Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ngo chinpanv nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak a mvyakre okv skular vdwgv chingg v nvn ngaaka naa reku.”

²⁰ Vbvrikunamv chinpanv nga vmalo skular a vmalo nyiamooku so gv minlakminku vdwa ogolo kayu pvku? Nyiamooku so gv mvngkimvnglak v pvcha nvngv vla pwknvyarnv kaatam toku!

²¹ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv chinampaanam mv nyi vdwa bunu atugv chinampaanam lokv ninyia chinla madubv mvpvku. Vmabvya nyiamooku nyi vdwgv pvcha gubv vnam doin a ngonu jappi yadu, um yvvdw mvngjwng redw Pwknvyarnv ringdukubv minbvk toku. ²² Jius nyi vdwv rvbwngnam lvgabv lamrwpanam go makardu okv Grik nyi vdwv chinampanam ma makardu. ²³ Ngonu gvbv, daapo lo sinv Kristo gv lvga doin nam mingo jidu, doin si Jius vdwa pamisunam gubv ridu okv Jentaill nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvcha doin gubv ridu; ²⁴ vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdwv Jius jeka Jentaill jeka anyi gv lvgabv si doin si Kristo, ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v okv Pwknvyarnv gv chinampanam mv. ²⁵ Ogulvgavbolo vbvridu, Pwknvyarnv gv pvchayau ngv nyi tanyi gv chinampanam ma kaiyadunv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv abiktaik kv nyi tanyi gv ator a kaiyadunv.

²⁶ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa vjak nonu mvngpa tvka, Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gokri ho nonuno ogunvbv rito. Nyi tanyi gv lokv kaabolo nyi meching gunv kvgonv nonuno chinpanv gubv rito, vmalo jwkrw rwtv nvgoobv rito

* **1:13** kristonyi mvpin kunam hv; Megonv kitaplo doodu Kristo mvpin nyomare **1:14** Nyim 18:8; Nyim 19:29; Rom 16:23 **1:16** 1Kor 16:15 **1:19** Aij 29:14 **1:20** Job 12:17; Aij 19:12; 33:18; Aij 44:25

vmalo nyitv nyigam nvgubv rito. ²⁷ Pwknvyarnv chinjv lvtola chinvpanv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv pvcha yaunv nyi vdwa darpvkunv. Okv kainv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv ala kaakumanv nyi vdwa darpvkunv. ²⁸ Nw nyiamooku soogv nyi tolatoakunam okv ogu arv kaama vla mvngnam vdwa dartoku, nyiamooku soogv alvnvgo vla mvngnam vdwa mvyakriyak dubv. ²⁹ Svbrinam si yvva Pwknvyarnv gv kaakulo goosu manam lvgabv. ³⁰ Vbvrিতola Pwknvyarnv nonua Kristo Jisu gvlo akin dukubv naalwk pvkunv, okv Pwknvyarnv Kristonyi ngonugv mvngkimvnglak gubv mvpvkunv. Ninyi gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo rijwkdojwk yakulo aapv kunv; ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv nyi vdvw gubv rilaku ajarabi bv ripvkunv. ³¹ Vbvríkunamv, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvdw goonvvpv mvngdunv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo ripvdw ho lvkwinglo googing nvtoka.”

2

Kristonyi Daapo lo takki kunamgv doin

¹ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwló ngo nonu gvlo, Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo doonv jvjv* nga japii tvbv aarilo, ngo chinvpanv okv kaibv puri pota nvbv gaam a mimato. ² Ngo nonua lvkobv doobam rilo ngo kvvbi mvngnamsaknama kayu tvla Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sijinam gv lvkwing nga mvngmwngla retoku. ³ Vkvlgabv vdwló ngo nonu gvlo aato kudw ho ngo ator kaama bv okv busula rumrumsinsin bv ritoku, ⁴ okv ngoogv doin tamsar namv nyi tanyi mvngkimvnglaknv aingbv gaam mimato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv mindu mvngbv kaachin dubv mintoku. ⁵ Vbvríkunamv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv nyi tanyi gv mvngkimvnglak lo doolwk mabv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lo doolwk yadunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv Mvngkimvnglak

⁶ Vjak ngo ka mvngkimvnglak gv doin a Dow lo kamkunv vdwa jappidunv. Vbvrিতola so mvngkimvnglaknam si nyiamooku gv mvngkimvnglak nama ho majeka nyiamooku a rigvdognvnnv jwkrw ma-hoogv jwkrw ngv atubogv jwkrw nga ngemu sudunv. ⁷ Ngoogv jappinam si Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv mvngkimvnglak v, si nyia tanyi vdwg v chinku manamgo, vbvritola ninyigv nyiamooku a pwklin yarlin madvbv ngonugv yunglit kunam lvgabv darpv chola vvpv kunam go. ⁸ Nyia mooku so gv rigv doogvnnv vdvw yvva ka so mvngkimvnglak sum chima nyatoku. Bunu sum chin v guilo, bunu vdwlóka yunglitnv Ahtunyi daapo lo takki mapvnpv. ⁹ Vbvríkujeka, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu,

“Yv gvka kaakw okv tvkw manamgo,
yvv gvka rirungre vla mvngkwka maanam go,
ho angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia paknv vdwg v lvgabv mvpvripv jinamv.”

¹⁰ Vbvrিতola† Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv Dow lokv chimpa maanam ma chimuto, Dow ngv Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo vvsinam yikungyira mvnwng ngaaka makardu. ¹¹ So si ngonu atubogv dow ngonu gvlo doonv mwng ngonugv lvkwing mvnwngnga chindu; ho apiabv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv mvngchik Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwing nga chindu. ¹² Ngonu nyiamooku gv dow nga naarwk sima; vmabvya ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv vngmunam Dow nga naarwk sipvku, ogulvgavbolo vbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua jinam mvnwngnga chimunam lvgabv.

1:31 Jer 9:24 * **2:1** Pwnvyanvgv arwngv jvje; Megonv kitaplo doodu Pwnvyanvgv testimoni lvkwingngv **2:3** Nyim 18:9 **2:9** Aij 64:4 † **2:10** hvbvrিতola; Megonv kitaplo dooduhogv

¹³ Vkvlgabv ngonu nyi gv mvngkimvnglak gv gaam lokv mima dunv, vbvritola Dow gv tamsar kolokv mindunv, dow doonv vdwa ngonu dow gv jvjv nga minbwk jikunam apiabv. † ¹⁴ Yvvbunudw dow dooma dvnv hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv anyu bv jinam a naarwk sinyu madunv. Vkvnv nyi v jvjv bv ho bunuam chima dunv; hvkvnv vdvw ninyigv lvgabv anyung kaamanvgobv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv ridungdodung nga Dow lokv jwngkadaka nyulare. ¹⁵ Yvvbunudw Dow doodunv hv bunu ridungdodung mvnwngnga jwngkadaka nyulare, vbvritola yvva ninyia jwngkadaka nyulamare. ¹⁶ Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvva Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinv ngv?”

Yvva ninyia minsar nyula nvngv?

Ngonugv mongrumara ngv Kristo gv mongrumara bv ridu.”

3

Pwknayarnv gv Pakbu vdvw

¹ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa ngo nonua Dow doonv nyi vdwa minpiabv minyu mapvnv; Ngo nonua nyiamooku gv nyi gubv, kristan gv mvngjwnglo vmi aing gubv mintoku. ² Ngo nonua achu jitoku, atorv achin lokvma, ogulvgavbolo nonu achin dvchin nvngobv rimato. Okv vjakka nonu achin dvnyu nvbv rima, ³ ogulvgavbolo nonu vjaklodvbv nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia aingbv gwngdu. Vdwlo nonugv aralo anikarik minsu namgo doorinyi nonu bumi sidu, vbv rimi sinamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia bv gwngdu vla kaalin dubv rima doore? ⁴ Vdwlo nonugv lokv akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvlo reminggvdunv,” okv akonv, “Ngo Apollos gvlo reminggvdunv”—vbv minamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi apiabv rima doore?

⁵ Yvva Apollos? Okv yvva Paul? Vla minbolo Apollos ngoniyv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vmwng nonua Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng modubv riduryanv, ngoniyv Pwknvyarnv gv ridubv jinam a riria mvngdunv: ⁶ Ngo ali a pakdwk dunv, okv Apollos agar a isi jiria dunv, vbvritola agar a svngdubv mvnv angv si Pwknvyarnv. ⁷ Vbvrinamv paknv vla okv isi jinv ngv ogu minse kaama. Pwknvyarnv nyidv mindubv ridu ogulvgavbolo nw agar a singmu nvngv. ⁸ Ali paknv ngvla agar ha isi jinv ngv angu suma; Pwknvyarnv akin akinha rinam lokv kaala rijo nga jire. ⁹ Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv kudungkua ribam ajin v, okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv rongu ngv.

Nonuno Pwknvyarnv gvka naam mv. ¹⁰ Pwknvyarnv gv nga amin jinam a rinvndunv, ngo naam mvlak mvkunv aingbv mvla okv yargo jitoku, okv kvvbinyi gunv hoka naam a mvlwk toku. Vbvritola akin-akin v oguaingbv mvdudw hum hima sirung laka. ¹¹ Pwknvyarnv Jisu Kristo akin mvngchik a naam a yargonam gubv mvpvkunv, okv yvv kvvbinyi yargonam gudv mvlwk nyuma reku. ¹² Megonv nyi ngv so lvngtung nga mvrinyi ain lokv vmalo raaji lokv, maatarbv arv doonv vlvng lokv mvnv nvre, okv kvgonv singda vv lokv, vmalo vvng tapi taji lokv vmalo aam amro lokv mvnv nvre. ¹³ Okv nyidum akin-akin gv alvbv mvnam alvmabv mvnam rinam a ho kaalin riku vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv alu v loolin la um kaakw rikunyi. Ogulvgavbolo ho alu lo vmv ngv gulin la mvnwng gv mvnam rinam a gukw mola kaare; vmv ngv um gukw kaare okv ho gv alv nvnga alv manama kaatam reku. ¹⁴ Ogunv lvngtung go mvnv rinv la vmv ngv gua koma bolo, mvnv angv mvjo nga paare. ¹⁵ Vbvritola akonvgv mvnam rinam a guyok roku bolo, hv um paaya

† **2:13** Yvbunudw dowv dodunv; Vmalogaamcharhv yaalu lokv jinamhv. **2:16** Aij 40:13 **3:2** Heb 5:12,13 **3:4** 1Kor 1:12 **3:6** Nyim 18:4-11; Nyim 18:24-28

kumare; vbvritola nw vmv lokv kelin kunam aingbv nw atubongv ringsu reku.

¹⁶ Nonono jvjvbw atu hv chirung sudo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvaam mv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow ngv nonu gvlo doodunv!
¹⁷ Vkvlgabv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvaam a mvyak jiku bolo, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvyakmvchak reku. Ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvaam mv Darwknv, okv nonu atu hv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvaam mv.

¹⁸ Yvka atua pvchabv mvsu mabvka. Nonu gv ara lo yvvdw nyiamooku so gv rinamdaknam lo nw atuam chinvpavv gubv mvngsu dudw, hv atua jvjvbw chinvpavv gubv mvrungnam lvgabv no atokcho bv pvchayau nvgobv mvcho yalaka. ¹⁹ Ogulvgabolo nyiamooku so gv chinampanam mv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo pvchayau bv ridunv. Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Pwknvyarnv chinvpavv vdwa bunugv nyiba baalaknam lo kupdu”; ²⁰ okv kvvbi Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ahtu chindu chinvpavv vdwgv mvngnam mv anyung kaama.” ²¹ Vbvrikunamv, yvka nyi gv rinyu nama mvngla goosu yoka, minjvjvbolo ogumvwnwg ngv nonu gvngv: ²² Paul, Apollos okv Pitar; nyiamooku si, sinam okv turnam, vjak okv kokwng-so mvnwnwg si nonu gvngv, ²³ okv nonu Kristo gvngv, okv Kristo Pwknvyarnv gvngv.

4

Kristo gv Apostol vdwv

¹ Nonono ngonua Kristo gv pakbu gubv mvngrung tvka, ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv jvjv rungngv vsvi pvnvam a kaayataya dubv jipvkunv.
² Pakbu gvlokv akin go dinchiyachok namv, hv ninyigv Ahtu a mvngjwng kodubv rirungnamv. ³ Vjak nonu nga tanyi adwn amar lokv vmalo jwngkadaka la rijeka ngogvbm um oguguka mvngse kaayama. Ngo atubongvka jwngkadaka suma dunv. ⁴ Ngoogv mvngnam mv abwkdo, vbvritola hv ngo alvrungpv nvgo vla kaatam dubv rilama. Nga jwngkadaka jibuv Ahtu akin mwng. ⁵ Vkvlgabv nonuno dw ngv aatv madvbv, yvvnika jwngkadaka mabvka. Ahtu gv aama dvdvlobv ataranya jwngkadaka nama kaya rungla ka; nw nyi vdwgv mvngrum ara lo alvmabv mvngnam vdwa okv kanv arwng gv vsvi nama lounglo naalin jila chimpakaapa moreku. Vbvrikunamv nyichar mvnwnwngv hartv paase nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo naarwk sireku.

⁶ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonugv lvgabv, ngo atuv ogugo lvkpvdw ho ham chimu dubv mvngla Apollos nyila okv ngo atuv minchisinvla minjidunv vkvlgabvbolo nonu so gv “pvbv gv mingkulo albv tvllarilaka,” vnam si ogu gudw um chindubv. Vbvrikunamv nonuno akonyi hartv gvri, akonyi miya kaaya madubv. ⁷ Nonua kvvbi vdwa kaiyadubv mvnv ngv yvva? Pwknvyarnv nonua ogumvwnwnga jima pvnvre?. Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, nonuno ogubv um amin jimanam gubv kaibv goola nyudubv?

⁸ Nonunogv dinchinam ogu mvnwnwngv doopv kunvre? Nonuno nyitv ropv kunvre? Nonuno dvbv bv ripv kunv gubvre, ngonu vbv riku majeka? Alvdo, ngo nonu mvnwnwnga dvbv bv risego vla mvngdunv, ogulvgabolo ngonu dvbv bv nonua svngbam kunam lvgabv. ⁹ Ngoogv mvngnam mv Pwknvyarnv ngonu Apostol dvdv nga, nyi vdwa miya kaayala nyi mvnwnwg gv, nyido gindung vdwgv mooku mvnwnwg okv nyia nyi vdwgv kaagialo mvki tvvnam aingbv ngonua koching yachok kolo jidu. ¹⁰ Kristo gv lvgabv ngonuv pvcha rianv; vbvritola nonuv Kristonyi lvkobv rilaku nonu chinvpavv vku!

Ngonu ala kaakumanv, vbvritola nonuno ator kunvngv! Ngonuv miyakaya kunam mv, vbvritola nonuno mvngdv kunam mv! ¹¹ Vjak lodv gubv ngonu achialvbv tvngnwng okv kano dudu; ngonu vji a ainapin dubv koola ridvdu; ngonua dvnngo; ngonu mooku gunv lokv mooku gunv lobv ngakar dvdu; ¹² Ngonu raaibv kudungkua riku lokv yaagam polo dunv. Vdwlo nyi v ngonua beedudw ngonu bunua bokta lwkyi lakv vya dunv, vdwlo ngonua mvdwkmvku tokudw ngonu saktv toku. ¹³ Vdwlo ngonua nyarjikao pvkudw ngonu bunua alvvn gaam mirwk yatoku. Silu gubv jeka ngonua nyiamooku gv nayanaka aing gubv mvdo; Siching gv darwkmanv gubvku.

¹⁴ Ngo nonua hinying modubv lvkma dunv. Ngo nonua anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv ridur dudw vkv aingbv ngo nonua tamsarkinu yadunv. ¹⁵ Kristan singdung lo nonua kaayataya jin v hejar vring lare vbvrijvka nonugv abuv akin mvngdunv, vbvritola ngo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rinam singdung lo Alvvn Yunying nga gvlwk jila nonugv abu bv ridu, ¹⁶ okv ngo nonua ngo aingbv risego vla mvngdunv. ¹⁷ Vkvlgalo ngo Timotinyi nonu gvlo vngmu dunv, nw ngoogv kristan singdung lo kuunyilo gubv ridunv. Nw nonua ngoogv Jisu Kristonyi lvkobv rila anw bv singnam nga, okv ngoogv mooku mvnwng gv gvrja dvdvlo japgo jiku nama minpa jire.

¹⁸ Nonu megonv goonyadu ngo nonugv hoka lvkodv nonua kaalwkbv aaku mari vla. ¹⁹ Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ogubvrijeka, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aareku, okv bunugv minku lokvma, ngo atubongv so gv goonv nyi vdwgv jwkrw a kaapa sureku. ²⁰ Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv gaam minku lokvma vbvritola jwkrw lokv ngv. ²¹ Ogolo anga nonu alvyabv mvngpv? Ngo nonu gvlo oso ngv svnyak padubv aadu bri ma Dow lokv nyaknyi kochi bv rila aadu bri?

5

Gvrja lo Rimur kunam

¹ Vjak, jvjvbbv svbv minyadu nonu gvlo nyimv nyilo bv doogvkargv minsula achialvbv rimurdu vla, Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvngvka vbvjvbbv rima. Nyi gunv anv hvvchi a lvkobv yupgvdu vla nga minpa nyatoku! ² Vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv nonu goonyu dubv? Minjvjvbbolo nonu mvngru yase ngv, okv vbvrinv nyi anga nonugv lokv naa runгла ka. ³ Okv ngo tanyi amarbv nonua adu koyobv riyu jeka, dow lo ngo vjaklodvbv nonu gvlo lvkobv dooming gvduvn; okv vbv ngo nonua lvkobv rin v gujeka, ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv vbv achialvbv alvmabv rin v nyi anga jwngkadaka ropv kunvpp. ⁴ Nonugv vbv kaarwk sirilo, okv ngo ngoogv dow lo nonua lvkobv kaarwk sidunv, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw v ngonua lvkobv doodunv, ⁵ nonuno vbvrinv nyi anga ninyigv ayak amar a mvyakmvchak kunam lvgabv uyudvbv a toji toka, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv dow ngv Ahtu gv jwngkadaka dw alu lo ringkunam lvgabv.

⁶ So si nonunogv kaibv goorung mase ngv! Nonu minbwng nama chindu, “Vpap alok achar vka vtwng pusum a goorap modunv.” ⁷ Nonuno rimur monv akun vpap am naala naa runglaka, oguglvgavbolo nonuno mvnwngngv darwk kunam lvgabv. Vbvrikubolo nonuno vpap lvkmanam vtwng pusum anw bv rireku, ngo chindu nonuno vbvrinv ngvrung. Ngonugv vngbo dmin pumja ngv ritv duku, vjak Kristo ngonugv vngbo dmin pumja gv svlarkuu nga erin nvpv kunv. ⁸ Klai ngonu vngbo dmin pumja nga mani laju,

vbvrikunamv, aku vpap rimur doonv alvmanv vtwnv lokv mani mabvju, vbvritola vpap lvkmanv vtwnv darwknv okv jvjvnnv lokv mani gvlaaju.

⁹ Ngoogv nonua siti lvktola jinam lo ngo nonua mintoku, gwngmursingmurnv nyi vdwa rebamdakbam mabvka vla. ¹⁰ Ngo nonua Pwkyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdvw gwngmursingmurnv, vmalo dvgumnv, vmalo dvchonv, vmalo yvvbunudw vsing vlwng nga kumnvjonv, bunua ribamdakbam mabvka vmato. Vbvrikubolo nonuno nyiamooku mvnwnvngnga kayula vngyu dubv rire. ¹¹ Ngoogv nonua minam jvngv nonuno vkvnnv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribamdakbam mabvka, yvvbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwng nvgovv minsu gvvre vbvritola gwngmursingmur la, vmalo dvgumla, vmalo vsing vlwng nga kumlajola, vmalo yalungyachung dula, vmalo tvngkium dvrakla, vmalo dvchola rinv vdwa mindunv. Vkvnnv nyi vdwa lvkobv doobamla dvnamtvngnam haka dvbamtvngbam mabvka.

¹² Minjvjvbolo agum nyi vdwa jwngkadaka namv ngoogv rise yama. Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. Vbvritola nonuno atugv ribamdakbam minsunv vdwa jwngkadaka madu bri? ¹³ Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Nonugv aralo alvmanv nyi nga naa laka."

6

Kristan ajinanying gv pingko lo yalungyachung

¹ Nonugv aralo kristan ajin ha yalungyachung dunam go doorinyi, ho Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka moma gvrila, ogulvgabv nonuno mvngrw gvrila Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka modunv?

² Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvw nyiamooku a jwngkadaka reku vla minam ma nonuno chima pvnvre? Alvdo, vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyiamooku a jwngkadaka jinyu kunv, nonuno miang chaknv gungnying achar a jwngkadaka la jajjup nyula madunvre? ³ Nyido gindung vdwa ngonu jwngkadaka reku, um nonuno chima nvre? Vbvrikunamv so gv singnam so humka achialvkv kaiyanv go jwngkadaka ladunv! ⁴ Vkvnnv gungnying go linri kunyi, nonuno gvrja lo rema doomanv nyi vdwa minjup mingap modubv vnggv tvdu nvre? ⁵ Vbvrinam si nonugv hinyingnam go! Nonugv ara lo kristan ajin gv yalungyachung dumi sinam a minjup mingap jin chinpanv nyi ako doorung pvnvpv. ⁶ Vmabvya kristan akonv akonyi rinyingla kvbanaam lo vngla mvngjwngmanv nyi vdwa gungnying nga jwngkadaka moyadu!

⁷ Nonugv ara lo yalungyachung dula gungnying lvkmisinam hum kaarinyi nonu mvnwnvngv ngooropvku nvgo vla kaapadu. Nonugv lvgabv rimurla rinam yangv alvyama lare? Nonugv lvgabv dvrit papila rimunamv alv yama lare? ⁸ Vmabvya nonu atuv akin-akinvv rimur minsu nyadu okv achiboru bv ritolaka dvrit papi minsu nyadu! ⁹ Alvmanv vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare vla nonuno chirungdo. Nonu atuv pvchabv mvsvu mabvka; yvvdw gwngmursingmur dunv, vmalo yvvdw vsing vlwng nga kumdujodunv vmalo nyimv rimurnv vmalo nyilo ngv nyilo anying nga—nyimv ngv nyimv anying nga doogvkargv minsunv vdvw ¹⁰ vmalo yvvdw dvchonv vmalo dvgumnv vmalo tvngkium dvraknv vmalo yvvdw kvvbi ha yalungyachung dunv vmalo runvmvnnv—si mvnwnv si Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare. ¹¹ Nonugv pingko loka vbv rinyadu. Vbvritola nonua rimur loka kakupung pvkunv; nonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwktoak ropvkunv; Nonua Jisu Kristo okv Darwknv Dow lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak mopvkunv.

Nonugv adwn-amar vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nvlaka

¹² Ako nvgonv minre, “Ngo ogumvnwng nga rila dunv.” Am riladu; vbvritola no gvbv ogumvnwng ngv alvdunv vnam kaama. Ngo minlado ngo ogumvnwng nga rila dunv, vbvritola ngo ogumvnwng gv nyirabv mvku mare. ¹³ Ako nvgonv minre, “Dvnam si leit lvgabv, okv leit si dvnam gv lvgabv.” Am; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv anyia nyedubv mvre. Ayak si yooriak karnam gv lvgabvma, vbvritola Ahtunyi rijivngjinam lvgabv; okv Ahtu ayak amar lvgabv dinchi nama jire. ¹⁴ Pwknvyarnv Ahtunyi sinam loka turkur mokunv, okv ninyigv jwkrw lokv ngonu haka turkur moreku.

¹⁵ Nonuno chindu nonugv ayak v Kristo gv ayak tungbv ridu. Ngo Kristo gv ayak tunggoni naalaila um yooriak karnv gv ayak ako bv mvredw? Vbvritola mare! ¹⁶ Okv nonuno chimaka pvnvpv yvnyi hv yooriak karnv anga riming gvdunv hv ayak loka ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv? Darwknv Kitaplo minbwk jidu, “Anyi hv adwn dinkin gubv rireku.” ¹⁷ Vbvritola yvvdw Ahtu gvlo reminggdunv hv dow lo ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv. ¹⁸ Gwngmursingmur mabvka. Dvbv rimur hv ayak amar a ogugo ridurigam madunv; vbvritola yvvdw yoomur dunv hv ninyigv ayak amar a rimur morkin dunv. ¹⁹ Nonugv ayak amar hv Darwknv Dow gv pwknvyarnvnaam v vla nonuno chima lare, hv nonu gvlo doodunv, okv um nonua Pwknvyarnv jipv nvlaka? Nonuno nonu atu gvngvma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvngvku; ²⁰ nw nonua arv jila rvvpv kunvla. Vkvlgabv nonugv ayak a Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nvlaka.

7

Nyida lkwng nga tvunam

¹ Vjak, siti lvknam lkwnglo nonugv tvu nama ngo mirwk reku, nyi akin gunv nyimv naama namv alvyanv.* ² Nyilo dvdv ngv atubogv nywng doosu laka, nyimv dvdv ngv atubogv nyilu doosu laka, ogulvgavbolo hoka yoomuryoche ngv achialv duku. ³ Nyi ngv nyilu gubvrila nywng gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka, okv nyimv ngv nywng gubvrila nyilu gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka okv anyi hv akin-akin gv dinchi nama hinchu sakchi minsu laka. ⁴ Nywng gv ayak si nyilu gvngv okv nyilu gv ayak si nywng gvngv, bunyi atu-atu gvngv sima. ⁵ Kumnamjonam lo relwkriak dubv milv minsunam go dooma dvdvlo, anyi hv maakv vmi suma bvka; vbvritola nywngnyilu gv pakmi sunama doobwng modubv ritolaka; vbvritola rinam lokv nonugv saktv nyumanam gv aolo Uyu hvka nonua pokayarka madubv.

⁶ Ngo nonua rirunglaka vla kaanam madunv, vbvritola svbv rila dunv vla minji yanam go. ⁷ Ngo mvngnam jvngv nonu mvnwngngv ngo aingbv sego vla mvngdunv; vbvritola akin-akin ha Pwknvyarnv aku-aku svbv jinyubv amin jinam a jipv, akonyi amin svkvngvo okv kvvbi gunyi amin vkvngvo.

⁸ Vjak ngo nyimv nyilo naatv madvnv vdwgv okv hvngmi vdwgv lvgabv mindunv, nonuno vbvdvdbv nywngnyilu naama bv ngo aingbv bv akinbv relabelo alvrungdo. ⁹ Vbvritola nonuno nywng nyilubv rinwng nam mvngjmvngro nga saktv lama segolo, vngchola nywng naalaka—rinwng ngv vmvbv gula doomam svnga nywngnyilu naanam si alvyado.

¹⁰ Nywng naaro kunv vdwa ngo gamki la minsego doodu, hv ngo atuv mvngla minam lokvma vbvritola Ahtu gv lokv: nywng ngv ninyigv nyilu nga topak rungyoka; ¹¹ vbvritola nw vbvrikubolo, nw akin bv doorung laka,

6:12 1Kor 10:23 6:16 Atk 2:24 6:19 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16 * 7:1 Nyiga go nyimv naamanamv alvyare; Vmalo Nonu mindu nyiga si nyimv naamanamv alvyare. 7:10 Mt 5:32; 19:9; Mk 10:11,12; Lk 16:18

vbv malo ninyigv nyilu nga lvkobv doorung lakuka; okv nyilu ngv ninyigv nywng nga topak rungyoka.

¹² Okv dkvvbi vdwa ngo mindunv (Ngo atuv mindunv, Ahtu gv mi-nam mangv): kristan nyi gunv mvngjwng manv nyimv go nywng mvdu bolo okv hv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dobv mvngrung dubolo, nw ho nywng nga topak rungyoka. ¹³ Okv kristan nyimv gunv mvngjwng manv nyiga go nyilubv mvdu bolo okv nyilu angv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dubv mvngrung dubolo, nyimv ngv nyilu anga topak rungyoka. ¹⁴ Mvngjwng manv nyilu hv, ninyigv nywng nga lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv, okv mvngjwng manv nywng ngv, ninyigv kristan nyilua lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. Okv vbvrimabolo, bunugv kuu vdvw Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv kuu aingbv bv rireku; vbvritola mi-nam vbvrikubolo, bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. ¹⁵ Rigvrila, mvngjwng manv akonv ninyigv kristan nyilu ajin a topak dukubv mvngrung dukubolo, um vbv rimu laka. Vkvnv gungnying lo kristan ajin v nywng dvlo nyilu dvlo tumipakmi sinam a rila dunv. Pwknvyarnv nonua goknam mv sarsopoyo bv doomu dubv vla gokpvnv. ¹⁶ Kristan nywng no, nyilua ringlabala mare vla oguaingbv minladubv? Vmalo kristan nyilu no, nywng nga ringlabala mare †vla no oguaingbv minladubv?

Pwknvyarnv gv goknam gubv renamdaknam

¹⁷ Gvrja mvnwnvlo ngo nyi vdwa Ahtu gv gokla kula amin jikunam gubv okv vdwlw Pwknvyarnv nonua ninyia atu gv nyi bv goknam gubvrila doolakv vla mindunv. Okv ho akin nam vjak ngo nonua gvrja mvnwnvlo tamsardunv. ¹⁸ Vdwlo ayakmvunam nyi gunv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv nyi hv ayakmuu nama mva dubv vla rikw yoka; okv vdwlw ayakmuu manam nyi gunv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv vdwlwlo ayakmuu dubv vla riyoka. ¹⁹ Nyi a ayakmuu nam muu manam lokv ogu anyung kaama. Anyung jvngv Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nama tvnvm rinam angv si. ²⁰ Nonuno akin-akin v Pwknvyarnv nonua vdwlw gokpv kudw, vbv goknam gubv rinam doonam a rerung doorung laka. ²¹ Pwknvyarnv nam nyira gubv rimu tvvla gokpv boloka um no dwkma bvka. Vbvritola no ajarabi bv ridubv agi paapv bolo um rinv nvtoka.‡ ²² Nyira nga Ahtu gv gokku namv hv Ahtu gv ajarabi kunv nyi ngvku; hvkv aingbv ajarabi kunv nyi a Kristo gv goknam mv hv ninyigv nyira ngvku. ²³ Pwknvyarnv nonua arv jila rvvpv kunv; vkvlgabv nyi tanyv gv nyirabv riku yoka. ²⁴ Nonu mvnwnvlo lokv akin-akin v Pwknvyarnv nonua oguaingbv rimu gvrila gokpvdw vbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doobwng tvlaka.

Ajarabinv okv hvngmi gv lkvngbv tvunam

²⁵ Vjak nonu nyimvnyilo naama dwnv vdwg vlgabv ogugo lkvpv kudw: ngo Ahtu gvlo gamki namgo paala miyama, vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam a minjidunv si Ahtu gv aya kolo mvngtin dubv ridu.

²⁶ Vjakgv hirukaya hinam sum mvngrinyi, ngoogv mvngnam mv nyi si vjakv rinamdaknam apiabv nywngnyilu kaama bv renya daknya bolo alvyari vla mvngdu. ²⁷ No nywng go doodu nvre? Vbvrikunamv no ninyia adu minsu dubv rikw yoka. No nywng naama dwnvre? Vbvrikunamv nywng makar kwyoka. ²⁸ Vbvritola no nywng naanam gubv rijeka, hv

† 7:16 No oguingbv jvkv nyula dubv nonu simare vla; Vmalo No oguaingv chinre no ringnam paamarevla. ‡ 7:21 vbvritola no ajarabi dubv dw doodubolo rinvnvtoka; Vmalo vbvritola no ajarabi dubv dw doojvka, noogv rikordookor a nyira gubvya mvya dubv darya laka

rimurma; okv nyilu naama dwnv nyimv ngv nyilu go naaku jeka hv rimurma. Vmabvya nywngnyilu domi sinv gv mvngdwdk mvngku svnga haajup yamudubv vla.

²⁹ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua mindubv mvngnam jvngv si; dw gv kaakuma; okv vkvlgabv vjak gvlokv nywngnyilu doonv vdww nonu nywngnyilu doomanv aingbv mvngsula reto kulaka. ³⁰ Yvv bunu kapdu ridudw mvngdwdk mvngku manv aingbv ritolaka. Yvv bunu nyorminsomin dudw bunu mvngpusakpu manv aingbv rito laka. Yvv bunu yikungyira rvvdudw hv bunu yikungyira vdww atu jegv yikungyirama aingbv rito laka. ³¹ Yvv bunu nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga bvngdudw, hv bunu yikungyira lo mvnggak sila riyoka. Ogulvgabolo vjakgv nyiamooku gv regvdakgv gvdunam si, baapubv ngetv tvduku.

³² Nonua ngo mvngdwdk sakdwdk mabv rese dakse go vla mvngdunv. Nywngnyilu kaamanv nyi ngv ridung ripa rinamma Ahtunyi mvngla redu, ogulvgabolo ninyigv rinammv Ahtu gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv rinvpv vla mvngdu. ³³ Vbvrilita nywng dookunv nyi ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira lo mvngkila redunv, ogulvgabolo nw ninyigv nywng gv mvnglk kaalwk bv ridubv mvngdu; ³⁴ okv vkvlgabv ninyia baanyi gubv pudunv. Nyilu doomanv nyimv ngv vmalo nyijar nyamjar v Ahtu gv ridung ripa lo tolwk sula redunv, ogulvgabolo ninyi ayak bvla okv dow bv tolwkklaklwk sula redu dakdubv mvngdu; vbvrilita nyilu dookunv nywng ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga mvngkila redunv, ogulvgabolo nw ninyigv nyilu gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv redu dakdu bv mvngdu.

³⁵ Ngo sum mindu ogulvgabolo ngo nonua ridur nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngo nonu gvlo mintor dubv vla rikw madunv. Vmabvya, ngo nonua Ahtu gv kudungkua lo mvngkor kunam go kaamabv mvnwnnga tolwktoak sula jvvy okv alv nvnga rila doolakv vla mvngdunv.

³⁶ Nywng nyilubv mingak minsu kunam angv, naami sikumare vla minkunam lokv: Nyilo ngv nyimv gv kaagialo alvbv rilak vnglak kumabv, okv nw gv ninyia mvngbiu v maatar laku okv anyi hv lvkobv dooba suku bolo alvpv vnango dooku bolo, nw gv mvngbiu nam lokv, naami sula duku, Švbv naami suku lokv ogu rimur kaama. ³⁷ Vbvrilita yaapa ngv nyijar a nywngbv naarung mare vla mvngnam go kaaku bolo, *yvvka ninyia hum ritokv vla minyu lamare, okv ninyigv haapok lo ogubv rila dudw mvngbwk chola mvngtum sula, vbv nyijar a naama namv hv alvrungbv mvngdi kunam mv. † ³⁸ Vkvlgabv nyi hv yvv nyimv naadunv‡ alvbv rido, vbvrilita yvvdw§ nyimv naama dunv, hv alvyadabv ridu.

³⁹ Nyilu dookunv nyimv nyilu hv vdwwgo doordw kvvgo ajarabi kumadunv; vbvrilita ninyigv nyilu ngv sikubolo, vbvrikumamv nw ajarabi laku nw gv mvngkulo nyilu naala dukunv, vbvrilita hv nyilu v kristan gubv ripv lage. ⁴⁰ Vbvrinammv ngoogv mvngnam mv, nyijar angv nw gv reching bv renya bolo alvyare vla mvngdu. Rinam gvbv si ngoogv mvngnam go, okv ngooka Pwknvyarnv gv Dow nga paadunv vla mvngsudunv.

§ 7:36 nywng nyilu bv mingak minsunam gubv nw um mvngyadu; Vmalo nyiga go okv ninyigv nyilu naama dwnv kuunyijar: nw ninyigv kaagialo alvbv gwngmasingma dubolo, okv hv nyilu naain kuboolo, vbvrikumamv nw ninyigv mvngnambv rigvrila okv ninyia nyilu naa * 7:37 nyilu namu laka nyijarha; Vmaloninyia nyilu naamu laka † 7:37 nywng nyilu naama dubv; Vmalonwgv kuunyijar hv nyilu naamu madubv. ‡ 7:38 nywngnyilu naamare; Vmalo ninyia nyilu naamadubv

§ 7:38 nywngnyilu naamsinam; Vmaloninyigv kuunyija ha nyilu naamudvbv

8

Murti lo lwknam dvnam gv lkwng nga tvunam

¹ Vjak, nonugv lvkgapnam murti lo dvnam lvknam gv lkwng nga min-rinyi.

So si jvrv rungo, vdubv rido, hv “Ngonu mvnwngngv chinampanam doosudo,” bunu vbv minsudo. Vkvnv chinampanam mv nyi a goosu dubv mvngsu modu; vbvritola paknam rinam si alvyaungbv singmu dunv.

² Yvnyvi hv atubongv chinv gubv mvngsudunv, hv jvjv bv ninyigv chinse yanga chima dunv. ³ Vbvritola yvnyvi hv Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdu ridunv, hum Pwknvyarnv ninyia chidunv.

⁴ Vkvlvgabv so si murti lo lvknam adwn a dvnam lkwng nga ngoogv minamv: Ngonu chindu murti si nyiamooku so jvjv bv minbolo oguka manv, okv ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv akin gumwng pvnv. ⁵ Nyidomooku lola okv Sichingmooku so pwknvyarnv gubv okv Ahtu gubv minsunv awgo doonyado, vbvritola hv bunu jvjv bv pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu bv rirung manv ngv. ⁶ Ngonu gubv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngpvnv-ngonugv Abu. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gvlokv aapvvnv, okv ngonu ninyi gubv svngdunv. Okv Ahtu hv akin gumwng pvnv-Jisu Kristo. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua ka ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv.

⁷ Vbvritola so gv jvrv sung mvnwngngv chima dunv. Megonv nyi hv morti lo kumngo kunam lvgabv uyugua nvnv adwn nam dvdung dvla vjaklodvbv si morti lo adwn jirung namv vla chinsudo; bunugv mvngnamsaknam mv kamyu madu, bunu vbv mvngdu bunu dvnam lokv dvchidvu sidunv vla.

⁸ Dvnam dvku lokv okv dvma kolokv ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo nvchi gvma dunv; ngonugv dvma kolokv ngonu gvlo oguka ngemare, vmaloka dvku lokvka ngonu ogugo paabin yanam go dootvma.

⁹ Himasuto laka, nonugv vbv ogu mvngma sakmabv rikulokv, mvngjwng ngv kamyu manv vdwa rimurlo hoolu mojila. ¹⁰ Mvngjwng ngv kamyu manv nyi gunv, no gv chinggv rila morti kumkunaamlo dmin tvngmin gvnamma kaabolo, hv ninyika morti kumkunaamlo kumlwknam adwn nam dvdubv risar minsarnam gubv rima redw? ¹¹ Vkvlvgabv no gv chinla riku achuk gulo Jisu Kristo gv siji kunam no gv boru mvngjwng ngv kamyu manv vdwa ngoomu nam gubv rire. ¹² No gv vbv Kristan ajin mvngjwng ngv kamyu manv vdwa rimur morgvla bunugv mvngnamsaknam lo ungv gvmunamv, hv no Kristonyi rimur murkin namvla. ¹³ Vkvlvgabv ngo ogugo dvdu tvngdudw hv ngoogv achiboru vdwa rimur modu bolo, bunua rimur momanam lvgabv ngo hum vdwloka dvku tvngku mare.

9

Apostol gv rilanam okv rise vdvw

¹ Ngo ajarabinv nyi mangvi? Ngo Apostol akobv rimanvngvri? Ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi kaarwk simanvri? Okv nonuno ngoogv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga rinam lokv linnv mangvri. ² Kvvbi hv nga Apostol gubv torwk sima jeka, jvjv bv nonu nga torwk sirungre! ogulvgabvobolo nonugv Ahtu Jisunyi akin gubv riku lokv nga Apostol gubv kaachin duku.

³ Vdwlo nyi vdvw nga jwngkadaka rinyi, ngo svbv bunua mirwk sidunv: ⁴ Ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv ngo dvnamtvnngam dvla tvngla mase guri? ⁵ Ngo ka kvvbi Apostol okv Ahtu gv boru vdvgv okv Pitar bunugv rinam apiabv riming gvla kristan nywng vngvva ngoogv moing vngkulo vnggv lama dunvre? ⁶ Barnabas la ngo mvngre turnam lvgabv kudungkua rimwng jinv ngv? ⁷ Ogu sipai vdwvla armi lo atuv ainmorko ngoosula rinvdakv

ngv? Ogu rongonampo rinv nyi ngvla atubogv nayam gv anggor a dvma nvnvgv? Ogu svlar kaaya nvnvgvla atubogv svlar gv achua naakumla tvngma nvnvgv?

⁸ Ngo sum nyi tanyi amarbv mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo Pvbv ngvka vbv akinbv mindu. ⁹ Ngonu sum Moses gv Pvbv lo puridu, “Vdwlo no svv hvpu ha aam swkmu rinyi gaam a putum mabvka.” Vjak, si Pwknvyarnv svv hvpu ha mvngla minam vre? ¹⁰ Vdwlo nw sum minpvkudw jvjvbw nw ngonugv lvgabv mima dunvre? Rinam gvbw sum gaam vdw sum ngonugv lvgabv lvkto. Sv v hvpu ha haal ngurmuv nyi hv, okv, aam nrvchingnv nyi hv, atugv gvse go alvrv apw asi lokv paadu kubv vla ridunv. ¹¹ Ngonu nonugv pingkolo dow gv ali a paklwk toku. Vbvrikunamv nonugv lokv ngonu yikungyira achukgo boksi paadubv naanam mv hv nonugv lvgabv kaiyaje duku lari? ¹² Kvvbi hvka nonugv lokv sum paadubv mvngla ririnyi, ngonu kaiyabv paadubv mvnglamaji nvre?

Vbvritola sum rilagvrv nanv ngonu rima toku. Vmabvya Kristo gv Alvrv Yunying lamtv nga ritum mintam maanam lvgabv mvnwnnga himwng yapvkunv. ¹³ Nonuno jvjvbw chirung dvnvrv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kudungkua rinv nyi hv Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv dvnam a paadunv okv yvvdw erinpeelwk kulo erinpeelwk la rinv nyi hv hoka atugv baag go paadunv. ¹⁴ Ho apiabv Ahtu gamki toku yvvdw Gamlv nga japla ridunv, hv japkulo atugv turgvrvnv nga paarung dukunv.

¹⁵ Vbvritola ngo so gv rilanam sum rinv nvla rima, vbmajeka ngo atubogv lvgabv vjak so rilanam sum gakla paadubv mvngla lvkma. Yv vka ngoogv goola rilanam sum minkv miyvla miya nyulamare, vbvrinam go kaabolo, ngo sicho jiladunv! ¹⁶ Ngo gamlv nga minjidu vla goosu lama. Ogulvgavbolo ngam mingo jinv gubv gamki toku. Okv ngo gamlv nga mingo jima bolo vdwgo hirukaya hire! ¹⁷ Ngo ridung nga ngo atubogv mvngnambv ripv bolo, vbvrikunamv ngo rijo nga paadubv dvmin dvnvrv; vbvritola ngo sum rirungjinv gubv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngam so ridung sum rirungto vla rimudunv. ¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv, ngo ogunv rijo go paadubv? So si Alvrv Yunying nga minjo kaama bv anyu bv mingo jidubv alvrv dw gorung, Gamlv lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam ha rijo gakdubv rima.

¹⁹ Ngo ajarabinv nyi hv, yvv gvka pakbu ma; vbvritola vdwgo rila redw nyi a Jisu Kristo gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo atu hv nyi mvnwnng gv pakbu gubv mvsudunv. ²⁰ Ngo vdwlo Jius nyi vdwa lvkobv kudungkua ritokudw, ngo bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo Jius jvbw rimwng gvtoku; okv ngo atu hv Moses gv Pvbv lo rinv nyi bv rima jeka, vdwlo ngo bunugv rekulo retokudw ngo Pvbv lo doonv nyi vring bv rimwng gvtoku ogulvgavbolo bunua Jisu Kristo gvlo naalwk kunam lvgabv. ²¹ Ho apiabv, vdwlo Jentail nyi vdwa ridung ripa rila lvkobv rebam doobam rinyi, ngo Jentail nyi jvbw ridunv, Jius vdwgv Pvbv agumlo rila, vbvrinam si Jentail nyi vdwa Kristo gvlo naalwk dubv vla ridunv. Sv vbvrinam si ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tvvmabv ridunv vnam kaama; ngo jvjvbw Jisu gv Pvbv arwnglo doodunv. ²² Mvngjwng ngv miangnv vdwgv apumlo ngooka mvngjwng miangnv akobv bunua rimwng gvdunv, vbvrinamv bunua Jisu gvlo aamu dubv vla ridunv. Vkvlvgabv ngo bunua ogubv rijeka, Jisu Kristo gvlo Ringnambaanam paamunam lvgabv, ngo nvgwngnv nyi lo nvgwngbv riming gvdunv.

²³ So mvnwnng sum ngo gamlv gv lvgabv ridunv, so gv bokta lwkji nama mvnwnnglo paasik mosu mvngla. ²⁴ Nonuno jvjvbw chirungdo, riokw minsu

kolo nyi hv awgo riodu, vbvritola bunugv lokv akin gonv mwng amina paadunv. Vkvlgabv amin paarungnam lvgabv riokw sitoka. ²⁵ Rimiria rikw sinv mvnwnngv risar sikulo maatarbv dinchinv pvbv lo redo, vbvri-nam hv bunu doobwng majinv amina paanvpv vla rido, vbvritola ngonugv rigv doonam si doobwng jinv amina paadubv vla ridunv. ²⁶ Vkvlgabv ngo jukk w sikulo joknyung jiku bwkrw pvvnamma kaala dinda kvlabv jokdunv; ngo lakpwng nwkvn vdwgv nwknga nwkjanv aingbv nwkma dunv. ²⁷ Kvubi ha lakpwng ngv nwkmi sikulo ngo yaaku manam lvgabv ngo ngoogv aw nga gwlwk albv ridula hinggu sula ridunv.

10

Morti kumnv vdwa gamrwnam

¹ Ngoogv Kristan ajin vdwa, ngo nonuam ngonugv abuapa Mosesnyi reming gnv vdwa ogubv ripv kudw um mvngpa modubv mvngdunv. Bunu mvnwnngv moku haapam gv kiampwk lo turbudalv koto, okv mvnwnngv Lvngchingv Svmasa nga albv raplin nyatoku. ² Haapam lo okv svmasa lo bunu mvnwnngv Mosesnyi reming gvnvgubv baptisma naanya toku. ³ Mvnwnngv yalu gv dvnam akin a dvnya toku ⁴ okv yalu gv tvngnam akin a tvngnya toku. Bunu bunuam vngming gvkunv yalu gv lvngtrak lokv tvngnam a tvngnya toku; okv hv lvngtrak hv Kristo atubongv. ⁵ Vbvrikujeka Pwknvyarnv bunua kaiyanv gonyi mvnglw k kaalwk matoku, okv vkvlgabv bunu chukrimooku lo svma ngv tolo blo bv rinya toku.

⁶ So gv ogu mvnwnng si ngonua bunugv rinam apiabv alvmanv mvng-namsaknam a mvngbiu mavvka vla ridunv. ⁷ Bunugv rinam apiabv, morti vdwaka kumku madubv. Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Nyi vdvw dvbam tvngbam nam lvgabv dootungv vdvw alvmanv poonung naasi rinya laku tvngla yoola rimi sinya tuku.” ⁸ Nyi megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv-ngonu yoomuryoche go rirung masego, vbvrikunamv alu lookin gulo nyi hejar chamnyi gula aom go sinya toku. ⁹ Ngonu Ahtunyi* rikw ripak go rikw masego, ho nyi mego bunu vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua tabv vdvw gamki nyatoku. ¹⁰ Ngonu mingkur masego, bunu megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua mvkinv nyidogindung vdvw mvki la mva toku.

¹¹ So ogumvnwnng si bunu gvlo ripvkunv kvubi vdwa kaachin rimu dubv, okv ngonua gamrwnam gubv ho gv rinam dvdv nga lvkp vpvkunv. Ogulv-gavbolo ngonu ataranya alu gv aadw lo reduku.

¹² Yvnbunudv albv redu dakdunv mvngv vdvw hv bunu gilv manam lvgabv hima sila rinam daknam mv alvare. ¹³ No gv pokayarka hingkw gvduam mvnwnngv nyi vdwgvlo ka aadunv. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv milv nama ridunv, okv nw nonua dakrwk sila manam pokayarka go aamumare; vdwlw nonua pokayarka bolo, nw Nonua um saktv gvnvngv gwllk ka jidunv okv lingv nvnv, okv kering siku lamtv ngaaka jidunv.

¹⁴ Vkvlgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam ajin vdwa morti kunnamjonam lokv adu silaka. ¹⁵ Ngo chinvpav nyi vdwa japnam apiabv nonua japdunv; ngo ogu gunyi mindudw, um nonu atuv jwngkadaka silaka. ¹⁶ Ngonu Ahtu gv dvtardvnya bv dvnam dvgv nama dvrinyi koobu tvngv nvnngv okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vg vnvna: vdwlw ngonu um tvngv rikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv oyi a tvngbam dukunv. Okv ngonugv vtungv

10:1 Mog 13:21,22; Mog 14:22-29 **10:3** Mog 16:3; Mog 16:35 **10:4** Mog 17:6; Num 20:11 **10:5** Num 14:29,30 **10:6** Num 11:4 **10:7** Mog 32:6 **10:8** Num 25:1-18 **10:9** Num 21:5,6 * **10:9** Ahtu; Megonv kitaplo doodu Kristo. **10:10** Num 16:41-49 **10:16** Mt 26:26-28; Mk 14:22-24; Lk 22:19,20

pingtung piung namv: vdwlw ngonu um dvrikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv ayak a dvbam namv. ¹⁷ Ogulvgavbolo hoka vtwnng takin go, ngonu mvnwnngnv, achialv nvgobv rijeka, ngonu ayak akin v, ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvnwnngnv vtwnng takin a dvbamnv. ¹⁸ Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngkw tvka, yvvbunudw yugwnglo erin pejinama dvnv vdvw lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga ribam vngbam nyato. ¹⁹ Ngoogv mindunv v morti lo dvnamtvnngnam kumlwk joolwk jinamv alv nvnngvri hv jvjvbw anyung doonv guri? ²⁰ Ma! ngoogv minam angv si hum mindunv, Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwgvg yugwnglo ogugo erin rinji pvdw hv uyuvram ma rinji dunv Pwknvyarnv nyima. Okv ngo nonua uyuvram vdwa lvkobv ajin sego vla mvngma dunv. ²¹ No Ahtugv koobu lo tvngnvda okv uyuvram vdwgvg koobu loka tvngnvda vbv anyia tvngnv nyumare; no Ahtugv tvbul lola okv uyuvram vdwgvg tvbul lo anyi lo dvdubv rinyu mare. ²² Ngonu Ahtunyi kavtarv modubvre? Ngonu ninyia kaiyapv nvre?

²³ “Ngonu ogumvnwng nga rila dunv,” vla bunu mindu. Hv jvjv ngvrung, vbvritola ogumvnwng ngv alvyaung dunv vnam kaama. “Ngonu ogumvnwng nga rila dunv” vbvritola ogumvnwng ngv ridurnam gubv rima dunv. ²⁴ Nonugv lokv yvka atubogv dinchikochi namlo kaayoka, vbvritola kvvbi vdwgvg dinchikochi nam lokv kaaji yalaka.

²⁵ Adwn bajar lo adwn pyoknam a no rvvla dvla dunv, ogulvgavbolo no gv mongrumara lo tvukapak namgo kamabv mvnglwk sinam gv lokv. ²⁶ Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Sichingmooku si okv so ogumvnwng ngv Ahtu gvngv.”

²⁷ Mvngjwngmanv nyi gunv nam dvnam dvvgv dubv tamla okv no um vkv vla torwk sipv kubolo, ogugo no kaagialo gaklin jipvdw mvngrum ara lo ogu tvukapaknam go kaamabv dvtoaka. ²⁸ Vbvritola nyi gunv nam “Si dvnam si morti lo tolvkjinam mv” vla minpa kubolo, vbvrikunamv nyi angv gv lvgabvla okv hvkvvgv mongrumara lvgabv, no ho dvnam a dvkumabvka—²⁹ ho hv no atubogv mongrumara lokvma, vbvritola kvvbi gv mvngrum ara gv lokv.

“Alvdo, vbvrikunamv,” nyi gunv tvudo, “Ogulvgabv kvvbi nyi gv mongrumara lokv ngoogv ajarabi rise minse nga mvtumritum riadubv? ³⁰ Ngo Pwkyarnvnyi ngoogv dvnam lvgabv umbonyikv vbolo, ogulvgabv akin gonv ngoogv umbonyikv vnam ha dvnam lvkwngbv minsarminyar riadubv?”

³¹ Alvdo, nonuno ogugo ridudw, nonu dvdudw vmlalo tvngdudw, um mvnwnngnga Pwknvyarnvnyi yunglit monam lvgabv rilaka. ³² Singnamrinam lo Jius vdwa vmlalo Jentail vdwa vmlalo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja vdwa ogu adwkaku momabv svngla rilaka. ³³ Ngoogv rinam apiabv ritoka, ngo ngoogv rinam mvnwnnglo ngo rikw dunv mvnwnngnga alvmonam lvgabv, ngo atubogv alvnam lvgabv mvngma dunv, vbvritola mvnwnng gv alvnam lvgabvya, ogulvgavbolo bunua ringnam a paamudubv vla.

11

¹ Ngam riming gvtoka, ngoogv Kristonyi riming gvnam apiabv.

Kumkujoku lo dumpo nga pulupnam

² Ngo nonua hartv dunv ogulvgavbolo nonuno nga mvngpala okv ngoogv nonua tamsarla laklwk jilu nama tvvla riming gvnam lvgabv. ³ Vbvritola ngo nonua Kristonyi tanyi a kaiyanvngv vla chimuso mvngdu, nyilu si ninyigv nywng yanga kaiyanvngv, okv Pwknvyarnv Kristonyi kaiyanvngv.

4 Vkvlgabv nyilo ngv yvvdw kumrinyi vmallo nyi vdvgv kumkujoku lo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a jago jirinyi dumpo nga mvtum sinam si Kristonyi rinyingriru dunv. 5 Okv nyimv ngv yvvdw nyi vdvgv kumkujoku lo kumla okv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jago jila ririlo dumpo nga mvtum sinam go kaama bolo hv ninyigv nyilua rinyingriru dunv; vbvrvn nyimv ngvla okv nyimv yvvgv dumpo dnmw nga mwa sidunv hv ka akusunam kaama akinnv. 6 Nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sima dubolo, nw ninyigv dnmw nga mwa sirung namv alvya. Vbvrinamv nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mwa sunam mv vmallo dnmw nga mwa sunam mv hinying nvgobv ridu nvlo, hv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sirung tvka. 7 Nyilo si dumpo nga mvtum sikorgo kaama, ogulvgavbolo nw Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv kainvgobv okv kaaring sudubv mvnamv. Vbvrিতော nyimv si nyilo nga kai modubv kaapa monv ngv. 8 Nyilo sum nyimv lokv pwklin ma, vbvritola nyimv yangv si nyilo gv lokv. 9 Nyimv gv lvgabv nyilo sum pwkma, vbvritola nyimv sum nyilo gv lvgabv pwkpvnv. 10 Vbvríkunamv, nyido gindung vdvgv lvkwnglo nyimv ngv nyilu gv tolwk kunamgv arwnglo doodunv vla kaatamtatam bv dumpo nga mvtum sirung laka. 11 Ahtu gvlo ngonugv svngbam ribamnv hv ngonu singdung ngv, nyimv kaamabv nyilo ngv doolama, nyilo kaama bv nyimv ngv doolama. 12 Nyimv si nyilo gv lokv mvpvnnv, hvkv aingbv nyilo sum nyimv gv lokv bvnglin pvnv; okv svkvv sum ogumvnnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv mvlwk namv.

13 Nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sitoka, nyimv ngv nyi vdvgv kumkujoku lo dumpo nga mvtum simabv kumla rinam si riin nvgodw. 14 Ogulvgabv, Pwklinyarlin kunam vdvw nonua tamsardo nyilo ngv dnmw asu dubv gvnam si atuv nyarjikau kodubv mvsudunv, 15 vbvrinamv nyimv gvbv gvnam si kaapu gvnamv. Nw gv dnmw asu dubv gvnam si Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia dumpo nga mvtum sinambv hoolup modubv jinamv. 16 Vbvrিতော akonv gunv so lvkwngbv larmi sidubv mvngdubolo, mvnwnwngnga ngoogv minse ngv si ngonu vmallo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja ngvka kumnamjonam lo kvvbi ribvkunam risego kaama.

*Ahtu gv Dvtardvnya dvgvnam
(Mt 26:26-29; Mk 14:22-25; Lk 22:14-20)*

17 Kampwk gv minggap rigapnam vdvw blo, ngo nonua hartv madunv, ogulvgavbolo nonunogv kumdujodubv vngkum vngpala kaarwk minsu namv jvjvbbv minbolo alvnama alvmanam v kaiyava gvduku. 18 Atuake lo, ngam minjito nonugv kaarwk minsu rilo ho minam tvvmi simanv nyitwng go doodu vla; okv so ngo mvngjwng namv tunggonv jvjvdu. 19 Ogu mvngjwk masego kaama nonunogv aralo apinain sunam v dooduka nvpv ogulvgavbolo yvvdw jvjv dunv um kaapala kaabwk riku. 20 Vdwlo nonuno nyitwng bv kaarwk minsu rinyi, so si nonunogv dvnam si Ahtu gv Dvnamma. 21 Nonu dvrinyi, asak-asak kv atugv dvnam a ajin a toyamabv dvcho nyadu, vbvrila megonv tvngkiumla doorikunyi megonv kano nyadu. 22 Nonuno dvdutvngdubv atugv naam go doosu malare? Vmallo nonuno jvjvbbv Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja nga rinyingla heemanv vdwa hinying modubv mvngdui? So lvkwnglo nonuno nga ogugo nonua minsego vla dvmn dunv? Ngo nonua hartv dubvre? Vbvjvka ngo rima!

23 Ngoogv nonua tamsar sarnam v Ahtu gvlokv ngo naarwk supvnnv: ho Ahtu Jisunyi, koa riku gv ayu lo, vtwnv ariap go naatoku, 24 Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um pintungpiung toku, okv mintoku, “Si ngoogv ayak v, si nonunogv lvgabv. Sum ngam mvngpa gvnnabv rilaka.” 25

Dvro kochingbv, vbvdvdvbw nw koobu a naala okv minto, “Si koobu si Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv milv kunam mv ngoogv oyi lokv mvu namv. Vdwlo nonuno sum tvngridw, nga mvngpa gvnvnbv rilaka.”

²⁶ Minam so gv lvga ngv vtwnng sum dvri gv dwkia okv koobu sokv tvngri gv dwkia no Ahtu gv sinam lkvwnng nga japgo jire ninyigv aama dvdvlobv.

²⁷ Ako gunv yvvdw Ahtu gv vtwnng nga dvdula vmalo nw gv koobu lokv tvngdula dinchibv mvngdila dvmabv vbv dvnamdsubv dudu tvngdu bolo, hv no Ahtu gv ayak hala oyi ha rinyingla rimur dunv. ²⁸ Vkvlgabv, mvnwnngv atukchobv atubongv mvngkw gvrila, okv vtwnng nga dvlaka okv koobu lokv tvnglaka. ²⁹ Vkvlgabv yvvdw Ahtu gv ayak gv lkvwnng nga chima gvrila vtwnng nga dvdunv okv koobu lokv tvngdunv ninyigv dvku tvngku lokv atubongv jwngkadaka kolo naalwk sidunv. ³⁰ Vkvlgabv achialvbw nonugv lokv yaagam nyadu okv lvvma nyadu, okv achialvgo sinyu yibv.

³¹ Vdwlo ngonu atubongv atoklok v mvngkw sibolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yamare. ³² Vbvritola ngonua nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa lkvobv miakaya manam lvgabv ngonua Ahtu jwngkadaka la okv mvrila mvdunv.

³³ Vkvlgabv, ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwlo nonu dookum dvla Ahtu gv dvnam ha dvryniny ajin anyingnga kaaya minsu laka. ³⁴ Okv akonv gunv kano yadubolo, hv naam lo dvrung lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonunogv kaarwk minsu kolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yama dubv. Kvvbi minse pase nga vdwlo ngo aalwk rekudw ho minjup mingap jiriku.

12

Darwknv Dow gv amin jinam

¹ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vjak ngo nonugv Darwknv Dow gv Amin jinam gv lkvwnng nga ogugo lkvpdw, ho gv jvrv vdwa ngo nonua chimuso mvngdu.

² Nonuno chinsudu nonu vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gvlo aatv madvrilo, turnam kaamanv morti vdwa kumlajola ringak toku. ³ Ngo nonua chinsu tvka vla mvngdu, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow lo doonv vdvw yvka “Jisunyi bealare!” vla minyu mare okv Darwknv Dow lokv ridurnam kamabv yvka “Jisu Ahtu hv,” vla minyu mare.

⁴ Darwknv Dow akinnv angu-angu sunv amin jinam a jidunv. ⁵ Riji minji namvka akuaku sunv lamtv lokv riladu, vbvritola Ahtu akin mvngchiknyi riji minjidunv. ⁶ Aku-aku sunv kudungkua nga nyingla rila kaatam nyuladubv jidunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv akinnv hum mvnwnngnga rila nyudubv jidunv. ⁷ Mvnwnng gv alvnam lvgabv akinakin gv rinam doonam lamtv lokv Dow gv doolwk nama kaapadu. ⁸ Dow ngv akonyi doin milak minku alvbw mindubv jidunv, okv ho Dow akinnv kvvbi gonyi chinlapala gvnvvnv doin a minladubv jidu. ⁹ O Dow akinnv nyidum akin gonyi mvngjwng modubv jidu, okv kvvbi nyidum gonyi mvpuripu nyulanv jwkrw nga jidu. ¹⁰ Dow ngv nyidum akin gonyi lamrwpadubv rila kaatam gvgvvnv jwkrw a jidu; kvvbi gonyi Pwknvyarnv gv doin a minla gvgvvnv jwkrw a jidu; okv kvvbi gonyika, amin jinamv Dow lokv aarung pvnvvdw vmalo Dow lokv madw um mintam gvla nvnv nga jidu. Akonyi tvchin lamanv gaam minladubv jidu, okv kvvbi gonyi hv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nyuria dubv minla gvgv nvnga jidu. ¹¹ Vbvritola Dow akinnv so mvnwnngnga ridunv; akin-akina nw gv mvngnambv aku-aku sunv amina jidunv.

Adwnamar akinlo anguangu sinv aba ngv doonam

¹² Kristo ayak amar akin aringnv, ho angu-angusinv aba ngv achialvbw

doodunv; angu-angusinv aba lokv mvnam gubv rijeka, so si ayak akinnv dvdv. ¹³ Vkv aingbv, ngonu mvnwngngv, Jius Jeka vmalo Jentail jeka, nyira jeka vmalo ajarabinv nyi gubv rijeka, Dow akin gvlokv ayak amar akin gulo baptisma naapvkunv, okv ngonu mvnwngnga Dow akin gvlokv tvngbam dubv jipv kunv.

¹⁴ Ayak akin si baakin gulokv mvmapvnnv, vbvritola angu-angusinv aba ngv okv kvvbi vdvw doodum pvnv. ¹⁵ Lvchu v “Ngo ayak gvnvma, ogulvgavbolo ngo laak yaama,” vla minbolo, hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusibv hvpv lamare. ¹⁶ Okv nyarung ngv ngo ayak gv aba gunvma ogulvgavbolo ngo nyik yama, vla minbolo hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusinv gubv hvpv lamare. ¹⁷ Okv ayak amar mvnwng si nyik gubv rimwng bolo, hv oguaingbv tvvpa nyudubv? Okv si nyarung gubv rimwng bolo, oguaingbv nampa nyudubv? ¹⁸ Vbvching doomv dubv, Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvngnambv ayak amar gv angu-angu sunv aba mvnwngnga mvlwkmvak pvkunv. ¹⁹ Okv ayak amar gv aba mvnwng si baakin gubv rimwng nvgoilo si vdwloka ayak amar vla mindubv rima pvnvvpv. ²⁰ Vbvchingbv, si angu-angu sunv ababv ridu, vbvritola si mvnwng si ayak amar akinnv.

²¹ Vkvlgabv, nyikkv laak ha “Nam ngo dinchima!” vla minyu mare, dumpo ngvka lvchu a “Alvdo, ngo nam dinci ma!” vla minyu mare. ²² Ho mamsenga, ayak lokv miang yanv gubv kaanam aba gunv ngv doongam marinyi ngo oguguka rila nyuma; ²³ okv ngonugv si achialvbi dinchimanv aba go vla mvngnam yangv ngonugv ringchumnam aba gubv ridu; okv ayak gv kaatam sila maanam aba nga ngonu alvyaungbv kaaching tamudu, ²⁴ ogolo kaapu dudw hv kaaching tamu dubv vbvjvbi dinci madu. Rigvrila Pwknvyarnv atuv ayak amar sokv aachi manv yikungyira aba vdwa akin gubv naadum sila kaiyabv mvngdv minsi modubv rito. ²⁵ Okv vkvlgabv ayak lo apinain sunam kaama, vbvritola ho gv aku-aku sunv mvnwngngv akin gubv kaadur tador minsudo. ²⁶ Ayakgv aba gunv hirukaya namgo paadu boloka, kvvbi aba mvnwng ngvka hirukaya namaka um paaming gvduv; aba gunv hartv paadubolo, kvvbi aba mvnwngngv vbv um paaming gvduv.

²⁷ Nonu mvnwngngv Kristo gv ayak kv, okv akin-akin v hoogv aba ngv. ²⁸ Gvrja lo Pwknvyarnv mvnwngnga aba-aba gulo mvlwk rilwk pvkunv: ho atokcho bv apostol vdwa, hoogv doosin sibv nyijwk vdwa, ho kochingbv tamsarnv vdwa; vbvrikunamv lamrwpadubv kaatamnvdwa, kochingbv mvpuripu dubv jwkrw jinam vdwa vmalo kvvbi ha ridornv vdwa, vmalo bunua chitam kaatamnvdwa, vmalo riu ngv tvchin manv gaam bv minv vdwa. ²⁹ Bunu mvnwngngv Apostol gubv, vmalo nyijwk gubv vmalo tamsarnv vdwbv rima dunv. Mvnwngngv lamrwpadubv mvvgv rigv nvnv jwkrw dooma dunv. ³⁰ Vmalo lvvma vdwa mvpuripu nvnv vmalo riu ngv tvvkw manv gaam mindubv vmalo ogugo minpvkudw um minbkw nvnv dooma dunv. ³¹ Ngo nonua alvyachoknv amin nam paadubv mvngjimvngro sego vla mvngdunv. Vkvlgabv ngo nonua alvnnv lamtv kaatamre.

13

Paknam

¹ Ngo nyia nyi gv okv nyidogindung vdvgv gaam a minla nvgobv rijeka, ngoogvlo vdwlo ajin ha pakmi sunam go dooma redw, ngoogv minam rinam mv pompa vmalo taapok gv tvvsupkayap dubv adu dunam jvbi ridunv.

² Ngo gaam japkulo yarlwkw nvgobv japlak jeka; ngo maatarbv chinvpavnv

gubvrila arwng gv vvsi namaka chinv gubv rijeka; ngo mvngjwng ngv achialvbw doola moodw a bidubv mvnv gubv rijeka—vbvritola ngoogvlo ajin a pakmi sunam go dooma bolo, ngo ogugukama. ³ Ngo ogugo svnggvrigrv pvdw um mvnwnngnga toanam gubv rijeka, ngoogv adwnamar haka baayok *dubv jijeka—vbvritola ngo ajin a pakmi sunam go doomanam, si nga alvmomadu.

⁴ Paknam si saktvnam okv ayanam; si kavtarv ma vmalo atuv kainvgobv mvngsunam ma vmalo hartv sunama; ⁵ Paknam si nyivnyirv bv rinam ma vmalo nabungnam ma vmalo mvdwkmvkunam ma; paknam si rimurnam vdwa mvnggapla vvpv madunv; ⁶ paknam si alvmanv nga lvkobv mvngpu madunv, vbvritola jvjv nga lvkobv mvngpu dunv. ⁷ Paknam si vdwloka apak madunv; so gv mvngjwng okv mvngtin okv saktv namv vdwloka doolwk maanam go kaama dunv.

⁸ Paknam si doobwng jinv, ho hoka tvvpunv doin minamv doodu, vbvritola hv bunu ayung jimanv; ho hoka tvvkv manam mindubv amin jinamv doodu, vbvritola bunu gvlo rikumare; ho hoka chinampaanam mv doodu, vbvritola hv ngeyu reku. ⁹ Ogulvgavbolo ngonua chindupadubv amin jinam okv doin japlak dubv jinam vdvw jitung jingo gubv ridu; ¹⁰ Vbvritola vdwlo ripwng rinya kunam mv aaku bolo ritung ringo ngv ngeriku.

¹¹ Vdwlo ngo vmi hv ritokudw; minam, hinam, okv mvngnam vdvw mvnwnngv vmi apiabv rito; vjak ngo nyiga gubv riduku, ngo vmi apiabv riku dookuma. ¹² Ngonugv vjak kaagv dunam si tomuyalu lo kaabwk mabv kaanam aingbv kaadu; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo ngonu nyukmu anying nga jvjv bv kaatur sureku. Vjak ngo ogugo chimpv kudw hv chimi ma; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo mvnwnngnga chimi reku—vbv chimi reku Pwknvyarnv gv ngam chiminam jvbv.

¹³ Anyung lo so aom si doobwng reku: mvngjwng, mvngtin, okv paknam; okv so aom gv pingko lo kaiyachok nvngv paknam si.

14

Dow gv amin jinam gv lkwng nga mindvnam

¹ Vbvrikunamv, so paknam sum paadubv rirunglaka. Okv noogv haapok ka Dow gv amin jinam lo mvnglwkla, Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo mingo yadubv mvngya laka. ² Akonv yvvdw tvchin manv gaam japdunv hv yvnyika mima vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi japdunv, ogulvgavbolo yvka ninyia tvchinna kaama. Hv Dow gv jwkrw lokv arwng gv jvjv nga mindunv. ³ Vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japdunv hv nyi vdwa japjidu okv bunua ridur jidu, mintvmirula, okv mvngpu modu. ⁴ Yvvdw tvchin manv gaam mindunv hv atuv ridur simwng dunv, vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo dunv hv Gvrja mvnwnngnga ridur dunv.

⁵ Ngo nonu mvnwnngnga tvchin manam gaam bv mintokv vla mvngdu: vbvritola ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo yadubv amin go doya sego vla mvngya dunv. Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo dunv hv tvchin manam gaam minama svnga kaiyabv arv doyadunv—vdwlo ho nyi go ninyigv tvchin manam gaam minama mintam jinv go doola Gvrja mvnwnngnga ridurdubv rima dvdvlo. ⁶ Vklvgabv vdwlo ngo nonuno gvlo aaridw, ngo tvchin manam gaam bv nonua minbolo hv ngo nonunogv lgabv ogu anyung dopvla? Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaanamtanam a vmalo

* **13:3** baayok dubv; Megonv kitap lo doodu goonam lvgabv

chinampanam vmalo doin minam go vmalo tamsarnam go gwllwk jimalo hv ngo oguguka ridorma.

⁷ So si turmanv yikungyira adudunv apiabv ridu-pungli vmalo tapu aingdo. Hv bunu angu-angu subv adu hv дума боло ho lvgabv doodunv vla yvv um tvchin nyudubv? ⁸ Okv nyimak tapu am miyanv tvbvk dubv mimabolo, yvvla nyimak pamisinam lvgabv mvkimvak sila doodubv? ⁹ Ho apiabv, noogv doin a tvchin manam gaam bv minam v abwk mabolo, yvv um oguaingbv chinyu dubv? Noogv gamchar hv doori lo ngeriku! ¹⁰ Nyia mookulo aku-aku sunv gaam hv achialvdo, vbvritola bunu akoka anyung kaamanv kaama. ¹¹ Vbvritola vdwlw ngo gaam minama tvchin mabolo, ho um minv ngv ngoogv lvgabv nyebunyi go, okv ngooka ninyigv lvgabv nyebunyi gobv ridu. ¹² Nonuno vbv Darwknv Dow gv amin jinam a paanwng nyadu nvlo, nonuno ho gv amin vdwa kvvbi mvnwngnga lvyabv Gvrja yanga ridur la singmu rimu dubv rin vnlaka.

¹³ Tvchin manam gaam minv nyi angv, vbvrikunamv nw ogugo minpvkudw um minbvk jinam lvgabv amin paadubv kumlaka. ¹⁴ Ngo so svbv kumbolo, ngoogv dow ngv kumtv ngurudo, vbvritola ngo ogugo mindudw um ngoogv mvngrum ara ngv ho doolwk yama. ¹⁵ Hv боло ngo ogu rise ngvdw? Ngo vdwlw kumdudw Dow lokv kumdu, rigvrila haapok sin lokvka kumdubv ridu; Ngo Dow lokv mirimipak mirininyi, haapok sin lokvka mirimipak ha mindubv ridu. ¹⁶ Vdwlw nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi Dow mvngchik lokv umbonyikv vla kumrinyi nonua lvkobv dooming gvnv kvvbi nyi gunv oguaingbv “Amen” vla minladubv? Hv nyi angv no ogugo mindudw um chiyamanv. ¹⁷ Noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumnam mv achialvbw alvkujeka kvvbi nyi ngv oguguka ridurdubv riyama.

¹⁸ Ngo nonuam svnga kaiyabv tvchin manv gaam mindu, vkvlgabv ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla mindunv. ¹⁹ Vbvritola ngo Gvrja ririnyi tvchin manam gaam ha hejar go minse nga, kvvbi ha tamsar nama chimu dubv gamngu gobv mimwngdunv. ²⁰ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonuno mvngnamsaknam lo vmi apiabv rima bvka; alvmanv ridunglo vmi apiabv ritoka, vbvritola nonugv mvngnamsaknam a nyigabv mvngsu tokuka. ²¹ Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkdu,

“Ahtu mindu, nyiga vdwgv tvchin manam gaam
minam lokv ngo ngoogv nyi vdwa, gaam minre.

Ngo nyebunyi vdwgv nabor gaam bv minre,

vbvritola ngo vbvrikujeka ngoogv nyi vdvw ngam tvria kaaya ka mare.”

²² Vbvrikunamv, tvchin manv gaam mindubv amin jinam si mvngjwng manv nyi vdwa hinchinkaachin modubv jinam go, mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvgabvma.

²³ Vbvrikunamv mvngjwngnv mvnwngngv lvkobv kaarwksula ho nyichar mvnwngngv tvchin manv gaam minrap kubolo—vbv nyi nyidung vdvw vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdvw ho aabolo, bunu nonu mvnwngnga suru nyadu nvgo vla mima redw? ²⁴ Vbvritola nyichar mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jago karbolo, vdwlw vbv nyidung nyi vdvw vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdvw aabolo, ninyia ogugo tvvpvkudw ho rimur nv gobv mvngsu reku. Ninyigv tvvnam dvdv ngv ninyia jwngkadaka reku, ²⁵ Ninyigv arwnglo mvngsi mvngpik nama milin rilin moreku, hokv nw lwbwng ngv kumpv tokula Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrijoriku, “Jvjbv Pwknvyarnv ngv si nonua lvkobv dooming gvrungdo vla milin reku.”

Gvrja arwnglo jupjirvyi

²⁶ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonua minvpv mvngnam mv si kv. Vdwlo nonuno kumdujudubv vngdum vngpa siredw, akonv miriminpak minam go, kvvbi gunv tamsarkinu svgo, kvvbi akonv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv minam-tamnam paanam go, akonv tvchin manam gaam doin go, okv akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria nvnvgo. Ho mvnwnngv Gvrja nga ridur nvgobv ribolo alvdo. ²⁷ Akonv tvchin manam gaam mindubolo, tvngtv ngv vbolo anyi guma jeka oom go mintoka hv akonvgv kochinglo akonv minlaka, okv hum akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria tvka. ²⁸ Vbvrítola yvv akonvka minbwk jijinv kaama rikunyi, ho tvchin manv gaam minv angv choibv Pwknvyarnv la nw bunyi gvlo doodubv mimwng tokuka. ²⁹ Yvv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a mindubv jipv kudw anyi malo oom gunv mintoka, okv kvvbi vdvw bunu ogugo mintv dudw hum jwngkadaka yatoka. ³⁰ Vbvrítola doopam lo doonv akonv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv doin go paabolo, japdungngv angv japtung nga kayu runglaka. ³¹ Nonu mvnwnngv akonvgv kochinglo akonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jago tvlaka, vbvrítola nyichar mvnwnngv chinla mintvmiru sinam paadu kubv. ³² Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jago kardubv dow amin paanam mv japnv gv arwnglo doogv runglaka, ³³ ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua gogopinpin tvkv vla mvngma dunv vbvrítola lvkbov okv sarsopvyo bamsego vla mvngdu.

Gvrja mvnwnnglo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv apiabv, ³⁴ Gvrja doopam lo anvnyimv vdvw choibv doorung laka. Bunua gaam japdubv jima dunvla; Jius vdwgv Pvbv lo mindu, bunua Rigvdoogv nvgobv jirung mabvka. ³⁵ Bunu ogugo chinse paase mego kaapa jeka ho gv lvkwng nga naam lo bunugv nyilu ha tvu runglaka. Anvnyimv ngv Gvrja lo gaam raanam si hinyingnam gubv ridunv.

³⁶ Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar v nonu gvlokv aadunvre? Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdvw nonu gvlo aaming pvnvre? ³⁷ Akonv Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vla mvngsu dubolo vmalo dow amina paanv vla mvngsu dubolo, hv atubongv mvngsulaka ngo ogugo lvkdudw hv Ahtu gv gamki ngv vla mvngto laka. ³⁸ Vbvrítola hv sum ogubvka tvvgap madubolo, nw nyika vbv kayulaka.

³⁹ Vkvlygabv ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonunogv haapok ka Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jago karnam lvgabv doomu tvlaka, vbvrítola tvchin manv gaam minv vdwa mintor mabvka. ⁴⁰ Ogumvnwng nga alvbv okv jupjirvyi bv mvrung rirung tvlaka.

15

Kristo gv turkurkunam

¹ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua Alvnv Yunying japji kunam a nonuno naarwk sula ho nonu mvngjwng ngv hvngdwngbv doonam a ngo lvkodv nonua minpa kunvpv vla mvngdunv. ² Ngoogv nonua doin japji kunam angv, hv gamlv ngv, nonuno gamlv nga kadwkrvsik rungbv gakbwngla rebolo ho nonuno ringlin nama paare-vmabolo nonunogv mvngjwng namv ogu arv kaamare.

³ Ngo ogunvgo paato kubvdw um nonua jilwk pvkunv, hv kaiyachok nvgobv ripvkunv: ho hv Kristo ngonugv rimur lvgabv daapo lo siji pvkunv Darwknv kitaplo lvkgap pvnvam apiabv; ⁴ ho hv ninyia nyibung riitoku, okv nw alu loum kochingbv turkur toku, Darwknv kitaplo lvknam apiabv.

⁵ Vbvrikunamv nw Pitarnyi kaatam suto okv Apostol vring gola anyi mvn-wng ngaaka kaatam sutoku. ⁶ Vbvrikunamv nw vjagobv lvngngu lvvyago ninyigv rigvnam vdwa kaatam sutoku, ho kaatam sunam nyi vdww megonv sirokujeka twngtv yanv vjklodvbv doobwng nyado. ⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw Jemsnyi kaatam sutoku okv kochhing soka Apostol mvnwnngnga kaatam sutoku.

⁸ Hirukaya bv anga bvngnam aingbv nga koching yachokbv ngaaka kaatam toku. * ⁹ Ogulvgavbolo ngo Apostol mvnwnng lokv miang yachoknv-jvjbv minbolo ngo Apostol gubv minku yadubv riya kuma, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja nga mvdwkmvku yanv ngv. ¹⁰ Vbvrtila vjak ngo ogubv ridudw hv Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ridukunv, okv ninyigv nga aya jinamv oguguka alvmanam go kaama. Akusubv minbolo, ngo kvvbi Apostol vdwa kaiyabv hirukaya bv rilvyapvnnv, rigvrila hv jvjvbv ngoogv rimanam gubv rijvka, vbvrtila Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv ngam lvkobv rining gypvkunv. ¹¹ Vklvlgabv doin hv ngo gvlokv aapvdw malo bunugv lokv aapvdw, hv ngonu mvnwnng gv japnam mv, okv hv nonunogv mvngjwng namv.

Ngonugv turkurkunam

¹² Vjak, ngonugv doinv Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv vnamgo, vbvrinamv nonunogv lokv megonv oguaingbv sinv ngv turkurla svngnyu kumare vla mindunv? ¹³ Hv minam hv jvjv rungbolo, Kristo sinam lokv turkur kumanyi; ¹⁴ okv Kristo sinam lokv turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv ngonu japse kaama okv nonuno ka mvngjwng sego kaama. ¹⁵ Hum kaiyabv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwng nga mvnvm bv mintokubv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu mintoku Nw Kristonyi sinam loka turkur motoku vla-vbvrtila sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jvjv ngrvng bula, vbvrikunamv nw Kristonyi turkur mooku manyi. ¹⁶ Sinv ngv turkur kuma dubolo, Kristo ka turkur ma. ¹⁷ Okv Kristo turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv nonugv mvngjwng ngv arin kaaku manvgo okv nonuno vjklodvbv nonunogv rimurlo ngoolwk bwdunv. ¹⁸ So si vbvka ritadu Kristonyi mvngjwngla sinv vdvwka ngoonam bvkunyi. ¹⁹ Ngonugv Kristonyi mvngtin namv nyiamooku so singnam bvmwngbv ripv bolo,† vbvrikunamv ngonu nyiamooku so gv nyi mvnwnng gv aya kaapa choknam gubv riya pvkunyi.

²⁰ Vbvrtila jvjv ngv si Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, vbv milv jilaka mindu yvv bunu sila yupnv vdvwka turkur reku. ²¹ Sinam si nyi ako gulo aapvnnv, ho apiabv sinam lokv turkurkunam si ka nyi akogvlo aapvnnv. ²² Adamnyi lvkobv rinam lvgabv nyi mvnwnngv sidunv, vkv apiabv Kristonyi lvkobv rebolo mvnwnngv sinam lokv turkurla svngriku. ²³ Vbvrtila akin-akin v ninyigv turdw lo turrapp sula svngriku: Kristo, mvnwnngnga atukchochuk bvku; vbvrikunamv, ninyigv aarilo, ninyigvrv rinv vdvwku. ²⁴ Vbvrikunamv ataranya alu hv aariku; Kristo alvmanv dow lo rigvdoogvnnv vdwa rigum yariku, tojupkunam vdwa, okv jwkrv vdwa, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga Abu gvlo laklw reku. ²⁵ Vdwlwo Pwknvyarnv nyimak vdwa nw gv lvchu lvkwnglo pvma dvdvlobv Kristo Rigvdoogv reku. ²⁶ Atar anyabv mvayajinam nyimak v sinam siiku. ²⁷ Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Pwknvyarnv yikungyira mvnwnngnga ninyigv

15:5 Lk 24:34; Mt 28:16,17; Mk 16:14; Lk 24:36; Jn 20:19 **15:8** Nyim 9:3-6 * **15:8** yvvnyi bvnngdwlwo bvnngmato digwngdvbv; Vmaloyvvyi bvnngdwmbav bvnngto **15:9** Nyim 8:3 † **15:19** ngonugv kristonyi mvngtin naamv sogv singnam so alvdubolo okv oguyago mvngkuma; Vmalongonu sogv singnamso ugumvnwnngv dodubolo hv kristonyi mvngtin namv. **15:25** Miri 110:1 **15:27** Miri 8:6

lokv mvnam nyi aingbv rire; yvnbunudw nyidomooku gvbv ridunv, hv bunu nyidomooku tolokv inv nyi aingbv rire. ⁴⁹ Ngonu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv gvdu ridu, vkvlgabv ngonuka nyidomooku tolokv inv nyi aring bvka †gvmigvriku.

⁵⁰ Achiboru vdwa, ngoogv mintv tvvnam si, tanyi adwn okv oyi lokv mvnam vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga paanyu mare, okv sikujinv ngv sima nyema jinv nga paanyu mare. ⁵¹⁻⁵² So gv arwng gaam jvjv nvnga tvvriato: ngonu mvnwnngv simare, vbvritola koching gv tapu adu hv dulin rikudw, ngonu mvnwnngv mindak gulo akusureku, hv nyikgv baapubv nyiktapanam aingbv rire. Vdwlo tapu adu hv durikudw, sikunv vdvw turkur reku, vdwloka lvkodv sikumare, okv ngonu mvnwnngv aku sureku. ⁵³ Sikujinv vdvwku aku sula sima nyema jinv gubv rireku; sila jinv ngv aku sula sinyu manv gubv rireku. ⁵⁴ Vkvlgabv vdwlw so vdwsu rirekudw, okv siji ngejinv vdvw akusula sima nyema jinv gubv roo kubolo, vbvrikubolo Darwknv kitap gv jvjv ngv aariku: “Sinam a mvyakmvchak roku; mvgumrigum yaroku!”

⁵⁵ “Sinam noogv rigumyanam v ogolo?

Sinam, noogv achidubv mvgvnnv jwkrw hv ogolo?”

⁵⁶ Sinam si rimur lokv achidubv mvgvnnv jwkrw ha paadunv, okv rimur hv Pvbv lokv jwkrw ha paadunv. ⁵⁷ Vbvritola umbonyikv vjinam angv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv, ngonua Jisu Kristo gvlokv rigum mingum nvnv nga jinv ngv!

⁵⁸ Vkvlgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam achiboru vdwa, hardv okv hvngdwngbv daksu laka. Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ribwng dvdv laka, nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua rinam mv vdwloka rirampnam go dooma dunv.

16

Mvngjwngv ajin vdwg vlgabv daan jinam

¹ Vjak nonunogv Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridurdubv vla lvknam lvkwnv nga minrinyi, nonuno ngoogv Galatia Gvrja vdwa ritokv vla minam a rirung tvlaka. ² Doonyi aludwkibv nonuno nyichar mvnwnngv morko lokv mego akusubv lvkla vvpv tvka, akin-akin gv pwnampaanam lokv, okv um jilinla jikum tvka, vkvlgavbolo vdwlw ngo aarikudw ho lvkodv morko horkwng kuma dubv. ³ Vbvrikunamv vdwlw ngo ho aachi rikudw, ngo mintamchonam siti go lvktola nonugv tolwkkunam nyi vdwa jire okv bunua nonunogv amin jinam a naamu laila Jerusalem bv vngmure. ⁴ Okv vngnamlo ngo ka vngdubv ribolo, bunu nga vngmingv gvlado.

Paul gv Runnam

⁵ Ngo Mesedonia nga vngtokula nonugv ho aalwk reku-ogulvgavbolo ngo Mesedonia nga vngpita vngtv tvdu. ⁶ Ngo nonua dw mego lvkobv doobamdakbam nam gubv riyi nvpv, lvkonyika kamching poolu dvdvlo, okv vbvrikubolo nonuno nga moing vngtung nga vngdubv ridur nyure, vdwlw um riredw, ngo vngtung nga vngdvre. ⁷ Ngo nonua vngpit dula kaanamman svnga kaiyago lvkobv doobamdakbam dvla kaarwk sinwngdo; Pwknvyarnv mvngilo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamdakbam nama paato nvpv vla mvngtin dunv.

† 15:49 ngonu gvire; Mego nv kitaplo doodu kvlai gv laju. 15:51-52 1Tes 4:15-17 15:54 Aij 25:8
15:55 Hos 13:14 16:1 Rom 15:25,26 16:5 Nyim 19:21

⁸ Jisu gv nyibung lokv turkurro kochingbv Pentikost lobv ngo Epesus soka doobwngre. ⁹ Olo alvyaungbv kaibv kudungkua ripubv rise ngv doodu, olo nyiru nvngv achialvgo dooda jeka.

¹⁰ Timoti nonugv hoka aabvnyilo nonu ninyia nonugv apum ho naarwk sirungdo mvngdubv nonu ninyia albv naarwk sirung laka, ogulvgavbolo nw ka ngo rinam apiabv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridunv. ¹¹ Yvka ninyia kaanyetalo mabvka, vbvritola nonuno ninyia ridormindor yala ninyigv moing vngtung nga sarsobv vngbwng moya laka, vbvribolo nw ngoogvlo aakur reku; ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyi achiboru vdwa lvkobv aakur gvri nvpv vla dvmin dunv.

¹² Vjak, achiboru Apollos gv lvkwng nga minrinyi. Ngo ninyia mintvmir-ula minbwng *dunv kvvbi achiboru vdwa lvkobv nonua kaalwk laka vla, vbvritola (si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw manam gubvka ripv nvgo) nw vjakgv dw lo vngso mvngma pvnvgo. Vdwlo nw vngdubv dw paaridw, nw vngri nvpvla.

Minyakunam gamchar vdvw

¹³ Hardv bvka, mvngjwng nga hvngdwng bvka, haapok v poktsintv tylaka, gwkwk nvngobv rilaka. ¹⁴ Nonugv kudungkua mvnwngnga pakmi sinam lokv ritolaka.

¹⁵ Nonuno Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin a chindu; bunu Akaia mooku lokv kristan bv richo yachoknv okv bunu atuv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaadurridur dubv vla tolwklaklw supvkunv. Achiboru vdwa ngo nonua kumla mindunv, ¹⁶ svkvnv nyi gv rigvdogv nama kaala riming gvtoka okv bunua lvkobv kudungkua lo ribam doobamnv nyi haka kaagv sitoka.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Portunatus, okv Akaikus bunugv aanam lvkwng nga ngo mvngpu toku; bunu nonugv dooma rilo dooming gvnv, ¹⁸ okv nga mvngpu motoku nonua mvngpu monam apiabv. Svkvnv nyi ha umbonyikv vla hartv rungsego,

¹⁹ Asia mookugv Gvrja vdvw bunu nonua kumrwknam jilwkdu; Akuila okv Prisila okv bunugv naam lo Gvrja doonv vdvwka kristan kumrwksinam haka aguruchok bv jilwk nyapv. ²⁰ Achiboru mvnwngngv kumrwksinam jilwk nyadu. Akonv akonyi achiboru bv mopup minsu laka.

²¹ Ngo atubogv laak lokv sum lvksu dunv: Paul ngo gvlokv kumrwksinam haka jidunv.

²² Yvvbunudw Ahtunyi pakma dunv-ninyi gvlo beenam mv doolwk laka! Maranata—Ngonugv Ahtu, Aalakuka!

²³ Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka.

²⁴ Kristo Jisu gvlokv ngoogv aya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka.

KORINTIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Lynyinvbv Jinam Mintamchonam

Paul gv Korintian vdwa siti jidvnam si Gvrja gvla nw gv adwkakubv rimi sirilo lvtoktu. Gvrja gv nyi megonv Paulnyi rinying riru nyato, vbvritola vdwlw sum bvnglwkw jito kudw nw alvminsi bv rinwng nama kaatamla, okw nw gv kaibv mvngpu nama minla riyatoku.

Paul siti sum lvkrap lo nw gv ogaingbv Korint Gvrja nga nvchi minsu pvdw hum lvtoktu. Ogulvgavbolo nw ham ririk minik nama okw Gvrja nyi vdwgv haak nama torwksinam gv lvkwng nga minbwk jitoku. Minam gv lvkwng ngv nw vbv minik mirikla nyarjikau nama mvngpubv torwk siku lokv ninyia tvvnwng makv vla haaknv vdwv bunu atuv mvngdin sutoku, okv alvsutoku. Vbvrkunamv nw Gvrja nga Judia mookugv kristan nyi heema opin vdwa ridur nvdubv morko jise gv lvkwng nga dinchi rungbv mintoku. Ataranya mvrwmvpa lo Korint hoka nyi mego bunu atubongv jvjvnnv Apostol gubv minsula okv Paulnyi mvnvrnunv gubv minla riri lo Paul bunugv kaaku lo nw jvjvnnv Apostol bv rila mvngging sutoku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-11)

Paul okv Korint lo gvrja (1:12-7:16)

Judia gv Kristan vdwa morko jinam (8:1-9:15)

Paul gv nw atu v Apostol gubv mvngging sukunam (10:1-13:10)

Minyabv minkunam (13:11-13)

¹ Pwknvyarnv gv mvngku lokv, Kristo Jisu gv Apostol gubv darkunam Paul ngo gvlokv, okv boru Timoti gvlokv—

Korint lo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja ngala okv Akaia mooku lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwngnga lvkduv:

² Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yilaka.

Paul Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vnam

³ Klvi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju, ayanv Abu, nw gvlokv ridur mvnwngngv aadunv! ⁴ Nw ngonu mvnwng gv adwkaku rinyi ridurdu, ogulvgabv vbolo ngonu ogaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur ha paadudw, ho apiabv ngonuaka kvvbi vdwgv adwkaku lo ridur modubv vla. ⁵ Kristo gv achialvbv hinchng chingnam lo ngonu chingmin gvnam apiabv, vkv aingbv Kristo gvlo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv ridur a paaming gvdunv. ⁶ Vdwlo ngonu hirukaya namgo paadubolo, hv nonua ridur lvgabv okv ringlinbaalin kunam lvgabv; okv ngonu ridur nama paadubolo nonuno ka ridur nama paadunv, ngonugv apiabv hirukaya nga saktv ladubv gwllwk ka nonua ka jidu. ⁷ Vkvlvgabv ngonugv nonua mvngtin v vdwlw biv mare; ngonu chindu nonu ngonugv hirukaya hinam a himing gvnam apiabv, nonuka ngonugv ridur paanam a paaming gvta dunv.

⁸ Achiboru vdwa ngonu nonua Asia mooku lokv adwkaku paanam a lvkodv minpa nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngonua kudungkua ridubv jinam angv achialvbv kainvog okv ai ka nvgo ngonu turdubv mvngtinnam nyemu toku.

⁹ Ngonu gvlo sinamv aapv kunvgo vla ngonu mvngtoku. Vbvrilita si ngonu atua mvngging simu dubv okv sinv nga turkur mokunv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngging simu dubv vla riya kunam gukunyi. ¹⁰ Nw ngonua vkvnnv achialvbv

alvmanv sijiku *loka ngonua ringtoku, okv ngonua ringbwngre; okv ngonu n gvlo mvngtin ha mvnglwkre okv nw ngonua lvkodv ringtare, ¹¹ nonuno ngonua nonugv kunnam lokv ridur yadu. Vkvlvgabv ngonugv lvgabv kunnam dvdv nga riji rungure, okv Pwknvyarnv ngonua aya jire; okv nyi achialvgo ngonugv lvgabv ninyia umbonyikv vre.

Paul rungam a rungngv toku.

¹² Vjak si ngonugv goosu namv ngonugv mvngnamsaknam mv alvyaungbv† minlin jido ho ngonu nyia mooku so albbv ripv dakpv kunv, okv jvrv bv minbolo ngonugv nonua lvkobv ribam dakbam siku lokv ripv kunv, darwk bv okv albbv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv. Nyia mookugv chinampaanam lokvma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ngonu ritoku.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ngonu nonuno oguaingbv purila chinla ridw um lvkduv. Vbvritola nonugv vjak ngonua chingg v dunam mv tunggo nyimwng, okv ngo mvngtinu nonu ngonua albv chinpung kaapung reku vla mvngdu. Vbvrikunamv Ahtu Jisu gv aariku alulo nonuno ngonua hartvla okv ngonua nonua hartv dobv ho nonuno ngonua albv chinpung rikunv.

¹⁵ Ngo achialbbv mvnwng sum rirungre vla mvngla ngo nonua lvnyibv aya paamu so mvngtala nonugv ho aarung dubv vla mvngchoto. ¹⁶ Ngo Mesedonia bv vngriilo okv vngkur rikunyika nonua kaarwk sidubv vla rungto, ngoogv Judio lo moing vngriinyi nonu gvlokv ridur paanam lvgabv. ¹⁷ Sum ngo rungdu, ngo ajikalak manv gubv ripv ai? Vdwlo ngo rungriinyi atungv bvmwngbv rungmwngla vjakgobv “Vkv, vkv” okv “Makv, makv” vdubv doonv gulari? (Nonuno ngam ogugo rise vd w um mvngchin manvgo vla mvngdu nvri? Vmalo ngo kvvbi vdwa albv mvngku dubv vla “vkv” vmalo “Makv” vnv nyi aingbv kaapvi?) ¹⁸ Pwknvyarnv jvjvny gaam a minpiabv, ngoogv nonua milvjina angv “Vkv” vtola okv “Makv” vnamgo kaama. ¹⁹ Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lkwng nga Sailas, Timoti okv ngo atubongv nonua japi toku, nyi “Vkv” vnam gula okv “Makv” vnam ma, ho mabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv “Vkv” vnam yangv; ²⁰ ogulvgavbolo nw Pwknvyarnv gv milvkunam mvnwng gv “Vkv” vnammv. So si vkvlvkwngbv Jisu Kristo gv lokv ngonugv “Amen” vnam a Pwknvyarnvnyi kaibogobv hartvla mindunv. ²¹ So si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonu hala, nonua lvkobv naadam sikunv, Kristo gvlo ngonu turnama jvrv gubv mvjila; so si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonua akusubv darlinkunv, ²² okv nw ngonua atu tola tuprv toku, ngonugv lvgabv nw gv bokta vvkum pvvnam a jurungre vla milv jina a kaatama ninyigv Darwknv Dow nga ngonugv haapok lo jilwkla riduku.

²³ Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi tvriakaria nvgobv gokla mindunv—nw ngoogv haapok a chindu! ngoogv Korint lo aaku manamv, so si nonua lvkodv hirukaya paamu kumanam lvgabv ripvku. ²⁴ Nonuno oguaingbv mvngjing rungsew um ngonu miriadubv rikw yama; ngonu chindu nonu mvngjing ngv haatindu. Vmabvya, ngonu nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam dunv nonua atubongv mvngpu monam lvgabv.

2

¹ Vkvlvgabv ngo nonu gvlo lvkodv aadvla nonua mvngdwk momam svnga, aaku mare vla mvngbwk pvkunv. ² Ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua mvngdwk mooku bolo, yvvkudw nga mvngpu moji kunv? Ngoogv mvngdwk dubv mvkunam vdww mvngku. ³ Ngam mvngpu mojinv nyi vdwa ngo aagrila

* **1:10** achialv bosukapadubv matarbv sitoku; Megonv kitaplo doodubosukapadubv sitoku. † **1:12** habiatata; Megonv doodu kitaplodarwkrongv. **1:16** Nyim 19:21 **1:19** Nyim 18:5

mvngdwk monwngma mvngla—vkvlvkwngbv ngo ho siti a nonua lvkla jipv kunv. Ogulvgabolo ngo chindu vdwlo ngo mvngpu rinyi nonuka mvngpu mingvdu. ⁴ Ngo achialvbv adwkaku la okv haapok lo mvngru okv achialvbv nyikla sarla ritola nonua siti a lvkla jipvny; ngoogv vbvri nam v nonua mvngdwk monam lvgabvma, vbvritola ngo nonu mvnwngnga vdwgo pakdudw um nonua hinchin moso mvngla.

Rimurnvnga mvngnga jinam

⁵ Vjak akin gonv megonyi mvngdwk mopvbolo, hv nga rinam ma vbvritola nonu mvnwngnga—mama vdaka tunggonyi ripv. (Ngoogv svbv minam si ogulvgabolo ngo ninyia minying nwnngma.) ⁶ Nonuno nyi cheloyanv ngv, ho nyi hum mvrit pvnvlo hv awjego mvpvku. ⁷ Vjak nonuno ninyia mvngdwk lo ngoom manam lvgabv, ninyigv rimur a mvngnga jilaku mintvmiru yala kuka. ⁸ Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua dинchi rungbv mindunv ninyia nonuno jvjv bv pakrung dunvgo vla chimu runglaka. ⁹ Ngo ho gv siti hum lvktoku ogulvgabolo nonuno vdwgo alvyaungbv pokayarka nga tormisuto kubvdw um malin nwnngla okv nonuno ngoogv minam ha tvvla rinwng nv gobv rila doopvdw ma doomadw um chinso mvngla. ¹⁰ Vdwlo nonuno akin gonvgv ogu rimur go ripvdw um anyubv mvngnga jiri kunyi, ngo ninyia anyubv mvngnga jidu kunv, ogulvgabolo ngo vdwlo anyubv mvngnga doodw, vbv ngoogv anyubv mvngnga namv nonunogv lvgabv Kristo gv kaagialo lo ritoku, ¹¹ Okv ngoogv vbvri nam hv Uyu ngonuam rigum nyuma dubv vla ripvny; ogulvgabolo ngonu chinsudu ninyigv rinvpv vla mvngnam a.

Paul gv Troas lo mvngdwknam

¹² Ngo vdwlo Toroas pamtv lo Kristo gv alvny yunying nga japii dubv aalwk tokudw, ngo kaapa toku hoka Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridu kubv lamtv mvkok pvji nama. ¹³ Vbvritola ngo achialvbv mvngdwk toku, ogulvgabolo ngo ngonugv achiboru Taitasnyi hoka kaapa nyuma toku. Vkvlgabv ngo hoka nyi vdwa alvbv doola kukv vpikula Mesedonia bv vngdavngra pvkunv.

Kristo gvlokv mvgumrigum nvnv

¹⁴ Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyiv! ogulvgabolo Kristo gvlo ngonugv akinbv dobv ribvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua patwk nyi gv aingbv Kristo gv mvgumrigum nama soi soibv sola gokrvnam lvgabv vnggv toku. Kristonyi chinam lvkwng nga, amuk nampu nvnga mvnwnglo jukar monam aingbv Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo rimudu. ¹⁵ Ogulvgabolo ngonu Kristo gv Pwknvyarnvnyi amok nampunv jinam aringdo hv ringlin kunam lola okv ringma dwnam lo jungsik karmunam aingbv ridu. ¹⁶ Yvv bunu ngoodudw, si ho bunugv lvgabv achialvbv narunam gubvrila mvkidu; vbvritola si yvv bunu ringnam a paadudw ho bunugv lvgabv turnama nampasimu dunv. Vbvriku-namv, hvkvny kudungkua nga yvv rila redw? ¹⁷ Nyi kvgonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a arv miang nv gobv mvngla korvpachu bv rinyado, ngonu vbvri nv lokvma; ngonu Kristo gv pakbu bv dinchibv mvngla japdunv ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua vngmu pvkunv.

3

Anw bv mingkimiyak nam pakbu

¹ So si ngonua atubogv lvkwngbv lvkodv hartv sunam gubv tvdu nvgo lare? Nyi kvvbi gv aingbv tolwktoak kunam siti go nonua jiri vmalo nonu gvlokv jiri ngonu naala vngdubv dинchi dunvdw? ² Mvnwngngv chinam

lvgabv okv puri kunam lvgabv ngonugv haapok lo lvgapla vvpvnam siti ngv nonuno mabv. ³ Siti si Kristo atubongv lvpvvnv vla rvbwngdo okv ngonua gvla vngmupvvnv. Si sai lokv lvkma vbvritola turnv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv si lvpv kunv, okv lvngho lo lvkvwkma vbvritola nyma nyi gv haapok lo lvkvlk pvvn. ⁴ Ngonu vbv mindu ogulvgavbolo Kristo gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngjwngrv dunv. ⁵ Ho hoka ngonugv lokv so kudungkua sum rila dunv vla mingv nvnv go kaama. Ngonugv rilavnv doonam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapvvnv; ⁶ So si hv ngonua anw bv milv kunam a kudungkua riyala rila dubv mvnv ngv, hv pvbv lvpv kunam lokvma vbvritola Dow lokv. Lvpv kunam pvbv ngv sinam a naalwkdu, vbvritola Dow ngv turnama naalwkdu.

⁷ Pvbv nga vlvng lvngho lo siti bv lvpv toku, okv um jiri hoka Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw ngv kaatam toku. Moses gv nyukmu gv ungnam mv nyero pvkuka, hv vbv kaibv ungho Israel nyi vdvwka ninyia kaagap jinjin nyuma toku. Vbv sinam a naalwknv Pvbv ngv jwkrw kaibv aapv bolo, ⁸ vdwo kaiyanam gubv rirekudw Dow gv kaibv jwkrw gv ridung ngv! ⁹ Miyakaya nga naalwk nvnv kaibogobv riri kunyi; ringnambaanam a naalwk nvnv vdwo achialvbv kairungv gubv rirekudw! ¹⁰ Ngonu minlado vjakv jwkrw kaiyanv gv achialvbv ungha yanam gv lvkwnghv kvvlo gv kainvgobv ungnv angv nyeroku. ¹¹ Ogulvgavbolo ayung jvmabv doobwng manvlo yunglit rinyi, dvbvsngtambv doobwng jinvlo vdwo yunglitnam gubv rirekudw!

¹² Ogulvgavbolo ngonu svkvnv mvngtin go doonam lvkwnghv, ngonu achialvbv mvngrwdu. ¹³ Ngonu Moses aingv rima, yvvdw atugv nyukma pulup sidu vla Israel nyi vdvam lounghv ungnam a okv nyeku nvnga kaapa mooku mato. ¹⁴ Bunugv haapok v alvrungbv pulup rotoku; okv so alu gv lokv bunugv haapok v ho gv pulupnam akin hv pulup rota pvku bunugv aku bv milv kunam kitap a puri riku lokv. So gv pulupnam si mvkok mvngriku vdwo nyi v Kristo gvlo aapwng minggv rikudw. ¹⁵ Silu dajvka, vdwo bunu Moses gv Pvbv nga puri ridunv, ho gv haapok a pulup lumam dunv. ¹⁶ *Vbvritola hv mva nyure, darwknv kitaplo Moses gv lvkwngho minam apiabv: “Vdwo nw Ahtu gvlo gvrwk tokudw ninyia pulup kunamv ngetoku.” ¹⁷ Vjak, “Ahtu” vla minam angv si Dow ngv; okv Ahtu gv Dow ngv ogolo doolwk redw, hoka ajarabi dukunv. ¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv ngonu mvnwnghv nyukmu nga mvtum mabv Ahtu gv yunglit kunam ha ungha kaatam puku lage; okv ho gv yunglitnam akin hv, Ahtu gvlokv aanv ngv, hv Dow ngv, ngonua ninyigv aingv arwnglo aku sudubv mvla kaakwmanam kaiyayabv unggvdu.

4

Takam pvchwng arwng lo darwknv yikungyira

¹ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aya lokv so kudungkua sum ngonua ridubv jitoku, okv vkvlgabv ngonu mvngjung suku madu kunv. ² Ngonu hinyinghirula risiripik kunamgv ridung nga kayu pekunv; ngonu kupdu ridu kubv rima dunv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a alvmabv mingv rigvma. Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo ngonu jvjvgv loungho ridu dakdunv, okv mvnwngha alvnvgobv minku dubv vla rikw dunv. ³ Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv Gamlv japkar nam si vvsi dubolo, si ngookunv vdwgv kaagia lokv vvsi kunam gubv

3:3 Mog 24:12; Jer 31:33; Eje 11:19; 36:26 **3:6** Jer 31:31 **3:7** Mog 34:29 **3:13** Mog 34:33

* **3:16** Bars 16 lo lvkring pvnpv: vbvritola mvtum namv nyeduku vdwo nyi gonv Ahtunyi dakrkw kobolo **3:16** Mog 34:34

ridu. ⁴ Bunu mvngjwngma ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok a nyiamooku so gv alvmanv pwknvyarnv ngv Kanvppram lo vvpv roku. Hv bunua loung ungka nvnga kaapa moma dubv mvtum jiriadu, loung si Pwknvyarnv aingnv Kristo gv kairungnv lvkwnlo Alvnv Yunying lokv aapvvn. ⁵ Ogulvgavbolo ngonu atunvgv lvkwnlo japgoma; ngonu Jisu Kristonyi Ahtu gubv japgodu, okv ngonu atuv Jisu gv lvgabv nonugv pakbu gubv ridunv. ⁶ Pwknvyarnv vbv minto, “Kanvppram lo loung go ungre!” hv Pwknvyarnv akin hv ninyigv loung nga ngonugv haapok lo unguu dunv, Kristo gv nyukmu lo unglin mola ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv kainvgobv rila ungnam a chimu dunv.

⁷ Rigvrila ngonu gvlo yvvdw so gv dow yikungyira doodunv hv takam pvchwng aingbv ridu, kaiyachoknv jwkrw v Pwknvyarnv gvngv, ngonu gvngvma vla kaatam dubv vbv ritoku. ⁸ Ngonua hirukaya yayabv himuto, vbvritola ngoonam gubv amwkamak jedubv riyoma; Lvko gunyi ngonu mvngchi mato, vbvritola vdwloka sanga moma. ⁹ Ngonugv nyimak v achialvgo, vbvritola ngonu vdwloka ajin kaamabv rima; okv ngonua achidubv mvdv-mvdv jeka, ngonua mvki mato. ¹⁰ Dw mvnwnlo ngonu sikujinv ayak amar so Jisu gv sinam a gvla redunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv turnam hvka ngonugv ayak amar so kaapanam gubv rimunam lvgabv. ¹¹ Jisu gv lvgalo ngonugv singnam mvnwnlo alu gv dwkia maatarbv sinam gubv ridunv, ogulvgabv ninyigv turnam v ngonugv sijikunv ayak amar so kaapa mokunam lvgabv. ¹² Svbv minamsi sinamv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridu, vbvritola turnam v nonu gvlo kudungkua ridu.

¹³ Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Ngo mindunv ogulvgavbolo ngo mvngjwngdu.” Ho mvngjwng akin gv dow lokv ngonuka mindu ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvngjwngdu. ¹⁴ Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi turrapp mokunv, hv Jisunyi lvkobv ngonuaka turrapp more, okv ngonua nonugv lvkobv ninyigv dookulo naala vnggv reku. ¹⁵ So mvnwnng sum nononogv lvgabv ripvvn; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv kaiyayabv riku lokv nyi vdvw vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi mintv hartvla umbonyikv vla kumreku.

Mvngjwngla singnam

¹⁶ Vkvlvkwngbv ngonu mvngju sima dunv, ngonugv ayak hv ngooya yaya jeka, vbvritola ngonugv dow gv singdung ngv lokia anw yayabv ridunv. ¹⁷ Okv so gv doobwngjimanv okv achukgo adwkaku hirukaya hinam si ngonua doobwngjinv okv kairungnv yungnam gubv naalwk jiyare, hv adwkaku nga achialvbv kaiyanv goku. ¹⁸ Ogulvgavbolo ngonu kaapanam yikungyira lo mvnggap madunv vbvritola kaapa manam lo mvnggap yadunv. Kaapanam yikungyira si ayung madunv, vbvritola kaapa manam yikungyira si dvbvsvngtambv doobwng yadunv.

5

¹ Ngonugv ayak si sichingmooku so tombunaam lo doonam aringnv. Vbvritola vdwlo so tombunaam si ayak apak rikudw, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv ngonua doomu dukubv tolo dooku a jire. Hv naam hv nw atubogv mvnamv okv dvbvsvngtambv doobwngre. ² Okv vjak ngonu sawngdu, ogulvgavbolo nyidomooku tolo gv inv naam. ² Ha vja ngonu achialvbv koonwng yadu; ³ ngonu ayak abin manam lvgabv um vji jvbv kooriku. ⁴ Sichingmooku so tombunaam lo doorinyi, ngonu mvngdwk sakkdwkla svgin gindu; ngonugv svbv rigvnam si Sichingmooku so rigvdogvnnv awamar sum ria sinvppv vla rima, vbvritola nyido mooku tolokv aanv nga

ngonu pilwk sinwngdo, vbvribolo ogu vdw ngonua sigv yaagvnv amar v hv turbwngnv ayak amarbv mardik reku. ⁵ Svbv mardik nam sum ridubv riria dunv Pwknvyarnv akin v, okv nw ngonugv lvgabv achialvgo vvpv jirung pvnv vla kaatambv ninyigv Dow nga ngonua jitoku.

⁶ Vkvlgabv ngonu alu gv dwkia achialvbv mvngrw dunv. Ngonu chindu vdwgo ayak amar lo doobwng redw ngonu Ahtu gv naam lokv adu dunv. ⁷ Ogulvgabolo ngonugv turnam si mvngjwng kolokv turdunv, kaaku lokvma. ⁸ Ngonu achialvbv mvngrwdu okv ayak amar naam sum kayu tola okv Ahtunyi lvkobv naam lo doonwng yadunv. ⁹ Ngonu ngonugv naam so jeka okv tolo jeka ogumvnnwng nga kaiyabv ngonu ninyia mvngpu modubv rinwng dunv. ¹⁰ Ogulvgabolo ngonu mvnwnngv Kristo gv kaagialo daklin rungre, ninyia jwngkadaka kodubv. Tanyi amarbv turla singlaro, alvnnvgo ripvdw vmalo alvmanv go ripvdw, ho rinam gv rijo paase nga, ngonu akin-akin v naarwk sireku.

Kristo gvlokv Pwknvyarnvnyi lvkobv ajin kunam

¹¹ Ahtunyi busu svngv ogvdw ngonu chindu, okv ngonu um kvvbi vdwaka minpa minsidu. Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwnngnga chimedu, okv ngaaka nonunogv haapok lo alvrungbv chindu vla ngo mvngtindu. ¹² Ngonu lvkodv nonua alvnnvobv mvngku dubv atubogv lvkwnnglo minpa dubv rikwma; ymabvya, ngonu nonua alvnnv ogugo jiyala ngonua hartv modubv rikw yadunv, hv vkvlgabv nonuno nyi a arwng lokv kaamabv agum lokv kaala goonv nyi vdwa mirwk sinyu dubv. ¹³ Ngonu vjvbbv suru rungdure? Hv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv; vmalo ngonu alvyaung nvgobv ridure? Vbvribolo hv nonunogv lvgabv ridunv. ¹⁴ Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua rigvdogvdu, vjak ngonu kaachin duku, nyi akonv mvnwnng gv lvgabv siria jipvku, ho hv minrinyi mvnwnngv ninyigv sinamlo akin gubv simin gvta dunv. ¹⁵ Nw mvnwnng gv lvgabv siria jitoku, vkvlgabv vrinyi yvvbunudw turdukunv hv bunu atunvgv lvgabv svngsu madu kubv, vbvritola yvvdw bunugv lvgabv siji laku okv turjikunv gv lvgabvya svngji yadukubv.

¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv ngonu vdwloka nyi tanyi ako vla jwngkadaka madu kunv. Ngonu lvko Kristonyi nyi tanyi akobv jwngkadaka toku, vjak ngonu vbv riku madunv. ¹⁷ Yvvdw Kristo gvlo aapwng dukunv hv anwnv nyi vku; aku hv vngroku, anw hv aapv kunv! ¹⁸ So mvnwnng sum Pwknvyarnv ritoku, ngonua ninyigv nyimak bv rinv nga Kristo gvlokv ngonua ninyigv ajin gubv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua kvvbi vdwaka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdukubv rise nga jita pvkunv. ¹⁹ Ngonugv doinv Kristo* gvlokv Pwknvyarnv nyia nyi mvnwnng ninyigv ajinbv mvdukubv vnango. Pwknvyarnv bunugv rimur a kila vvpv kuma dukunv, okv ninyigv doinv jinamv nw bunua oguaingbv ajinbv mvdukudw ho gv lkvngbv minpa nvngoku. ²⁰ Vbvrikunamv so ngonu Kristo gv nyitamperingko ngv, ngonugv lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchibv koonam a ripvku. Ngonu Kristo gv lvgabv minria jidunv: Pwknvyarnv nonua nyimak loka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdin lakuka! ²¹ Kristo rimur kaamanv, vbvritola ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia ngonugv rimur a gvvrria motoku ogulvgabolo ninyia akin gubvrila ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv darwkchongjor a naala nyudukubv.

6

¹ Vbvrikunamv ngonugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kudungkua ribam kolo, ngonu nonua dinchibv mindunv, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya jinam a

^{5:10} Rom 14:10 * ^{5:19} Pwknvyarnv nyi vdwa ninyigv ajinbv mvvtoku kristogv lokv; Vmalo Pwknvyarnv Kristolo doto nyi vdwa ninyigv ajinbv mvvto

naarwk sudunv hv ung anyung kaamanvgobv rimu mabvka. ² Pwknvyarnv ogugo mindudw tvvtoka:

“Vdwlo nonua ngoogv kaiyabv aya kaatamd w hv aatokudw,
ngo nonua tvvji toku;
vdwlo nonua ringlindw hv aatokudw
ngo nonua ridur toku.”

Tvriato! Siinv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaibv aya nga naarwk sidw hv; silugv alu si ringlinbalindw alu hv!

³ Ngonu yvnyika ngonugv kudungkua rikulo alvmanv go kaapa mosu mvngma, vkvlgabv ngonu akonvgv lamtvlo adwkaku go mvlwk rilwk madubv vla rikw dunv. ⁴ Vmabvya, ngonugv rinam mvnwn glo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv ngonu kaatam sila adwkaku ha, hirukaya nga, okv rinyu manam dvdv nga hinla saktv sidula ridungdunv. ⁵ Ngonua dvngtoku, patwko tumtoku, okv nyitwng ngv goyum nyato; ngonua kudungkua rilv yamuto okv dvn am guma jeka yupnam guka paamabv ripvkunv. ⁶ Darwkvn Dow lokv, ngonugv jvjvvn paknam lokv; ngonugv darwk kolokv, chinampaanam a, saktv nga, okv aya nga Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv kaatamsula ripvkunv, ⁷ ngonugv jvjvvn doin lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv. Ngonu gvlo darwkchongjor hv yidu gubvrila baanyi gubv ridu, mvmsinv dubv okv atubongv mvngging sunvdubv. ⁸ Nyi kvgonv ngonua mvngdvtv okv kvgonv ngonua minying toku; ngonua miyakayato okv hartvto. Ngonua mvnvrnrvn gubv minyato vbvritola ngonu jvjv nga mintoku. ⁹ Chimpa manam aingbv rito, vbvritola ngonuv mvnwn gv chinkunam; ngonu sikunv aingbv rito, vbvritola, nonuv kaadu, ngonu turla svngdu. Mvrit kubvka, ngonua mvki kuma; ¹⁰ mvngdwk dubv mvku bvka, ngonu lokia mvngpu toku; ngonua heemanv aingbv kaato, vbvritola ngonu nyi achialvgo nyitv dubv mvdu; ngonu oguguka kaamanv aingbv kaato, vbvritola ngonu jvjvbnv ogumvnwng nga doogvdu. ¹¹ Aya sinam ajin vdwa Korint lo doonv! Ngonu nonua minkak milak jipv kunv; ngonu haapok sin a kokdariaka jipv kunv. ¹² Nonugv lvgabv ngonugv haapok ka mvtum nvn gv ngonua; nonunogv haapok vdwa ngonugv lvgabv nonu mvtum yato. ¹³ Ngo vjak nonua ngoogv kuu jvbv mindu: nonugv lvgabv ngonugv mvngnam apiabv nonuka mvngla ngonua kaatam tvkuka. Nonugv haapok a kokdariaka tvkuka!

Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwa nyokku nvnga gamrwnam

¹⁴ Mvngjwng manv vdwa karingchingbv lvkobv kudungkua ribam dubv rikw mabvka, ogulvgabolo hv rilamarung sv-ngv. Jvjv nvngvla jvjv manv ngv ogaingbv akin nyudubv? Pua ngvla kanv ngv ogaingbv akin gubv doobam nyudubv? ¹⁵ Ogaingbv Kristo la Uyudvbnv ngv tolwk minsu ladubv? Mvngjwngnv ako mvngjwng manv anga akin namv oguv? ¹⁶ Pwknvyarnvnyi kumingv naam hv ogaingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvgv kumnam motti vdwa akin nyudubv? Ogulvgabolo ngonuv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv kumingv naam mv! Pwknvyarnv atubongv vbv mintoku:

“Ngo ngoogv naam a ngoogv nyi vdwa lvkobv mvre
okv bunua lvkobv rireku;
ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnvbnv rireku,
okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku.”

¹⁷ Okv vkvlgabv Ahtu mindu,

“Nonuno bunua kayu rungtv kuka

okv nonu atubongv bunu vdwa akusubv resu daksu tokuka.

Darwkmanv vdwa lvkobv kudungkua rimabvka,

okv ngo nonua torwk sireku.”

- 18 Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv vbv mindu,
“Ngo nonunogv abu bv rireku,
okv nonuno ngoogv umv okv uu vdwvbv rireku.”

7

1 Ngoogv ajin vdwa sogv milvvnam mvnwnng sum, ngonugv lvgabv mvpvkunv. Vkvlgabv ngonu ngonugv ayak hala yalu a darwk madubv mvnv vdwa adu minsu lajuka. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv runгла okv singdung nga darwk dubv svngla juka.

Paul gv himpunam

2 Ngonugv lvgabv nonugv haapok vdvw ho dookudakku go mvji labvka! Ngonu yvnyika rigakpanam go kaama; ngonu yvnyika ngoomu namgo kaama, vmajvka yvnyika dvkup namgo rikwma. 3 Ngo sum minam si nonua mia dubv mima; ngo kvvlo mincho toku, sikujeka vmalo turku jeka nonono ngonugv aya minsunam gubv ridu. 4 Ngo nonua achialvbv jvrv rungbv mvngdunv; ngo nonua vbv googing dunv! ngonugv adwkaku mvnwnnglo ngo vjaklodvbv achialvbv mvngrw mindunv; ngo kaiyaje bv himpu mindukunv.

5 Ngonu Mesedonia lo vngchi kubvka, ngonu doonu dubvka paama. Hoka adwkaku yayabv rila, kvvbi vdwv yalung dumin sinya laku, ngonugv haapok lo busubv ritoku. 6 Vbvrivotla Pwknvyarnv nw haapok a mvngamvngja la doonv nga mvngrw dubv mvnvnngv, Taitasnyi aamula ngonua mvngrw mopvkunv. 7 Ninyigv aanam mvngchik lokv ngonua mvngpu dubv mvtwkma, vbvrivotla ninyia nonu oguaingbv mvngrw dubv mvpv nvdw um ninyigv ngonua minpanam lokv ta. Nw ngonua minpa toku nonu nga achialvbv kaanwng duku vla, nonu oguaingbv mvngkor pvkudw, oguaingbv nonuno ngam ringria dubv dooya dukudw; okv vkvlgabv ngo vjak achialvbv mvngpu puya yaya dunv.

8 Ngoogv siti lvkku lokv nonua mvngdwk mopv boloka, ngo ho siti lvkwngbv mvngkur madunv. Ngo mvngkor dubv rin v guilo nonua achukgo mvngru dubv kaari hoka mvngkor dunv pyvi. 9 Vbvrivotla vjak ngo mvngpu duku, hv ngo nonua mvngru motobv vnam lokvma, nonunogv mvngru laila mvngdin kunam lokv. Ho mvngru angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv rin vnvnamgo, vkvlgabv ngonu nonua alvmabv rinam go kaama. 10 Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvngru ha rinvnvla haapok a mvngdin mola Ringnambaanam paamu yadunv—okv ho mvngkor kuse kaama! Vbvrivotla Nyi gv rinvnvnam mvngruv sinam a paamu dunv. 11 Kaatoka nonunogv mvngrua Pwknvyarnv ogugo ripvkudw: vdwgo mvngdok rungv gubv si nonua mvtoku, nonunogv nyingum pvtvr a vdwgo kaatam nwnngduku! Vknv mvngdwk, lammunam, vknv hinam, mvnglwkw jinam, rimur nvnga mvrit dubv doyanam! So gv ogu mvnwnng so nonua rimur manv gubv kaatam rimu toku.

12 Vkvlgabv, ngo ho gv siti a lvkdaka, hv rimur rin v gv lvkwngbv vmalo rimur monv gv lvkwngbv lvkyama. Vmrvbva um ngo nonua chimpa moya dubv lvktoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo, nonugv ngonua tolwkw sunam doanam mv vdwgo rungrwng dukunv um kaatam yala ripvnv.

13 Vkvlvkwngbv ngonua mvngrw mopvnv. Ngonua hv mvngchik mvngrw moma; nonunogv Taitasnyi ridur laku mvngpu monam lokv ninyigv vbv mvngrw kunam lokv ngonuaka achialvgo mvngrw mata pvku. 14 Nw gvlo ngo nonua hartv toku, okv nonuno nga mvngngamvngja momato. Ngonu

lokia nonua jvfv nga minbwng jitoku, vkv aingbv ngonugv Taitasnyi hartv kunamv jvfv dukunyi vla kaapa moduku. ¹⁵ Nonuno ninyia busula okv jinjinrumrum tola naarwk sunama, okv ninyigv minggap nama tvduridubv nonugv doya nama vdwlw mvngpa tokudw ninyigv haapok lo nonugv aolo ninyigv aya ngv haatin yaya duku. ¹⁶ Ngo achialvbw mvngpu duku nonua ngo ogumvbwng nga mvngtin nyula kunamv!

8

Kristan jinamrumnam

¹ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Mesedonia gv gvrja vdwlw Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ogunvgo ripwnggrinya mopv kudw um chimu nwnvngu. ² Bunu pokayarka lo maatarbv adwkaku hirukaya hinyato; vbvritola bunugv mvngpu v kainvgobv rinam lvgabv bunu dvma heema nvgobv rijeka jinamrumnam lo achialvbw jinwng nyala jitoku. ³ Ngo jvfvbv mindunv bunugv vdwgo jila pvdw jito okv humka kaiyagobv jinya la jitoku. ⁴ Bunugv mvnggwngbv mvnglin sunam lokv bunu ngonua, Judia lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ainmorko jidur minggv dubv rimu labv vla dvku kooto. ⁵ Atukchobv bunu atuv Ahtu gvlo tolwk choto, okv ho kochingbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam lokv bunu ngonu gvlo tolwk toku, hv ngonugv mvngtin a kaiyanv gubv ritoku. ⁶ Vkvlvgabv Taitasnyi, so gv paknam rinam gv kudungkua sum rirap gvnv, nonua ridorla alvbw ribv la ripirinya gvlakv vla ngonu mintvmiru dunv. ⁷ Nonuno ogumvbwnglo nyitv nvgobv ridunv: mvngjwnglo, japnamrinam lo, okv chinampanam lo, nonugv ridurdubv koosanam okv ngonua paknam rinam lo.* Okv vkvlvgabv ngonu nonuaka so gv pakmi sinam kudungkua so jinwng runnwng nvgobv rita tvka vla mvngdunv.

⁸ Ngo nonua pvbv lvkla mima dunv. Vbvritola kvvbi vdvw achialvbw jinwng runnwngla ridukv vla kaatam dunv, nononogv paknam mv vdwgo jvfv pvdw um kaalin dubv vla ngo rikw dunv. ⁹ Nonuno Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyubv aya nga chindu; vdwgo nyitv nvgobv ripikula, vkvgo nonugv lvgabv dvma heema nvgobv mvsutoku, vkvlvgabvbwlo nw gv dvma heema lokv nonua nyitv kunam lvgabv ritoku.

¹⁰ Ngoogv mvngnam v vbv mvngdu mvnying nonuno ogugo rirap pvkudw um vjak rinya chotoka. Nonuno richonv vdvw, ridubv rimwngma, vbvritola ridubv rinwng nvngvka nonu. ¹¹ Vbvrikunamv, hokv rirapla vjak ridung nga rinya tokuka! Nonu oguaingbv rinwngla rirap pvdw, vbvching rinwngla rinya tokuka, okv vjak nonu ogugo doodudw hokv rinw tvka. ¹² Nonu jinwng dubolo, Pwknvyarnv nonugv ogugo doola jidudw hoogv jinam amin lokv torwk sire, nonugv doomanam a mvngmare.

¹³ Ngo kvvbi ha haajup modubv vla nonua ainv vgego gvmu rimu madunv; ¹⁴ Vbvritola vjak nonuno ajeaye duku, vbvri so kaamarimanv vdwa nonu kaadurridur dubv ridu. Vbvrikubolo vdwlw nonu kaamarima rikudw okv bunu ajeaye dookubolo, bunu nonuaka ridurkaadur riku. Vbvri la anyiv lvin akin kvlam gubv rimi sulare. ¹⁵ Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Yvvdw achialvgo naakum pvnv hv achialvgo dooma toku, okv yvvdw miang go naakum pvnv hv achialvbw miang go dooma toku.”

Taitas okv Ninyigv richam vdvw

^{8:1} Rom 15:26 * ^{8:7} nogv ngonua paknam a; Megonv kitaplo doodu ngonugv nam paknam a.
^{8:15} Mog 16:18

¹⁶ Ngonugv nonua ridurdubv koosanam aingbv Taitasnyi koosa monv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu achialvbv umbonyikv vdunv. ¹⁷ Nw ngonugv dinchikochi bv minam a alvbv naarwk sula rimwngma; nw achialvbv koosala nw gv rinwng kolokv nw nonu gvlo vngdubv tolwk sutoku. ¹⁸ Ninyigv lvkobv ngonu achiboru go gamlv japkar kolo gvrja mvnwng gv achialvbv mvngdv kunam go vngmu dunv. ¹⁹ Okv ho gv aolo, nw gvrja mvnwng gv ngonugv vnggo kolo vngmin gvmu dubv darlin kunam mv vbv ngonugv pakmi sunam ridung nga Ahtunyi yunglit monam lvgabv okv ngonu ridur nwngdunv vla kaatamnam lvkwngbv.

²⁰ Jinwngla jinam sum ngonugv kaayataya nama minkurminrwk namgo rimu madubv vla ngonu himakaya sidunv. ²¹ Ngonugv mvngnam jvngv jvjv nga ridubv vla, Ahtu gv kaagia lomwngma, vbvritola kvvbi vdwgwv kaagia lota.

²² Vkvlgabv ngonu achiborunyi bunua lvkobv vngmu gvrinv; ngonu ninyia achialvbv hingkwkaakw laku ninyia ridorlo koosa nvgobv kaalin pvkunv. Okv vjak nw nonua achialvbv mvngtindu, okv mvnwngnga kaibv ridur yanvpv vla mvngsudu. ²³ Taitas gvbv vrinyi, nonua ridurnam lvgabv nw nga lvkobv kudungkuva richam v; ninyia vngming gvvn kvvbi achiboru vdwa minrinyi, bunu gvrja gvbv vngria jila okv Ahtu Kristo gv amina kaiyaya modunv. ²⁴ Nonugv lvkwngbv ngonugv goola minamv minching go vla gvrja mvnwngnga chimu kunam lvgabv nonugv paknam a bunua pakla kaatam tolaka.

9

Kristan ajin vdwa ridur minsunam

¹ Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridur go jiku nama ngo nonua ho gv lvkwnv nga lvkse go kaama. ² Ngo chindu nonu ridurdubv koosa nyatoku, okv ngo nonua Mesedonia gv nyi vdwgwv tvgia kaagia lo gooji toku. Ngo mintoku, “Akaia lo mvngjwngnv vdww mvnying gv lokv ridurdubv vla dooya nyapvkunv.” Nonugv koosa namv twngtv yanv nga mvar nyapvkunv. ³ Vjak ngo achiboru vdwa vngmu gvrinvla, vkvlgavbolo ngonugv nonua so lvkwnvlo goonam mv gamchar nyumchikbv rila arochoko madubv. Vbvritola vjak ngo mintobv, nonu ridur ha lvvmu sila dooto laka. ⁴ Ogubvrijeka, Mesedonia gv nyi vdww nga lvkobv vngming gvla nonua lvvmu madubv kaapa kubolo, ngonu achialvbv hinyingnam gubv rireku—nonuka kaiyabv hinying reku—nonua riji rungre vla achialvbv mvngtin kunamgv lokv! ⁵ Vkvlgabv ngo mvngtoku so gv nyi vdwa mintvmiru gvrila ngam vngcho yamure okv nonugv amin jinvpv vla milv kunam ha lvvmu yadukubv. Vbvrikunamv vdwlw ngo aachi rekudw hv mvkimvak pvla doodu kubv, okv hv nonugv jise gubv rimabv nonugv jinwngla jinam gubv kaamu dubv.

⁶ Mvnggap tvlaka yvvdw ali ha miang go lilwk dunv hv miang go paamwng duku; yvvdw ali a kaigo lilwk dunv hv kaiyago paadu kunv. ⁷ Vbvrikunamv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv atu-atugv jidubv vla mvngku lokv jilaka, mvngkurla vmalo jinwng mato laka jila riyoka, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvngpula jinw nga pakdunv. ⁸ Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv dinchi nama kaiyanvgo jila dunv, vkvlgavbolo nonuv dinchinam mvnwngnga atuv lokia anginmabv doosu dukubv okv alvvn rinampanam mvnwnglo kaibv riladubv paare. ⁹ Darwknv kitaplo vbv mindu, “Nw dvmaheemanv vdwa alvbv jidu; ninyigv aya ngv dvbvsvngtambv doobwngnv.” ¹⁰ Okv Pwknvyarnv ali linv nga ali nga jinw okv dvnam a dvdubv jidunv, nonugv ali

dinchi nama jiriare okv kaibv naakum dukubv svngmula okv nonugv jipubv jinam gv lokv kaigo apwasia naaching moreku. ¹¹ Nw nonua lokia nyitv dubv mvla mvnwnglo jinwng nvgobv mvre, vkvlgavbolo bunu ngonugv lokv nonugv amin jinam a naarwksuto kula mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vreu. ¹² Nonugv svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv pwma risu nvnga pdubv rimwngma, vbvritola mvnwngnga achialvbv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla rimu dubv ritadu. ¹³ Okv nonugv ridungripa riku lokv kaatam sinam lvkwngbv, Kristo gv doin a dinchinam lvkwnglo, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rimur a minji sunam lvkwngbv okv nonugv bunua okv nyi mvnwnglo jinwng rumnwngbv jiku lvkwnglo, nyi achialvgo Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyari. ¹⁴ Okv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv akusubv aya kaatamnam lvkwngbv bunugv haapok sin mvngrum ara lokv dinchikochi tola nonu lvgabv kumji nyare. ¹⁵ Ninyigv arv koomabv amin jikunam so lvkwngbv klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju.

10

Paul ninyigv ridungripa nga ringsunam

¹ Paul ngo, vdwlo nonua lvkobv ribamdakbam redw—goyunvbv okv nyaknyinvbv, vbvritola vdwlo nonugv lokv adu rikudw nonua tvrukaya bv minnv ngv. Kristo gv angampvtar okv aya lokv nonua lvbula mindunv, ² ngo nonua koodwkkwvla mindunv vdwlo ngo aaridw nga haak moma bvka; ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjvbv mindunv yvvdw ngonua tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla ridunv vnv vdwa ngo haakdar minsu lare. ³ Si jvjv ngvrung doonam gvbv ngonu tanyi mooku si doorung dunv, vbvritola ngonu tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla padarminsu madunv. ⁴ Ngonugv pamisinvnv yiduv tanyi mookugv yidu ma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv kairungv jwkrw gv yiduv, hum ngonu bvtgola toodvng mvnam haka mvyak dunv. Ngonu mvvnamrunam larnam a mvyak dukunv; ⁵ Pwknvyarnvnyi chinampanam gv lvkwng nga mintor yala, rinv nga ngonu tungtuptungrup dunv; okv mvnwng gv mvngnamsaknam a ngonu naatungla Kristo gv mvnglvkbv tvdu ridu kubv mvdukunv. ⁶ Okv nonugv dinchibv mvngdi kunam a kaatamro kochingbv, ngonu yvnbunudw mvngdi kaadila rima dunv hum ngonu mvrit dubv dooyare.

⁷ Nonuno agumai gv yikungyira vdwa kaadu. Ayak amar a Kristo gvngv vla akin go mvngsu nvgo doodure? Alvdo, bunua lvkodv atugv lvkwngbv mvngdi sila mvngka motoka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv rinam apiabv ngonu Kristo gvngvku. ⁸ Ahtu gv ngonu gvlo nonua rigv modubv jwkrw jinamv, nonua mvyakmvchak dubvma, vbvritola nonua mvdin mvbiala singmu yadubv jinamv. Okv ngonua rigvdogv ladubv jwkrw jinam gv lvkwng haka ngo achargo gobogoyik jeka, um ngo achar guka hinying bv mvngsuma. ⁹ Ngo siti lvkku sokv nonu v ngam busukano go doomu dubv kaatam nvvpv vla mvngma. ¹⁰ Ako nvgonv minre, “Paul gv siti lvknam mv achialvbv haachihaak nambv ridu, vbvritola vdwlo nw ngonua nyidumbv lvkobv ribamdobam redw, nw goyu nvgobv ridu, okv ninyigv minam gaam vdvw oguguka kaama.” ¹¹ Vkvngv nyi hv chirung tvlaka vdwlo ngonu adulo retola ngonu siti bv lvkdudv okv vdwlo ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam tvla riredw vbvrinam ho ogu akusunv go kaama.

¹² Vbv rilado kaiyachok nvgobv mvngsu risula rinv vdwa ngonu atubongv aku-aku subv vmalo atubongv kiiring sula madunv. Bunu achialvbv pvchado! Bunu atubongv mvsurisula atua kiiring sunyado okv bunu atubongv gv kaapu tain lo jwngkadaka sunyado! ¹³ Ngonu gvbv, ogubv rijeka, goonam a mvrw rirw kolokv ribo nyulamare; so si Pwknvyarnv

gv ngonua vbv rilakv vla kudungkua jirw jipala jinam lo doore, okv si nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam namaka minta dunv. ¹⁴ Okv nonuno vbv arwrwnam gv arwng lo doodu, vdwlo ngonu nonu gvlo aarilo ngonu ho bunua ribo vngbo matoku, Kristo gv lvkwnng Alvnv Yunying nga bvnlgwk jiri lo. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua kudungkua jirwnam lo kvvbi vdwv ribo richakla rikunam gv lvkwnng nga ngonu goosu madunv. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngtindu nonugv mvngjwng ngv kai yayare okv ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam la kainv kudungkua go rinyu yare, alu gv dwkia Pwknvyarnv gv jirw jipa kolo doodula. ¹⁶ Vbvrkunamv ngonu nonua vngboyala kvvbi mooku vdwlo Alvnv Yunying nga japkar lado okv ako gunv gv mooku lo kudungkua riro kunamgv lvkwnng nga gookwng kumare. ¹⁷ Vbvrilita Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvdw goorung dubv mvngdunv hv Ahtu ogugo ripvkudw ho gv lvkwnng nga goorung laka.” ¹⁸ Vkvlgavbolo vdwlo Ahtu ngonua alvbv mvngridw vbvririlo hv ngonua jvjvbw torwk sidukunv, okv ngonugv atuv alvnvgobv mvngsunam lokvma.

11

Paul okv mvvnvrnv apostol vdwv

¹ Nonuno ngam vbv rijilabv! vdwlo ngo achukgo pvcha nvgobv rijeka, nonuno ngam saktv mingv laka. ² Pwknvyarnv gv apiabv, ngo nonu lvgabv kavtarv dunvla; nonuno ngoogv darwknv nyijar gonyi yaapa akolo mingak jidubv milv kunam jvbw ridu, hv yaapa angv hv Kristo atubongv. ³ Iyip nyi tabw gv mvvlarula kupnam aingbv, nonunogv haapok haka mvngmur mola okv Kristonyi darwkbv dinchibv mvngjwng sunama kayu mojila vla ngo busudu. ⁴ Ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua Jisu gv lvkwnng nga japii toku, okv nonu Darwknv Dow nga naarwk sutoku okv ngonugv doin a nonu torwk sutoku vbvrilikula um kayu tokula; nonuno kvvbinyi mego dvbv Jisu go nonua japii kodu. Vjak nonu kvvbi dow go naarwk sidu kubv okv kvvbi doin go torwk sidu kubv mvngpula doya duku. ⁵ Nonugv maatarbv alvyaungv kainv apostol vdwv vla minam vdwa ngo mvngkw namv ngo achok goka miang yadunv vla mvngsuma. ⁶ Ngo gaam raakulo jwknam kioknambv raachin riama dvnvpv, vbvrilita chinampanam lo ngooka kai nguru pvnv; dw mvnwnglo okv svngkuriku mvnwnglo ngonu sum nonua minbwk jipv kunv.

⁷ Vdwlo ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Alvnv Yunying nga japii rilo ngo nonua japjo rijo go minma; nonua alvnvgobv rimuto mvngla ngo nyaknyi yala ritoku. Hv ngo rimur go ripvi? ⁸ Ngoogv nonua lvkobv ribamla kudungkua ririlo, ngam kvvbi gvra vdwv rijo nga joriatoku. Hv minri kunyi, nonua ridurnam lvkwnngbv bunugv lokv dvrit namgo. ⁹ Ngoogv nonua hoka ribam doobam rilo ngoogv morko ain pwma nama ngo nonua mindwkminku matoku; Mesedonia lokv mvngjwngv vdwv ngoogv dinchinam mvnwngnga jiria toku. Vngroyinv aingbv, aarinv tolo jeka: ngo vdwloka nonua vge gubv mvlwk mare! ¹⁰ Kristo gv jvjv ngv ngoogvlo doonam lvgabv, ngo milvla mindunv Akaia mooku mvnwnglo ngoogv goonam v choibv doya mare. ¹¹ Ngo nonua paknamam lvkwnngbv ngo svbv minduai? Pwknvyarnv chindu ngo nonua paktunv!

¹² Ngo vjak ogugo ridudw sum ngo ribwngre, ho gv kvvbi “apostol” vdwa ngonugv rinam apiabv bunuka ridu vla goonv vdwa mvtor sunam lvkwnngbv. ¹³ Ho nyi vdwv jvjvvnv apostol ma—bunu mvvnvrnv apostol vdwv bunu mvvlarula kudungkua ridunv okv bunu atu v Kristo gv jvjvvnv

apostol aingbv kaadunv. ¹⁴ Alvdo, mvngngak svgo kaama! Uyu hvka atuv loung gv nyido gindung jvbv ridunv. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv ninyigv pakbuu bunu atuv jvjvngv pakbu gubv kaadubv mvsv duboloka hv si kairungnam go rima. Ataranya alu lo bunugv rinampanam a bunu paasureku.

Paul Apostol gubvrila hirukaya kunam

¹⁶ Ngo mindvdu: yvka ngam pvchanv akobv mvngrung mabvka. Vb-vritola nonu vbv mvngdu bolo, mama vjvka ngam pvchanv akobv torwk sulaka, ngo achukgo goosu ladubv. ¹⁷ Rinam gvbv ngo vjak ogugo mindudw Ahtu gv mintoka vla minku lokv minma; svbv kaibv goosunam so kaarinyi ngo jvjvbv pvchanv aingbv mindu. ¹⁸ Vb-vritola nyi achialvgo hoka tanyi amar gv mvngtung lokv goosudu, ngo ka hvkv apiabv rire. ¹⁹ Nonu atubongv achialvbv chinvpavv gubv ridu, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvngpula pvcha nvnga saktvdu! ²⁰ Nonua orto jila vmalo rinv nvminla vmalo kupkula vmalo kaanyetalo koola vmalo no gv nyukmua svbiaknam aingbv riku tvla, nonuno saktv nyadu. ²¹ Ngonu vkvv ridung nga rikulo richin nyuyama vla minse nga ngo hinyingdo! Vb-vritola akonv vkvsekv gv lvkwngbv busu kaamabv goosu bolo—ngo pvchanv jvbv mindunv—ngonuka vbvrila mvngpakla goosu ladu. ²² Bunu Hebru ngvdw? Ngooka hv. Bunu Israel nyi ngvdw? ngooka hv. Bunu Abraham gv husi ngvdw? ngooka hv. ²³ Bunu Kristo gv pakbu vdvw? Ngo surunv jvbv mindu—vb-vritola ngo bunua alvyavv pakbu! ngo achialvbv raaibv riyavv, ngo patwk haka achialvgo doopvkunv, ngo svnyakpanam haka megojeko himpv kunv, okv ngo sise dvlvbv ridarirala ripv kunv. ²⁴ Jius nyi vdvw nga dvngrap lvngu go dvngrap lo chaam gula kia go svchikla svnyak panamma ngo paavv. ²⁵ Roman nyi vdvw nga lvom go svnyak patoku; okv lvko nga vlvng orki tvvto. Svpw v lvom go nga darmwk gvpv kunv, okv isi lo ngo alu gula ayu go doopvkunv. ²⁶ Ngoogv mooying vngkulo ngo silwk ma-ngv doopv kunv svcharmoyar lokv okv dvchonv vdvw gvlokv, ngo Atunyi vdvw gvlokv okv Jentaiv vdvw gvlokv; Pamtv vdvw alvmatoku, mootum alvmakulo, svmasa lo, okv mvnvrurv ajin vdvgvlo ka. ²⁷ Ngo kudungkua rila okv hiru a hintoku; yupnam supnam goka paakumabv rito; ngo tvngnwg okv kano ngaaka himpv kunv; dvnamtvnngam, vji vbee dooging dakpo nyumchi dubv rinam kaama bv ribwngto. ²⁸ Okv kvvbi ha mingkwng kumabv, alu gv dwkia ngo gvrja mvnwg gv lvkwngbv mvngla mvnglv kumabv mvngdu kunv. ²⁹ Vdvw akonv anyuapa mabv ririnyi ngooka anyuapa mabv riming gvdu, vdvw akonyi rimur rimududw ngo achialvbv mvngdvw riadukunv.

³⁰ Ngo kaibv goorongv sego bolo, ngo ogunv lvkwnglo goola hv ngam vdwo goonv rimududw ho lvgabv goore. ³¹ Ngoogv mvvma rungma nvnga—Pwknvyarv, Ahtu Jisu gv Abu chindu—ninyigv aminv dlvsvngtamv doobwng laka! ³² Ngoogv Damaskas lo doorilo, ngam naatung dubv vla Dvbv Aretas gv arwnglo doonv gobunor angv pamtv aagialo sipai dakya motoku. ³³ Vb-vritola nga paapi gulo doomu gvrila chikchi a mvko tvla soolula ninyigv lokv kelin mopvkunv.

12

Paul gv Nyikrw okv nyikrwkaatamnam

¹ Ngo kaibv goorongv, si alvngobv rimajeka. Vb-vritola vjak ngo Ahtu gv nyikrw okv kaatamnam vkvlvkwngbv minre. ² Anying nyingring gola

nyingpi gubv ripvku Kristan nyi ako nyido gv dootar tolo naachanam anga hum ngo chindu. (Sum jvjbv ritobvdw vmalo hv nyikrw bv kaapv nvdw ngo chima, Pwknvyarnv mwng chindu). ³ Ngo mindvdu, so nyi anga Paradais tolo naacha toku ngo chindu (lvkodv, ngo chinchima si jvjbv bv ripv nvdw vmalo hv nyikrw gupvdw—Pwknvyarnv mwng chimwngdu), ⁴ okv tolo nw tanyi gv gaam bv mila manam vkv, nabor lokv japla manam vkv tvvpa toku. ⁵ Vkvlgavb so nyi gv lvkwngbv ngo goore—vbvritola ngo atubongv ogugo abittait nvgobv kaatam dudw hum miyamabv, ngo atubogv lvkwngbv goomare. ⁶ Ngo goosu nvpv mvngdaka, ngo pvcha nvgobv rimare, ogulvgabolo ngo jvv nga mindu. Vbvritola ngo goosumare, ogulvgabolo ngo nonu gvlokv akonyika ngo gvlokv tvvnam kaanam lo doomabv um minbin ribin yadubv rinam a ngo mvngma dunv.

⁷ Vbvritola ngoogv kaasartabovv kaanam vdwlkv nga kaibv goosu momanam lvkwngbv, ngam ayaklo achinam gv jilwkp, hv Uyu gv gindung jokria nvgobv jinam aingbv ngam dvngyadu okv ngam goomu madu. ⁸ Ahtunyi sum naala naa jilabv vla ngo lvom go kumtoku. ⁹ Vbvritola ninyigv mirwksinamv “Ngoogv aya ngv no gv lvgavb awyaje dukunv, vdwl no abittait rikudv ngoogv jwkrw v nam gwlvkyachok modunv.” Vbvrikunamv ngo ngoogv abittait a googing nvvse nga ngo mvngpu yadunv, ogulvgabolo Kristo gv ringyanv jwkrw ha ngoogvlo doolwk monam lvgavb. ¹⁰ Ngo Kristo gv lvkwngbv, abittait nama, nyarjkau ha, hirukaya nga, mvdwkmvku ha, okv adwkaku ha um ngo hangnyumchi yadunv. Ogulvgavb vbolo vdwl ngo abittait ridw, ho ngo gwlvk yanvgobv riyadu.

Korintians vdwgv lvkwngbv Paul gv mvngrunam

¹¹ Ngo pvchanv jvbv ridu—vbvritola nonuno ngam vbv rimudu. Nonuno ngam tolvktoak dunv vla kaatam sego doodunv. Ogulvgabolo ngo ogumanv gobv rijeka, nonugv alvyachoknv “apostol” vla minam vdwa ngo achuk guka miang yama dunv. ¹² Ngoogv saktv sidula nyaknyibv kudungkua riku lokv, Pwknvyarnv nonua ngo gvlokv awgo lamrwpanam okv kaasartabo a riji toku. So gv rikunam vdwsj ngam Apostol hvkv vla kaatam dunv. ¹³ Ngoogv nonua ngam morkoain go ridur labvka vla minam ha mimabolo, ngoogv kvvbi gvija vdwa lvyabv nonua alvmabv rinam minam go kaama. Ngoogv achialvbv dindapalamabv riku nama ayala ngam mvngnga jilabv!

¹⁴ Si lvom nvnvku ngoogv nonua kaalwk dubv vla mvkimvak pvkunamv—okv ngo nonua koonam go kooku mare. Ngoogv dinchi namv nonu, morko ngama. Anyung ngv vbvridu kuu vdvv anvabu a jichasoocha madunv vbvritola anvabu yangv kuu vdwa jichasoocha yadunv. ¹⁵ Ngo nonua ridurnam lvgavb ngo ogugo doopvdw ho mvnwnngnga okv ngo atubongvka korcha svnga mvngpu dunv. Ngoogv nonua achialvbv aya kolokv nonuno ngam miang go aya mvnggridv?

¹⁶ Ngoogv nonua ogugo risebuse go rilwk manama kvvbi gunv hum akonv vbv minre ngo nonua arwng rungla nonua gwngkup dubv mvvdunv vla minri nvpv. ¹⁷ Ogubv? Ngoogv nonu gvlo jokmunam nyi vdvw gvlokv akin goloka ngo nonua dvbo yanam go doopvi? ¹⁸ Ngo Taitasnyi koola minla vngmuto, okv ninyia lvkobv mvngjwngnv vdwa vngmupvvnv. Nonuno Taitas nonua dvbo yapv vdunvre? Ngo okv nw ngonyiv atuk lokv mvngnam-saknam mv ridungmindung ngv akin mapv nvgoi?

¹⁹ Nonu vbvka mvngdunvvnv ngonu atubongv nonugv kaagialo ring-sunambv ridu nvgo vla. Ma! Pwknvyarnv gv tvgia kaagialo Kristo gv ngonua rimu mimu nama ngonu mindunv, okv ngonugv rinam mvnwnngv, nonua ridurnam lvkwngbv ripvvnv. ²⁰ Ngo busudu vdwl ngo nonugv ho aaridw

ngoogv mvngku loka nonua aku sudubv kaaridw vla okv nonu ngamka nonugv mvngku loka aku sudubv kaala riri kudw vla. Ngoogv busu gonn nonua ngo yalung dumi sidubv okv tanyum gvmi sidubv, tuptup minsi dubv okv nabung minsi madubv, nyarjikau minsi dubv okv rwsj jpmi sidubv, goomi sidubv okv asarai madubv kaajila vla. ²¹ Vdwlo ngo nonua lvkogunv tolo kaalwk rinyi Pwknvyarnv ngam hinying go paamu ridw vla ngo kapnam gubv rire ogulvgabv vbolo nyi achialvgo vjajklodvbv kvvlo gv alvmabv ridung singdung rimur a topu mabv ribwng nyadu. Nyi vdvw vjajklodvbv tvvmabv rimur nama, kaabiutarila rimur minsu nama, okv nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsunam, so vdwa ribwng nyadu.

13

Minyabv gamrwnam okv kumrwknam

¹ Ngoogv nonua kaalwk kunamv so si vjak lvom nvnvku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu—“Gungnying gubolo um tvvnvkaanv nyi lo anyi gumalo um kaiyago doomu gvriila jappup jilaka.” ² Ngoogv nonua lvnyi nvbv kaalwkri hoka ngo nonua gamrwto nonu okv yvvdw rimur ridung nga kayu maridw mvritre vla. Vjakka ngo nonua adudo, vbvritola ngo ho gamrw ha nonua minbwng dunv. ³ So si nonua kaabwk moreku ngo Kristo gv lvkwngbv mindu vla. Vdwlo nw nonua minbkw jiri kudw, nw abittait nvgobv rimare, nw nonu gvlo jwkrw kairungv gubv rire! ⁴ Ninyia daapo lo takki namsi ninyigv rinyu manam gubvka ridu, so si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv nw turrappvkunv. Ngonuka ninyigv lvkinbv anyu kumadu; vbvritola ngonu nonua lvkin minsu kunam lvkwngbv ngonuka ninyi turnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw a jimi sidunv. ⁵ Nonuno mvngjwnglo doodu nvdw dooma dunvdw, atuv rika darka sula jwngkadaka sitolaka. Jisu Kristo no gvlo doodu vla no jvjvbjv chindure?—Vbvmbolo no arochoko ngvkula. ⁶ Ngo mvngjwngdo ngonu ajwk-alak manv gubv rima vla nonuno chinreku. ⁷ Ngonu kumdunv nonuno rimur go riku mare—ngonugv kumanammv atubongv alvbv kaakudubv vla, vbvritola nonua jvjvlo rimu dakmu dukubv, ngonu ajwk kuma nvgobv kaaku jeka. ⁸ Oguglvga ngonu jvjv nga haakla ria sibv rinyu ma, vbvritola ngonugv rinam mv jvjvgv lvkwngbv ridu kunv. ⁹ Ngonu abittait nvgobv ridaka, ngonu mvngpudu vbvritola nonuno gwlvk yadu. Okv kvvlvgabv ngonu nonua humka alvyabv rilak vnglak yanv gubv ritokv vla kumdunv. ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv ngo adu lo doogvrila sum nonua lvkdunv; so si vbv vdwlw ngo vngchi rikudw ngo Ahtu gv jwkrw jinam lokv rinvnvla nonua mintapmirapla minamrinam go kaama dubv—riyakrichak mabvya nonua turbudalvvnv jwkrw gubv riya dubv.

¹¹ Ngoogv ajin vdwa, alvbv doolaka! ngoogv minam ha alvbv tvvgap tvlaka; okv alvyabv rilv yalaka; Tvvmi kaami sula okv sarsopoyo bv doobamdakbam dubv rilaka. Vjak ngo kumdunv paknam ha sarsopoyo nga jinv Pwknvyarnv nonua lvkobv doolaka.

¹² Akin-akin a sarsopoyo gv mopup dvtakbv jimi sulaka.

Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnngv bunugv kumrwklvtak a nonua jilwkdu.

¹³ Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam v, okv Darwknv Dow gv remingdakming gvnam mv nonu mvnwnngnga lvkobv dooming gvlaka.

GALASIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Jisu kristo gv alvny yuningy nga milwknam lvkwng lo japrap jilaku riyilo okv jius manv nyi vdwgv pingkolo laarwk sirapto, hooka jvjvnyv kristan nyi alvny akobv rinam lvgabv Moses gv pvbv nga tvvrung dubv riduri vla tvukapak gaam go tvvkato. Paul mirwk sila minto Pvbv umjvdy vbv tvvrung dubv rinam jvgo kaama vv jvjv mingkubolo, turnam gv kolv lvri jvngv Jisunyi mvngjwng nam lokv, oogv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogumvwnwng nga takdamara jvbv dooku lokv paadunv. Vbvrutola Galasia gvrvja vdwgv pingkolo, Asia mooku aralo twngching yanv roman mooku lokv Galasia mvngjwngnyv nyi vdwv hoka aalaku okv milaku Pwknvyarnv gvlo takdamara bv doonam lvgabv Moses gv Pvbv loka tvvrung dubv ridunv vla mintoku.

Paul gv Galasian vdwa siti lwknam si mvnv runv mintam nam vdwgv mvvla vngye gvvkunam nyi vdwa takdamara bv aakur gvvdv kubv okv jvjv rungnyv am mvngjwng modu kubv vla lvktoku . Paul Jisu kristonyi ninyigv takdamara bv mvngging sunam Apostol akobv mirap sitoku. Hv vbv mimbv suto ninyigv apostol akobv rinamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aapvnyv, nyianyidung tulwkunam lokv aama pvnv vtoku, okv si minje jekubolo ninyigv rilwkdolwk jikuv jius manv vdwv gvlo jitoku. Vbv hv larbv sidula nyi vv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo takdamarabv doola dunv. Minyungminia bvku minamv Paul kristonyi mvngjwng lokv Kristan ridung nga paknam lokv kaatam tvka

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-10)

Paul gv apostol akobv tulwkkunam (1:11-2:21)

Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv (3:1-4:1)

Kristan anyubv riminkunam okv risvvnngsv Laakunam (5:1-6:10)

Ataranya bvku (6:11-18)

¹ Paul lokv, oogv Apostol akobv goknamv nyia nyidung lokv aama, vbvrutola ngonugv Jisu kristo lokv okv ninyi sikunvnga turmu kunv Abu Pwknvyarnv lokv aapvnyv. ² Okv ngam reming gvnyv kristan ajin vdwv Galasia gv mvngjwngnyv mvnwnwng nga kumrwklwtaknam gaam am jilwk jito. ³ Pwknvyarnv ngonugv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv aya jinam okv sarsopoyonamv doi laka.

⁴ Silumelu gv alvmanv lokv laalin kunam lokv, Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu rimur lvgabv sijinam si ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv mvnglvkkaalwk lo ridunv. ⁵ Vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo dvbvsingtambv yunglit namv doobv yilaka! Amen.

Gamlv akinnv

⁶ Ngo nonua ogubvda bvri mvngla mvngdu! Oogv Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv* goknam am nonu mvnwnwng ngv vjakpi gobv kayu datola, okv kvvbi gv gamlv yangaya laarwk silaya riduku. ⁷ Jvjvrungbv mimbolo, hoka ogu kvvbi “gamlv yago kaama,” vbvrutola ngo sum mindu ogulvgavbolo hoka nyi meego nonua ridwkriku la okv kristo gv gamlv am angusibv miyela mindubv rikw nyadu. ⁸ Vbvrutola ngonua amajeka nyidogindung go nyido-mooku lokv ho ngonugv gamlv japii pvkunam am kayu tvla angusibv kvvbi

* 1:6 Jisu kristo gv anyutaku bv aya jinam lokv; Kvgonv kitap lo Ninyigv anyutaku aya lokv.

yago jappi dubolo, ninyia aka uyumooku lo miyakaya lvkreku! ⁹ Ngonu um mincho tvnam aingbv, okv ngo vjak lvkodv mindv dunv: nonu laarwk sironkam gamlv am kayu tvkula kvvbi gamlv go minggo karji nvgo doopv bolo, ninyia uyumooku bv miyakaya kunam bv lvkreku!

¹⁰ Ngoogv vjakgv svbv ridunv si nyia gv mvnglwkkmaalwk bv ritvtdvu nvdw? Maa vbvma, ngo ogugo ridudv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv rinvpv mvngla ridunv! Ngo nyi vdwa tvvpakapa kodu bv vla ridunvdw? Ngo vjvlodv vbvridv dubolo, ngo kristo gv Pakbu govb minla suma dunv.

Paul oguaingbv apostol akobv ripvnv

¹¹ Ngo nonua minji dunv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ho ngo gamlv japdunv si nyia nyidung gv lokv japlin madunv vla. ¹² Ngo nyia ridungdodung lokv oguguka laarwk sima pvnv, vmajvka yvka ngam tamsarnam goka kaama. Si Jisu kristo gv ninyi atubongv ngam kaatam suku lokv paanamv.

¹³ Nonu mintoku ngo vdwlw ngo Jius dormo lo tulwksila riyilo ngo vdwgo oguaingbv ribvdobvdw, vdwgo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdwa ogu aya mvngpa namgo kamabv mvdwkmvku la okv ngoogv lvgvlvmabv mvyakriyak la ritoku. ¹⁴ Ngoogv Jius dormo lo ridu lo ngoogv singtam anying lo ngo Jius nyi kvvbiya alvyabv chinyala rito, okv ngonu abuapa gv ridungdodung lo dinchikochi alvbv rito.

¹⁵ Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngam anv gv kipo lokv bvnnglin madvbv gakcho la ritoku, okv ngam ninyigv kudungkua nga ridubv goktoku. Okv vdwlw hv ¹⁶ Ninyigv Kuunyilo am ngam kaatam sidubv vla mvngpwk lakula kaatamto, ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyigv lvkwnv lo Alvnv Yunying nga Jentail vdvgv pingkolo jappi koodubv vla kanam ilo, ngo yvvgvlo ka minsar kodubv vla vngnam kaama, ¹⁷ Vbvmajeka oogv apostol rinvdwaka Jerusalem loka ngam kaarwk sitv bvka vngmato, vbmamayabv, ngo vjvkapigobv Arabia yabv vngto, okv vbvrikunamv ngo Damakas bv vngkur toku. ¹⁸ Anying nyingam koching bvku ngo Pitar gv dukubv yunyingsa tvvkurtvrwk la ho ngo Jarusalem bv vngtoku, okv ngo ninyia hoka alu looring gula loopi govb dooming gvvtoku. ¹⁹ Ngo Ahtu gv nyikapsu Jems gv lvvyalo kvvbi Apostol yago kaarwk sipa mato[†].

²⁰ Ngo ogugo lvkududv si vjv ngv. Pwknvyarnv chindu ngo mvvma dunv vla!

²¹ Ho kochingbv ngo Sairia okv silikia mooku lo vngtoku. ²² Oogv aluching lo Judia lo doonv gvrja nyi vdvw ngam yvka aw am kachin mato. ²³ Bunu kvvbi vdvgv mindung nama chimwngdu: "Nyi angv kvvlogv ngonua mvdwkmvku la ribwngv angv hv atubongv mvyakriyak dubv rikwnam oogv mvngjwng nga vjak jappo jidu!" ²⁴ Okv holvgabv bunu ngoogv lvkwnv bv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv la rito.

2

Paul okv kvvbi apostol vdvw

¹ Nyingring gola nyingpi nvngv koching bvku Barnabas gv lvkobv Jerusalem bv taitus nyika laala ila ngo vngkur minggv toku. ² Pwknvyarnv ngam kaatam kolo ngo vngrung dubv ridukunyi mvngla vngtoku. Jentail nyi vdvgvlo ngo gamlv doin minggo jinam am rigvnnv vdvgv doopam lo minbwk jitoku. Ngo ngoogv kudungkua rironam vmalo rigv dunam sum

1:13 Nyim 8:3; 22:4,5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Nyim 2:23 **1:15** Nyim 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 **1:18** Nyim 9:26-30 † **1:19** Jems gv lvvyalo kvvbi Apostol yago kaarwk sipa mato Vmalo Ogu Kvvbi Apostol ako; nyido kvvbigo kaanamv ngo Jemsnyi kaato. **2:1** Nyim 11:30; 15:2

riram pakmu nwnngmadu. ³ Ngam vngming gvnv Taitus, hv greek nyigo, vbvrijvka um ayakmvu lakv vla raitungtung nyomadu, ⁴ Vbvrijvka Kvvgonv um ridubv mvngto. Mvngjwngnv aingbv gwnglwklka, so nyi vdwwv ngonugv apumara lo rulwkmvlwk vla, ngonugv Jisu kristo gvlo akingobv sasoryaung bv rimindooming nam lvkvwng lo makimai dubv ridu. Bunu ngonua pakbu mvdubv mvngto. ⁵ Vbvritola gamlv jvjv nga bununo lvgabv achingamu jila rito, ngonu bunua achok goka vbvrimu mato.

⁶ Vbvritola oogv rigvdogvnnv aingbv kaanam vdwa—ngo mindu ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvgabv ogu angu sinvgo kaama: bunu ogu ngvdw Pwknvyarnv ao nga jwngkadaka madunv—rigvnnv vdwa mindunv, nga ogu anwnv tamsar jinamgo kaama. ⁷ Vbvrinamv, Jius vdwgvlv Pitarnyi gamlv jappo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia kudungkua ridubv jinam aingchingbv, ngam Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwgvlv gamlv japdubv nga kudungkua jito vla bunu kaatoku. ⁸ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv Pitarnyi jius vdwgvlv ara lokv apostol akobv mvnam aingbv, Jentail vdwgvlv ara lokv nga apostol akobv mvtoku. ⁹ Jems, Pitar, okv jon bunu oogv rigvdogvnnv kaanam vdwwv, Pwknvyarnv nga so kudungkua sum ridubv jipv vla bunuka kaachin nyatoku; vkvlgabv bunu Barnabas ngoniyia laak am gavrkw minsuto, vbvrinamv ngonu mvnwnv ngv richum akinnv vla kaachin kunam gobv rito. Barnabas okv ngo Jentail vdwgvlv aralo kudungkua ridubv okv bunu jius vdwgvlv aralo ridubv vla ngonu vbv turwk minsu toku. ¹⁰ Bunu mvnwnv gv minam si ngonu bunugv aralo nyimaopin vdwa aya mvngpa jilakv vto okv vkvnnv kudungkua rinwng namv ngo gvlo* dodunv.

Paul gv Pitarnyi Antiok lo yamkunam

¹¹ Vbvritola Pitar vdwlv Antiok aalwk kubvdw, ngo nyi mvnwnv gv tvvkulo yamtoku, ogulvgavbolo hv daadvwrw bv rimur rungto. ¹² Jems gv vngmunam nyi vdwgvlv aalwk madvbv, Pitar hoka Jentail mvngjwngnv vdwgvlv lvkobv dvnamtvngnam dvdungtvngdung minggvto. Vbvritola oogv nyi vdwgvlv aachi ronam kochingbv, hv lingkur toku okv Jentail vdwgvlv lvkobv dvbamtvngbam kuma toku, ogulvgavbolo hv bunua ayakmvu rirungdubv ripv vla minv vdwa busu nyala ritoku. ¹³ Kvvbi Jius mvngjwngnv vdwka Pitar gv busu gvku lokv riming gvrap toku; okv Barnabas ka vbvching akingobv bunugv rinam aingbv riminggvto. ¹⁴ Vdwlv ngo kaakanamv bunu yvvka jvjv rungvlv Gamlv nga sorsimai lamtv lo vnggv madu, ngo Pitarnyi mvnwnv gv tvvkulo minto, “no Jius ako, vjak no Jentail nyi aingbv ridu laka, Jius nyi aingbv rimadu. Vbvrinamv, ogubv, no Jentail nyi vdwa Jius nyi aingbv rililala gvvtv donvla?”

Jius okv Jentail vdwa mvngjwng lokv ringkunam

¹⁵ Rinamgvbv, ngonu Jius lokv kuu bvngnamv okv “Jentail nyi rimur nvngvma,” ngonugv bunua minam aingbv. ¹⁶ Vjak ngonu Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokv nyigonv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodunv vla ngonu chindu, Pvbv mingkur lo oguv vdudw vdwlvoka rimadu. Ngonuka, Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng sidunv oogv kristo gvlo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv rila dunv, okv Pvbv rikur ngv oguvdw ngonu ho rimadu. Vkvlgabv pvbv rikur ngv oguvvdw vbvriila yvvka Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak madunv. ¹⁷ Vv kubolo ngonu kristo gvlo akin gobv ridula Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv ridubv gwngkwrikwdu, vbvrinamv vvka Jentail nyi “rimurnv” vnam aingbv ngonuka kaakanamv rimur himpa sidu, svbv rinam si kristo rimur lvgabv kudungkua ripvnnvri?

Vv vdwloka vbv rinyumare. ¹⁸ Ngo Pvbv mvyak kunam sum ngo lvkodv mvtin rapkubolo, vv nyigonvgv pvbv mvyak kunam aingbv bv ngo awv kaatam sidu. ¹⁹ Vbvrijvka, Pvbv gv ara lokv mimbolo, ngo sitoku—Pvbv lokv mvki supvkunv—ngo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv turpvku lage. Kristo gv lvkobv ngooka dapolo sitak lwkming gvpvkunv. ²⁰ Vkvlgabv, ngo soogv turdunam si ngo awv tursuma, vbvritola si kristo ngoogv arwng lo turdunv. Ho ngo vjak turladakla singduridunv si, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngam mvngjwng nam lokv turdunv, oogv ngam paknv okv vv ngo lvgabv ninyigv singdung ngam jilwk sunv ngv. ²¹ Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga darpak simare. Vbvritola nyinyidam gunv pvbv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodubolo, vv kristo gv siji namv oguguka anyung kamadu!

3

Pvbv Vmalo Mvngjwngnam

¹ Nonu Galasian nyiposoyo vdvw! Yvvlā nonua tago hilwknv? Jisu kristo gv dapolo sinam am nonu nyik kaagialo ribwngching rungbv mimbwk minlo jidu! ² Soogv aba baangv sum nga minji kaatoka: nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow am Pvbv lo oguaingbv mimpvdw oogv rikulo paapv nvri vmalo gamlv tvvkulo okv oogv mvngjwng kolo paapv nvri? ³ Nonu oguaingbv nyiposoyo bv rila ridu! Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rirap tokuka; Nonu vjak atubogv jwkrw lokv ringam kunvpv mvngdure? ⁴ Nonugv hingkwkakwnam mvnwng ngv ogubvka anyung kaaku madu ai? Jvjvbw vv anyung doonv govv rirung pvnvpv! ⁵ Pwknvyarnv gv Dowa jitola okv nonugv pingkolo lamrwpadubv kudungkua rimu namv ogulvgavbolo nonuno pvbv mvngkulo riku lokvre vmalo ogulvgavbolo gamlv am tvvto la okv mvngjwng kolore?

⁶ Abrahamnyi mvngka tvka; Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia tarwkbak nvbv laarwk sitoku.” ⁷ No mvngdin rungduv ridu, vbvrikunamv, yvvgv nyi vv mvngjwng la doodunv vv Abraham gv jvjvrungv husi ngv. ⁸ Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng nam lokv Jentail vdwka tarwkbak bv ninyigv rikulo riming gvmure vla Darwknv kitap vv mincho jito. Okv vbvrikunamv Darwknv kitap vv Abrahamnyi alvny yunying nga japgoto: “Pwknvyarnv noogv lokv nyi mvnwng nga boktalwjkjire.” ⁹ Abraham mvngjwng to okv boktalwjkji toku; vkvlgabv ninyia apiabv yvvdw mvngjwng dudw oogv mvnwng nga boktalwjkji duku.

¹⁰ Oogv yvvdw Pvbv mingkulo tvvla mvngging la ridunv vv beenam aralo doodunv. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdunudw Pvbv kitap lo lvknam dvdv ngam tvvmabv ribv kidunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam aralo doodu!” ¹¹ Vjakdv, Pvbwngvrwngbv mila dunv Pvbv mingkulo doojvdakjvka Pwknvyarnv gv ara lo yvva tarwkbak bv dooladakla ma, ogulvgavbolo Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “mvngjwng nam lokv nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv turladakladu.” * ¹² Vbvritola mvngjwng nam si Pvbv lo ogugo risvkaya madu, vbvmayabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw Pvbv gv minam dvdv ngam tvvla ridudw vv turre vtoku.”

¹³ Vbvritola ngonu lvgabv oogv Pvbv lokv laalwkla beenamgo aatv kunv nga Kristo oogv beenam lokv ngonua ringlin toku; Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw singnv lo pagin tvla hoksar sidudw vv Pwknvyarnv

3:6 Atk 15:6; Rom 4:3 **3:7** Rom 4:16 **3:8** Atk 12:3 **3:10** Det 27:26 **3:11** Heb 2:4

* **3:11** mvngjwng nam lokv nyi v Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv turladakladu; Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakladu mvngjwngnam lokv. **3:12** Leb 18:5 **3:13** Det 21:23

gv beenam lo doodunv.” ¹⁴ Kristo gv svbv rinamv Abraham gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nvpv vla milvpvvnam am Jisu kristo gv lokv Jentail vdwaka jidubv vla rito, vkvlgabv ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnam Dow am laarwk siladunv.

Pvbv okv milvvnam

¹⁵ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngo aludwkibv mingging nvnam ako miring nvvtv dunv: Nyi anyigo kudungkua go omkvpakv vmisila okv umkvpakv vnam am mvrwmvu tokula, yvva um mvyak nyola madubv vmajvka ogugo mvpwng laka rimadubv vtoku. ¹⁶ Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv milvpvvnam am Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi lo dosit sinv nga mvpvripv jitoku. Darwknv kitap lo “husi” vla minam v chinggo nyi am mima dunv, vbvritola “husi,” vnamv akin mvngchik am miming dunv, Aminv, Kristo. ¹⁷ Ngo mintv gvdunv si Abraham gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyak namgo mvtoku okv milvpvvnamisila vvpvtoku. Pvbv jikunamv anying lvngpi gula chaom govb riro koching bvku, oogv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyakla okv milvpvvnamisikunam um yvva mvyakmvchak lamare okv kayu lanyuka mare. ¹⁸ Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinamv Pvbv lo doodubolo vbvrikubolo ninyigv milvkunam lo vdwloka duku mare. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv oogv amina ninyigv milvkunam lokv Abrahamnyi jitoku.

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv, Pvbv doonam gv anyung ngv oguvdw? Rimur rikor am kaatam nvdubv um jitoku, okv Abraham gv husi oogv milvpvvnkunamv aama lo govb soogv Pvbv si doobvre. Pvbv nga nyidogindung vdvw nyitampingko gvlo laklwk toku. ²⁰ Vbvritola vdwlo nyidum akin mvngchikv ridungbv riredv hoka gindung gv rilwkdolwk jiku kaama, okv Pwknvyarnv akinnv risure†.

Pvbv gv risvgwngsv

²¹ Svbv rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnam am nyiru minsu nambv riduai? Maa, vbvma! Holvgabv nyi vv turnam am jinv Pvbv nga laarwk sinv gubolo, vbvrikubolo nyi mvnwnv ngv mingkubv vngku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodadakla dunvpv. ²² Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vbv mindu nyiamooku mvnwnv gv nyi ngv rimur gv jwkrw arwng lo donyadaknyadu vla mindu; okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnam um yvvdw Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng la dooredw holvgabv jilwk jireku.

²³ Vbvritola kvvlo gv mvngtin namv dooma dvriilo, Pvbv ngv ngonua patwk arwnglo soogv aarinvgv mvngjwng nga kaatam runгла rema dvdvlo govb tomla ritoku. ²⁴ Okv vbvrimamv Kristo gv aama daadw govb Pvbv ngv ngonua kaayataya toku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngnam lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dukubv vla. ²⁵ Vjak mvngjwng ngv ngonu lo dookunam lvgabv, Pvbv ngv ngonua rigv nyoku madu.

²⁶ Si mvngtin sila rikunam lokv nonu mvnwnv ngv Jisu Kristo gv akin govb rilaku Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridukunv. ²⁷ Nonu vdvw Jisu Kristo gv akin govb rinam lokv baptisma laato kubvdw, okv vjak no anwnv vji koonam aingbvku, Kristo ninyigv turnama nonuno vjibv koodu kunv. ²⁸ Vkvlgabv hoka Jius vla Jentail ngv ogu angusinv yago kaama, okv nyira gvla ajarabi kunv nyi vdwgv pingko svngv lo okv nyilo gvla nyimv vdwgv pingko svngv lo ogu angusinv yago kaama dunv; nonu mvnwnv ngv Jisu Kristo gvbv akin vkula. ²⁹ Nonu mvnwnv ngv Kristo gvbv ridu kubolo, vbvrikunamv Abraham gv singsit vkula okv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo milvpvvi kubvdw um laarwk siji kunv ngv.

4

1 Vbvrítola ngo mintung nga mimbv jire—yvvgv kuunyilo vv abu gv yikungyira nga laarwk sikwng lachin, hv ajwng bv ribvla riredw ho nyira aingbv ridu, vbvriyvka hv jvjkvl ogumvwnvg gv atubv ridu. 2 Vdwlo gobv ajwngbv ribv ridw, hoka ninyia oogv nyi kaayatayanv okv ninyigv ogumvwnvg nga nyinyapaya jinv vv abu gv mvkimvak pvvnam aluv aamadw gobv ninyia kaayataya jinv nyi lo doodu. 3 Oogv apiabv, ngonuka dow lo kaama dwv aama ddvdbv riyilo chinggomooku sokv rigvrv dow vdwgv nyira bv rito. 4 Vbvrítola vdwlo tarwkbak jvbv anyung ngv aaku namv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Atubogv Kuunyilo akina vngmu jitoku. Hv nyia anv gv kuunyilo bv rila aatoku okv Jius vdwgv Pvbv arwng lo riming gvvtola, 5 yvvdw oogv Pvbv ara lo doonv vdwa laalin dukubv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo bv ngonua rila modu kubv vla rito.

6 Kaakanamv nonua* ninyigv kuunyilo bv rilanam lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv ngonugv haapok aralo “Abu, ngoogv Abu,” vla minggv nvnv Dow am, ninyigv kuunyilo lokv Dow am jilwk jito. 7 Vbvrikunamv, no nyira kuma, vbvrítola kuunyilo jvrv ngvku. Okv no ninyigv kuunyilo bv rikunam lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kuunyilo lvgabv jidubv vla vvpvnam um nam yabv jireku.

Paul gv Galasian vdwgv lvgabv mvngnam.

8 Kvvlo nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv riyilo, okv vbvriyamv pwknvyarnv kaamanv vdwgv pakbu bv rila rito. 9 Vbvrítola vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi chinduku—vmalo minla rungdu, vjak Pwknvyarnv nonua chinduku—vbvrigvrila, nonuno ogubv turkulvvku manam okv aiamar kaapabv Dow am vngkur gvtv dukunv? Ogubv oogv nyira gobv lvko rikur dukunv? 10 Nonu alvrv alu bv, poolu am okv anying am, okv jedwmodv am daadwvrv alu bv mvngap nyadu, 11 Ngo nonu lvkwng bv mvnglum Pakdu! nonu lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam mvnwnvg ngu anyung kaama nv gobv riji mari mvngdu?

12 Ngo nonua kumdu, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngo jvbv ritoka, ogulvgavbolo, ngooka nonu jvbv ridu. Nonu ngam ogu rinying richunam kaamadu.

13 Nonu mvngpa tvka ngo nonugv so aacho hinga oguaingbv gamlv japtu-japke bv japcho bvdw; ho ngo lvmma kimu nam lvgabv rito. 14 Vbvrítola ngoogv awgv adung lokv nonua kairungbv hirukaya dubv rikubvka nonu nga minala rima vbvmajeka, tulatua laka rimato. Vbvmayabv, nonu ngam nyidomooku lokv ıla, nyidogindung aingbv naarwk sito; Jisu kristo aingbv naarwk sila rito. 15 Nonu vdwv himpu nyato! nonu ogu rito? Ngo minla dunv nonu atubogv nyik aka naalin nyola nv gobolo, naalin gvrila, okv ngam ya jiya donvpv. 16 Vjak nonua jvrv ngam minji tvvnam lvgabv ngo nonugv nyiru namgobv ridukunv?

17 Kvvbi kvkvnv nyi ngv dinchikochi yaungbv gwngtamritam gvvdv, vbvrítola bunugv dinchi adung ngv alvmadu, bunu mvnwnvg ngv rigvdogv namv ngoogv lokv nonua naapin sidubv vla mvngnyadu, vkvlgavbolo bunu oguaingbv dinchikochi pvdw vbvching nonua aka bunua dinchikochi minggv modubv vla ridu. 18 Vjak, rigv donam soogv ridung ngv alvngobv ridubolo vbv dinchi bv rinamv alvdo—so si jvrv rungvnv gobv ribvre okv ngoogv nonu lvkobv vdwlo riming gvvpvdw ho rinam mvngchik lo ribv mvngchik riyoka. 19 Ngoogv umvuu vdwv! lvkin godv, anv vdwgv kuunyilo bvngtv tvvrinyi oguaingbv ochi chidudw, vbv chinam aingchingbv, Kristo gv singdung ngv nonu gvlo dooma tvvbv ngooka nonu lvgabv achi chiiria la

ridu. ²⁰ Ngo nonuno lvkwnng bv maatar alvbv mvngdwk yadu, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjak nonu riku ho rila nvgo bolo, rikurdokur am angusibv rigvdubv mvnglare!

Hagar nyila okv Saranyi miring sila minam

²¹ Yvnbunudw Pvbv gv aralo risodoso mvngnv vdvw nonua ngo tvvka svgo doodu; Pvbv ngv oguv vla mindudw nonu tvvka manv vlare? ²² Abraham gv kuunyilo ngv anyi guyu vla so vbv minto, akonv hvngchi nyira lokv okv akonv hvngtv lokv ngv. ²³ Ninyigv kuunyilo gonv mvvga nyira gv adwnamar lokv bvngto vbvritola hvngtv lokv kuunyilo vv Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnam lokv bvngto. ²⁴ Sikvnnv vdwsu aba baagonv kaaringkachi sinv dubv ridu; so mvvga anyi si mingkimiyak pvvnam anyi gobv ridu. Soogv nyira bv kuunyilo hvngnv angv si anv mvvga Hagar vnam, okv hv sinai moodw lo mingkimiyak pvvnam aingbv ridu. ²⁵ Hagar, oogv Arabia aralo Sinai Moodw ngv† Jerusalem gv Pamtv nga kaaring sinv nvngv, nyi mvnwnng gv nyira lo rinngv. ²⁶ Vbvrilitola nyido ao gv Jerusalem vv ajarabi do, okv hv ngonugv anv ngv. ²⁷ Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Mvngpu tvka, kuu ubarbaraka manv nyimv no!

gokla okv kapla mvngpu tvka, oogv kuu hvngdubv vdwloka ochi achika manv!

Holvgabv nyilo gv vdwloka kayu manam nyimv um mamsvnga oogv nyimv kayu kunam angv vv kaiyago kuu doyare.”

²⁸ Vjak, nonu, ngoogv ajin vdvw, Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngvku, kaaku-namv Isaaknyi rinam aingbv ninyigv milvppvnam lokv ridu. ²⁹ Vbv riching lo bvngnam kuunyilo angv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lo bvngnam um mvdwkmvku la mvtoku; okv oogv rinam aingbv vjvka vbv ribv nyadu. ³⁰ Vbvrilitola Darwknv kitap vv oguv vla mindu? Vv mindu, “nyira nyimv vla okv kvkvv kuunyilo nga vngpak la vngnga gvmu tukuka; holvgabv nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ngv abu gv yikungyira nga hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo gv lvkobv laaming gvla madunv.” ³¹ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngonu nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ma vbvrilitola hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo ngvku.

5

Nonugv ajarabi bv rinam am ribvdakbv laka

¹ Ngonu gvla ajarabi bv ridunv si—Jisu kristo gv ngonua ajarabi dubv laalin kunamv! vbvrilikunamv, ajarabinnv nyi bv ribv tvku laka, okv nonuno atubongv nyira bv lvkodv mvsu koyoka.

² Tvvtoka! ngo Paul, mindunv nonu ayakmvu nvbv ridubolo, v Kristo nonu lvgabv ogubvka alam kaaku mareku. ³ Lvkodv ngo gamrv jidu yvvdw ayakmvu kodudw hv pvbv lokv risvminsv mvnwnng am tvvdubv ridu. ⁴ Yvnbunu pvbv gv mingku lokv ridula nonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodudakdubv mvngdudw vv nonuno Kristo gv lokv adu dubv rilariya suduku. Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga agum lo rilin sudu. ⁵ Vbv ngonu lvgabv, ngonugv mvngtin namv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lvkobv ngonua tarwkbak bv doomure vla mvngdu; okv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lokv rila invpv vla ngonu doyardunv. ⁶ Holvgabv ngonu vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv lvin bv riyikudw, ayakmvu dolo vmalo mvu sima dolo ogu kvvbi angusinnv yago kaama. Soogv si kvvbi yanga paknam

4:22 Atk 16:15; Atk 21:2 † 4:25 Hagar; Kitap kvvgo nvlo doodu Sinai Moodw v arabia ara lokv gngv, okv v jemabv. 4:27 Aij 54:1 4:29 Atk 21:9 4:30 Atk 21:10

lokv mvngjwng la kudungkua nga kaatam yala risv ngv. ⁷ Nonuno alv bv rila ridungto! Yvvla nonua jvrv nga tvvdung dunv nga mintur yadukunv? Oguaingbv nonua hv minyok la rito kunvdw? ⁸ Oogv nonua gokdunv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv rima dunv. ⁹ “Vpap achokchai mvngchik lokv vtwnv dvdv nga googv la ridunv vla,” bunu vbv mindu. ¹⁰ Vbvrijvka ngo nonu lvkwng lo mvngjwngla ribv dunv. Ngonugv singdung nga Ahtu gv lvkingobv rimu nama ngo mvngjwng jwnggingdu, ho nonu kvvbi angusinv mvngdung go mvngkapmvngv la rikumare okv yvvdw nonua ridwkriku dudw, vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvriririt nama paasu rinvpv.

¹¹ Vbvrिताlа ngo lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngo ayakmvu nama rirungdubv ridu vla japbv la ridubolo, ngo vjvlodvbv mvdwkmvku nama ogubv paabvla ridunvdw? Oogv vv jvrv vrung dunv bolo, vbvribolo kristo gv dapolo lvkwng lo jappi namv ngoogv ogu adwkaku go kaama pvnvpv. ¹² Ngo mvngdu yvvgv nyi ngv nonua mvngdwk dubv ridudw mvnwng nga rijv lvmu tvka; Bunua vbv ribv mootoka okv bunu aw am peeya lvje mootoka!

¹³ Nonu lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonua ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama dukubv goktoku. Vbvrिताlа nonuno soogv ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama rikunam sum noogv adwnamar mvngnam aralo doomu kuma bvka. Vbv-mayabv, nonuno pakmisila ajin anyingnga ridur minsu yatoka. ¹⁴ Holvgabv mvnwng gv Pvbv nga mvvomvchik tvkula gamkin gobv mvto kula doomu tvku. “Nonuno atubonga oguaingbv paksu dudw vbvching namrvk siku aka pakto laka.” ¹⁵ Vbvrिताlа nonuno mootum svnwngsvmin am rinam aingbv, mvtvmrvv minsula okv mvritmchik minsula ridubolo, kaaka sutoka, vbvrikunamv ajin anyingnga mvyakmvchak la mva minsu nyami sila rire.

Dow vla okv nyia singdung

¹⁶ Ngo si oguv vla mindunv si, noogv rinamdoonam am Dow gv mvnglwkv bv rito laka, okv no nyia singdung gv mvngchumrichum am hang nyumchi dubv mvnglwkv moma bvka. ¹⁷ Holvgabv nyia mvngdung lo ogugo mvngdudw vv yalu lo ogugo mvngdudw um kaanwng minsu mabv ridu, okv Yaluv ogugo mvngdudw um nyia mvngdung ngv kaanwng minsu madu. So anyi si nyimak bv rimi sidu, okv svbv rinam si no ogugo riso mvngjvka rila madu. ¹⁸ Vbvríkunamv Dowv nonua rigv dubolo, nonu Pvbv lo rikudoku madunv.

¹⁹ Nyia singdung lo ogugo ridudw, um mvnwng ngv chindubv ridu, vbvrinamv alvmabv rimisinam, darma pamunam, okv alvmabv rinam am kaatam la ridu; ²⁰ morti kunnam lokv okv tagohinv lokv. Nyi vdvw nyiru bv rimi sidula okv pami sila ridu; Bunu kavtav minsudu, hakmi sidu, okv aw mvngchikv ogumvwnv nga paamwng nvpv mvngsudu. Bunu nyitwng twnggo bv okv apinayin sila ridu; ²¹ Bunu nvkmibumi sinvbv, opo tvngkium nbvb okv tvngkium sitola soomin karnv, okv svbv dvdvbv nvgwng mvnwng nga ritarrinya kaama bv rinv ngv. Vkvlgabv kvvlogv minam jbv vjvka ngo nonua minbv dunvla; yvbunudw svbv ogolo rigodogo karku lo ridu doodudw vbvrinv vdvw vdwloka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo paala mare.

²² Vbvrिताlа Dow gv doolwk kongv pakmisinam, mvngpunam, sarsopoyonam, rvtam sinam, mvdurridur nvpv mvngnam, mvnwng nga alvnam, mvngjwngnam, ²³ angamai nam, okv saktvnam. Svkvnv rinampanam si pvbv lo ogu rinying kaama dunv. ²⁴ Okv yvvdw Jisu kristo gvbv ridukunv vv nyia singdung gv atugvbv ribo rilwknam okv alvmabv mvngnam am dapolo silik mootoku. ²⁵ Dowv ngonua turnam am jitoku; hv ngonugv singdung nga riachumriai la rigvdu. ²⁶ Ngonu kai mvngsula vmalo dokcha moola ajin anyingnga riyoka okv ajin anyingnga kaanwngtanwng minsu mabv riyoka.

6

Ajin anyinggv vge nga gvvring minsunam.

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, akonv rimur gulo laatung kola ridung dukubolo, nonu yvvdw darwkchongjor bv doonv vdvw tarwkbak dukubv ninyia miyimilap la minji tokuka; vbvritola nonuno damdv rungbv ritoka. Okv nonuno awv hinsukasu tvlaka, vkvlgavbolo nonua ka rikamingka lwkma dubv.

² Ajin anyinggv vge nga gvvdin minggv minsula ritoka, okv soogv vbvrila Kristo gv Pvbv nga nonuno tvvla rire.* ³ Vdwlo nonu kaaje bolo oguguka kaama tvla awngv ogugo doonv jvbv mvngsu bolo, vv nonu atubonga kupsudunv. ⁴ Nonu atubogv rinam am jwngkadaka sucho tvka vv alv dubolo, vbvrikubolo nonu ogugo atunvngv ripvdw ho nonuno kai mvngsu ladu, vv ka kvvbiya ogugo ripvdw um minchi simabvka. ⁵ Holvgabv nonu nyichar ngv atubogv vge nga gvvrung sila risu tvka.

⁶ Nonuno Kristan doin go tamsarnv lokv tvvbolo, nonugv tamsarnv vkgv oguogu minjinam um tvvnam am mvnwng nga minji minsu tvlaka.

⁷ Nonu atubonga rikup siyoka; yvka pvcha bv mvmare Pwknvyarnv gvlo. Nonu ogunv aliame go lilwk ridw nonuno vbvchingching paare. ⁸ Nonu rongo lo noogv adwnamar lo mvngdung aliame am lilwk bolo, oogv lokv nonu nvvri kunyi sigvyagv nvnv apwasi am nvvkum sire; okv nonu rongo lo Dow gv aliame am lilwk bolo, oogv Dow lokv nonu nvri kunyi turbv gvvnv apwasi am nvvkum paare. ⁹ Vkvlgabv ngonu alvnv rinam lvgabv ngvma bvjvka; holvgabv ngonu ngvma bv ribv bolo, ngonu aliame linam am nvvdw vdwlw aarekudw ngonu apwasi am nvvriku. ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv, ngonu kudungkua ridw vdwlw gobv dooredw, ngonu nyichar mvnwng nga alvnvbv rirung tvka, okv alvjvbv oogv ngonugv mvngjwng la doonv vpinvriap bv rikunv vdwa alvnvbv ritoka.

Mintarminya gv gamrw okv kumrwklwtak sinam.

¹¹ Nonu kaatoka vdwlw ngo atubogv lak lokv lvkri lo vdwgo ngo chartvkoy-obv nonua lvpvvnv! ¹² Yvvgv nyi ngv adwnamar lo alv dunv jvbv kaatam dula nam mililala la ayakmvu simu dubv gwngdunv. Bunu vbvrinam gv lvgabv bunu Kristo gv daapolo mvdwkmvku nam lvkwng lo mvngpa la rimapama dubv vla ridu. ¹³ Vbvrijvka bunu yvvdw ayakmvu sila ribu vdwk pvbv mingku lo vngmadu; bunu nonua ayakmvu nwngm duv rimunam si vkvlgavbolo bunu nonua ngonugv mingkulo tulwk minggva ayakmvu dunv vla googing nvla mingging nvduv ridu. ¹⁴ Ngo gvbdv, ogubvrijvka, ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv daapo lvkwngbv kairungv gobv mvngsure; ogulvgavbolo ninyigv daapo lvgabv nyiamooku so ngo sito; okv ngo lvgabv nyiamooku sito. ¹⁵ Ayakmvu sidulo vmalo ayakmvu sima dolo okv ogu yago risv kaama; vbvritola anyikjvngv si anwnv nyi bv rinam lvgabv mindu. ¹⁶ Yvvdw soogv ridungdodung nga riming gvvdv bolo, sarsopoyonam okv aya ngv bunua lvkobv dooming gvvre—bunua lvko okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkobv doopa minggvre! ¹⁷ mintarminya bvku mindukunv, yvka nga mvngdwmvngku moma bvka, ogulvgavbolo, adwnayak gv unngv tarv vdwsu ngo Jisu Kristo gv pakbu go vla kaatam simu dunv. ¹⁸ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu mvnwng lo ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvlaka. Amen.

* 6:2 nonuno tvvla rire; Kvgonv kitaplo doodu Tvvla ridu

EPESIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Epesian vdwa Paul gv siti lvknam si mintuminke bv minchonam ngv “Siching gvla nyidomooku gv arwng sokv ogumvnwng pwknamyarnam nga lvkingobv laakum lakula Kristonyi dumpoyachok bv atutomu dukubv vla rinamv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnamv vla lvkto” (1:10). Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvw sum vbvka mindu kairungnv gv soogv mvngnam am Soogv Jisu Kristo gv lokv akingobv nyia husi mvnwng ngv gwnglinrilin toka vto.

Atuake gv aba baangv sum *Epesian* vdwa lvknv ngv Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyigv nyi vdwa darlin namsi simbvhabv ngv akin gvvdubv vla goklin kunamv vtoku, oguaingbv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lokv bunugv rimur am anyutaku jvbv mvngnga jigv rikula okv naalin pvkudw, okv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv milvpvnam Darwknv Dow lokv saksor alv chimu jipv kudw vbvrikunam dvdv nga lvktoku. Lvkdin gonv gv lvnyinbv hv puri rinv vdwka Kristo gvlo akingobv rigvnnv bunugv singnamrinam lo alvjvbv ridudodubv doolwk yilaka vla minto.

Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvw Kristo gvlo akingobv risvdaksv nga nyi nyichar mvnwng gv gaam mindung lokv kaatam la rinya toku; Gvrja ngv nyi adwnamar aingbv ridu, oogv aolo Kristo dumpo aingbvka ridunv; vbmajeka, naam namda aingbv, Kristo adamako takbv gwnglo aingbvka ridunv; vbmajeka nywng aingbv, kristo nyilu aingbvka ridunv vla lvkto. Soogv siti si Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga kristo gvlo doonam lokv lvknv vdvw kairungbv mvngtung mvmbu kaama bv mvngnam am godung gvla ritoku. Ogumvnwng ngv Kristo gv paknam, erinpeelwk jinam, mvngnga jinam, anyuaya jinam, okv darwk monam lokv loung am kaapa lindunv.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-2)

Kristo okv Gvrja ngv (1:3-3:2)

Kristo gvlo anw nvbv turnam (4:1-6:20)

Minyungminya (6:21-24)

¹ Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwknam Jisu kristo gv apostol akobv rinv—

Epesian lo* doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, oogv bunugv atubogv turnam am Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng la akingobv rila doonv vdwa.

² Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nga jilwk gvi laka.

Kristo gvlo Dowjwklo boktalwknam

³ Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Holvgabv kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo boktalwkji nama ngonua jilwkto. ⁴ Nyiamooku sum pwklyarlin madvbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv Kristo lo lvkingobv ridudakdu bv ngonua darlin chotoku, kvlvlgabv ngonu darwk dukubv okv ninyigv kaagia lo amurachv kuma dukubv ritoka.

Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv paknam lokv ⁵ Pwknvyarnv† Jisu kristo gv lokv ngonua hv ninyigv umvuu bv mvdukubv mvngpwk lintoku—soogv si

1:1 Nyim 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:1** Kvgonv kitap lo Epesian vnem kaamado. † **1:5** ninyigv kaagia lo amurachv kuma dukubv vla ritoku. Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv paknam lokv Pwknvyarnv; Vmalo Ninyigv kaagia, okv pakminam lo doonam. Pwknvyarnv.

ninyigv mvngpu vrung okv ninyigv rungnam vrung. ⁶ Kaju ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv yunglit alvbv anyuaya nam lvgabv hartv lajuka, ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv paknam Kuunyilo akin am ngonua anyu amin bv jilwk toku! ⁷ Holvgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv[‡] ngonu ajarabi bv rimin dukunv, sibv vbvrinam lokv, ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jila ritoku. Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwo kai rungdu, ⁸ Hv ngonua vkvnv kairungnv kiinamhag-nam go jilwkto!

Ninyigv mvngki laknv okv hingki laknv nvnv mvnwng nga dootak silwk mooto, ⁹ okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo riso mvngbvdw um hv ritoku, okv Kristo gv lokv ridubv mvngnam am umka hv ngonua chimu laka ritoku. ¹⁰ Svbv mvngnam si, vdwo oogv pwknamyarnam dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv pwknayarnya rikudw, dwv aaku bolo mvnwng nga laakumlaapa lakula, nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku sokv ogumvnwng nga, Kristonyi dumpo bv ridubv vla mvtoku.

¹¹ Ogumvnwng nga mvkuriku namsi Pwknvyarnv risv dvdv nga ridubv vla mvngnamv okv mvngpwk la rinamv; okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rimu tvla Kristo gv lkvobv akingobv ninyigv mvng-nama ridubv vla ngonua gaktoku. Vbvrinam si hv kvlokvocho lokv ogugo riso mvngbvdw um ridukunv. ¹² Vv kubolo, Kristo gvlo yvnbunu mvngtin sicho dudw, Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit nama kaju ngonu hartv laju.

¹³ Okv vdwo nonuka soogv jvjvnnv doin sum tvvpa kubvdw Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ritoku, alvnnv yuning nga tvvku lokv nonu turnama paatoku. Nonu kristonyi mvngjwng toku, okv hv milvpvnam darwknv dow am nonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv atubogv gvbv nonua topwr toku. ¹⁴ Darwknv Dowv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo ninyigv milvpvnam am ngonu paare vla charpv pvjila rinv ngv, okv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridu kunvdw um ajarabi bv rimin dukubv tunyachika jireku vla Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua mvngging simu dubv minchar jinamv. Vkvlgabv ninyigv yunglit kunam am kaju ngonu hartv lajuka!

Paul gv kumnam

¹⁵ Soogv lvgabv, nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nama okv nonugv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa paknama kvvlo lokv ngo tvvpa choto, ¹⁶ Ngo nonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv jinam am apak madunv. Ngoogv kumkulo nonua mvngpadunv ¹⁷ okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv, kairungnv Abu, nonua Dow lo jitokv vla kumdunv, oogv nonua chinvgubv mvre okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaatamre, vkvlgavbolo nonu vdvw ninyia chindubv. ¹⁸ Ngo nonugv mongrumara ngv nyiktar tukula ninyigv loung nga kaapa ladu kubv vla kumdunv, vkvlgavbolo oogv nonua goklin kunam gv mvngtin sinama oguvdvw um chinsu reku, ninyigv nyi vdwa vkvgv milvpvnam boktalwkjinam vv vdwo go kaasartabo bv nyitv moduku vla chinsu reku. ¹⁹ Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw ngonu mvngjwng nvgv aralo ninyigv jwkrwv vdwo go kairungbv kudungkua ritoku. Soogv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridung dunv jwkrw si vbv kairungnv gwlvk am lvyin akindo, ²⁰ oogv vdwo hv kristo gvlo vbv kudungkua rito kudw ho sinam lokv ninyi turkur mooto kula okv nyidomooku lo ninyigv lakbik peelvlo doomu toku. ²¹ Aogv nyidomooku lo rigvnnv dvdv nga, tujupkunam dvdv nga, jwkrw dvdv nga, okv atu dvdv nga Kristo rigvnnvbv ritoku; hv nyiamooku sokv tujupkunam kaiyachokbv amin gvnnv unka kaiyabv ka rigvnnv ngv doodu okv nyiamooku so silu gvngv tikmabv aainvgv alu loka lvgabvka. ²² Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwng nga Kristo gv lvpa kampwk lo vvpv jidu okv

gvrja gv ogumvnwng aka ninyia kaiyachoknv Ahtu bv rigv modubv jitoku.
²³ Gvrja ngv Kristo gv awbv ridunv, ninyigv ripwngrinya namv, ogolojvka
 ninyi ogumvnwng nga ripwngrinya jidu kunv. §

2

Sinam lokv turkunam

¹ Kvlokvcho nonuno dowjeklo kaamabv sinam bv rito ogulvgavbolo
 nonugv tvvmabv rinam lokv okv rimur kunam lokv. ² Nonuno Nyiamooku
 sokv alvmanv lamtv lo riming gvvdv; nonu uyudowjwklo jwkrw lo rigvrv
 vdwgv mingkulo vngdu, oogv jwkrwv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo vngmanv
 dvdv nga rigvla ridu. ³ Alvjvbw mimbolo ngonu mvnwng ngv adwnamar bv
 bunu mvngnam aingbv mvngming gvla rito, adwnamar gv okv tuktum lokv
 mvngchamricham lo rito. Ngonugv mvngdung lokv, ngonu kvvbi aingbv
 riku lokv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv haachiagka paala hirukaya nga paarung
 jinvku.

⁴ Vbvrिता Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv achialv bv nyitv nvgo okv ninyigv pak-
 namv ngonu lvgabv achialvbv kairungv ngv, ⁵ Vdwlo ngonugv mingkulo
 vngmabv ngonu dowjwklo dookumabv sikunam vvka hv Kristo lvkobv
 turnama laalwk jitoku. Vbvrinamv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv
 ringlin pvkunv. ⁶ Ngonugv Kristo Jisunyi akingobv rinam lokv nyidomooku
 lo ninyia lvkobv rigvdogv minggv dukubv hv ngonua ninyigv lvkobv tu-
 rap mootoku. ⁷ Ninyigv svbv rinam si aainvgv aludwkibv ninyigv pak-
 nam anyuaya nga angusibv kairungbv kaatamritam bv hv Kristo Jisu gvlo
 ngonua kaatamla ritoku. ⁸⁻⁹ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv nonuno
 mvngjwng nam lokv ringlinbaalin toku. Si kaanamv nonugv atubogv rilin
 vnglin sunam lokvma, vbvrिता Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam lokv, vkvlv-
 gabv svkv lvkwngbv yvvka googv nyola madu. ¹⁰ Ngonuv oguaingbv ridudw
 Pwknvyarnv ngonua vbv mvpvrv, okv Jisu kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv
 rinam lokv hv ngonua alvbv kudungkua rimu dubv vla ngonua pwklin-
 yarlinto, hv ninyigv ngonua rimu dubv vla kvvlo lokv mvpvripv kunamv.

Kristo gvlo akingobv rinam

¹¹ Nonu bvngri lokv Jentail vmabv—Jius vdwgv “Ayakmvu manv gobv”
 minamv, yvvdw oogv bunu atubongv Ayakmvu kunambv minsu dunv
 (svbv vnam si bunugv ayakmvu sidubv vla nyi vdwv ogubv minto)—nonu
 kvvlo ogubv rinv vdw mvngpa sutoka. ¹² Vbv oogv riyilo kristo gv lokv
 nonu adu nyala ritoku. Nonu nyebunyiibv rito okv Pwknvyarnv gv dar-
 lin kunam nyi ma. Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv nyi am milvppvnam,
 vkvrv mingkimiyaknam lo nonu ogu aba kaama, okv nonuno nyiamooku
 so mvngtin kaaya manv gobv ritodoto okv Pwknvyarnv kaamabv ritoku.
¹³ Vbvrिता vjak, Jisu kristo gv lokv akingobv ripikula, oogv yvvdw adu
 laku riku nvnga, Kristo gv oyi lokv* nvchibv laalwk pvkunv. ¹⁴ Holvgabv
 Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu gvlo sarsopoyo kunama laalwk jilaku Jius
 okv Jentail am ninyi akingobv ridubv mvtoku. Kristo bunua apin simunv
 okv bunua nyiru minsu moola mvpin simunv vlvngsvlong nga atubogv
 adwnamar lokv toyaktopak jitoku. ¹⁵ Ninyi Jius Pvbv ngam gamki kunam
 okv rigvdogv nvnv um mvlamva jitoku, vbvrinam si Jius okv Jentail opi
 anyi baabwng ngam akingobv rimu dukubv vla rito vbvrinam lokv, alvrv

§ 1:23 Ogolojeka ninyi ogumvnwng nga ripwngrinya jidu kunv; Vmalo Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv
 mvnglwka ninyi atubongv ripwnginya jinv ngv. 2:1 Kol 2:13 * 2:13 Kristo gv oyi lokv; Vmalo
 Kristo gv erinpeelwka sijjinam lokv. 2:15 Kol 2:14

lamtv lo sarsopoyo dubv mvlin jito. ¹⁶ Ninyigv daapolo sijinam lokv kristo bunugv nyiru minsu nam nga sipakla sia jitoku; hv daapolo vbvri nam lvkwnv lokv opi anyi am adwnamar akingobv ridukubv mvdum sitoku okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gvlo laalwk lakula aakur gvvji toku. ¹⁷ Vklvgabv Kristo aalaku okv sarsopoyo gvnv gv alvnv yuning nga nonu Jentail mvnwnv gvlo japtoku—oogv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv lokv adula rikunv vdwa, okv yvvdw ninyigv nvchilo doonv jius vdwaka alvnv yuning nga jappi toku. ¹⁸ Kristo gv lokv ngonu mvnwnv ngv, Jius jvka okv Jentail jvka, Dowv akin gvri kula Abu gv nvchilo aala dukunv.

¹⁹ Vbvrinamv, Jentail vdvw nonuno nyebunyi kuma vbvmajvka, nyien bvka rikumadu kunv; vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvkubv nyitwng vku okv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinvriap lo akobv ridukunv. ²⁰ Nonuka Apostol vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvngtung tunglwkla mvcho richo lvkunamv, † oogv gwnglo lvngtung tunglwknam vv Kristo ninyi vku. ²¹ Hv oogv lvngtung tunglwk kunam dvdv nga dagv kunv bv ridula okv darwknv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv singcha mogvrila um Ahtu gvlo tulwkkunamv. ²² Nonua ka ninyi gvlo akingobv mvdam sidukula Pwknvyarnv dooku gobv ninyigv Dow lokv dooging lwkdu kunv.

3

Paul gv Jentail lvgabv kudungkoa rinam

¹ Soogv lvkwng bv, ngo, Paul, Jisu kristo gvbv patwk lo doonv nonugv Jentail vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu. ² Nonugv lvgabv soogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv anyuaya lokv oogv alvnv kudungkoa sum rimudubv vla ngam jipvkunv vla nonu alvjvbw tvvpa rungtoku. ³ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv arwng lo rungkirungak pvvku nama nga kaatamdo okv nga um chimu laka ritoku. (Ngo soogv lvkwngbv asujeyo madubv lvkrwlvkpa lvkpvtu, ⁴ okv ngo ogugo lvkpvdw nonu sum puribolo, ngoogv Kristo gv lvkwng lo ogugo ngo chinpvdw mvngdin laknam am nonu rilakkaalak lariku.) ⁵ Kvvlogv ngyikunv dw lo nyia mvngdung ngv svkvnv chimpamanam minjinam kaamato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv vjak ninyigv darwknv Apostol vdwa okv Nyijwk vdwa dow lokv kaatam la ritoku. ⁶ Chinpa modubv vla arwng chimpamanam vnam si Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nama Jius vdwgv paaku lokv lvkin bv Jentail vdwa gamlv am paamudubv vla; bunu adwn akin lokv baagobv rimuduku okv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo lokv milvppvnam am paaming gvreku.

⁷ Pwknvyarnv gv lokv asarjvnv amin jinam gamlv miyajinv pakbu ako bv mvto, oogv vkvgv ngam jinam lokv ninyigv kudungkoa ridung nvdunv jwkrwv. ⁸ Vbvritola ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi dvdv pingkolo miangyachoknv; vbvriyvka Kristo gv nyitv kiilakumanv lvkwnglo alvnv yuning sum Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwgvlo laalwk jimu dubv ngam vjvlodvbv jitoku, ⁹ okv vbv nyi mvnwnv nga Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo rungppvnamv ogubv ridunvdw um kaamu dubv mvto. Pwknvyarnv, oogv ogunvnwnv nga pwklinyarlinv, ngyikunv dvdvlo vdwgv lokv ninyigv arwng gv vvsi pvvla kaching pvkunam um mvnwnv nga chimu toku, ¹⁰ jvvgv ngv mindunv si, Gvrja mvnwnv gv lokv jvvgv alu so nyidomooku gv nyidogindung rigvnv vdwa okv jwkrw dvdv nga ninyigv angu angusinv chingkipakik ka chimuto. ¹¹ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ribwng nvpv mvngnam am sum, hogv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv ritoku. ¹² Kristonyi akingobv rinam lokv okv ngonugv ninyi

mvngjwng nam lokv ngonu mvngpaksorak alvbv Pwknvyarnv gv duku lo ogumvnwng nga mvngging la vngla duku. ¹³ Vbvrikunamv, nonunam ngo mindunv, mvngjung simabv ogulvgavbolo ngo nonu lvgabv hirukaya am hinji pvkunv; nonu ogumvnwng lvgabv kaiyago alv modubv vla.

Kristo gv paknam

¹⁴ Holvgabv Abu gv kaagelo ngo gumbv lwkla lvbwng ngv kumpvdu, ¹⁵ hogv nyidomooku gv lokv okv sichingmooku ao sokv doonv vpinpingki vv sum jvjvnyv amin minduku. ¹⁶ Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi ninyigv nyitv gv ninyigv yunglit lokv Dow am nonugv aw aralo gwlwkrungbv doolwkjidubv vla kumlwk jidunv, ¹⁷ okv mvngjwng lokv nonugv haapok lo Jisu kristo gv naam am mvlwk jimure vla vbvchin ngo kumdunv. Nonu gvlo pakmisiinam gv lvgtung ngv okv miami ngv hargap jila dubv ngo vbvka kumdunv, ¹⁸ Vkvlgabv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkingobv doobamdakbam doola, Kristo gv paknam am vdwo go taktv dudw okv asu dudw, okv vdwo go dudw okv arwng dudw nonu gvlo chinla gvnv gwlwk kv doola dubv. ¹⁹ Vbv, ninyigv paknam am nonu chinlaka—vbvrijvka um mvnwng am vdwloka chingam nyola madu—okv vbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngdungridung am ringam ladubv vla rinamgo. ²⁰ Oogv ninyigv gwlwk kv ngonua ridunv vv ninyi ngonugv koonam am lvvyayabv okv ngonugv mvngnam am lvvyayabv rila dunv; ²¹ Pwknvyarnv yunglit namv gvrja aralo doolwk yilaka okv Jisu Kristo mvnwng nga dvbvdwki gv lvgabv, dvbvsingtam bv doobv yilaka! Amen.

4

Adwnamar gv dinkinnam

¹ Vbvrikunamv—Ahtu gv lvgabv rijidakji kolo patwk doodunv ngo nonua kumla mindunv: vdwo Pwknvyarnv nonua gokbvdu vkvvgv kaalwk bv ridubv vla gokpvnyv vbvching mvngjwk bv rijidoji laka. ² Rvngam rilaka, damdv laka, okv saktv laka okv ajin anyingnga changgv sidula paknam am kaatam laka. ³ Nonua Dow gv sarsopoyo jinam lokv oogv akingobv ribam dubv gakching pvkunam um alvbv achingamu ribv laka. ⁴ Adwnnv dinkin dunv okv Dow vka akin dunv, oogv apia bv vdwo nam gokbvdu mvngtin namv vka akin la ridubv Pwknvyarnv goktoku. ⁵ Baptisma namv akin dunv, mvngjwng ngv akin dunv, Ahtuv akin dunv; ⁶ Nyi mvnwng gv Abuv okv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik, vv mvnwng gv Ahtuv, mvnwng gv lokv ho ridudakdu okv vv mvnwng gvlo doodu. ⁷ Ngonu nyi nyichar mvnwng nga Kristo ogugo jiso mvngla amin mvngnam go jibvdw ngonu um paatoku. ⁸ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu

“Vdwlo hv achialvbv aoyachok lo chaabvdw,

hv nyira bv laaching la laapv kunam vdwgv lvkobv ritoku;

Okv hv nyi mvnwng nga anyubv amin jitoku.”

⁹ Vjak “Hv aobv chanyi kubv” vnam si oguvdu? Vbv minam si manv sichingmooku gv arwngchikwng yachok bv hv hicho toku. ^{*} ¹⁰ Vbvrinamv, oogv yvvdw ao lokv lvkwng hibvdw hv vbvching aoyachok bv chalaku, aoyachok bv chaanv angv, okv nyidomooku lvkwng lo, chinggodogo mvnwng vv ninyigv nvchilo dooreku. ¹¹ Hv mvnwng nga hogv vkvnyv “amina jito” Hv kvvgonyi Apostol gobv mvto okv kvvgonyi Ebenjelist gobv okv kvvgonyi pastor gobv okv kvvgonyi nyijwk gobv okv kvvgonyi tamsarnv

4:2 Kol 3:12,13 **4:8** Miri 68:18 * **4:9** Siching gv arwngchikwng yachok bv hv hicho toku; Vmaloe Lvkwng yachak v, siching ngv.

gobv mvgrvila jito. ¹² Hv vbvrikunam si, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, kristan kudungkoa lvgabv ridula, kristo gv aw am mvchingmvmu jikunam lvgabv rito. ¹³ Okv vkvlgabv ngonu mvnwng ngv aakumre vbv ngonugv mvngjwng ngv akingobv rire okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv lkvwngbv ngonugv chinampnamv akingobv ridum sire; kokwng lo ngonu gvlo mvngchin kunv nyi gobv ridula, Kristo gv mongramara lokv mvng-namsaknam mvnwng nga chinchipachi nvbv rireku. ¹⁴ Vbvrikubolo ngonu umvuu jvbv ribv kumare, vsi sibv nugvnam okv doori gv riigvnam aingbv nyi kvvbi gv alvmabv tamsar koola kupnv hogv bunu vdwgv minggvrigvnam aingbv rimare. ¹⁵ Vbvmayabv, jvjvrungbv minam yalu lo pakmisiinam lokv, lamtv dvdvlo dumpoyachok bv rinv kristo gvlo ngonu singcharicha rungto. ¹⁶ Ninyigv rigodogoku ara lo adwnayak lokv ajikabik dvdv vka akingobv ridum sitola doodunv, okv hogv asikamik sinv lvkobv jirwk sidubv adwnayaklo ajikabik dvdv ngv akingobv kaarwk sila ridum sidu. Holvgabv anguanu sinv gv rijjvngji nama ridula, aw mvnwng nga singcharicha mola okv pakmisiinam lokv um alvyabv mvla yarchum sichala la ridu.

Kristo lo anw bv singkurikunam

¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv, Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv ngo nonua gamrw dunv, oogv mvngnam lo anyung kaama nvgv, kristan rimanv aingbv ribvyoka. ¹⁸ Okv oogv mongromara ngv kanv lo doonv bv riyoka, bunu oogv Pwknvyarnv gv turnam jiku lo rilwkdolwk mado, ogulvgabvolo bunu oguguka tvvchinkapa madu okv mvngdin nyumabv ridu. ¹⁹ Bunu vdwv hinyinghiru svgo kaamadu; bunu adwnayak nga alvmabv riku lo tulwk sila ridu okv anguanu sinv rimanam mvnwng lo hinsukasu mabv ritarrinya kaama bv ridu.

²⁰ Nonu Kristo gv lkvwnglo chinamv vv vbvma! ²¹ Nonu jvjvrungbv ninyigv lkvwng lo tvvcho rungto, okv Jisu gv jvjv ngam ninyigv riming gnvv vrungbv nonua tamsar rotoku. ²² Vkvlgabv nonu kvvlo gv atu ridungsingdung am apak tvkuka, oogv nonugv ribvdobv la ridubv mvnam um—kvvlogv atugv mvngmur la kupdunv lokv atu aw nga ngoomu doonv. ²³ Nonugv haapok okv mongramara vv ogumvnwng ngv anw nvbv rirung toku laka, ²⁴ okv Pwknvyarnv gv aingchingbv darwk rungbv pwknam-yarnamv okv jvjv rungvn turnam bv kaatam sinam um tarwkbak rungbv okv darwk bv ridubv nonu atubongv anw nvbv rirung sutolaka.

²⁵ Vbvrikubolo, mvvdvrudv kumare! nonu mvnwng ngv kvvbi nyichar mvngjwngnv vdwa jvjvklvbv minji rungto kuka, ogulvgabvolo ngonu Kristo gv adwn dinkin bv mvnwng ngv akingobv ridukunv. ²⁶ Nonu aachiak la ridubolo, nonugv aachiak am rimur gv aralo rigvnggv kola riyoka, okv aludwkibv haachi chibv la doyoka. ²⁷ Uyua lvkoka moma paadubv jiyoka. ²⁸ Nonu dvcho la ridubolo, dvcho la rinam a apak tvkuka okv nyingrap la ritokuka, vbvridula no atubongv nyingla ringvobv risu tukuka okv vbvrikubolo nyimaopin aka ridur lariku. ²⁹ Tvvnying tvvru dubv gaam raami siyoka, vbvritola ridur minsu jinam, okv ogugo dinchi pvdw um jimi sidubv tvvpukainv gaambv mimi sitolaka, vbvridula no ogugo mirvdw tvvnvkaanv nyi vdwv alvnam lvgabv mintoka. ³⁰ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv dow am mvngru dubv riyoka; ogulvgabvolo darwknv dowv nonua Pwknvyarnv ninyi vdwlo tulin rikudw, alu gunyi Pwknvyarnv gv ninyi gvngv vla kaachin nvvdu kubv mvu nvla rinv vkula. ³¹ Kvchakbvriak nam, haknampnam okv haachiak nam. Yamisinam, vmajvka rinyingriru minsu nam, hinwngkaanwng minsu manam vkvnv oguguka rigoriro kuma bvka.

32 Vbvmayabv, akinakina aya minsu tvka, okv Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnnv gv nonua mvngnga kunam aingbv ajin anyingnga tvakaa minsulaka.

5

Loung aralo rinamdaknamv

1 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridula, ninyigv aingbv bv rirungdubv gwngtoka. 2 Nonugv turnam lo pakmi sidula saktung sitoka, vbv ngonua kristo gv paknam aingchingbv okv vbv nampu nvgo ngonu lvgabv jinam aingchingbv jitola okv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erin lwksula jinam aingbv bv ritolaka.

3 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ridula, alvmanv yomurchomur minsu dubv vmalo gompwng dubv vmalo alvmabv kaadubv rinam nonugv aralo vbv rirung yoka. 4 So gaam sum kasingkanyak nvbv okv nyiposojobv okv tvvlwkkaalwk madubv japyoka. Vbvsvnga, vbv mintoka nam vdwo umbonyikv mvngdunv vla hartv gvyala ritoka. 5 Nonu chirung dunvvpv yvvdw yomurchomurnv okv darwkmanv okv kabiotarinv (vv murti kumnam aingbv ridunv) vdwo Pwknvyarnv gv okv Kristo gv karv lo ogu aba baagoka yvva paamare.

6 Nonu gvlo nyiposojo gaambv rinv vkvnv yvnyika kuplwk koyoka; ogulvgavbolo vkvnv oguogu mvvgvrugvla riku lo oogv ninyigv gaam am tvvma nvgv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi vv aare. 7 Vkvlgabv vbvrinv nyi vdvgv lvkobv ogubvrijeka lvkingobv riyoka. 8 Nonuno awv kanv lo rinvgobv rito, vbvrijvka nonu Ahtu gv nyi gobv rila riduku, nonu loung lo ridukunv. Vkvlgabv nonu rinamdaknam am oogv loung lo rinv nyi vrung vdubv ritokuka. 9 Holvgavbolo loung ngv* nvgwng mvnwnv gv alvnnv, darwkchonjornv okv jvjv nga nyitv rungbv nyingkamla laalwk dunv.

10 Ahtunyi mvngpu modubv ogu risvdw um nonu chindu bv gwngtoka. 11 Ho nyi vdvgv oguogu arv kaamanv rinam um lvkobv rimingdakming gvyoka, ho gv oguogu vv kanvparam lokv la, vbvmayabv, bunua loung lo laalin yatoka. (12 Bunugv risi la ara lokv rinam kudungkua lkvwng lo milin namv maatar alvbv hinyinghiru namv.) 13 Okv vdwo anyung kaamanv mvnwnv nga lounglo laalin rikudw, vbvrikubolo bunugv jvjvnnv ridungsingdung am rvbwngching bv kaapa lareku; 14 Holvgabv ogumvnnv nga rvbwngching bv kaatam kubolo loung bv riduku†. Vkvlgabv si vbv minto

“Godung tvkuka, yupnv vdvw,
okv sinam lokv turkur tvkuka.
Okv Kristo nonua loung am ungkare.”

15 Vkvlgabv nonu oguaingbv doosvdaksv vdvw hinsukasu tvvlaka. Chimapamunv nyi aingbv doyodakyoka, vbvritola chinvpanv aingbv dooladakla ka. 16 Nonu alvnnv dw paanam mvnwnv nga um alvnnvgobv rinv nvto laka ogulvgavbolo, soogv alu si alvmanv bv riduku. 17 Vbvrikunamv, pvcha nvbv riyoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ogugo nam ridubv mvngdudw vbvching mala rijidubo gwngtoka laka.

18 Opo tvngyoka, oogv nam simungoomu mvngchik jinvnga; vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv dow am pwlwk kootolaka. 19 Ajin anyingnga hartvnam gaam lokv, mirimimpak lokv, minji mingkiuk nam lokv okv darwknv mirimimpak lo gaana gaala; nonugv haapok lokv hartv la Ahtunyi

4:32 Kol 3:13 5:2 Mog 29:18; Miri 40:6 * 5:9 loung ngv; Kitap kvgonvlo Dow ngv vdu. † 5:14 Holvgabv ogumvnnv nga rvbwngching bv kaatam kubolo loung bv riduku; Vmalo Soogv loungv ngv ogumvnnv nga kaatamdo. 5:16 Kol 4:5 5:19 Kol 3:16,17

kumnam gaam lokv okv kumnam mirimimpak lokv gaagv laka. ²⁰ Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv, Pwknvyarnv Abunyi ogumvwnwng lo umbonyikv vblaka.

Nywnng vdww okv nyilu vdww

²¹ Kristonyi mvngdvnamm lvgabv nonyi anyiv tulwk minsulaka.

²² Nywnng vdww, atubogv nyilua Ahtunyi tulwk sinam aingbv tulwk sukotaka. ²³ Vkvlgavbolo Kristo gv gvrja gv aolo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunam aingbv nyilo vdwwka nywnng gv ao lo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunamv; okv Kristo ninyi atubogv gvrja gv ringnvbaanv ngv, ninyigv awv. ²⁴ Holvgabv nywnng ngv atubogv ogumvwnwng nga bunugv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka oguaingbv gvrja ngv Kristo gv arwng lo tulwk sila ridudw.

²⁵ Nyilu vdww, nonugv nywnng vdwa albv paktoka oguaingbv Kristo gvrja nga pakdudw okv ninyigv turnam am jilwk tokudw. ²⁶ Hv sum isi lokv darwk dubv harkak choto kula hokoching bv ninyigv gaam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo gvrja nga tulwk jidubv vla ritoku, ²⁷ Hv atubogv gvrja ngam svbv rinamv kaapu—darwk okv gungnying kaama, ungnvtarv kaama okv tikumtilum nam kaama okv oguguka kaavk svgo kaama tvla tulwk sidubv vla rito. ²⁸ Nyi vdww atugv adwnayak am atubogv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbvching atugv nywnng am paksu rungtoka. Yvnyiv atugv nywnng am pakdudw vv atubonga ka paksudu. (²⁹ Yvuka ngonu atubogv adwnayak am kaanwng mavv rimadu. Vbvmayabv, Kristo gv gvrja ngam rinam aingchingbv bunua ngonu jichahocha sula okv bunua ringchamriai sula riyadu; ³⁰ holvgavbolo ngonu ninyigv adwn lo atung gunvbv ridunv.)

³¹ Darwknv kitap lo vbv mindu, “Vkvlgabv si mindu nyilo ngv ninyigv abu okv anv nga kayu tvkula okv ninyigv nywnng gv lvkobv rila, anyiv akin gobv ridukunv.” ³² Soogv Darwknv Kitap lo ungrwng rungnv chinchu nyomanam jvjv nga kaatam jilindu, vbvritola sum ngo chindu si Kristo okv gvrja lvgabv mindunv. ³³ Vbvritola si nonuaka mindunv: nyilu dvdv ngv atugv aw am paksu aingbv atugv nywnng aka pakto laka, okv nywnng vdwwka ninyigv nyilu nga mvngdv tvlaka.

6

Anvabu okv umvuu

¹ Umvuu vdww, abuanv mingku lo vngnam si nonugv kristan ridungsingdung ngv * ogulvgavbolo soogv si tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv. ² “Nonugv abu okv anv nga mvngdv laka” vnam si atuake kv gamkinam milvppvnam lvkyonam akobv ridu: ³ “Vkvlgabv nonu albv vnglarila rikunv, okv kvdwmooku so albv singsu la ritv rikunv.”

⁴ Abuanv vdww, nonu umvuu vdwa haachiaak dubv riyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunua kristan ridung yabv gwngsarrisar chaamu tvka okv tamsarkinula richatoka.

Atu vdww okv Nyira vdww

⁵ Nyira vdww, nonugv adwnamar lo atu am busula okv hvkdinsvkiak gvrila mingkubv vngtoka; okv vbv nonugv Kristonyi rijidakji nam aingbv, mvngtwkkrwkla haapok lokv rijidakji tvlaka. ⁶ Bunugv kaagia lo alv mvngchik bv rimwng yoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu gvlo alvppv vnam am paanam mvngchik lvgabv; Vbvritola Kristo gv kudungkua nga rinv vrungbv

noogv haapok mvnwnng lokv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo mvngdudw vbv no rijidoji tvlaka. ⁷ Mvngpunv nyira govb rigvrila nonugv kudungkua nga ritoka, vbv nonu nyia ridung bv ritv mavv okv Kristonyi riji rungnam aingbv ritoka.

⁸ Mvnggap tvlaka Ahtu ngonua, nyira dolo nyira madulo ngonugv rijo amin am paamu riku, ogulvgavbolo alvbv kudungkua rinamdonan lvgabv.

⁹ Atu vdvw, nonu nyira vdwa huklamhukchum la rinama kayu lakuka okv karingsichingbv pakmi sitoka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonu okv nonugv pakbu vv nyidomooku tologv Ahtu akin gvngv la, oogv nyi mvnwnng nga lvyinakinbv jwngkadakanv akinnv.

Pwknvyarnv gv idu vdvw

¹⁰ Minyungminya bv mindu, Ahtu gvlo akingobv ridula okv ninyigv kainv jwkrw daadw lokv nonugv gwlwk am mvto laka. ¹¹ Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv idu jinam mvnwnng am nonu gvvtv laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu Uyudvbv gv alvmanv ruunam am dakrap minsu lareku. ¹² Holvgabv ngonu nyi anyingnga nyimak rumi sidubvma vbvritola nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo alvmanv sipai vdwa, rigvdogvvn vdwa, tujupkunam vdwa okv vjvgv chinggodogo so kanvparam lo jwkrw vdwa rumi sidunv. ¹³ Vkvlgabv vjak Pwknvyarnv gv idu am gvvtoka! vbvribolo vdwlo alvmanv alu v aaridw, ho nonu nyimak am rukmisila payalaya lareku; okv pami sila panyungpamnya kokwng lo govb, nonu vjvlodv govb nonugv riku hoka gwlwkrungbv doobvdakbv la rire.

¹⁴ Vkvlgabv vngdwngrungbv dakyatoka, jjv am tainchopo aingbv adakbv nonugv harnyik lo pucharpuyar sitoka, oogv lvkinbv darwkchongjor am saruk huknam aingbv nonugv hakwng lo huktoka, ¹⁵ okv nonugv lvkiam am gvkkigvak kunam aingbv sarsopoyo gv Alvvn Yunying am minggo jitoka. ¹⁶ Satam bvngnam aingbv aludwkibv mvngjwng tvvlaka; ogulvgavbolo Akingonv Alvmanv gv mvv gunv opok apkunam mvnwnng lokv nonu mvngit minsu lariku. ¹⁷ Okv ringlinbaalinam am sipinbiotung aingbv laarwk sitoka, okv Oogv nonua Dow jinam Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am riokse aingbv bokto laka. ¹⁸ Soogv dvdv sum kumnam lokv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur koodubv kooto laka. Dow nga ridur kodubv, doopumdakpvm nyikilo kumla ritoka. Ogulvgabv svkvnv si vbolo hardv alvbv chrvv dubv okv vdwloka kayula rima dubv; Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnng lvgabv kumbv tvlaka. ¹⁹ Okv ngo lvgabvka kumlaka, oogv Pwknvyarnv gv doin go nga mindubv jikulo vdwlo ngo miredw, vkvlgabv ngo busukano kaama bv minji lareku okv doin gv chinchi manam am chingam dubv mvreku. ²⁰ Holvgabv vjak Patwk so doodu laka, gamlv lvgabv ngo nyitompinko akobv ridunv. Vkvlgabv ngo minji svngaka busukano kaamabv mirung ladubv kumgurrigur jilaka.

Kumrwklwtak sila minyungminya ngv

²¹ Taikikas, ngonugv kaanwngnam achiboru okv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua mvngtin sila Pakbu bv rinv, hv ngoogv yunying dvdv nga minjire, ho nonu mvnwnng ngv ngo ogugo ridudw chinchipachi reku. ²² Vkvlgabv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo ngonu ogugo rila ridudw am minji modubv okv nonuam mintvmiru modubv vngmu jidunv. ²³ Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv mvngjwng la paknamv, okv sarsopoyo ngv Kristan ajin mvnwnng lo doolwk yilaka. ²⁴ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi oogv yvvdw pakdunv, um Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwloka sika manv paknamv paknamv doolwk yilaka.

PILIPIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Paul gv siti lvknam si Pilippiian vdwgv mvngjwngnv vdwa Europ vdwgv kvdvw lo Rom mooku arwng lo doonv Mesidonia lo oogv Paul ninyigv riturikebv gvrja mvlwk jikunam vdwa siti sum lvkto. Soogv siti sum Apostol Paul ninyigv Patwk doi alulo siti sum lvkto, okv ninyigv ribv gvvnam kristan ajin Kvggonv ninyigv peelv bv alvmabv minla adwkaku dubv rimutoku. Okv vbvriyi alulo um Pilippi gvrja lo mvvlarula minggo karla riyilo siti sum lvkto. Vbvrijvka Paul gv ninyi Jisu Kristo gvlo arwng rungbv mvngjwng siku lokv mvngpu okv mvnglwkw nama minbwk jila siti so lvktoku.

Soogv siti sum lvknam lvkwng si oogv jilwknam amin lvgabv Pilippi kristan vdwgv ninyigv mvnggab nam alu dwa oogv bunugv ninyia mvduridurla jilwk kunam am umbonyikv vla minv dubv lvkka jilwkto. Hv soogv alvnn dw sum rinvpavn gvrila haapok am pvktsintv dubv mvngsula rigv nvdubv bunua mintam do, vkvlgavbolo bunu vdwv hapokv pvktv ladubv okv ninyigv adwkaku mvnwng lo mvngangatvng mavv dakrap minsu ladubv bunugv atubogv lvgabvka minto. Kaimvngsunam okv atubogv lvgabv mvngchik rigvkomam svnga, Jisu Kristo gv rvniak bv rinam am gvvtoke vla Paul ninyi kumla minto. Paul bunu vdwa Kristo gvlo akingobv rinam mvngjwng sinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya gv amin jinamv vla minto, Jius vdwgv pvbv ridungrimalo riming gvnam lokvma. Kristo gvlo akingobv renv vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv mvngpuv okv sarsopoyo bv rinam am jidunv vla Paul siti lvkto.

Soogv siti so mvngpunam, mvngdw sinam, haapok pwkinnam, okv Kristan mvngjwngnam lo ribvdoobvla rinam okv turnam lo rinamdaknam lokv dinchi yanam lvgabv mvngla siti si jiu pvduv vla lvkto. So Paul gv Pilippi gvrja nga arwng rungbv paknama kaatam sitoku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-11)

Paul gv atubogv adwkaku sunam (1:12-26)

Kristo gv aralo turnam (2:27-2:18)

Timoti okv Epaphroditus gv lvgabv rungnampanam (2:19-30)

Nyimak vdwa okv hinsarbabaknam lvkwnglo gamrwnam (3:1-4:9)

Paul okv ninyigv Pilippi lo doonv ajin vdw (4:10-20)

Minyungminya (4:21-23)

¹ Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinv Paul okv Timoty bunyi gv lokv—

Oogv Kristo gvlo akingobv rinv Pilippi lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, gvrja nga rigvdogvnn okv ridorminggvnn vdwaka mintak sila:

² Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilwk yilaka.

Paul gv kumnamv Ninyigv purinv vdw lvgabv

³ Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumrap dwkibv nonua mvngpadunv. ⁴ Okv ngo kumyi dwkibv mvngpu dula, nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngo kumla ridunv. ⁵ Ogulvgavbolo riturike lokv rila yikula vjvlodvbn nonuno ngam gamlv gv kudungkua lo ridur la lamtv nga kaatam la ridu. ⁶ Okv vbvrinamv nonu gvlo soogv alvnn kudungkua sum rirapgvnn Pwknvyarnv,

oogv Jisu Kristo gv aluv aanya ma dvdv bv so gv sum no gakbwng chik-wngla riredore vla ngo alvrungbv mvngdunv. ⁷ Nonua ngoogv hapok aralo mvngpa dvdv kidunv! Okv vkvlgabv nonugv lvkwnlo ngoogv vbv mvngnam si mvngrung dubv rirungdunv mvngdu. Ogulvgabolo nonuno svkvnv kudungkua ogumvwnwng sum ridur dula Pwknvyarnv gv nga orpinorin sidubv jitoku, vjak ngo anyi baabwng nga patwk lo doodu laka, okv vdwlw ngo ajarabi bvka ridula gamlv am karingsiching bv okv gwlwkrungbv mvkukrikuk la riduku. ⁸ Ngo vdwlw nonu mvnwnw lvgabv achialv bv ngo haapok sokv mvngnamv Jisu kristo ninyigv atubogv aw lokv aanv ngv vla mindudw okv jvjvrungbv minam am Pwknvyarnv ngo gv bv miria jin v ngv.

⁹ Ngo nonugv pakmisanam am jvjvklv bv chinampanam lokv okv rvb-wngching jwngkadaka nam lokv lvkin gobv kai lo kaiyaya bv ribamdobam la ribvre vla kumdu, ¹⁰ vkvlgabolo nonuno ogunv alvyachok mvngvdw um gaklare. Vbvriholo nonuno arwanyu nvbv rimare okv Kristo gv alu am alvmabv nvlwknam gobv riku mare. ¹¹ Jisu Kristo mvngchik gv rilen gvylanamv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartvnama okv paknama laalwk dubv nonugv gwngnamsingnam lo jvjvrungv ngv alvjv bv doolwk la rire.

Turnamv Kristo gv lvgabv

¹² Ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngam ogugo ripvdw vbvri nam oogv gamlv ngv jvjvrungv ridur la alvyabv rinvnvngv nv gobv rito, um ngo nonua chintoka vla mvngdunv. ¹³ Vbvrijo ngv kaakunamv, dvbvkarv lo dakyanv okv nyikv vbi dvdv ngv ngam Kristo gv pakbu bv rinam lvgalo ngo patwk doopv v vla chintoku. ¹⁴ Okv ngoogv Patwk aralo doonam lokv mvngjwngbu twngtv yanv vdvw kaiyago Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng svlwkla rito, vkvlgabv ogu guka busukano kaamabv pwktrungv bunu vdvw twngtvyanv Doin am * aludwkibv jago yaya karla rito.

¹⁵ Ridungrima gv bv Kvgonv kristo gv lvkwnlo ngam kaanek la okv minwng la jago karnia la ridu, vbvritola Kvgonv ngv rinamv albv mvngnam lokv kudungkua nga rito. ¹⁶ Soogv rinam si paknam lokv ripv v, ogulvgabolo bunu vdvw ngam gamlv nga jvjv ngvrung vla rinv v kudungkua nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo gvngv jipv v vla chindu. ¹⁷ Kv vbi vdvw, Kristonyi jvjv albv jago jimadu, vbvritola bunu awgv yalu lokv mvngchik mvngdu; bunu ngoogv patwk aralo doilo maatar albv mvrikmvchik modula erit emu dubv vla mvngdu.

¹⁸ Siidv ogugula! So lvkwnw lo ngo mvngpudu—ogulvgabolo alvnv lamtv lokv mindulo v malo alvmanv lamtv lokv mindulo, Kristo gv gamlv am jago kardu. Okv vkvlgabv ngo mvngpu la ribvre. ¹⁹ Ogulvgabolo nonugv kumnam lokv okv Jisu Kristo gv Dow gv ridurnam lokv ngam laalin pvkunv vla ngo chindu. ²⁰ Ngoogv arwngrungbv mvngnamv okv ngo mvngtin dunv si ngoogv kudungkua lo vdwlwka remabv doonam kaamare mvngdunv, vbvritola oogv dw mvnwnw lo, okv jvjvklv bv vjak daadwka, ngo mvngtmvngru gv chrv ngv lvvpuk dvdvre, vkvlgabv, ngo turjvka okv sijvka, ngoogv adwnayak am Kristonyi hartv nvla ribvre. ²¹ Holygabv turnamv ogudw? Ngoogv lvgabv, Kristo nv. Vbvrikunamv, sinamv, alvyabv turnamv laalwk yareku. ²² Vbvrijvka ngo turla dubv dvdv bolo ngo kaiyayabv arv doonv kudungkua lo rila tvnvpv, vbvrikubolo ogugunyi gakra ri yidw um ngo mila nyuya ma. ²³ Ngam aba anyi gobv putoku. Ngo soogv adwnamar bv turnam sum achialv bv kayu nwnwdu okv Kristo gvloya akingobv riming gvwnwng yaduku, hoka ngoogv lvgabv ogumvwnwng ngv alvyanv gobv ridu;

24 Vbvrítola nonugv lvgabv ngo turla doonam si achialvgo dinchíyanv ngv.

25 Sum ngo jvjkvlv hinrungsidu, okv vkvlvgabv doodvre vla ngo chinsudu. Nonu mvníwng gv lvkobv ngo doore, nonugv albv rinamdaknam am kaiyayabv ripwngrita dvdubv okv mvngjwng lo himpure. 26 Vklvlgabv vdwló nonu lvkobv ngo lvkodv doodv ridw, nonugv turnam lo Jísu Kristo gvlo akingobv rikulo nonu ngam kaiyayabv googv sínvnam govb ríre.

27 Vjakgv, dinchirungnam si um nonugv turnam lamtv lo Kristo gv gamlv míngku jvbv vngrungtoka, vkvlvgabvblo ngo nonu gvlo vngla okv kaala mabv ríjvka, nonugv mvngjwng ngv vngdvng la gamlv lvgabv nonuno rungkirunglak gvríla akingobv dakrap mínsula okv um mvngnamv akingobv turbumlarbum nama ngo tvvpa tvnvpv. 28 Nonuno nyimak vdwa busu yoka; haapok am pwktpwkru la ribv laka, okv vbvrínam lokv bunugv rilamanam am okv nonu rigumríya yareku vla bunu chínsukaasu ríku, ogulvgabvblo nonua rigumríya yadubv jínv ngv Pwknvyarnv ngv jídu. 29 Ogulvgabvblo nonua Kristo gv kudungkua nga ridubv jito, níníya mvngjwng mvngchík la rímwng yoka, vbvrítola níníyígv lvgabv hindarkaso aka hindubv jito. 30 Vjak nonu ngoogv yalungnyimak damku lo damíng gvla do. Soogv yalungnyimak damkwng mínsu dubv ngam nonugv kaanam si kvvlo gv damro akínnv, okv vbvching nonu tvvsudu, oogv akín am ngo vjvlodvbv damkwng mínsu dvvla rídungdu.

2

Kristo gv kungrungkongko aami sinam okv kairungnam

1 Kristo gv aralo turnamv nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvdu, okv níníyígv paknamv nonua himpukain la rímodu. Nonuno Dow nga lvkobv ríbamdu, nonuno ayanvngv ngv okv ajín anyíng lvgabv aya mínsu namv doodu.

2 Vbvrínamv, ngo nonua kumdunv, mvngnam okv saknamv am akín govb rídúkalamla okv pakmísínam am lvyín akínbv rídúkalamla okv akín govb mvngdukalamla okv lvkingobv tulwk sídukalamla rínám lokv nga mvngpu punyachíka molaka. 3 Ogumvvníwng nga atubogv lvgabv rínv mvngchík govb ríyoka vbvmajvka anyung kaama bv gooyoka, vbvrítola ajín anyíngnga angamai mínsulaka, atubonga mamsv nga kvvbi yanga alv yadubv mvngya toka. 4 Okv nonu atubogv lvgá mvngchíkvb mvngtvritv mabvya, ajínanyíng gv mvngchámríchám koloya kaajítají la rítoka. 5 Nonugv mvngdung nga Jísu Kristo gv mvngdung akínbv mvngrung toka:

6 Hvkvgv gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv rídung ngv doodu,
vbvríjvka Hv vdwlóka Pwknvyarnvnyí karíngsíching dubv mvngla ríílála la rídúkalamv rungvpv mvngmató.

7 So vbvmabvya, hv mvngsunam lokv níníyí gvlo doonv mvníwng nga kayu yala rító,

okv atubongvya nyí pakbu gv rídungríma yanga laage sula rító.
Hv nyí govb rító okv nyí adwnámárv bv rítóla nyí aíngbv kaatám sítoku.

8 Hv rvngám nvgobv rító okv sídulo govb mínám mvníwng nga tvvnvrvnv bv ríla—
níníyígv daapo lo sílwk lo govb tvvnv ríngobv ríbwngtoku.

9 So gv holvkwng bv Pwknvyarnv níníyí aoyachóknv móoku dumpóm lo laacha la rító
okv kvvbi gv amín amám svnga kaiyabv níníyí kaiyarungv amín govb jítoku.

10 Vbvrínamv Jísu gv amín am mvngdv gvdula

nyidomooku gv mvnwng ngv, sichingmooku lokv mvnwng ngv, okv nyiamooku sokv arwng lo doonv mvnwng ngv, vkvvgv lvbwng lvkwng lo guba lwkla rire,

¹¹ Okv nyi mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo Ahtuv vla tvvpakapa dubv japgo kare, Pwknvyarnv Abu gv yunglit lvgabv.

Nyiamooku svka loung aingbv ungam

¹² Vkvlgabv, ngoogv ajin vdww, vdwlo ngo nonugv lvkobv ribamdakbam la riyilo nonu ngoogv gaam mingkulo tvvla ribv kito, vbv dvdv bv vjakka ngo adula riduka nonu ngoogv gaam am tvvdunv si maatar alvbv alvrungv gobv ridu. Nonugv ringlinbaalin am paanya chikia dubv busula okv hvkd-wnsikiak gvila kudungkua nga ribv laka. ¹³ Ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv nonugv aralo mvnggya dadubv nonua kudungkua ribvla ridungdu okv ninyigv atubogv mvngku nyikibv tvvla dubv ridu.

¹⁴ Larmisinam vmalo japurjabur minsunam kamabv ogumvnwng nga ritoka. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv nonu nyiabvda hv rila alvmanv rinam kamabv riri nvpv okv nyiamooku gv alvmanv okv rimurnv nyi vdww duku ara so Pwknvyarnv gv rvbwngchingv unvuu gobv riri nvpv. Nonu nyidomooku tologv takar ungv aingbv bunugv pingkolo ungtoka. ¹⁶ Turnam gv gaam am nonuno bunua japi gvila vbvching unggv nvbv ritoka. Nonuno vbvching rijibolo, Kristo gv lotarlonya alua ngo googing nvnvgobv rire, ogulvgabv ngoogv ripv namv okv kudungkua rinam mvnwng ngv aya kamabv riyomanyi vla kaatamre.

¹⁷ Nonugv mvngjwng namv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jila daan lwknam aingbv ngoogv turgv nvnv oyi am biilin jivv yikv. Vbvrinamgo dubolo, ngo mvngpudu okv nonu mvnwng lvkin gobv ngoogv mvngpua orpin sidu.

¹⁸ Vbvching apiabv, nonuka mvngpu rungsv yikv okv nonugv mvngpua ngoogv lvkobv orpin sirung svngkv.

Timoti okv Epaphroditus

¹⁹ Si Ahtu Jisu gv mvnglwknam vbolo, ngo Timotinyi baapu alvbv vngmu jirung nvpv mvngdunv, vkvlgabv nonugv lvkwng lo yuning lokv ngo pvktvpwkru lari nvpv mvngdu. ²⁰ Hv akinnv mvngchik ngoogv mvngnam am orpin sila jinv ngv okv oogv nonu lvgabv jvjvklvbv mvnggap yajinvngv.

²¹ Nyi dvdv ngv ogumvnwng nga bunugv atubogv mvngnam lo rimwngdu, Jisu Kristo gv mvngnam hv rimadomadu. ²² Okv ninyigv alvbv rinam am hv oguaingbv himbwngrvkwng dubv kaatam dudw nonuno um atubongv chinsudu, oguaingbv nw la ngo, gamlv gv lvgabv, Kuunyilo gunv gvla okv hvkvvgv abua kudungkua nga ribam kunam aingbv. ²³ Vkvlgabv ngo gvbv ogunvgo rilin tvvdunvdw ngo chindanam gula ninyia nonu gvlo baapubv vngmu nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. ²⁴ Okv ngo atubongv awv nonu gvlo baapu alvbv vngurvngyin lare mvngla Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngdu.

²⁵ Nonu ngam ridur nvpv mvngla jokriaparia dubv vngmunam okv ngo lvgabv yalung damyanv, kudungkua rinv okv rijivngji yanv ngonugv achiboru Epaphroditusny nonu gvlo vngmu jirung dukubv vla ngo mvngdu kunv. ²⁶ Hv nonu mvnwng nga achialvbv kaanwngdu okv mvngru la ridu ogulvgabv nonu hv lvmavp vla tvvpadu. ²⁷ Jvjvklvbv achialvbv lvmma maatar la rito okv sinam tungbv ritoku. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia aya la rito, okv ninyia tikma vbvritola ngaka, aya la rito okv kairungv go mvngdwk tvvnam lokv ngam ringlin la ritoku. ²⁸ Vbvrinamv, ngoogv nonu gvlo vngmu dubv mvnglwkw kunamv, nonu mvnwng ngv ninyia kaarwk sila mvngpu dukubv okv ngoogv mvngru mvngya mvnwng ngaka kaaku madubv. ²⁹ Vbvrinamv, ninyia laarwk sitoka, Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngla rinv

ajingonv mvngpu gvdula turwk sitoka. Ninyigv rinam aingbv rin vkvnv nyi dvdv nga mvngdv tvlaka,³⁰ ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv singdung nga mvngnga sidula okv Kristo gv kudungkua lvlo sitardortar lwkla, nonugv awgv ngo lvgabv rila jima svnga ngam ridurvngdur jila ritoku.

3

Jvjvklvny darwkchongjornv

¹ Mintarminya bvku, ngokv ajin vdw, Ahtu gv lvkobjv nonugv lvkin govb rinamv mvngpu bv riyilaka. Lvcho bv ogugo lvkro pvkudw um ngo lvktin dubv mvngku madu, okv ngo soogv ridunv si, nonugv awgv lvgabv alv svnga minchingmimunam gomwng. ² Oogv alvmabv oguogu rin v iki vdw um okv atubogv ayak peesula rin vdw um albv inkur kaarwk sitolaka. ³ Ngonu laka oogv jvjvklvny ayakmvu sidubv laarwk sinv ngv, bunu makv, ogulvgavbolo Kristo gv gvlo akingobv ridula okv mvngpu dula ninyigv Dow lokv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjonv ngv. Ngonu kvvbi agumai ridungripa lo ogu mvngjwng namgo kaama. ⁴ Vbvka, ngo riladunv, ngoogv mvngjwng nga vkvnvlo jwnglwkl ladunv. Nonu akonv agumai gv ridungripa lo mvngjwng ladu nvlo, ngo umka kaiyago oogv lvkwng nga mvngjwng ladunv. Rinam gvbvya, ngonu yadv ayakmvu sinam lo mvngjwng sidubv risvgo doyadu. Nonu yv gonvka ayakmvu sinam ridung go, mvngjwng sinamgo doodu bolo, ngo yabv um kaiyago mvngjwng jiku ho lamtv ngv doyadu. ⁵ Vdwlo ngo alu lok kanv kubvdw ho ngo ayakmvu la ritoku. Ngo Israel nyi bv agargarlin namgo, Benjamin gv husi lokv linv, Hebrew oyi jvjv lokv ngv. Jius pvbv lo ribv kunv vbolo, ngo yadv parasi bv riya nvgo, ⁶ okv achialvby kaanek la gvrrja nga mvdwkmvku nvgobv rito. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo nyi vdwv tvvla kaala darwk nvgobv rila nvngv bolo, ngo rimur la rigakpanam kaama pvnvpv. ⁷ Vbvritola ngoogv ogumvwnv nga rilapala paabin kunam dvdv nga vjak ngo alvguinyi mvngla mvngsv ngvyi vjak kaakanamv vv Kristo lvgabv amaaya kaama mvngduku. ⁸ Oogv oguogu vv twkma; Ngo kiikahaka namv ogumvwnv ngv mvngnam si mvnwnv ngv sinamngonam bv ridu ho mamsv nga Jisu Kristonyi ngoogv Ahtu bv chingku namsi vdwgo achialvby arv doyanvby mvngdu kunv. Holvgabv ninyigv mvngnam am ogumvwnv nga ngo orpapakpa nyami pvkunv; Ngo vkvnv dvdv nga achuaya yaakunv bv mvngdu kunv. Ogulvgavbolo Jisu Kristonyi paadu kubv vla ⁹ okv ninyigv lvkobjv akingobv rimichiki lwkrungre. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo vngla awv darwknvby mvsunam ho gv darwknv vv vjak ngo gvlo dookuma. Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngo vjak darwk nama paapvny, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv mvngjwngnam lokv darwknam si aadunv. ¹⁰ Ngo akin go chinwngdo vv Kristo okv ninyigv turkur kunam gv jwkrw nga hingkwkakw mingvso, ninyigv hinchng chingnam am chingdum mingvso okv ninyigv siku lo lvkobjv siming gvvdubv, ¹¹ oogv vbv mvngtinnam lokv ngo awv atubongv sinam lokv turkur riku.

Amin paajikulo joklwknam

¹² Ngo mvnwnv nga ringam tokubv vla vmalo rvbwngching dukunv vla mvngsu madunv. Ngo oogv amina paarung dubv rikv dunv Jisu Kristo oogv amin lvgabv nga darpvkunv. ¹³ Vv jvrung, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo amin paaji nvnga paangam tokubv vla minsu madunv; Vbvrijvka, ngo rinamgo ridu, ngo vngrokunv rinamv ogu gubvya dw um mvngpa kuma dukunv okv oogv risv yanga umya lvgvlvma bv ridubv mvngdunv. ¹⁴ Vkvlgabv ngo amin paaji nvnga paadubv mvngla sida klavv joklwk jikubv jokdunv, oogv aotolo gv turnam Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am padubv vla.

¹⁵ Ngonu mvnwng ngv yvvdw darwkchongjor bv kamchikla ripvkudw mvngnamsaknam sum lvyinakin bv rirungdubv ridu. Vbvrítola nonu kvvgo nvgonv mvngnam am lvyin akin mavv angusibv ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv sumka rvbwngching alvbv nonua mvbvk jire. ¹⁶ Vbv svbv ogubvrijvka, ngonu vjvlodvbv ridung sidunv sum klai vj akka ngonu ribvdakbv sula juka.

¹⁷ Ngam kaagv sila ritoka, ngoogv ajin vdw. Nonugv lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaagv simu dubv rikiriak pvji nama yvvbunudw um riming gvdunv ho vdwa nonu alvbv tvvgap kaagap laka. ¹⁸ Ngo nonua aikilo svkvnv sum achialvgo minji pvkunv, okv vj akka ngo lvkodv kapdula mindv jidunv: Hoka hoogv doonv nyimeego Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo silwk jinam am ninyia nyiru la ribv nyadu. ¹⁹ Bunu vdvw oyumooku lo nyelwk nyami tvvduku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv Pwknvyarnv bunugv adwnamar lo mvngnam bv rinya duku. Bunu vdvw ogugunyi hinyinghiru la rirung nvsv vdvw umya bunu goonv nyalaya rinvdu, okv bunu soogv nyiamooku sokv oguogu mvngchik ka mvngbv la riduku. ²⁰ Ngonu, ogubvrijvka, nyidomooku gv nyi vkula, okv ngonua turgvnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristo, nyidomooku lokv ireku vla, kaanwng rungbv dooyakaya la dooduku. ²¹ Hv ngonugv turkulvkvu manv sijiyaaji kunv adwnamar sum mvkumpvov jireku okv bunua ninyigv aw yungla kunv adwnamar aingbv mvre, ho gv jwkrw nga rinvnvla nw ogumvnwng nga ninyigv ara lo laalwk reku.

4

Minsarnam

¹ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo vdwgo nonua pakdu okv ngo nonua vdwgo mvngpa laka ridu! okv vdwgo nonu ngam mvngpu mooto, okv ngo nonua vdwgo googing nvdu!—ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo svbv mindunv sum, nonu vdwgo turdudakdudw Ahtu gvlo alv rungbv doobvdakbv la rirung tvlaka. ² Euodia okv Syntyche, nonyia ngo kumla mindunv, Ahtu Jisu gvlo nonyino anyibormv bv turwk sila akingobv ritokuka. ³ Okv ngoogv mvngjwngv ajin nooka, soogv nyimv vdvw sum mvdurridur jilaka vla ngo mvngdu; Ogulvgavbolo bunu vdvw ngoogv gamlv jaggokolo ngo lvkobv rilv kumabv ridumripa minggv toku. Klement gv lvkobv okv ngoogv kvvbi ribam ajin vdvw, bunugv aminv Pwknvyarnv gv turgvnv kitap lo lvklvk duku.

⁴ Alu lodak dwkibv nonu gvlo Ahtu gv lvkobv himpuv dubv yilaka. Ngo lvkodv mindv dunv: himpu yilaka!

⁵ Nyi mvnwng nga angamai bv rinamdaknam am kaatam laka. Ahtu gv aadv aluv nvchi duku. ⁶ Oguogu lvlo mvngtunguya mavv ka, vbvrítola nonugv kumku mvnwng lo ogugo nonu mvngdudw um Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumto laka, ninyia haapok lokv hartv dula kooto laka. ⁷ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv sarsopoyonamv, nyia gv chinam lo mvngchisakchi manam bv adula rikunv vv, nonugv haapok okv tuktumlo Jisu Kristo gv aralo akingobv rimula alvrungbv vvpvre.

⁸ Minyungminyia bvku, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv tuktumlo oogv oguogu alvnv dvdv nga okv hartv dubv rinv: yikungyira jvjvbw rinv, kaintapakla pakdubv rinv, tarwkbak, daadvwrw nvlo, kaapu nvlo, okv mvngdv dubv rinv lo mvlwk mootoka. ⁹ Risarsila pvvtoka ogugo ngokv lokv chinpvdw okv laarwk sipvdw, anyi gv lokv ngoogv gamchar minam lola okv rinam lo. Okv Pwknvyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinvgv nonua lvkobv doi laka.

Amin go jinam lvgabv umboryikv vnam

¹⁰ Ngoogv singnam lo Ahtu gv lvkobv akin dula rinam si ngo gvlo kairungnv mvngpu nvgobv ridu oogv vdwnv vngrokunv alu gv kokwng

loku nonu ngo lvgabv kacharkayir la lvkodv kaatam la riraptoku. Svbv rinam si nonu ngam ngo lvgabv chigudabia kuma dvnv vla mima dunv—nonu gvlo chigudabia dubv ogu dw go paamato. ¹¹ Okv ngo si achialin himpama vla mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo atubogv gvlo ogugo doodudw um ngo hang nyumchi sila mvnggurusok sisv am chindu. ¹² Ogugunyi chiidubv mvngdudw okv ogugunyi kaiyaje lakula lvvya yadu kudw um ngo chindu. Ngo svkvnv arwng nvnga chinro dukunv, vkvlgabv ogolojvka, vdw lojvka, ngo hang nyumchi svnga, vbvmajvka ngo ako duku nvdw okv ako mavv kano dunvdw, vbvmajeka, ngo gvlo chiilvlvmin duku nvdw vmalo chiima duku nvdw vkv nvnga ngo chinsudu. ¹³ Kristo gv Jwkrw jinam lokv himpuhiru mvnwng am kaatam sula dubv ngo gvlo gwlvk vv doodunv.

¹⁴ Vbvrijvka nonu ngoogv maatar jvbv hirukaya bv hinchorilo ridur la rinamv achialvbv albv ritoku. ¹⁵ Nonu Pilipian nyi vdwv alv rungbv chindu ngo vdwlo Mesedonia lokv vnglin jikula Alvvn Yuning am minggo la mincho karilo, um nonugv gvrja mvngchikv ngam mvdurridur mvngla rito; ngoogv pwbinpaabin nam ala okv nyenamngoonam lo ridumkaadum nvngv nonu mvngchik. ¹⁶ Vdwlo ngo Tesalonika loka dootola ridur nama paala rijeka chiima namgo doorinyi nonu gvlo ngam ridur bvbv la jilwkto ¹⁷ Vbvrinam si ngo anyu bv laarwk sinam mvngchik nwnngam twkma; um yamam svnga, ngo nonugv sapnam kitap lo kaiyago doodv dubv mvngdunv. ¹⁸ Vbvrinamv, svka, ngoogv lvgabv laarwk sidubv nonugv jilwk kunam ogumvnwng si—okv achialv bv lvbin yaje duku! Ngoogv ogumvnwng chiimapamu nvnga, oogv amin nonugv jilwk kunam mvnwng um vjak Epaphroditus ngam gvvlwk jila gva lwkji duku. Bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi namtinama rungnv, ninyigv mvnglvk koodubv okv laarwk siyin koodubv daan ainggo jilwkto. ¹⁹ Okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nyitv ngv Kristo Jisu gv lokv okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv ngv nonugv dinchinam dvdv nga jiya reku. ²⁰ Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv yunglitnamv dvbvsingtam bv doobvre. Amen.

Minyungminya bv Kumrwksinam

²¹ Jisu Kristo gvbv rinv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi nyichar dvdvlo kumrwksinam am jilwk dunv. Ngoogv riku so rinv Kristan ajin vdwv nonua bunugv kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu. ²² Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, oogv Dvbvachok gv karv gv naam lo rinvdaknv vdwv kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu.

²³ Nonu mvnwng gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv lvkobv dubv yilaka.

KOLOSIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Paul gv sitiv kolosae gvrja lo Kolosian mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkla jito, vv banggu akobv rin v Epesias gv doonyi chaagia peelv v doonv Asia mainor aralo aadu. Soogv gvrja si Paul gv mvkuk jilin yama namgo, vbvritola Paul gv rigvdagv la rikudaku mooku ara hoka aadu, Epesias banggu lokv kodungkua rin v vdwa Paul vnglin jimu la ridu, vv Asia gv Roman mooku gv Kepital bv rin v banggu bv rin v lokv ngv vngmu jidu. Kolosia gv gvrja lo mvlarula tamsarnv doodu vla Paul chinto, Oogv Pwknvyarnvnyi chinam okv alvjv v ringlinbaalin nama paanam lvgabv "dowjeklo rigvdogv v okv tujupkunam" bv mvngla akingobv kumrung dubv ridu vla mintoku. Vkgv aolo, soogv tamsarnv vd w vbvka mindvto, ayakmvu nam sum okv d vnam gv lvkwng so d vmatvngma dubv rinam sum arw rung d v v rirungdu okv kvvbi ogu ogugo arw dubv Pv v doonam sum ridubv rirungdu.

Paul jv v rung v kristan doin lokv svb v tamsarla minam v d w sum hakla v v makv vla siti lvtkoku. Ninyigv mirwk sikunam gv haapok jvngv si Jisu Kristo mvn vng gv turku nga jila kujin v okv oogv kvvbi mvngjwng gunv okv si ninyigv lokv adu modubv rila risargwngsar la rilaria gv vdu. Jisu Kristo gv lokv, Pwknvyarnv nyiamooku am pwklynarlinto okv ninyigv lokv lvkodv um atubongv aw gvlo laakur siduku. Jisu Kristonyi akingobv rinam mvngchik lokv nyiamooku si ringlinbaalin riku vla mvngtin sinamgo doodu. Vbvrinamv Paul alvjv v mvngjwngnv v d w a singnam lvgabv si kairungv tamsar svgo dodudw um milin jitoku.

Si chinsv go doodu, Paul lvgabv siti sum kolosae lo gvvlwk jinv Taichikus ninyia Onesimus vngbam la vngtoku, Paul soogv nyira gv lvkwngbv *Philemonny* siti am lvkto.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-8)

Klugv dodungsunv okv Kristo gv kudungkua (1:9-2:19)

Kristo aralo anw bv singnam (2:20-4:6)

Minyungminya (4:7-18)

¹ Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw lokv Jisu Kristo gv apostol akobv rin v, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv—

² Pwknvyarnv gv nyi Kolosae lo doonv, ngonugv lvgabv Kristo gvlo mvngjwng sinv ajin v d w:

Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilaka.

Umbonyikv vnam gv kumnam

³ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abua, v d wlo nonugv lvgabv kumrinyi, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv v b v jidunv. ⁴ Vklvlgavholo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwngla okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi v d w a nonugv paknam am ngonu tvvpadu. ⁵ V d wlo jvvrungv doin, alv v n yunying ngv, nonu gvlo atuake bv aacho kubv d w, mvngtin kunam gv lvkwng lo tvvpatoku. Vklvlgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv pakmisanam lvgabv nonu ogugo mvngtin sidudw, um nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo pvvjidunv. ⁶ Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nam lvkwng lo tvvtutvke bv nonugv pingkolo tvvpa d w alu lokv okv si jv v gurung vla chiri lokv gamlv ngv chinggodogo mooku soka gosik karla okv boktalwkji kunam am laalwk jitoku. ⁷ Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga,

ngonugv* pakbu ribam ajin, Oogv ngonugv lvgabv mvngjwng sila Kristo gv kudungkua rinw Epapras gv lokv ngv chintoku. ⁸ Hv Dow lokv nonua paknam jilwk kunama ngonua mintam jitoku.

⁹ Soogv lvkwnlo nonu lvgabv ngonu tvvpa dala riya lokv nonu lvgabv, ngonu kumbv jikila ridunv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi ninyigv mvnglwkw lo chinampanam, mvngkimvnglak okv tvvlakbulak gvnvndw dow jilwk nama nonu gvlo pwklwk jitokv vla kumdunv. ¹⁰ Vbvrilolo nonu Ahtu gv mvnglwkw bv nonu singla reku okv ninyigv oguaingbv mvngjwk dudw vbvching mvngpu dudv ribv jila reku. Nonugv singnamrinam lo nvgwng mvnwnv gv alvnam kudungkua ngv boklinre, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu chinvpanv gov singchare ¹¹⁻¹² Ninyigv yunglitv jwkrwv mvnwnv ngv oogv aanv vv nonua gwlvksopa dudv mvgv yilaka, vkvlvgabvblo ogumvnwnv gv hirukaya nam dwdv nga chitam sila ridula saktv lakdubv. Okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo loung gv karv lo ninyigv nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvvchingpvvmu jinam um nonugv baak am paadubv mvnv, Abunyi mvngpu gvdula umbonyikv† vtoka. ¹³ Kanvparam gv jwkrw lokv hv ngonua ringlin toku okv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv karv lo laalwk laku ringlwktu. ¹⁴ Vbvriku lokv gvngv ngonua anyujvrv rimindakmin moduku okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku.

Kristo gv kudungkua okv nyidam ngv

¹⁵ Kaapa nyolanv Kristo kaapa nyoka manam Pwknvyarnv aingdo. Hv bvngtubvngke bv bvngnam Kuunyilo go, pwklynarlinnam dwdv nga kaiyachok nvgo. ¹⁶ Holvgabv ninyigv lokv nyidomooku lo doonv okv sichingmooku lo doonv, kaapanam okv kaapa manam ikimora, dowjwklo jwkrw, atu vdwa, rigvdonv, okv tujupkunam vdwa aka mintakla mvnwnv nga Pwknvyarnv Pwklinto. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv ngv chinggodogo mvnwnv nga pwktoku okv ninyigv lvgabv pwktoku. ¹⁷ Ogumvnwnv ngv dooma tvbv Kristo doocho linto, okv ninyi gvlo akingobv ridula ogumvnwnv ngv atubogv dooji kolo doosu toku. ¹⁸ Hv ninyigv adwnamar gv dumbo ngv, oogv adwnamar vv gvrja ngv; hv adwnamar gv turlin kobv ridunv. Hv sipikula turkur kunv, Hv mvngchik ogumvnwnv nga doocho yachok kunam lvgabv Kuunyilo bvngtu bv ridunv. ¹⁹ Holvgabvblo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga Pwknvyarnv gv ridungnga ridubv ninyi atubogv mvngnam lokv mimbwk toku. ²⁰ Vbvririkunamv, Kuunyilo lokv, Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubogv gvlo chinggodogo nga laakur lwkdu kubv mimbwk jitoku. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv daapo lo oyi‡ sarjinam lokv sarsopoyo dudv mvtoku holvgabv nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku gv, anyi gv ogumvnwnv dwdv nga ninyi gvlo laakur lwktoku.

²¹ Lvko nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi adu laku rito okv vkvlvgabvblo nonugv alv manv oguogu rinam lokv okv mvngmur kunam lokv ninyigv nyimak bv rito. ²² Vbvrilita vjak, ninyigv Kuunyilo gv adwnamar am sijikunam lokv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ajin bv mvtoku, nonua darwk dudv, darkw dukubv okv gungnying go kaaku madubv, ninyigv dooku lo doomu dukubv vla mvtoku. ²³ Vv jvjvklvrv, nonuv jwkjwkvrvk bv ribv la okv lvngtung tunlwkw rungla, okv nonugv mvngtin sinam gamlv nga tvvpa laku paaku bvdw um nonu atubongv dvlobak mavv ritoka. Soogv gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwnv lo minggo kunam gv soogv pakbubv Paul ngo ripvkvunv.

Gvrja gv lvgabv Paul gv kudungkua rijinam

* **1:7** Ngonugv; Kvgonv kitaplo doodu Nonu. † **1:11-12** Mvngpu gvdula umbonyikv vtoVmallo Saktv gvdula okv mvngpu. Okv umbonyikv vtoku **1:14** Epe 1:7 **1:18** Epe 1:22,23 **1:20** Epe 2:16 ‡ **1:20** Ninyigv Kuunyilo gv krosslo oyi sarjinam lokv; Vmallo Ninyigv Kuunyilo gv erin peelwkinam lokv.

²⁴ Okv vjak, ngoogv nonu lvgabv hirukaya bv hinam lvkwnng lo ngo mvngpu bv mvngsu dunv, vkvlgavbolo ngoogv adwnamar lo hirukaya bv hinam si gvrja gv lvgabv, vjvlodvbv oguaingbv Kristo gv ninyigv adwnamar am hirukaya bv hila ritungnga ripwnggrinya ridubv ngo ridur dnv. ²⁵ Okv ngam oogv nonugv alvnam lvgabv kudungkua riya dubv jinv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv ngam gvrja gv pakbu ako bv mvto. Hoogv kudungkua vnamv doin am japnyachika jidubv kudungkua jinamgo. ²⁶ Oogv klukuchu gv vngrokunv nyia adwnamar am chimu mabv Pwknvyarnv gv vvching kuanamgo vbvritola vjak ninyigv nyi vdwa kaatam la riduku. ²⁷ Pwknvyarnv gv rungnamv ninyigv arwng gv vvsi nama ninyigv nyi vdwa chimpa modubv vla, soogv nyitv okv vvsinam yunglit si hv nyi mvnwnng gv lvgabv doogvto. Okv oogv vvsinam vv Kristo nonugv aralo doodu, vbvrikunamv vv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam aba lo rireku. ²⁸ Vkvlgabv ngonu Kristo gv lvkwnnglo mvnwnng gvlo jago kardunv. Ngonu nyi mvnwnng ngv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rila gvrila mvngki laknv vrungbv ritola Pwknvyarnv nvchilo laalwk dubv mvngkimvnglak lokv gamrw okv tamsar la bunua ridunv. ²⁹ Sum ripwnggrinya gvvdubv vla ngo gvlo oogv kudungkua ridunv jwkrw lokv okv oogv kristo gv kairungnv gwlvk jinama ngo rinvla okv raitungtung bv ridukunv.

2

¹ Ngo vdwgo nonugv lvgabv okv Laodisia lokv doonv lvgabv okv ngam kaachin minsu la rimanv kvvbi mvnwnng gv lvgabvka ngoogv rinam am minji nvpv mvngdunv. ² Ngoogv svbv rinamv bunu gvlo pwktvpwkru dubv okv akin gobv pakmisila dubv, okv oogv jvjvrungbv chinampanam go laalwknamv nyitvnyigam bv rirungdo vla si nonua mvngchin sidubv. Svkvnv lamtv bv rika lokv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv vvsi nama chintoku, oogv vv Kristo ninyi.* ³ Hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak okv chingkipakik am vvchingku jampa gv chabi ikuk nvvji nvnv ngv.

⁴ Vkvlgabv, ngo mindunv, nonuno nyi kvvbi am largumlarya yakula vdwlaka kupku yoka, vdwnvgo alv kaapa dubv bunu tvvpukain bv minjv ka tvvyoka. ⁵ Holvgabv ngo awv nonu gvlo dooming gvma lachin, ngo Dow lo nonugv lvkobv vjvlodvbv riming gvdunv, okv ngo nonugv Kristonyi mvngjwng la rinam am akin gobv rila vngdvng alvbv doonam am ngo kaala himpisiya dunv.

Kristo gvlo singdung am dungmikunam

⁶ Jisu Kristonyi nonuno gv Ahtu gobv laarwk sidu kubolo, ninyigv lvkobv singnam am akin gobv ritolaka. ⁷ Ninyigv arwng lo nonugv miami nga alv rungvb rilwkla hargap lwkmu laka, ninyi gvlo nonugv singnam am singlwkrilwk tlaka. Okv nonugv mvngjwng nama kokwng lo vngdvng motolaka, nonua oguaingbv tamsar bvdw. Okv nonugv mvngpula umbonyikv vla hartvnama kaata sitoka.

⁸ Vbvrikunamv, sum kaatoka, Kristo gv lokv rimabv okv chinggodogo gv rigvnnv dow vdwg, okv nyia nyidung lokv gv tamsar la oogv aanv, nyia mvngkimvnglak lokv kupgv jinv arv kaama bv minyok lwkji kongam um nonu yvnyika nyira moku yoka. ⁹ Holvgabv, ninyigv nyia nyipw bv doori lo, Pwknvyarnv gv singdung ngv kristo gvlo doongam sito, ¹⁰ okv ninyia lvkobv akingobv rikubvdw nonu gvlo turnam mvnwnng nga jitoku. Hv Dowjwkllo mvnwnng nga rigvnnv okv tujupkunam vdwa rigvnnv dumpoyachokv.

* **2:2** Kristo, ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv vvching nama; Kvggonv kitap lo doodu Pwknvyarnv gv vvchingnam; Kvvbi lo doodu Pwknvyarnv okv Abu okv Kristo gv vvchingnam.

¹¹ Nonuno vdvw Kristo gvlo akin kunamv ayakmvu kunam bv ridukunv, vv nyia adwnamar gv ridung lokv ayakmvu bv rima dunv, vbvritola Kristo gv lokv ayakmvu kolo mvu minggvla ridunv, soogv atubogv rimur kunam so gwllwk lokv ajarabi dubv laalin dukunv. ¹² Holvgabv vdwlw no baptisma laapv kudw, nonu Jisunyi nyibong rikulo riming gvvku dunv, okv baptisma laadaku nonugv mvngjwng lokv, ninyia sinam lokv turmunv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv, rirap gvlaku sinam lokv kristo gv lvkobv nonuaka turmu dukunv. ¹³ Nonugv rimur kunam lokv lvkingo nonu dowjwklo ngv sito okv vkvlgavbolo nonu Pvbv nga chima bv rila jentail bv rinam lvgabv rito. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv vjak nonua Kristo gvlo turdu kubv laalwk toku. Pwknvyarnv nonu mvnwng gv rimur am mvngnga jitoku. ¹⁴ Hv daapolo taki kodula Pvbv lo rima bvkv vnam ngonugv gunying rila dorsv nga mvnwng nga laapak jitoku. ¹⁵ Okv Kristo daapo hoka ninyigv Atubogv rigvnv dowjwklo jwkrw am okv tujupkunam am tulin sutoku;† Hv nyimak am mvgam tvla rinam aingbv rumdu gokrv kola bunua lvgv kola mvnwng gv nyi kaagelo kaamin kolo vnggv kola riku tvku.

¹⁶ Vkvlgabv, nonu ogunv dvnamtvnngam lvkwng loma jvka, jius doonualu lvkwng loma jvka, poolu karlin la dvmintvnngmin lvkwng loma jvka, alu kanwnv lvkwng loma jvka ogu angusinv pvbv rinamdaknam go mvlwk koyoka. ¹⁷ Svkvnv ogumvnwng si kokwng gv aainvgv lvgabv oguogu doonyum ako mvngchik gobv ridunv; jvjvklv jvngv si Kristo ¹⁸ Nyidogindung am kumnam okv oogv nyi alv kaapa dubv reniakpvchak bv rila alvmanv lo kaatam gvnv okv nyikrw kaanam vkvnv riku lokv minggo gvrla kai bogobv mvngbo sula yvnyika nonuno atubonga miyakaya koodubv riyoka. Ogulvgavbolo svkvnv nyi adwnamar gv mvngbosakbo lokv oguguka kaama tvvlaka mvngbosakbo sula ridu. ¹⁹ Okv yvvdw adwnamar lokv dumbo bv ridunv, vv Kristonyi gakbwng la risv nga apak la ridu. Adwnayak mvnwng ngv Kristo gv arwng lokv singcha dunv asikamik sitola akingobv aadum sidu okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv singcharicha tvkv vkubv vbvching singcharicha toku.

Sinam okv turnamv Kristo gvlo lvkinv

²⁰ Nonu Kristo gv lvkin bv sitoku okv vv chinggodogo gv rigvnv dow vdvgv lokv lindukunv. Vbvrikunamv, nonu ogubv nyiamooku sokv gvbv mvngbvla ribv ridunv? Ogubv sikvnv pvbv nga tvvla ribv donvla? ²¹ “Sum gakbwngching la doyoka,” “Sum dwkwrikw laka riyoka,” “kvvbi aka mvsik mabvka?” ²² Svkvnv oguogu minggv dunam mvnwng si lvko bunu rinvnvngv kubolo alugunyi ogu arv kaaku mabv nyenamnyepak dukunv; vkvnv vv bunu nyia vdvgv tamsarnam okv pvbv mvnam mvngchikgo. ²³ Vbvrinam gvbv svkvnv pvbv vdvgv mingku sum tvvnamv nyidogindung vdvgv kumla bunugv mvngkimvnglak bv tvvdu kaadu bv kaatam namgo, okv bunugv mvvnam lokv ribambamli lala gvla ridu, okv bunu adwnamar am tulwk sumabv ridu; vbvrijvka adwnamar lokv bunu oguguchin rila gvnyu sula mare.

3

¹ Nonu Kristo gvlo lvkin bv turkur pvkunv, vkvlgabv nonugv haapok am nyidomooku lo oguogu yabv mvngto laka, Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelv gv dotum lo dooming gvnv Kristo gv dooku lokv gvngvku. ² Nonugv tuktumlo

ogugu mvngnamrinam am tolo gvbv mvnggap tvlaka, sichingmooku so gvbv mvngku yoka ³Holvgabv nonu sitoku, okv nonugv turnamv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rilwk dukula Pwknvyarnv gv aralo doodu kunv. ⁴Nonugv turjv jei kunamv Kristo okv vdwlw hv kaatam rikudw, vbvribolo nonuka ninyigv lvkin bv kaatam ngurv riku okv ninyigv ungnam akinbv ungreku.

Aku bv turnam okv anwnv

⁵Vkvlvgabv nonugv arwng lo sichingmooku sokv kudungkua mvngdungridung am nonu um sipaksirak moorung dubv rirungtoka, vbv mindunam v yonambunam gwngmursingmur, mvngru kasarnam, yonwngnam, alvmabv mvvbomvliknam, okv kabiotarinam (holvgavbolo morti am kumnam aingbv ridunv). ⁶Vkvnv ogugu alvmabv vbvrvinv oogv yvvdw ninyigv mingkulo vngma dudw vbvrvinv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv vkvgylo aalwkre.* ⁷Vdwlw nonugv turnam lo bunua vbv rigvdogv la rimbvdw, lvkin gv lvgabv nonu oguaingbv vbvching mvngdudw nonugv vbv mvngkulo rila doola do.

⁸Vbvrijvka vjak nonuno vkvnv ogugu mvnwnng sum kayu tvkuka: vbv mindunamv haachinam, saktvnam, okv kaanwng manam. Mvngyakaya okv noogv naptap lokv anyingaru paami sijinam vkvnv gaam vdwlwoka milin mabvka. ⁹Nonu ajinanyingnga mvvmi siyoka, ogulvgavbolo nonu kvvlogv atubogv ribvnam akuaram am kayu pvkunv ¹⁰okv vjvgv anw kunv aw am gypv kunv. Nonua soogv Pwknvyarnv gv anwnv si, ninyia alvbv nonua chingpwngchinya la chingku dubv vla, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aingbv ridubv anw bv mvbwng dunv. ¹¹Vbv Kaakunamv, so Jentail gula Jius yago vla minsv kaama, ayakmvu dolo okv ayakmvu madulo, chimapaa-munv, nyira, okv ajarabi bv ridulo, vbvritola Kristo mvnwnng gvngv, Kristo mvnwnng gvlo doodunv.

¹²Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv; hv nonua pakdu okv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rinam lvgabv gakdu. Vkvlgabv, nonuno svkvnv vdwlw sum dinchikochi bv ridula nonugv awlo vji koonam bv kootolaka, ayanam, angamai minsunam, damdvnam, saktvnam, svkvnv sum doomu tvvlaka. ¹³Ajinanying gv lvkobjv saktvla ritolaka okv vdwnvgo ajinanying gonv nyiru gaambv nonugv lvkwngbv ogugugo minjvka mvngnga jitolaka. Nonua Ahtu gv oguaingbv nonugv rimur mvnwnng nga mvngnga jipvdw vbvching nonuno ka ajinanying gv rimur mvnwnng aka mvngnga jito laka. ¹⁴Okv so paknam sum soogv so mvpwng laka, oogv pakmisinam lokv rvbwng alvbv ogumvnwnng nga akingobv gakkam simure. ¹⁵Jisu gv sarsopoyo gvnv jilwknamv nonugv mimbwk nvnvnam lvgabv jito; holvgabv soogv sarsopoyo bv riku sokv Pwknvyarnv nonua adwndinkin gobv ribam dubv goknv la goktoku okv vkvlgabv umbonyikv vtoka. ¹⁶Kristo gv doinv nonugv haapok mvnwnng lo akomaring lwkduvbv doolwk rungmu dubv ridu. Mvngkimvnglak mvnwnng am ajin anyingnga tamsarkinu minsu laka. Mirimimpak miminla, nitin miminla, okv darwknv gaana lo gaatoka; nonugv haapok lokv Pwknvyarnvnyi mirimimpak bv umbonyikv vto laka. ¹⁷Vbvvinamv, nonu ogumvnwnng nga rijvka okv minjvka, Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv rirungdubv ridu vbvching nonuno ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv abunyi umbonyikv vla mintolaka.

Anwnv Turnam lo Atubogv rilwkdlwknam

¹⁸Nywnng vdvw, nonu atubogv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka, ogulvgavbolo vv ogugo risv vdwlw nonugv kristan rinv vdwgvr rirungsvngvka.

* **3:6** Kvgonv kitap lo si kaamadu Oogv yvvdw ninyigv mingkulo vngma dudw. **3:9** Epe 4:22
3:10 Epe 4:24; Atk 1:26 **3:12** Epe 4:2 **3:13** Epe 4:32 **3:16** Epe 5:19,20 **3:18** Epe 5:22;
 1Pit 3:1

¹⁹ Nyilu vdvw nonu, atubogv nywng nga albv paktolaka okv vdwloka bunua mintvmirv mabvka.

²⁰ Umvuu vdvw nonu, nonugv anvabu gaam mingkulo vngto laka vv nonugv kristan bv rinam gv riching vrung ngv, ogulvgavbolo vbvri namv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridunv.

²¹ Anvabu vdvw, nonuno umvuu am tvvkyong pakdubv minchimiya mabvka vbvmajeka bunu vdvw kokwng lo mvngjong silaka riyi nvpvka.

²² Nyira vdvw, nonuno nyia sokv atuayu gv ogu ogugo risvngsv go doodudw mingku mvnwnglo vngto laka, bunu vdwlo kaaredw oogv kaagelo kaaku mvngchik dubv riyoka ogulvgavbolo bunua kaajwk kodubv vla; vbvritola haapok lokv dinchi dula ritolaka ogulvgavbolo Ahtu gv lvgabv busu dula kaajwk kodubv ritolaka. ²³ Ogugo nonu ridudw, kudungkua nga hapok lokv mvnwng nga ritolaka, nyi vdwgv lvgabv rimabv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvgabv rijinam aingbv nonu ritoka. ²⁴ Mvnggap tvvlaka hv ogugo ninyigv nyi vdwgv lvgabv amin vvpv jipvdw oogv vvpv jinam um Ahtu nonua jire. Ogulvgavbolo nonugv rijivngji nam Ahtu jvjvklv jvngv Kristo. ²⁵ Okv rimurnv dvdv ngv bunu oguogugo rimur pvdw um rijo ngam paakur sureku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvnwng nga karingsiching bv jwngkadaka dunv.

4

¹ Atu vdvw, nonugv nyira nga anyakayak bv okv minchimiya mabv rigv tvlaka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonuka nyidomooku lo Ahtu svdv go doopv nvla.

Minsar kunam

² Kumnam am kumbv tvlaka, okv nonugv kumla riyinyi chvrvsopa bv kumtolaka, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumto laka. ³ Vbv dvdvbw vdwlono nonu kumredw ngonu lvgabvka kumji laka, vkvlgavbolo Kristo gv arwng kokwngnv ninyigv doin sum gamdak albv japgo karnv nvnv nga Pwknvyarnv ngonua jire. Vkvlgabv vjak ngoogv pachipatwk doodung dunv si holvgabv doodunv. ⁴ Vbvrkunamv, ngoogv minsvasv am, ngo rvbwng albv minla dubv, kumto laka.

⁵ Ogolo lamtv chinglo mvngjwng manv dookulo nonu mindu padudw um nonu albv chinpanv bv mintorito laka, nonu gvlo ogunv gamdak go rinvnvngv paadudw um albv kaatamritam nvvto laka. ⁶ Nonugv minam am tvyenkapak dubv okv tvnwng dubv mirung tvlaka, okv nonu nyichar mvnwng nga ogunvgo mirwktamrwk svngvdw um chindu bv rirung tvlaka.

Mintarminya bv kumrwklwtak sikunam.

⁷ Ngonugv aya minsunam ajin Taichikus, oogv jwkjwkvrvk dubv kudungkua rin v okv Ahtu gvlo pakbu bv kudungkua ribam ajin, vv ngoogv lkwnglo yuningv nga nonuam mintam jire. ⁸ Vkvlgavbolo ngonu mvnwng ngv oguaingbv ridungdaktung dunvdw, um nonua mvngpu monam lvgabv mintvmiru jimu dubv vla ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmtu. ⁹ Ninyigv vngkulo onesimusnyi lkvobv vngming gvvmu dunv, oogv nonugv apumara lokv achialv bv aya rung v okv mvngjwng rung v rin v ajingo. Bunu vdvw soogv ridungdaktung nam dvdv nga um nonua minjire.

¹⁰ Ngam patwk dooming gvvn Aristarkas, okv Barnabas gv nyingbwng, Mark bunu vdvw soogv kumrwklwtak sinam gaam sum nonua jilwk dunvka. (Mark gv nonu gvlo aalwk lakula riyikunyi nonuno albv kumrwklvtak

silaka vla minam gaam sum alvbv tvvcho tvku.) ¹¹ Justus vla minam, Josua ka nonua kumrwklvtak sinam gaam sum jilwk dunv. Hoogv Pwknvyarnv gv karv lvgabv ngoogv lvkobv kudungkua rin v ngv soogv nyidum aom mvngchik si riming gvvtoke, okv bunu vdvw ngam maatar alvbv modur toku. ¹² Nonugv atwng lokv akingonv okv Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua am rin v, Epapras gv lokvka alvbvk v vla kumrwklwktak sinam gaam go jilwkdu. Hv nonugv lvgabv dinchi rungbv, nonugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngdvng alvbv doodubv, kamchik kunv gobv okv Kristan vrungbo mvngsu ladukubv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkdvdv ngaka tvvpwngtvvnya la ridubv vla kumbv la riduku. ¹³ Nonugv lvgabv okv laodisia okv Hierapolis nyi vdvgv lvgabv ninyigv kudungkua rijinam um ngo ngw awv minji ladu. ¹⁴ Ngonugv ayanam ajin daktor, luk okv Demas ka bunugv kumrwklwtak sinam gaam am nonua jilwk la ridu.

¹⁵ Ngonugv alvbvk v vla milwknam um Laodisia gv mvngjwngv vdwa okv Nympanyi okv vkvgv naam lo gvrja doodumdopa sinv vdwa minji laka.* ¹⁶ Nonuno soogv siti sum rironam kokwng bv, Laodisia gv gvrja ara loka sum rimu rungduv riji tvvlaka. Vbripi chingbv, Laodisia ara lokv mvngjwngv vdvgvlo jilwk jinam siti umka nonu puri rilaka. ¹⁷ Okv Arkippusnyi mindu, "Ahtu gv kudungkua ridubv jinam am alvbv ringam nyato laka." ¹⁸ Awgv laak daadw lokv ngo lvkdvunv: *Paul lokv kumrwklwtak sinam* Ngoogv rvngja gvvnam am mvngpa mabv riyoka! Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya namv nonu gvlo doomin gvi laka.

4:12 Kol 1:7; Pilem 23 **4:14** 2Tim 4:11; Pilem 24; 2Tim 4:10; Pilem 24
vkvgv naam lo; Kvgonv kitaplo vbv doodu Nym pas okv ninyigv naam lo.

* **4:15** Nympanyi okv
4:17 Pilem 2

TESALONIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jichonam Mintamchonam

Tesalonika ngv kvvlo Roman mookugv Mesedonia gv pamtv kepitel bv ritoku. Paul hoka gvrja ako mvlín toku ninyigv Pilippi nga vngyuro kochingbv. Vbvrídanam gula hoka Jius vdvw gvlokv haachihaak namgo rilin toku, ogulvgavbolo Jiusmanv nyi vdvwv Judaism lo dinchi-kochi bv rila rinvdaknv vdwa Paul Kristan gv doin ha japjila mvngdin mokunam lvkwngbv. Paul Tesalonika lo chara koola ikula okv Beri mookubv vngtoku. Koching ngaku, nw gv Korint lo vnglwk yikua nw ninyigv richam vdvw gvlokv okv ninyigv kudungkua ribam kunam Timoti gvlokv Tesalonika gvrja gv yunyingsa nga tvvpala ritoku.

Paul gv Tesalonian vdwa siti Jichonam si hoka Kristan bv rinv nyi vdwa mintvmirula okv lvkodv bunua mvngjwnglo naadi lwkdukubv lvktoku. Nw bunu vdvgv mvngjwng okv pakmsinam gv yunying lvkwnv nga hartv toku; nw bunua lvkobv ribam dakbam rilo oguaingbv ribv dakbv idw um bunua minpa jitoku, okv Kristo gv aakur kunamgv lvkwnv nga gvrja lo tvukapak nama mirwk sila ritoku: Kristo gv aakur madbv mvngjwngv nyi hv siro koobolo, hum ninyigv aakur rikunyi nw ninyia turbwngv singnam a paamu kunam gobv rirekudw? Okv vdvwlo Kristo aakur rekudw? Kristo gv aakur svnga kayala doodula kudungkua rise nga risula dootoka vla Paul bunua mintoku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1)

Mvngpula hartvla minam (1:2-3:13)

Kristan gv ridung singdung nga tamsarnam (4:1-12)

Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lvkwnv nga minam (4:13-5:11)

Minyabv tamsar kunam (5:12-22)

Minyakunam (5:23-28)

¹ Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlokv Tesalonika lo Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbv doonv gvrja nyi vdwa lvkduv:

Aya ngvla sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvbv rilaka.

Tesalonian vdvgv mvngjwng kunam okv turnam

² Ngonu nonu mvnwnv gv lvkwnv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv okv ngonu kumri gv dwkia nonua kumpa bwdunv. ³ Nonu gv mvngjwngla risarrima sunama, pakla raaitungtung bv kudungkua rinam ha, okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi nonugv kwngkwng bv mvngtin nama ngonu Pwknvyarnv Abu gv kaagialo nonua mvngpa dunv. ⁴ Ngonugv achiboru vdwa, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv nonua pakdu okv ninyi gvbv nonua darpvku. ⁵ Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Alvnv Yunying nga nonu gvlo aagv toku, hv gaam nyumbv aama, vbvritola jwkrw okv Darwknv Dow lokv, okv so gv jviv lo dwkdwk rungbv mvnglwk sunam lokv. Vdvwlo ngonu nonugv rikulo ririlo ngonugv rinam daknam ha nonu chinsudo; ho ngonu rinam hv nonugv alvnam lvgabv ngonu ritoku. ⁶ Nonu ngonuala okv Ahtunyi kaagv sila rinv bv ripvku; Okv nonu maatarbv hiru kaaya hinlachin Darwknv Dow lokv mvngpula doin ha alvbv torwk sitoku. ⁷ Vkvlygabv nonuno Mesedonia okv Akaia lo doonv mvngjwngv mvnwnv gv kaagv sinam

gubv ripvku. ⁸ Ogulvgavbolo nonugv lokv Ahtu gv doin linv ngv Mese-donia okv Akaia lo dusit karmwngma, vbvritola nonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng ngv mooku mvnwnglo dupwng karpvku. Vbvrikunamv ngo ogu minseya kaama. ⁹ Ngonu nonua kaalwkla aari ho nonugv ngonua naarwk sunam gv lvkwng nga nyi mvnwngngv minyadu. Okv nonugv morti nga kayu tokula turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu kubv aaku nama bunu minyadu ¹⁰ okv ninyigv Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolo kongv aaji kunvnga kaaria dubv—ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu, siku nvnga ninyigv turkur mokunam angv okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi-haak aaji kunv loka ngonua ringyadu.

2

Tesalonika lo Paul gv kudungkua rinam

¹ Ngonugv achiboru vdwa ngonugv nonua kaalwkla aanam hv anyung kaamanvgobv rima vla nonuno chinsudo. ² Nonugv Tesalonika hoka ngonugv aatv madvbv Pilippi lo rinikla okv rinyingrirula hinying paanunam ha nonuno chinsudo. Okv alo haaknv achialv jeka Pwknvyarnv ngonua mvngrw dubv jila ninyigv lokv aanv Alvnv Yuning nga nonua minji moto. ³ Ngonugv nonua kumla minam hv rimur riki vmalo darwkmanvbv ridubv, hv majeka yvv akonyika mvvkup dubv ngonu gwngma. ⁴ Vmabvya, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua vbv minsego vla mvngku lokv ngonu lokia mindunv, ogulvgavbolo nw jwngkadaka la ngonua Alvnv Yuning nga jappo kardubv dartoku. Ngonu nyi vdwa mvngpu modubv vla rikw madunv vbvritola ngonugv haapok ka chinv kaanv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu modubv ridunv ⁵ Nonuno alvrungbv chinsudo ngonu nonu gvlo aala nonua minjo minlap yama, vbv rimajeka ngonugv kaabiu nama mintam mimam sila ka mimapvnv—Pwknvyarnv um kaaya tayala chinv ngv ⁶ Ngonu nonu gvlokv vmalo kvvbi gvlokv hartv paanam lvgabv rikw mapvnv, hvyy gvloka rikw mapvnv, ⁷ Ngonu Kristo gv Apostol gubv ridaka ngonu nonua koonam mego koolato. Vbvritola ngonu nonua anv* ngv kuu vdwa ringchumriai nam jvbbv rila ngonu nonua lvkobv ritoku ⁸ Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv nonua paknam lokv ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvnv Yuning ormi sidubv rimwngma ngonu nonua ngonugv singnam aka ormi sidubv rito. Nonuno ngonugv achialvbv paknam gubv ritoku! ⁹ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, jvjvbbv nonu mvngpa nyadu nvpv ngonugv gwngnam rinam ma! Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvnv Yuning nga jappi dula nonua adwkaaku dubv rimu nwnwngma mvngla aluayu bv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ribwng supvnv.

¹⁰ Ngonu vdwlw nonu mvngjwngv vdwa lvkobv ririlo ngonu darwkbv, alvyaungbv, okv rimur kaamabv ngonu ripv dakpv kunv, um nonu kay-atayanv okv Pwknvyarnv ka um chindunv. ¹¹ Nonu chindu anvabv kuu vdwa oguaingbv mvdu ridudw vbv ngonu nonu akin-akinha mvto ritoku. ¹² Ngonu nonua mintvmiruto, ngonu nonua minyokto, okv ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnv mvngpu modubv rila doolakv vla miyarto, nw nonua ninyigv Karv nga okv kairungnamha nonua ka paamu dubv vla goklin kunvngv.

¹³ Okv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi lokia umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo nonugv ninyigv doin ha torwk sunam gv lvkwnglo, nonuno um tvvtokula ngonugv doin gubv naamabv okv Pwknvyarnv gv doin gubv naarwk sutoku. Okv si Pwknvyarnv gv doin vrung, nonuno sum mvngjwng duku nonugv pingkolo Pwknvyarnv kudungkua ridu. ¹⁴ Ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno

2:2 Nyim 16:19-24; Nyim 17:1-9 * **2:7** ngonu damdvtv vdwo ngonu nonua vkobv ririlo, anv aingbv; Megonv kitaplo diodou ngonu vmi aingbv rito vdwlw ngonu nonua lvkobv riririlo; ngonu anv aingbv rito **2:14** Nyim 17:5

Judia lo Jisu Kristo gvlokv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdw aingbv ridu, nonua nonunogv Atunyi vdwv maatarbv alvmabv mvpv, Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kvvbi Jius nyi vdwgv mvnam apiabv, ¹⁵ bunu Ahtu Jisunyi okv nyijwk vdwa ka mvki toku, okv ngonua ka mvritmva toku. Bunu vdwngvo Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk maanam gubv ridunv! Vdwgo nyichar mvnwnv gvka nyiru kunam gubv ridunv! ¹⁶ Bunu ngonua Jentail vdwa ringnam gv doin ha japji momare vla mintor dubv rikw toku. Vbvrila bunu lokia rimur kaiyayabv rilwk sutoku. Vbrikunamv ataranya lo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi hv bunu gvlo aalwk dukunv!

Paul gv buna lvkodv kaalwk dvre vla mvngkunam

¹⁷ Ajin vdwa, ngonu gvbv, vdwlo ngonu achukgo nonua adu tokudw—ngonu mvngnam lokvma vbvritola ayak lokv mwng—Vdwgo ngonu nonua lvkodv paami sudubv rikw pvkudw okv vdwgo ngonu nonua kaapa minsu kumabv ripvkudw! ¹⁸ Ngonu nonu gvlo vngkur kunvpv vla mvngtoku. Ngo atubongv vngkur kunvpv vla lvko lvvyago rikwto, vbvritola Uyu ngv ngonua vbv rimuma. ¹⁹ Vdwlo ngonugv Jisu Kristo aari kudw ninyigv kaagialo ngonugv mvngtin namv, ngonugv himpu namv okv ngonugv Rigunyala goosula riging ngv kvvbi vdwvma, nonuno yamabv. ²⁰ Nonuno jvjvbw ngonugv googing ngv okv himpu v!

3

¹ Koching so ngonu um saktv lama toku. Vkvlgabv ngonu Atens lo doolwk mvngdu kubv vla minbvk minsu toku ² Ngonugv boru Timoti ngonugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying nga japgo karnyni vngmu rilo. Ngo ninyia nonugv mvngjwng nga hvngdwnvbw doobwng monam lvgabv vngmupvvn. ³ Ogulvgabolo nonuno so gv mvd-wkvmkv sum hinla ikula akonvka kekor madu kubv. Nonuno atubongv chinsudo svkvvn mvriririt si ngonu gvbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv ridunv ⁴ Ngonu nonua lvkobv doorilo nonua ngonu mincho jitoku ngonua mvriririt namgo ritv tvdu vla; vbvrinamv hv vjak jvjvklvbw rilin kunamv nonu alvbv china duku. ⁵ Ho lkvwngbv ngo Timotinyi vngmu pvkunv, ngo um saktv nyula kumabv rila, vkvlgabv ngo ninyia nonugv mvngjwng lkvwng nga chimunam lvgabv ninyia vngmupvvn. Jvjvbw Uyudvbw ngv nonua pokayarka manv guibolo, ngonu mvnwnv gv kudungkua rinam dvdv ngv anyung kaamanvgobv ripvnpv.

⁶ Timoti vjak nonugv hokv kongv ngonugv si aakur duku, okv nw nonugv alvbv mvngjwng nama okv pakmi sunama ngonua minji pvku okv ngonu nonua vdwgo kaanwng pvdw vbv nonugv ngonua kaanwng ngorv nama ka ngonua minpa jitapv. ⁷ Vkvlgabv ngonugv mvngru mvngyala doorinyi nonugv lkvwng ngv ngonua mvngwrw modu, so si nonugv mvngjwng ngv ngonua mvngwrw mopvvn, ⁸ Ogulvgabolo vjak ngonu singreku nonuno Ahtu Jisu gvlo tolwk sila akin gubv doobwng bolo. ⁹ Nonunogv lvgabv vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlare. Nonu gv lokv ngonu nwgv kaagialo ngonu himpu kunam lvgabv ngonu ninyia umbonyikv vdunv. ¹⁰ Aluayu bv ngonu ninyia haapok raying lokv kumbwng dunv nonua lvkodv kaarwksimu labvkv vla. Okv nonugv mvngjwng ngv gvllwk kunam lkvwnglo ogugo dinci dudw um ngonu jiria dukubv. ¹¹ Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nw atubongv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo ngonua nonu gvlo aala dubv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilaka! ¹² Ngonugv nonuam paknam aingbv Ahtu nonu gvlo pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya molaka okv nyi mvnwnvlo yarpok

molaka. ¹³Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gvbvrvinv mvnwnngnga aagvla vdwlw aarikudw ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kaagialo rimur gungnying kaamabv okv darwkbv redubv vla nonugv haapok ha pwktpwvkru motoka.*

4

Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu modubv singnam

¹ Ngonugv achiboru okv anyibormv vdwa, vjak ngo nonua mindv sv-goka doodu. Ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnvnyi oguaingbv mvngpu dubv risedaksvdw um ngonu nonua risar minsar toku. Okv nonuno vbv ngonugv mingku lamtvlo ridudakdu. Vjak ngonu nonua tvvkala okv mintvmiru dunv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno rinamdaknam ha vbv kaiyayabv ritodakto laka. ² Ogulvgavbolo nonuno chindu ngonugv nonua ritokv vla minam vdvw Ahtu Jisu gv jwkrw lokv minpvv. ³ Pwknvyarnv nonua nyimv nyilo rimur sinam lokv adu tvka okv darwk bv retoka vla mvngdu.

⁴ Nyiga vdvw nonu akin-akin v atu-atugv nywng* nga darwkbv okv mvngdv bv rigvdakgv svnga chirung tvka, ⁵ Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdvgv rinam apiabv, ayakka mvngbiula mvngringgoma minsunam nyumbv riyoka.

⁶ Vbvrikunamv, so gaam so yvvka atugv kristan ajin nam rimur minchi yoka vbvmajeka ninyia rikup minkup yoka. Ngonugv nonua kvvlo lokv mincho jinam aingbv, svkvnv rimur gungnying mvnwnng lvgabv vbvrvinv nyi anga Ahtu ninyi darpakla mvrit reku. ⁷ Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua darwk mabv gwngmur svngmur la reto dakto lakv vla gokma, vbvritola darwkbv rere dakre nppv vla goktoku. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv yvvdw so gv tamsarnam sum tvvmabv ridunv hv nyi nga tvvmabv rima, vbvritola Darwknv Dow jinv Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvmabv ridunv.

⁹ Nonua kristan ajin vdwa pakmi silakv vla lvkkwng sego kaama. Nonu atubonga Pwknvyarnv tamsar ropvkunv, oguaingbv akin-akinha pakmi sise ngvdw. ¹⁰ Okv nonuno albbv ridu Mesedonia mvnwnng gv ajin vdwa. Vklvlvgabv ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua humka kaiyabv ritokv vla kodwkkwrkla mindunv. ¹¹ Ngonugv minchonam aingbv nonugv retung-daktung nga yumchum bv rila, atugv gwngserise nga mvnggapla, okv nonu atugv laak lokv gwngla rila tursu nppv vla mvngtoka. ¹² Vbvrila nonuno mvngjwng manv vdvgvlo mvngdv nama paare, okv nonugv dinchi nama nonu yvvnika mvngginng dubv rimare.

Ahtu gv aakunam

¹³ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua sikunv nyi vdvgv jvfv nga chimuso mvngdu, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kvvbinyi mvngtin kaamanv vdvgv aingbv mvngru madubv. ¹⁴ Ngonu mvngjwngdu Jisu sitoku okv lvkodv turkur toku, okv vklvlvgabv ngonu mvngjwngdu yvvdw mvngjwngla sidu kunv um Pwknvyarnv bunua Jisu gv lvkobv naakur reku.

¹⁵ Ngonu nonua ogugo tamsar sardung dudw si Ahtu gv tamsar namv: Ahtu gv aari alu lo ngonu turla doonv vdvw sikunv vdwa vngcho yamare.

¹⁶ Ho alu hokaka goknam go goklinre, nyidogindung kaikunv gv vlv go, Pwknvyarnv gv pungli adu go, okv Ahtu atubongv nyidomooku tolo gvngv ireku. Yvvbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwngla sikunv vdvw turrap choreku;

¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv ho gv dw lo ngonua turla doonv vdwa naakum lakula bunugv lvkobv doomwk doori tolo Ahtunyi kaarwk simu kunam lvgabv

* **3:13** ninyigvrv rinv mvnwnngv; Vmalo ninyigv nyidogindung vwnngv all his angels * **4:4** noogv nywng nga lvkobv dolaka; Vmalo noogv ayak ha naatung sulaka. **4:15** 1Kor 15:51,52

naacha reku. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu lokia Ahtunyi lvkobv reming gvreku.
 18 Vkvlgabv svkvnv gaam vdwlokv ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka.

5

Ahtu gv aakunam lvgabv agearap sito laka

¹ Ajin vdwa vdwo so vdw si ritv dunvdw ho gv ridw okv alu gv lvkwnv nga lvkdv sego kaaku ma. ² Ogulvgabolo nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo Ahtu gv aanam alu v dvcho nvgv ayunyi rulwknam aingbv rila aareku. ³ Vdwlo nyi vdw, “Ogu mvnwnvngv alvpv okv sinam nyenam go kaaku mare,” vla minri kudw dminmabv sinam nyenam v bunu gvlo aalwk reku! hv anvnyimv gv huchi chilwknam apiabv dminmabv rire okv nyi vdvw hum kiu lamare. ⁴ Vbvrítola ajin vdw nonuno kanv arwnglo dooma, okv ho gv Alu hv nonua dvchonv apiabv lamdok padubv mvmare. ⁵ Nonu mvnwnvngv loung gv nyi vku, okv alu gvngvku. Ngonu ayu gvngvma vmalo kanv arwnglo doonv ma. ⁶ Vkvlgabv ngonu kvvbi vdvgv apiabv yupla doyo juka; ngonu huladarla okv chvrvbv doorung lajuka. ⁷ Ayu lo nyi vdvw yupnya dunv; ayu lo nyi vdvw tvngkium nyadunv. ⁸ Vbvrítola ngonu alu gvngvku okv ngonu chvrv nvbv rirung laju. Ngonu mvngjwng ngala okv paknam a sarok gubv gvvrung laju, okv ngonu ringlinbaalin kunamgv mvngtin am biotung bv gvvrung laju. ⁹ Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv haachi chinam lo hirukaya paanv gubv darma pvnv, vbvrítola Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlokv ringlin nama paaya laka vla darpv kunv, ¹⁰ ninyigv aari kunyi ngonu sikujeka turku jaka ngonu ninya lvkobv doonam lvgabv nw ngonu gvbv siji pvkunv. ¹¹ Okv vkvlgabv vjak nonugv ridungnam aingbv nonuno ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka okv ridurkaadur minsu laka.

Minyabv minkunam okv kumrwkvtak bv minkunam

¹² Ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv nonua lvkobv kodungkua ribamnvdwa kristan singdung lo nonua kaalatala okv minsar-tamsar la rinvdwa alvbv mvngdv jirung laka. ¹³ Bunugv kudungkua rinam lvga lo bunua kairungbv paknam okv ayanam ham kaatam tolaka. Nonugv ara lo yumchum alvbv ridubv dooto laka.

¹⁴ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua mintvmiru dunvla, nonuno sepelakrenv vdwa gamrw toka, busukanonv vdwa mintvmiru laka, gungma-haaria nvnga ridur laka, mvnwnvngnga lvkobv saktv laka. ¹⁵ Yvvnnyika rimur ha rimur minsu madubv kaato laka, vbvrítola lokia akonv akonyi okv nyi mvnwnvnglo alvbv ridubv kaato laka.

¹⁶ Lokia himpu nvgovv rilaka, ¹⁷ Dw mvnwnvnglo kumlaka, ¹⁸ himpu dvlo hiru dvlo mvnwnvngnga umbonyikv vlaka. Si nonugv Jisu Kristo gvlo akin gubvrila singnamlo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk kunamv.

¹⁹ Darwknv Dow nga ritum mintam siyoka; ²⁰ alvnv doin vdwa miakaya tabvka. ²¹ Atok lo ogumvnvngv nga hinkwkaakw gvrila: alvnvnga vvpv tolaka ²² okv alvmanv mvnwnvngnga kayulaka.

²³ Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aarikunyi Pwknvyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinv angv nonugv ayak mvnwnvngnga—dow, yalu okv ayak— um rimur lokv adu molaka. ²⁴ Yvvdw nonua gokdunv hv um rireku, ogulvgabolo hv mvngging dubv rinvdw ngv.

²⁵ Ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabvka kumlaka.

²⁶ Mvngjwngnv mvnwnvngnga moopudvtak la kumrwk laka.

²⁷ Ngo nonua Ahtu gv jwkrw lokv mintvmiru dunvla nonu so siti sum mvngjwngnv mvnwngnga puri ritam jilaka.

²⁸ Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka.

TESALONIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Lvnyinvbv Jinam Mintamchonam

Tesalonika gvrja lo mvngjwngnv vdww Kristo gv aakur kunam ha dmin lakula kaayala doonam lkwng ngv mingominpenla minyakunam mv adwkakubv ribwng toku. *Paul gv Tesalonian vdwa siti jidvnam* si Ahtu gv aadw alu hv aaro pvku vla minam go. Paul um sibv minbwk jitoku, Kristo gv aatv madvbv alvmanv okv achialvbv alvmabv rigvrv "Alvmaya choknv" vla minam gvlokv, hv Kristonyi rinyingriru riku.

Apostol Paul so puririnv vdwa dinchinv gaam vkv minpa jidu, adwkaku okv hirukaya nga mvngnga gvrila mvngjwng yanga haatin yala Paul la okv ninyigv lvkobv kudungkua ribam vdwwg rinam apiabv turnam lvgabv kudungkua rila doolakv vtoku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-2)

Hartv okv ayunnam gaam (1:3-12)

Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lkwng nga minam (2:1-17)

Kristan ridungsvngdung nga tamsarnam (3:1-15)

Minyakunam (3:16-18)

¹ Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlokv—Tesalonika gv gvrja gv nyi yvvbunudw Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbvrinv vdwa jidunv:

² Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika.

Kristo gv aarilo jwngkadakanam

³ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi dw mvnwn-glo umbonyikv vdubv rirung dunv. So si ngonugv vbvridubv alvrv dw vku, ogulvgabolo nononugv mvngjwng ngv achialvbv kaiyaya duku okv nonuno akin-akinhv kvvbi am paknam rinam gvnam hvka kaiyaya duku.

⁴ Vkvlgabv ngonu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdwo ngonu goosu dunv. Ngonu nononugv mvritmvka okv hirukaya mvnwnngnga saktv sula okv mvngjwng bvngla rikunama ngonu goosu dunv. ⁵ Svbrinam mvnwnng sokv gakin duku Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka ngv jvrv duku, vbvrinam lokv kaapa duku nonugv hirukaya hinla rinam hv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aala dukubv riduku. ⁶ Jvrv ngv ogu vdww um Pwknvyarnv rire: nonua hirukaya monv nga hv bunua hirukaya naalwk jire. ⁷ Okv hv nonu ngonua hirukaya kunvnga saknu nama jireku, vdwo Jisu nwgv kairungv nyidogindung nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo daklin rikudw hv so vdww sum rireku, ⁸ okv hv vmv nga gudor dukubv bvngla ikula Pwknvyarnvnyi toa kunv vdwa okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lkwngbv Alvrv Yunying nga tvvmanv vdwa mvrit dukubv rireku. ⁹ Bunua hirukaya himbwng jikulo mvrit riku, okv Ahtu gv nvchi okv kairungv gwlwk lokv adu moreku, ¹⁰ Vdwo nwgv nyi vdwa naarwk tvbv ho Alu lo aarikudw ninyi mvngjwngv nyi mvnwnng lokv hartvnama okv mvngdv nama paareku. Ho nonuka reming gvre, ogulvgabolo nonu ngonugv minji kunam doin am jvrv ngv vla mvngjwng toku. ¹¹ Vkvlgabv ngonu lokia nonugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua singlakv vla goknam lo singla dubv rimutvka vla ngonu ninyia koodunv. Nonugv alvnam gv lvgabv mvnngam ha hv richi molaka

okv nonugv mvngjwngla kudungkua rinam ha rinya molaka. ¹² Vbvrila Ahtu Jisu gv* aminv nonu gvlo hartvnama paadubv okv nonu ninyi gvlokv paadubv, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv.

2

Alvmanv Angv

¹ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lkvwng nga okv ngonugv ninyia lvkobv doopam pamse nga minrinyi: ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv, ² nonugv mvngnamlo mvngpumvngpa bv mvngb-wkgolo manv gubv riyoka vmalo Ahtu gv Alu hv looro pvku vla mvngru mabvka. So si mvngka kunamv vbvka ripvnpvp nyikrw kaarilo vmalo japkar rilo minpvnpvp vmalo ngonu siti loka lvkpvnv vla kvvbi gunv minpvnpvp. ³ Nonuno yvnyika kupku yoka. Vdwlo ataranyabv Nyiru rumisinamv rilin maredw okv Alvmanv Angv uyumooku bolo dooji kunv angv daklwk maredw ho Alu hv loomare. ⁴ Hv pwknvyarnv gubv rin v mvnwngnga vmalo kumnamjonam dvdv nga rikin reku okv atu hv ho mvnwngnga kaiyanv gubv minsureku. Hv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vnglwkla okv doolwkduka okv Pwknvyarnv gubv minsure.

⁵ Nonuno mvngpa malare? Ngo nonua lvkobv doorilo so mvnwng sum nonua minpa jipv kunv. ⁶ Rigvrila vjak sum rilin moma dubv rin vkv doodu, okv si ogu vd w um nonuno chindu. Vbvrikumamv ridw lo Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku. ⁷ Chinyumanam Alvmanv gv jwkrw hv kudungkua nga rirapla ridungduku. Vbvrilita ogugo ritv dukudw hv rikumare, okv um lamtv loka naalinla naa ma dvdvlovb. ⁸ Vbvrikumamv Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku, vbvrilita vd wlo Ahtu Jisu aari kudw ninyigv gaam gv saknam lokv ninyia sakki reku okv ninyigv loung unglit lokv ninyia ungyak reku. ⁹ Alvmanv Angv Uyu gv jwkrw nga lvkobv aagvlai kula mvvnamrunam bv nvgwngnv lamrwanam okv kaasartabobv rila kaatam reku, ¹⁰ okv ngeji kunv nyi vdwa nvgwngnv kupnv nvnv rinvla kupre. Bunu nyereku ogulvgavbolo bunu Ringjikunv jvjv nga albv torwk sima. ¹¹ Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv bunu gvlo mvvnam gv jwkrw nga jilula bunua mvvnam ha mvngjwng motoku. ¹² Vbvrinam gv anyung ngv mvnwngngv yvvbunudw jvjv nga mvngjwng manv, vbvrilita rimurlo himpu pumin karnv vdwa ngoomu dukubv ritoku.

¹³ Ahtu gv paknam ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi alu gv dwkia umbonyikv vrung sego ogulvgavbolo nonugv jvjv nga mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv nonua Dow gv jwkrw lokv ninyigv darwknv nyi bv mvnam lvgabv ringlin kunamlo nonua *darcho linpv kunv. ¹⁴ Ngonugv nonua Alvnn Yuning jappi kolokv Pwknvyarnv nonua gokpv kunv; Pwknvyarnv nonua goknam mv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglinamlo nonugv baag ka paamu dubv vla goktoku. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno ngonugv jappila okv siti bv lvkla rinam ho gv jvjv lo bikubiv mabv gakbwngla doonya laka.

¹⁶ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo atubongv okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu, ngonua paknv okv ninyigv ayalo ngonua mvnggrw ha jibwngnv okv biv manv mvngtin ha jin, ¹⁷ nonua mintvmirula alu gv dwkia alvnn ogu vd w um mindu ridubv gwlwka a jilaka.

* **1:12** ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu gv; Vmalongonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu **2:1** 1Tes 4:15-17

2:4 Dan 11:36; Eje 28:2 **2:8** Aij 11:4 **2:9** Mt 24:24 * **2:13** atukchongv aingbv; Megonv kitaplo doodu atuake gv lokv

3

Ngonugv lvgabv Kumlaka

¹ Ataranyabv, ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabv kumlaka, Ahtu gv doinv nonugv hoka rinam apiabv baapubv dusik kardubv okv nyi vdvw doin ha mvngdvlā naarwksinan lvgabv. ² Okv ngonua Pwknvyarnv alvmanv nyi loka ringya dubv kumji talaka; ogulvgavbolo doin ha tvnvv nyi dvdv ngv mvngjwng dunv vnam kaama.

³ Vbvritola Ahtu mvngtin dubv rinv ngv, okv nw nonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringyare okv mvngrw dubv mvre. ⁴ Okv Ahtu ngonua jidu nonua mvngtin dubv, okv ngonu nonua ogogo mindudw um nonu ridungdo okv ribwngre vla ngonu nonua mvngtin dunv.

⁵ Ahtu nonua rigvdakgvla Pwknvyarnv gv paknam ha okv Kristo gv saktv jinam ha kaiyayabv chindubv jigv nyika.

Kudungkua Rirung svngv

⁶ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno vkvv ajin vdwa adu silaka yvvbunudw sepelakrela okv ngonugv minam ha tvvla rimanv vdwa. ⁷ Nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo ngonu ogogo ripvdw um nonu riming gvvrung svngv. Ngonu nonua lvkobv rirelo ngonu sepelakre matoku. ⁸ Ngonu arv jimabv yv gvka ridur ha anyubv naarwk simato. Vmabvya ngonu atubongv raaibv kudungkua nga gvlwkbv rise nga risuto; ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua yvnyika ngonugv lvgabv dormu nwnngma mvngla kudungkua nga aluayu bv risuto. ⁹ Ngonugv vbrinamv ngonu nonua ridur go koonyu rinyu manamgo doola ripnv vnam kaama; ngonugv vbrinamv nonua kaagvla riming gvmu dubv vla ripnv. ¹⁰ Ngonugv nonua lvkobv doorilo, ngonu nonua vbv minkito, “Yvvdw kudungkua riji makv vdunv um dvnām dvmu yoka.”

¹¹ Ngonu vbv minto ogulvgavbolo nonugv ara lo nyi mego sepelakrela oguguka rimabv dominla kvvbinyi vdwgv korvpachu riku lo mingominpin riala ridu vla ngonu tvvpado. ¹² Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv ngonu so nyi vdwa dinda bv singla atubogv singdung lvgabv pwla paala relaka vla mindunv.

¹³ Vbvritola ajin vdwa nonuno alvvn kudungkua rikulo agarapi rungyoka. ¹⁴ Ngonugv nonua siti jinam so gv doin a akonv tvvmabv rinv ngv doi nvpv. Vbvrinv go dobolo, ninyia oguguka ribamdakbam yoka kaagapla kaapv laka, vkvlgavbolo ninyia hinying modubv. ¹⁵ Vbvritola ninyia nyirunv aingbv riyo miyoka; vmabvya ajinamin bv gamrw yalaka.

Minyabv minam gamchar vdvw

¹⁶ Ahtu atubongv, ngonugv sarsopoyo gv lvtwngbv rinv, dw mvnwnnglo okv lamtv mvnwnnglo nonua sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. Ahtu nonu mvnwnnglo lvkobv dooming gvlaka.

¹⁷ Ngo atubogv laak lo sum lvkduvnv: Paul lokv kumrwknama jidunv, svbv ngo lvknam ha ngo svbv dvdvbv lvkduvnv.

¹⁸ Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonu mvnwnnglo dooming gvlaka.

TIMOTINYI Paul gv Siti Jichonam Mintamchonam

Timoti, Asia Mainor lokv vmi yaapa kristan go, ninyigv Anv ngv Jius go okv Abu hv Grik go. Nw Paul gv misionari kudungkua riku lo ridorla reming gvnvgo. Paul gv Timotinyi siti jichonam si gaam aom gulo minggingdo.

Siti si mintu minke bv gvrja lo mvvla tamsarnv vdwa gamrwnam go. So tamsarnam si Jius gvla Jiusmanv gv rinamvngnama mio minchila minam go. Tanyi mooku si alvmanv ngv okv nyi si ringlin nama paanam lvgabv arwnglo chinchu manamgo doodu um chinla ila okv dvnamtvngnam megonyi dvmatvngma laila okv nywngnyilu naami sima laila ringlin nama paamwngre vnango. Siti si gvrja nga rigvdakgv see okv kumsejose gaam minsartamsarnam vkv doodu, okv gvrja nga rigvdogvnnv okv ridurnv oguaingv mvngnamsaknam ha gvla rise ngvdw vkvnnv gaam vkv doodu. Minyabvku, Timotinyi oguaingbv Jisu Kristo gv alvnnv pakbu bv rise ngvdw okv mvngjwngvnnv nyi nyitwng-nyitwng nga oguaingbv kaalatala rigvdogv svngvdw um tamsarnam gaam vkv doodu.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mimtamchonam (1:1-2)

Gvrja gvla hogv rigvdogvnnv vdwa minam (1:3-3:16)

Timotinyi ninyigv kudungkua lkvwngbv minam (4:1-6:21)

¹ Ringv Pwknvyarnv gv orto lokv okv ngonugv mvngtin kunam Kristo Jisu gv apostol akobv rinv Paul gvlokv—

² Mvngjwng lokv ngoogv jvjvnnv kuunyilo bv rinv Timotinyi:

Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Kristo Jisu ngonugv Ahtu nam anyubv aya nga okv sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika.

Mvvlarula tamsarnv vdwa gamrwnam

³ Ngo Mesedonia bv vngla lamtvlo nam minam apiabv, ngo nam Epesus lo dootoka vla mvngdunv. Nyi mego vka mvvnam doin vkv tamsar nyadu, okv no bunua mingku mavvka vla orto jirung toka. ⁴ Bunua krim gv minjarminbo bv minam higu okv abuapa nwdw lvkum pvvnam vdwa kayu toka vla mintoka, hv nyi vdwa larmi simu nyumdo, Pwknvyarnv gv rungnam lo rijjvngji madu, um mvngjwng lokv chindu. ⁵ So ortojinam gv lkvwng ngv haapok darwknv lokv, mongrumara abwknam lokv okv tarwkbaak bv mvngjwngnam lokv aanv pakni sinam ha kaiyaya modubv rinam go. ⁶ So vdvw sokv nyi mego vngkur nyapvku okv pvchabv gaam raaku lokv bunugv lamtv nga ngoomu nyaroku. ⁷ Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tamsarnv bv ridubv mvngdu vbvritola bunu atugv gamchar vdwa vbvmajeka bunugv jvjvnnv aingbv mvngpakla raagvvnvnam gaam humka bunu chima.

⁸ Ngonu chindu Pvbv si alvnnvngv um oguaingbv rinv svngvdw vbvrinnv nvbolo. ⁹ Si mvngpa rungsego, Pvbv si alvnnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv mvma, vbvritola Pvbv nga mvwkmvrwknv okv dvchotvnglanv nyi vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvni chimanv okv rimurnv okv yvvbunudw dormo mani madunv okv vmalo yalu lvgabv mvngmanv, anvabu ha pakipamarnv vdwgv lvgabv, gwnggrw gwnv vdwgv lvgabv, ¹⁰ yoomurchomurnv vdwgv lvgabv, nyimv anying nyilo anying rimisinnv vdwgv lvgabv, nyi naasinnv vdwgv lvgabv, yvvbunudw nyi gv lvgabv mvvla mirianv vmalo yvvdw jvjvnnv doin ha

akusubv kudungkua rinv vdwgv lvgabv. ¹¹ Ho gv doin ha gamlv lo paadu um nga minggo kardubv mintoku, kairungnv okv bokta rung nv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alv nv Yunying ngv.

Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv Paknam ha umbonyikv vnam

¹² Ngo Kristo Jisu Ahtunyi umbonyikv vdunv, nw ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv nga gwlwk ha jiyadu. Ngo ninyia ngam ninyigv nyi gubvrila dubv okv ninyia rijikodubv naalwk kunam lvkwingbv umbonyikv vdunv, ¹³ kvvlo kvcho ngo ninyia alvmabv minla okv mvdwkmvku la okv nyarjikaula rinv gubv rijeka. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ngam paknyu bv pakla ogulvgavbolo ngo hoka mvngjwng dootv madvto okv vkvlgabv ngo ogugo ridu nvdw um chimato. ¹⁴ Okv ngonugv Ahtu kairungnv gv aya nga ngoogvlo pwlwk jitoku okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngonu gvbvrvnv mvngjwng okv paknama ngam jitoku. ¹⁵ Si jvjv bv minamv, mvnwngnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv: Kristo Jisu nyiamooku so itoku rimurnv vdwa ringdubv. Bunugv lokv ngo alvmaya chokny, ¹⁶ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ngam achialvbv ayato, vbvrinam hv Jisu Kristo gv ngam ninyigv saktv mvnwngnga lvkobv kaatam modubv alvmaya choknv nga, kochinglo yvvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng redw turbwngnv singnam ha paamu dukubv kaagvsidubv rinam goku. ¹⁷ Turbwngnv Kvbbinyi, vdwloka simanv okv kaapa manam, Pwknvyarnv akin—ninyia mvngdv kunam mv okv kaiyachok namv ddbvsingtambv doobwng laka! Amen.

¹⁸ Ngoogv kuunyilo Timoti nga nam ngo so gaam sum mindunv no albv mvmi sunam lvgabv kvvlo gv nogv lvkwinglo nyikrw gaam minam vdwa no minla rila yidu gubv minv nvlaka, ¹⁹ okv nogv mvngjwng okv mvngdarsakdar sinamlo pwbwng suto laka. Nyi tunggonv bunugv mvngdarsakdar haatin simanam lokv okv mvngjwng ngv haatin simanam lokv bunugv mvngjwng nga ngemu nyadu. ²⁰ Bunugv ara lokv Haimenias okv Alekjendar, bunyia ngo Uyu gv laaklo laklwk la mvrit pvnv; svbvrinam si bunyia lvkodv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingmiru mimu kuma dukubv ripnv.

2

Gvrja lo Kunamjonam

¹ Vbvrikunamv ngo mintumingke bv mintvmirula lvbula mindunv, kumnam ha kumji nama okv umbonyikv nga nyi mvnwng lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk jilaka vla mindunv; ² dvbv vdwgv lvgabv okv yvvbunudw rigvdagv nvbv ridunv ho vdwgv lvgabv vkvlgavbolo ngonu mvnwng gv renamdonam mv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdvla yumsum okv sarsopoyola alvyaungbv rebamdakbamla singbam dubv. ³ Si alvnnvgv okv si Pwknvyarnv nyila ngonua ringlin kunvnyi mvngpu more, ⁴ hv mvnwngnga ringlin kunam gubv risego okv jvjv lo aalakula chinsego vla mvngdu. ⁵ Vkvlgva Pwknvyarnv ngv akin okv Pwknvyarnv nyila nyiakuu vdwa naadum sinv akin nyi go, ho nyi angv Kristo Jisu, ⁶ hv atubongv nyia kuu vdwa rvvlin dukubv tolwk sitoku. Vbvrinam hv Pwknvyarnv alvndw lo nyichar mvnwngnga turmu dukubv ripv vla kaalin moduku, ⁷ okv vkvlgabv nga apostol akobv okv tamsarnvbv Jentail vdwgvlo vngmupnv, mvngjwng okv jvjvgv doin ha japgo modubv. Ngo mvvla mima; ngo jvjv nga mindunv!

⁸ Gvrja lo kumnamjonam mvnwnglo Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk laklwk sinv nyiga vdvw haachinam vmalo larmi sunam kaamabv laak kv idung gvriila kumto laka vla ngo mvngdu. ⁹ Ngo nyimv vdwaka vjivbee nga darwk albv

hinlakaala kaalwktaak bv gvvtoke vla mvngdu; jeenamngamnam bv dumpo dnmw am gvmabvka vmalo gvvmngvvin bv gvnam am ain lokv gvyoka, vmalo kaibv arv doonv kooji gvyoka vmalo achialv bv arv doonv vjvbee gvyoka, ¹⁰ vbvritola dormo rinamdaknam lo alvngobv mvngsunv nyimv vdwv, alvnv kudungkua rinam lokv kaalwktaak nam gubv ridu. ¹¹ Nyimv vdwv nyaknyibv okv choibv tvvsar sirung laka. ¹² Ngo bunu vdwa tamsar dubv vmalo nyilo vdwa rigvdubv jima dunv; bunu choi runto laka. ¹³ Ogulvgavbolo Adamnyi pwkcho tvla kochingbv Iyipnyi pwkto. ¹⁴ Okv Adamnyi kupnam kaama; Iyip nyiya kuptoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv pbbv nga dartung motoku. ¹⁵ Vbvrítola nyimv ngv kuu* bvnngam lokv ringnam †ha paareku, hv hinlakaala alv bv mvngjwng bolo, okv pakbolo okv nyaknyila darwk bolo.

3

Gvrja lo Rigvdoogvnnv vdwv

¹ Si jvjvnnv gaam mv: yvvdw gvrja nga rigvdogv nvgobv rinwng doodw, hv achialv bv alvnnv kudungkua nga rinwng kunam mv. ² Gvrja nga rigvdogvnnv nyi hv rigakpama nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nywng* akin mvngdubv ridu, hv himasunv gubv, saktv nvgobv okv hinlwkkaaalkv nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nyebunyi a atubogv naam lo alv bv aamu nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv tamsar lanv gobv rirungdubv ridu; ³ hv tvngkium dvkium nvgobv vmalo yalungyachung dunv gubv rirung mase ngv, vbvrítola damdv okv sarsopoyo nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv morko nyilin nvgobv rimarungdubv ridu; ⁴ hv atubogv vpin ha alv bv nyingji lanv gubv rirungdubv ridu okv ninyigv kuu vdwa ninyia ogumvnnwnglo mvngdv jinam gubv rirungdubv ridu. ⁵ Vkvlgva nyiga gunv atubogv vpin ha nyingji nyuma nvnngv hv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja nga rigvdogv nyuladubv? ⁶ Hv mvngjwnglo kamnv gubv ridubv rirungdubv, ogulvgavbolo hv Uyudvbv aingbv rila goosula miakaya koola gilv nvgobv rima dubv. ⁷ Hv hinying paamanam lvgabv bv okv Uyudvbv gv amin lo holwk manam lvgabv hv gvrja arwnglo okv agum lojvka nyi vdwgv mvngdvnngam gubv rirungdubv ridu.

Gvrja lo Riduryanv vdwv

⁸ Gvrja lo riduryanv ka alvnnv nyi bv okv hindum sinv gubv rirungdubv ridunv; bunu achialv bv anggor ala tvngkium nvbv morko dvngum nvbv rima rungubv ridu; ⁹ Bunu ogu mvngbkwgolo manam kaamabv mvngjwng gv jvjv nga kaatam nama gakbwngchvkwng nvbv rirungdubv ridu. ¹⁰ Bunua gwngkarika gvrila kaakw chorung laka okv vbvrikunamv bunu gvlo ogu alvmanv go himpakaapa mabolo bunua gvrja lo riduryanv gubv rimutvka. ¹¹ Bunugv nywng† vdvwka himasunv gubv rirungdubv ridu okv rwsitanu japma nvgobv ridubv rirungdo; bunu ogumvnnwnglo nyaknyii okv mvvmaruma nvbv ridubv rirungdo. ¹² Gvrja nga riduryanv nyi ngv nywng ‡akin mvngdubv rirungdo, okv atugv vpin okv kuu vdwgv lvgabv alv bv nyingla nvgobv rirungdo. ¹³ Vbvrinnv gvrja lo riduryanv nyi ngv bunu atugv kudungkua nga alv bv risu bongv nyi alvngobv rinyala bunugv Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng namgv lvkwng nga busukano kaamabv minladunv.

2:13 Atk 2:7; Atk 2:21,22 **2:14** Atk 3:1-6 * **2:15** kuu dola turnamha paare; Vmalo kuu donam lokv ringnam a paare † **2:15** nw tvlik dubolo Vmalo bunu vdwv tvlik dubolo **3:2** Tai 1:6-9

* **3:2** nywng akin go domwng laka; Vmalonyimvnyilo namisinam a lvkin go rimwng laka † **3:11** bunugv nywng vdwv; Vmaloridurnv nyimv vdwv ‡ **3:12** nywng akin go domwng laka; Vmalo nyimvnyilo namisinam a lvkin go rimwng laka

Arwnglo Kairungnv go doolwkdu

¹⁴ Ngo nam baapubv kaarwk sidubv vla mvngtin dula sum siti sum nam vbv lvkdunv. ¹⁵ Vbvrítola ngoogv aanam mv tapv nambv ridaka, si siti si ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinlo ouguaingbv risedakse ngvdw nam chimure, ho vpin hv turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja ngv, jvjv nga turbudalv yanv gv gvngnga pongv. ¹⁶ Ngonugv dormo si arwnglo vdwo go kairungnv gubv ridudw, hum yvka mia lama: Hv nyi amarbv kaatam sito,

Dow lokv tarwkbak dunv vla kaatam sito,[§]
okv nyidogindung vdvw ninyia kaapato.

Ninyigv lvkwng nga chvnggodogo lo mingojito,
chvnggodogo mvnwngnv ninyia mvngjwng nyato,
okv nyidomooku tolo naacha toku.

4

Mvylarula tamsarnv vdvw

¹ Kochinglo nyi vdvw megonv mvngjwng nga ngoomu nyare vla Darwknv Dow hv rvbwngvrwngbv mindo; bunu mvvnvrurv dow nga tvvyare okv uyuvram vdwg v tamsar namlo vngya reku. ² Mvvnvrurv vdvw vknv tamsar ha dusit karmu reku, bunugv mongrumara ngv riokdar agu nvlo baanam apiabv, atamanam riku. ³ Vknv nyi vdvw vbv tamsar nyado nywngnyilu naami sunam si rimur v okv dvnamtvngnam dvmatvngma svngv ka doodunv vla, vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv ho dvnamtvngnam vdwa dvdutvngdubv pwkpvnv, mvngjwngnv vdvw okv jvjv nga chinv nyi vdwgv umbonyikv vla kumro bv dvla dunv, ⁴ Pwknvyarnv gv pwknam ogumvwnwng ngv alvdo; akoka toa jinam kaama, vbvrítola ogumvwnwng nga umbonyikv vla naarwk sidubv ridu, ⁵ ogulvgavbolo kumnam okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv um Pwknvyarnv gv torwksinam gubv mvdukunv.

Kristo Jisu gvlo alvvnv pakbu gubv rinam

⁶ So gv minam vdvw sum no mvngjwngnv vdwa alvbv minji dubolo, vbv no atubogv yalu gv singdung gv gamchar lokv dvmwkrimwk sula okv jvjv nga tamsar nama rimingvvdubolo, no kristo gvlo alvvnv pakbu gobv rire. ⁷ Vbvrítola krim gv anyung kaamanv higuhrak vknv lokv no adu sito laka. No atubogv yalu gv singdung yalo risarrima suyala reto laka. ⁸ Amar lokv gwlvk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv arv mego doodu, vbvrítola yalu lo gwlvk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv mvnwnglo arv doyado, ogulvgavbolo si vjak gvla kokwng gv lvgabv singdung go milv jidu. ⁹ Si jvjvbv minamv, mvnwngnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv. ¹⁰ Ngonu rilv kumabv ridu okv raaitungtung* bv kudungkua ridu, ogulvgavbolo ngonugv mvngtin ha turnv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwkdú, hv mvnwngnga Ringnv go vbvrítola jvjvbv minbolo yvnbunudw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv ho vdwgvbv.

¹¹ So gv minam vdvw sum okv tamsarnam vdvw sum bunua jito laka. ¹² No nyipayapa bv ridu vla yvnyia yvnyika kaajaptariap koyoka, vbvrítola no gv japnam lokv, no gv rinam doonan lokv, no gv paknam lokv, mvngjwng lokv, okv darwknam lokv mvngjwngnv vdwa kaagv kodubv rito laka. ¹³ Ngoogv aama dvdvlobv, no noogv dwa nyi vdwa Darwknv Kitap ha puri rijila, doin ha japjinam lo okv tamsar namlo jilwkla rito laka. ¹⁴ Mvngjwngnv chinmanv vdvw laak kv ipo tvla okv nyijwk kv gaam bv minla yalu gv

§ 3:16 dow lokv tarwkbak nvgobv kaatam toku; Vmalo okv, dowjwklo lokv tarwkbak nvgobv kaatam toku * 4:10 raaitungtung; Megonv kitaplo dooduvdvw mvkok roku.

jinyubv amin jinam ha jilwk mola no gvlo doolwk nvnga no mvtor siyoka. ¹⁵ No gv alvbv rinam ha mvnwngnga kaapa monam lvgabv, no so vdvw sum risarrima la mvnggap dvdv laka. ¹⁶ No atubongv la okv no gv tamsar nama hinlakaalaka. Vbvdvdbv ribwng tolaka, ogulvgabolo no vbvdvdbv ribolo, no atubongv la okv nam tvvyanv vdwaka ringnam gubv rire.

5

Mvngjwngnv vdwa Rigvdoogv svngv

¹ Nyiga yanv nga yamma bvka, vbvritola ninyia no gv abu aingbv mvnggv rila alvbv minto laka. Nyipayapa yanv vdwa no gv boru aing gubv mvnglaka, ² hungu vdwa anv aingbv, okv mvgagado vdwa bormv aingbv mvngla darwkbv reladolaka.

³ Rinamdaknam mvnwnglo akin bv rinvdaknv hvngmi vdwa mvngdv kaatam laka. ⁴ Vbvritola hvngmi ngv kuu vmalo kuu gv kuu sida go doodu bolo, hv bunu atuakebv bunugv dormo ridung nga chirung segorong bunu atugv vpjn lvgabv okv vbvrila bunugv anvbu vmalo atuayu gv ritungvntung nga richivngchi gvdu kubv, ogulvgabolo vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk namv. ⁵ Hvngmi ngv yvvdw, ninyia rigurriyin yanv kaamabv ajinkaama doodunv, ninyigv mvngtin nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwkla, okv ridur nam lvgabv koola okv aluayo bv kumbvla ridu. ⁶ Vbvritola hvngmi ngv yvvdw atubogv hvriok lvgabv rin v angv turla doojekuka hv siro pvkunv. ⁷ So gv minam vdvw sum bunua minji toka vbvrila yvka bunugv lvkobv rimur go kaapa madubv. ⁸ Vbvritola yvka bunugv haalung nga kaayataya madunv, minjvjbolo bunugv vpinvriap vdvw, bunu mvngjwng nga toa duku okv mvngjwng manv yanga alvmaya duku. ⁹ Hvngmi hv vdwlo ninyigv singnam mv anying chamkvma dvdvlo hum hvngmi vdwa lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka. Mindvunv, hv nyilu naanam mv lvkin mvngnv goka * ¹⁰ okv alvbv rinamdaknam ha tvvpakaapa kunam gubv rin gorungbv: ninyigv kuu vdwa alvbv sochanv nyimv gubv rinvgurungbv, ninyigv naam lo nyen ha alvbv naarwk sinv gubv, kvvbi kristan vdwa nyaknyi alvbv kaatam ritam kunvgobv, nyi vdwgv adwkaku akolo ridur nvngobv, okv atubongv alvnv kudungkua lo tolwklaklvk sinv gubv rirung nvngobv.

¹¹ Vbvritola hvngmi nyijar bv rinv nga hvngmi vdwa lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka; ogulvgabolo vdwlo bunugv mvngjimvngro ngv bunua lvkodv nyilu naanwng mobolo, bunu Kristo gvlokv adu duku, ¹² okv vbvrila kvvlogv ninyia milv kunam vdwa mvyaklakula rimur duku. ¹³ Bunu naam gonv lokv naam gonvlo vnggokarla dw nga ngoomu nama ka risarsidu; vbvritola umka alvmayabv, rwsj japnam okv atugv ayak ha doonudaknu jimabv rila, mima sengaka minam vdwa risarsidu. ¹⁴ Vkvlgabv hvngmi nyijar vdwa nyilu naala, kuu doola, okv bunugv naam ha ringchumyala, ngonua nyirunv vdwa alvmanvbv minku mabvka vla ngo mvngdunv. ¹⁵ Ogulvgabolo hvngmi megonv Uyu nyi vngmi gvdu kubv vla dakkur nyaroku. ¹⁶ Vbvritola kristan nyimv gonv vpjnlo hvngmi mego doodubolo, hv bunua kaayataya runglaka okv ho vdwa gvrja nga parlwk yoka, vbvrila hvngmi ajin kamabv doonv vdwa gvrja ngv kaayataya nyudukubv.

¹⁷ Chinvmanv vdvw yvbunudv rigvdogv nvngobv rila japgola okv tamsarla alvnv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ridunv, hv bunu dorma nga anyigo paala dunv. ¹⁸ Ogulvgabolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Vdwlo no hvvpv ha aam swkmu tvvrinyi gaam a puutum mabvka” okv “Kudungkua

* **5:9** nyimvnyilo lvkin go naamwng laka; **Vmalo** nwgv nyilua ribomabvka **5:18** Det 25:4; Mt 10:10; Lk 10:7

rinv nga dorma nga jirung sego.” ¹⁹ Tvyakayanv nyidum anyi gomalo achialv nvgobv rima loka chinvmanv akonyi gungnying milwkla minam ha tvjwng mabyka. ²⁰ Rimurnv mvnwngnga kvba tvvpamlo yamtoka, vkvlgavbolo kvbi vdvwka busu dukubv.

²¹ Pwknvyarnv gvla Kristo Jisu gvla okv darwknv nyidogindung vdvgv kaagialo ngo nam dinchirungbv mindunv no yvnyika mvngdv mvngsa namgo kaamabv so gv minam vdvw so tvvla rirunglaka. ²² Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga rimunam lvgabv nyi vdwa baapubv laak kv laklin dala tolwk dubv riyoka. Kvvbi gv rimur a riming gvmabvka; atubongv darwkhongjor bv vppv sulaka. ²³ Noogv ayak kv lvvma maadv-maadv gvvre, vkvlgabv no isi ha tvngmwng mabvka, noogv dvnamtvngnam hv ayak aanam lvgabv no anggor ala lo achukgo tvnglaka.

²⁴ Nyi megonvgv rimur v kaadatara dubv rido, okv bunugv rimur v vngchoyalajwngkadaka dubv vnglwkhodu; vbvritola kvvbi gv rimur vdvw kokwnglo kaapa mvngdo. ²⁵ Vkv aingbv alvbv kudungkua rinam hv kaapa lolindo, okv kvgonv kaapa loolin majeka um vsi nyula madu.

6

¹ Nyira vdvw bunugv atu vdwa renamdonam mvnwnglo mvngdv rung-dubv rirungdo vla mvngto laka, vbvribolo ngonugv doin minam ha okv Pwknvyarnv gv amina yvva alvmabv minyingmirunv kaamare. ² Kristan rinv atu vdvgv nyira mvnwngngv atu vdwa miakaya rungyoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdvwka achiboru aingbv ridu. Vkvlgabv bunu kvvlo gv rikunam humka kaiyayabv atu vdwa rijivngji rungse ngv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rinamvngnam lo paabin yala rinv atu vdvw bunugv paknam mvngjwngnv vdvw.

Doin mimurnv okv jvjvny nyitv

So vdvw sum no japsar okv tamsar runglaka ³ Yvvdw ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv gamchar vdwa okv ngonugv dormo gv tamsar nama akin madubv akusinv dormo vdvgv tamsar nama tamsarla ridunv ⁴ hv oguguka chimabv okv goola goobor jinjinla doodunv. Hv gamchar lvkwnvlo minamminsubv minla larmi sidubv mvngnv, okv vbvritola kavtarv nga naalwkdo, yalung dumudo, nyarjitari modo, alvmabv mium modo, ⁵ okv jvjv lo dooka manv vdwa okv mongrumara mvngdar manv vdwa lardv-lardv minsu monv. Bunu mvngdu dormo si nyitv monv lamtv ngv.

⁶ Alvdo, dormo si ngonua achialvbv nyitv modu, vdvwlo ngonu ogugo doopvdw um nyumchi bolo. ⁷ Ngonu nyiamooku so ogugo bvnglwkla aapv? Ogugukama! ngonu nyiamooku sokv ogugo naala vngtvrikunv? Oguguka! ⁸ Vkvlgabv ngonu vjivbee okv dvsetvngse go doomum bolo hv ngonu lvgabv nyumchi kuse ngv. ⁹ Vbvrilita yvvbunudw nyitv dubv mvngdunv hv bunu pokayarka lo holu dunv okv pvchabv okv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam gv amin mvnamlo naatung koodu ho vdvw bunuam kiampwk bv pulula rimu-ngoomuduku. ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv morko nga paknam mv nvgwngnv alvmanv mvnwng gv koolv ngv. Nyi mego vbv achialvbv paanwng kunam lvkwnbv mvngjwng lokv adu nyapvku okv bunugv haapok lo nvgwngnv mvngrunguya nga naalwkla boktakbokyak moduku.

Nyidum akin gunyi minsarnam

¹¹ Vbvrilita no, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv, svkv nvlo adu laka. Lvgvlvma lokv tarwkbak ha, pwknvyarnv aingbv rinam ha, mvngjwng nga, paknam ha, saktv ha, okv damdv ha paarung dubv rikwla ribwng tolaka.

¹² Noogv mvngjwng gv jokkwsinam lo lvgvlvma bv jokcho yadubv jok-toka, okv atubogv lvgabv turbwngla singnam ha paato laka; ogulv-gavbolo noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi jvjvbw mvngjwng nama nyi vdvgv tvvpamlo minpa sipvdw hogv turbwngnv singnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam goktoku.

¹³ Ogumvnwng nga singnam ha jinv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo, okv Pontius Pilot gvlo ninyigv mvngjwng nga minbwng jikunv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, ngo nam gamki dunv ¹⁴ ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aalwk ma dvdvlobv nam ortojinam vdwa no alvbv tvvlarilaka okv jwkjwkvrvk bv vvpv laka.

¹⁵ Chinggodogo nga Rigvdogvla okv hartv mvngji kunamv, dvbv vdwlkv Dvbv, okv Ahtu lokv Ahtu, ninyigv aakur kuse nga Pwknvyarnv gv minrw-pvla vvpvnam dw lo Pwknvyarnv ninyia daklwk moreku. ¹⁶ Sika manv nw akin mwng; hv yvv gvka aanwk nyula manv lounglo doodunv. Yvka ninyia vdwlaka kanv go kaama; yvka vdwlaka ninyia kaakw nyulanv kaama. Mvngdv namv okv doobwngnv jwkrw ngv ninyi gvlo doobwng laka! Amen.

¹⁷ Nyiamooku so turla ririlo so gv yikungyira lo nyitvvn vdwa gooma bvka vla mintoka, vbvritola bunugv mvngtin ha doobwng majinv yikungyira nyitv lo tinlwk mabvka, vbvritola ngonugv himpukain lvgabv ogumvnwng nga jinwngla jinv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwk yalaka vla mintoka. ¹⁸ Alvnvnga ritoka, alvnv kudungkua lo nyitv toka, okv jinwng toka, okv kvvbi mvnwn-glo yikungyira nga ormi sidubv dobv laka vla bunua mintoka. ¹⁹ Vbvrila bunuv atubogv lvgabv yikungyira nga vvkum sire okv so vdw si bunugv aainv dw lvgabv haatin rungnv lvngtung gubv rire. Okv vbvrila bunuv jvjvvn turnama paala reku.

²⁰ Timoti, nam ogunvgo kaayataya dubv jipvdw um alvbv ringla pvto laka. Kasingkanyak okv pvchabv larmisinam nyi vdvgv mimurla “chinam-panam” vla minam gaam vdwa topak laka. ²¹ Vkvlvga kvgonv um paapvku vla mintoku, okv vkvlvkwngbv bunu mvngjwng gv lamtv nga ngoomu nyatoku.

Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya ngv nonu mvnwnv gvlo lvkobv dooming gvlaka.

TIMOTINYI

Paul gv Siti Lvnyinbv Jinam Mintamchonam

Paul gv Timotinyi siti jidvnam si ninyia ridornv boru gubv mvngla min-sarnam gaamv achialv yadu. Gaam gv alo jvngv saktv svnga mindu. Timotinyi hirukaya nga hinjeka okv nyi vdvw nyiru bv rijeka tamsarnbv okv ebenjelist akobv ninyigv ridung nga rila Jisu Kristo gv kaalwkvbv rila Alvny Yuningv gvla okv Aku Pvbv gv jvrv nga minbvribv tvvlaka vla mintvmiru namgo.

Timotinyi vbv akusubv gamrw toku “Pvcha okv chimapamubv lardar minsu kolo” remingdakming gvyoka vla vkv nvngv nyi gv lvgabv alvngvobv rima, vbvritola bunua tvyakayanv nyi vdvw ngooyare.

So mvnvwng sokv, Timotinyi siti sum lvknv gv rinamdaknam ha kaagv sila ka vtoku— ninyigv mvngjvwng nga, saktv nga, paknam ha, okv mvdwkmvku kolo hirukaya hinam a kaagv sitoka vla akusubv gamrw toku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-2)

Hartv okv mintvmiru (1:3-2:13)

Tamsar okv gamrw (2:14-4:5)

Paul gv atubogv rinamdaknam (4:6-18)

Minyakunam (4:19-22)

¹ Jisu Kristonyi akin laikula milv kunam turnama ngonu paareku vla japgo modukubv Kristo Jisu gvlo apostol gubv rikunv Paul gvlokv sum siti sum lvkdunv—

² Ngoogv aya kunam kuunyilo, Timotinyi:

Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtu nonua anyubv paknam ha, aya nga, okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yika.

Umbonyikv vnam okv mintvmirunam

³ Ngoogv abuapa vdvgv rinam apiabv, ngoogv mongrumara lokv mvng-darsakdarla rijivngji kunam Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv. Ngo aluayu bv kumku lo nam mvngpala ngo ninyi umbonyikv vdunv. ⁴ Ngo no gv nyikla sarnam ha mvngpa dunv okv ngo nam kaanvwng dukunv himpu hv ngoogvlo doolwk dukubv. ⁵ Ngo no gv alvbv mvngjvwng nama mvngpa dukunv, no gv ayu Lois okv no gv anv Eunis ka vbv mvngjvwng dootoku. No ka vbvridu vla ngo mvngjwkjwrwk dukunv. ⁶ Vkvlgabv ngo nam minpa jidunv vdwlwo ngoogv laak kv nam lakpo bvdv Pwknvyarnv nam anyubv amin jitoku ho jinam ha no turbwng molaka. ⁷ Vkvlvga Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua Dow jinamv ngonua busu gvdubv jima; vmbavya ninyigv Dow ngv ngonua jwkrw dubv, pakdubv okv atuv saktv sidubv mvyva dunv.

⁸ Ngonugv Ahtu gv lvgabv ogu minse rise nga no hinyinghiru mabvka; okv Kristo gv lvkwngbv patwk doonv ngoogv lvkwng bvka ogu minse rise ngaaka hinying mabvka. Pwknvyarnv nam gwlvk ka jipv, vbvritola no Alvny Yuningv lvgabv hirukaya nga hindula no gv rise nga rilaka. ⁹ Hv ngonua ringtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwbv goktoku, ngonugv rinam lokvma, vbvritola ninyigv mvngnam lokv okv anyubv aya lokv sum ritoku. Dw gv aatv madvbv Kristo Jisu gv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv so anyubv aya nga jitoku, ¹⁰ vbvritola ngonua Ringjikunv Kristo Jisu gv aanam lokv um kaapa mopvku, hv sinam gv jwkrw nga ngoomv pvku okv gamlv ngv turnama kaatam duku.

¹¹ Pwknvyarnv nga Alvnv Yunying nga jappo kardv kubv apostol okv tamsarnv akobv tolwk pvkunv, ¹² okv vkvlvkwngbv ngo svkvnv hirukaya nga hindukunv. Vbvrítola ngo vjaklodvbv mvngtin bwdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo yvnyi mvngjwng dudw um ngo chindu, okv ngo jvjvbv mvngdu hv ngam ogugo ridubv minpvdw ho Alu lobv nga ringla doolin more.* ¹³ No gv kaaring sila riming gvnam lvgabv, ngoogv naa jvjvnv gaam tamsarnam vdwa rwkrwkbv gakbwng laka, okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngonu gvbv rikunv mvngjwng okv paknam lo doobwng laka. ¹⁴ Ngonu gvlo doonv, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nonua ogunvgo minpvkudw hoogv alvnvnga vvpv laka.

¹⁵ Pigelus okv Hermogenes bunyia mintala, Asia mookugv nyi mvnwngngv, ngam topak kunam ha no chindu. ¹⁶ Pwknvyarnv Onesiporus gv vpin ha aya kaatam runglaka, ogulvgavbolo hv ngam awgo mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Hv ngam patwklo doopv vla hinying mato, ¹⁷ vbvrítola vdwló nw Rom lo aachi tokudw, nw ngam mapama lodvbv makar toku. ¹⁸ Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo ninyia aya jilaka! Okv no alvbv chindu Epesus lo hv ngoogv lvgabv achialvgo riji toku.

2

Jisu Kristo gvlo bivmanv Sipai

¹ Kristo Jisu nyi akin gubv rilaikula anyubv aya paanam lo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, no gwlwk rungbvka. ² Ngoogv nyi tvyakayanv vdwgv kaagialo tamsarla jappo jiku nama no tvvpv kunv, ho tamsar nama no naalaka, okv ho vdwa nyi mvngging kunam yvbunudw kvvbi vdwaka tamsar nyula dunv ho vdwgvlo tolwk jilaka.

³ Kristo Jisu gvlo no bivmanv sipai bv rila, hirukaya nga hindubv mvngto laka. ⁴ Sipai akonv alvbv kudungkua rikulo orto jiyavv nyigam ha mvngpu dubv ridubv mvngla sipai rimanv kvvbinyi vdwgv kudungkua rinam apiabv rila riorichi madunv. ⁵ Jokkwsinv ngv ho gv pvbv nga tvvma bongv amina paanyu madunv ⁶ Rongo rinv yvvdw rongo nga raabv rilwk dunv hv nvvkum rikunyi paatupaake bv baak go paarung dukunv ⁷ Ngo ogunvgo mindudw no mvngdi kaatoka, ogulvgavbolo Ahtu nam ho mvnwngnga chindu kubv mvre.

⁸ Ngoogv Alvnv Yunying jappi kunamv si, Dabid gv husi bv rikunv, sinam lokv turkurla gudung kunvngv Jisu Kristo, um no mvnggap tvvlaka. ⁹ Ogulvgavbolo ngo Alvnv Yunying nga jappo dunv, ngo hirukaya dunv, okv ngo minggiolionv nyi aingbv lvpia ngaaka gvduunv. Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwa lvpia lwkla vvpvma, ¹⁰ okv vkvlvgabv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwgv lvgabv ngo saktv dukunv, vkvlvgabv bolo bunuka Kristo Jisu gvlo aanv ringlinbaalin nama paamu dukubv okv hv ngemanv yunglit ha naalwk duku. ¹¹ Si jvjvbv minamv:

“Ngonu ninyia lvkobv sikubolo,
ngonuka ninyia lvkobv turming gvreku.
¹² Ngonu saktv nama ribwng bolo,
ngonuka ninyia lvkobv rigvdogv minggv reku.
Ngonu ninyia toa kubolo,
hv ka ngonua toa tareku.

¹³ Ngonu jwkjwkvrvk bv rima jeka
hv jwkjwkvrvkbv ribwngnv,

1:11 1Tim 2:7 * **1:12** nw ngam ogugo ridubv mimpv kudw; Vmalo ngo ninyia ogugo ridubv mimpv kudw **2:12** Mt 10:33; Lk 12:9

ogulvgavbolo hv atubongv mvvnyu lamadunv.”

Mvnglwkkaalwk bv kudungkua rin

¹⁴ Sum noogv nyi vdwa minpa jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo bunua gaam gv lvkwngbv padar minsu mabvka vla gamrw tolaka. Vbvrinamv ogu alvngobv rima, tvvnvkaanv vdwa alvmoma mvngdu. ¹⁵ No noogv lvgvlvma bv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk bv ridubv mvngla rilaka, kudungkua rin v gv ninyigv kudungkua nga hinying manv aingbv rilaka, Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvnyv doin a lodataka bv japnv govb rilaka. ¹⁶ Minyingmiru okv pvcha gaam raakulo adu tvvlaka, hvkvnvngv nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv gvlok v adu yaya modunv. ¹⁷ Vkvnyv tamsar hv vbvridu ungv kaapanv ayakka dvmechekenv aingbv ridunv. Nyi anyigo hvbv tamsar bongv Haimenias okv Piletus bunyi. ¹⁸ Bunu jvjvgv lamtv nga kiyu lakula vbv mindu ngonugv turkurkunam mv riro pvkunv vla minla, mvngjwngnv nyi vdwgv mvngjwngv nga mvngrugoya modu. ¹⁹ Vbvrivotla Pwknvyarnv gv hvngdwngnv lvngtung ngv vdwloka biv nyumare; okv hoka gamchar vdwa svbv lvkpv: “Ahtu chindu yvvbunudw ninyi gvbrinv nga” okv “Yvv bunu Ahtu gv nyi bv ridunv vla mindunv bunu rigakpanam a topak lakula.”

²⁰ Naam namtv kolo pvchwng odung nvgwngnv achiavdu: kvgonv raaji okv ain lokv mvnam go, kvvbi vdwv vsing okv takam lokv mvnam go; kvgonv dinchinv kudungkua lo rin v dubv okv kvgonv dinchininv lo rin v nvdubv. ²¹ Yvvbunudw darwkv risudaksu dunv, bunua alvnlv rin v nvre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Ahtu gvlo tolwk sila okv ninyigv dinchinv nyi bv rila alvnyv kudungkua mvnwnglo rin v nvdubv ridunv. ²² Singchanvgv mvngnamsaknam ha topu tokuka, okv tarwkbaak, jwkjwkvrvk, mvngjwngnam, paknam, okv sarsopoyo nga ho vdwa paadubv rikw laka, yvvbunudw haapok sin v darwk dunv ho lvkobv Ahtunyi ridurkoodubv kotoo laka. ²³ Vbvrivotla pvchabv okv chimapamubv larmi sunam lo adu tvlaka; no chindu vkvnyv yalung dunam lo gomwngv dunv. ²⁴ Ahtu gv pakbu bv rin v, no yalung durung mabvka. No mvnwngnga aya nvgobv rito laka, alvngobv okv saktvnyv tamsar nvgobv, ²⁵ nam nyirunv vdwa minbwmilo jitv rinyi damdv bv rilaka lvkonyika Pwknvyarnv bunua alvnyv dw nga jila mvngdin mola okv jvjv nga chimunan guka doolare. ²⁶ Okv vbvrivotla mvngbwk laikula bunua naatungla mvngwngbv riminnv Uyu gv amin mvnamlo aaku mareku.

3

Ataranya Alu vdwv

¹ Mvnggap tvvlaka ataranya alu vdwlo hirukaya yayabv rire ² Nyi vdwv nabung nyareku, dvgum nyareku, goolingua reku, okv hartvbamtv sure; bunu nyarjitari re, bunugv anvabu minam ha tvvmare, nyi nga umbonyikv mvngnam kaaku mare, dormo rimanvbv rire; ³ bunu aya mvngpa kumare, hilok minsi namgo kaaku mare, meyem minsire, paminaami sireku, okv byokchare; bunu alvnynga kaanwngv mareku; ⁴ Bunu gwngkup nvgobv rire, ritormintor nyuma nambv rire, okv goolinguala kaimvngsure; bunu Pwknvyarnvnyv svnga himpukain yanga pakyare; ⁵ Bunu ngonugv dormo so gv jwkrw jvjv yanga toa gvrila, agumlo alvbv rin v aingjvbv rila kaatamre. Vkvnyv nyi vdwlokv adu tvlaka. ⁶ Bunu kvgonv nyi vdwgv naam lo vngre okv yvv nyimv vdwv atubogv rimur gv vge nga gvvdudw okv nvgwngnv mvngnamsaknam mv ninyia pula vnggvdukudw vkvnyv lvkumanv nyimv nga chaatinkorbo nyadu. ⁷ Nyimv vdwv alu gv dwkia chindubv rikwdu

vbvritola bunu vdwlaka jvju nga chinyu mato ⁸Jannes okv Jambres bunyigv Mosesnyi rinyingriru nam aingbv, so nyi vdwsu jvju nga rinyingrirudu—nyi vdwgvg dumpto ngv adarapa kuma okv mvngjwnglo ajwkalak kuma nyanv. ⁹Vbvritola bunu achialvbv adu jego vngyo mare, oguglvgabolo mvnwnngv bunua achialvbv pvcha nvgobv kaareku. Jannes nyila okv Jambresnyi vbvdvdu ritoku.

Minyabv Minsarkunam

¹⁰ Vbvritola no ngoogv tamsar kolo, ngoogv rekordokor, okv ngoogv turnam gv lvkwngbv mvngnamsaknam um no tvvmikaami gvdu; ngoogv mvngjwng nga, ngoogv saktv nama, ngoogv paknam ha, ngoogv himv nama, ¹¹ ngoogv mvdwkmvku hinam ha, okv ngoogv hinchng chingnam ha, no kaakitao pvkunv. No chindu vbv nga rikuv Antiok lo, Ikonium lo, okv Listra lo, hilvkumanam mvdwkmvku vdwa ngo himv pvkunv! Vbvritola Ahtu ngam bunugv lokv ringya pvkunv. ¹² Nyichar mvnwnngv yvnbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akingobv rinu daktv vla Pwknvyarnv jvbv turdubv mvngv vdvw mvdwkmvku nama paarung dunv; ¹³ alvmanv nyi vdvw okv kupnv ripnv vdvw abuyayabv alvmabv ribwng dvdvre, kvvbia kuplariapla rire okv atubongvka kupsu nyare. ¹⁴ Vbvritola nonua jvju nga tamsarkinu pvkunv okv hvngdwngbv mvngjwng mopvkunv, ho doobwng dvdv laka, okv nam tamsarnv vdvw yvnbunudw um no chindu, ¹⁵ okv no mvngpadu noogv vmi anga rilokv rila, no Darwknv kitap ha chimpvkunv, hv nam mvngkimvnglak ha jila nvnvgv okv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng lokv ringlinbaalin lo vnggvnv. ¹⁶ Darwknv kitap mvnwnng si Pwknvyarnv gv saklwknamv* okv si jvju nga tamsar sarnv, rimur ha yamv, rigakpanam a rijwk nvnv, okv tarwkbaakbv rinamdoonam lvgabv tamsarkinunv, ¹⁷ kvkvlvgabolo yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi rijvngjv hv alvngv ogugumvnwnng nga rinam lvgabv mvppripv sila riyin nvgobv ridukubv.

4

¹ Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, yvkvudw sinv ngala okv turnv vdwa jwngkadaka kujinv, okv oguglvgabolo nw Dvbu gubvrila rigvdogv tvbv aariku, ngo nonua dinchirungbv mintvmiru dunv ² doin a jappi laka, (japdw hv aadu lo aama dvlo) um no japbwng laka, miayadubv, yamdin dubv, okv mintvmiru dubv, noogv ogumvnwnng nga kvnwkrvkwk mabv tamsarnam jvbv japbwng jilaka. ³ Vknv dw hv aariku nyi vdvw alvngv doin ha tvvnwng kumare, vbvritola bunu atubongv mvngkulo vngya reku okv bunu atubongv lvgabv tamsarnv kai yayago naakum reku hv bunu nwbunugv tvvnwng ngv aakbria nama minji moreku. ⁴ Bunu jvju yanga tvvmabv mookor reku okv krim gv higuhrak yanga dinchi yabv tvvriare. ⁵ Vbvritola no atubongv svkvnv adwaku himpukain mvnwnng lokv naatung sulaka; hinchng nga himv sulaka, Alvngv Yunyng nga jappinv gubv ribvla kudungkua nga ritolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv noogv risevngse mvnwnngnga rito laka.

⁶ Ngo gvbdv, siring jidubv dwv aaduku; nyiamooku so turla singnam sum topudw ngv si aapvku. ⁷ Ngoogv jokkwsise ngam ngo alvyachokbv jokpv kunv, ngoogv jokse mvnwnngnga* joknya pvkunv, okv ngo mvngjwng nga topak mato. ⁸ Rigumyala Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak kunamgv aminv ngam

3:8 Mog 7:11 **3:11** Nyim 13:14-52; Nyim 14:1-7; Nyim 14:8-20 * **3:16** Darwknv kitap mvnwnng si Pwknvyarnv gv saklwknamv okv si rinvnvdubv ridunv; Vmalo Darwknv kitap Pwknvyarnv gv saklwknam si rinvnvdubv ridunv. * **4:7** mvngjwng dvdvaka; Vmalo ngogv mlv namv jvje vrong.

kaayadu, Ahtu, jvjvby jwngkadaka yanv gv ngam ho Alu lo jiji kunamv—okv ngam mwngma, yvnbunudw paknam gv lvkobv ninyigv aaku jinam ha kaayala doonv mvnwng ngaaka.

Atubogv Gamchar vdvw

⁹ No ngoogv soka baapubv aagornam lvgabv lvgvlvma bv gwngto laka. ¹⁰ Demas nw vjakgv nyiamooku sum mvngbiu yalakula ngam topak roku, Tesalonika vngyu roku. Kresens Galatia bv vngroku, okv Taitas Dalmatia bv. ¹¹ Luk mvngchik ngam lvkobv doodu. Marknyi paamisilayila no lvkobv aagvlaka, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam kudungkua lo ridur nyure. ¹² Taikikasnyi ngo Epesus bv vngmupvny. ¹³ Vdwlo no aarikudw Karpasnyi lvkobv Troas lo ngoogv vngyu kunam vji laklwk ha bvnglwk jilabv; kitap vdwaka bvnglwk jilabv, okv apin lokv mvnam kitap anga dinchi yabvka.

¹⁴ Alekjendar riokdar kudungkua rin vngv ngam hinchap namgo ripv; Nw ogugo ripv kudw Ahtu ninyia rirwk sire. ¹⁵ No ninyia atubongv hima sulaka, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonugv doin japrinyi mintor ritor dubv achialvby yalungyachung bv ridunv.

¹⁶ Atuake ho yvka ngam ridummindumnv kaamato ngo atubongv mvnging sula risupvny; mvnwngngv ngam toapagga nyato. Pwknvyarnv vknv hum kila bunua rinying mabvka vla kumdunv! ¹⁷ Vbvritola Ahtu ngam lvkobv dootoku okv ngam gwllwk a jitoku, vkvlgabv ngo doin ha kairungbv Jentail vdwa tvvdubv jago nyulato; okv ngam sidukubv minbkw kunam a ringtoku. ¹⁸ Okv Ahtu ngam alvmanv mvnwng loka ringre okv ninyigv nyido Karv lo ngam ringchumriaia vnggvreku. Dvbsingtambv yunglit namv ninyi gvby doobwng yilaka! Amen.

Minyabv Kumrwklvtak kunam

¹⁹ Ngo Prisila nyila Akuilanyi okv Onisiporas gv vpin ha ngoogv kumrwklvtak ha jidunv. ²⁰ Erastus Korinth lo doolwkro, okv Tropimusnyi ngo Miletus lo vngyu tvbv, ogulvgavbolo nw lvmato. ²¹ Noogv lvgvlvma lokv rila svkar poolu hv kartv madvbv aadu bv rilaka. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, okv Klaudia bunu kumrwklvtak ha jilwk nyapv, okv Kristan kvvbi vdvwka vbvdvdbv jilwknyapv.

²² Ahtu nonugv dow a lvkobv rilaka.

Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv nonu mvnwngnga lvkobv reming gvlaka.

TAITASNYI Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Taitus jentail nyi go kristan lo aalaku Paulnyi kudungkua ribam ajin govv okv ninyigv missionary aralo ridur minggv kunv bv rito. *Paul gv sitiv Taitusnyi lvkto* kret ara lokv ninyigv nyipayapa riduryanv govv siti go jiging lvkto, gvrja lo rinampanam am japriaparianv bv ripikula dookunvgo. Siti si rijipaji kogv anyik jvngv aomgo lvkdvr linjito.

Atuake bv Taitas gvrja rigvdogv jinv vdwgv nvgwngv rijidoji nvnga mindw linji toku, asarjv bv Kretan nyi vdwgv alvmbv rinamdonama minji toku. Minsen sinbv minam si, Taitas gvrja lokv nyipam dvdv ngam oguaingbv tamsarkinu svngvdw um minsar la ritoku, nyikum, ongu bv rikunv (yvvdw, mvngdw laku, mvvgagaado solo bv rinv um tamsar la ridudw um mindu), nyipayapa okv nyira mvnwng nga minji toku. Minyung gaam si, taitasnyi kristan rinamdaknam lo mindin jilaka vla siti jinv vv jitoku, asarjv bv minji namsi himpu nam lvgabv okv ajinaram bv rinam lvgabv, okv kaanwng mavv rinam sum kayu kunam lvgabv, larmisinam sum kayu kunam lvgabv, okv gvrja aralo taknyitagam govv rianam lvgabv tamsarkinu la ritokv vla jito.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-4)

Gvrja lo nyigam (1:5-16)

Gvrja aralo nyipam dvdv gv kudungkua (2:1-15)

Mindinminbianam okv gamrwnam (3:1-11)

Minyungminya (3:12-15)

¹ Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv okv Jisu kristo gv Apostol akobv rinv ngv.

Ngo darlinkunam okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlinnam mvngjwngv vdwa rigur yadubv vngmu kunamv okv bunua dormo ngam jvjvrungbv tamsar la rigv dukubv.

² Turbwngjiku lvgabv mvngtin dubv mvlirelin jito. Pwknvyarnv mvmanv, kvvlo atuake lokv ngv soogv turnam am ngonua milvpvku-namv. ³ Okv tarwkbak dw loku ninyigv doin lo hv kaatam toku. Sum nga ritoka vla parlw toku, okv ngooka ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo ngo jappo kartoku. ⁴ Taitusnyi ngo siti go lvkto, ngonugv mvngjwng lvyinakinv ngokv jvjvrungv kuunyo.

Pwknvyarnv Abu gv okv ringnvbaanv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka.

Kret lo Taitas gv kudungkua.

⁵ Nam ngo Kret mooku so doomu gvrinv, ogulvgavbolo vjvgv so risv rijinam mvnwng gv rilakv vnam ridung dunv sum riyapaya dubv okv banggu mvnwng gv gvrja lo rigvdogv nvlo laalwk yadobv mvngla vkvlvgabv so nam doomudunv. Ngoogv minsarvnam sum mvnggap pvvlaka: ⁶ Rigvdogv nv gobv ribolo oguguka rimur kaama rungv govv rirungdunv; vv nywng akin mvngchik nv gobv rirungtoka, * okv vkvgv umvuu ngv mvngjwng nv gobv rirungtoka okv alvmanv yalungyachung amin gvnv govv

1:4 2Kor 8:23; Gal 2:3; 2Tim 4:10 **1:6** 1Tim 3:2-7 * **1:6** Nywng akin mvngchik nv gobv rirungdunv; Vmalo Akin mvngchikgo nyimv laamwng tvka.

rirungmabvka okv tvvma nvgo bvka rirung mabvka. ⁷ Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja kudungkua nga rigvdogvnnv um kaayadubv klu lokv jilwk dunv, hv rimur nam kaama rungduv rirungtoka. Hv vdwloka kaimvngsu vvalo biokyibiokcha nvgo, vvalo tvngkium nvgo, vvalo tvngngur nvgo, vvalo morko lvgabv nyilin nvgo rimare. ⁸ Hv nyen chigamrainv nvgo okv ogugonv alvpvdw um paknv govb rirungtoka. Hv saktv nvbv, alv nvbv, darwk nvbv, okv kachingkamu sunv govb ritoka. ⁹ Hv mvngjwng nyola dubv okv oogv doin nga vngdwngbv gakbwngla ritoka okv vv arinjvnnv gaambv ridu. Vbvrila vkvnnv lamtv lo jvjvnnv tamsarnam lokv hv kvvbia mintvmiru jila dubv okv yvvdw um alvmabv mindudw umka alvmanam am kaadin la kaatam rungtoka.

¹⁰ Ogulvgabvolo ho hoka achialvgo, asarjvbnv bunugv kvbi nyiposoyno vdwa kupnv okv turmilarmi sinv, judaism lokv aanv vdww rito. ¹¹ Bunugv mindunam sum mintor dukubv rirungdu, ogulvgabvolo bunu rima tvsv yanga rila bunugv tamsarnam lokv vpin dvdv nga mvngru mola riduku, okv hinyinghiru dubv rinam aka morkoain lvgabv bv rinya duku. ¹²⁻¹³ Vv ninyi atubongv kretan go, bunugv atubogv aralo nyijwk akobv rinvgv, vv soogv jvjvnnv gaam sum mindu, "Kretan vdww rukimvki la ridu, alvmanv svnwngsvmin bv ridu, okv svpelakre la dvdkdvyyit nvbvka ridu." So lvgabv no dinchirungbv bunua yamtoka, vkvlgabvbolo bunu gvlo mvngjwng ngv vngdwngnam lvgabv. ¹⁴ Okv kvvlogv jius vdww higuahirak okv nyia gamki lokv aanv oogv jvjv nga laarwk simu manv nyi govb ridu. ¹⁵ Bunu atubongv yvvdw darwk dunv ogumvnnv vka darwk dunv; vbvritola bunu yvvdw alvmanv okv mvngjwng madunv oguguka vka darwk madunv, ogulvgabvolo bunugv mongramara okv mvngdw nvnv ngv darwk madu. ¹⁶ Bunu vdww mindu bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi chinpvnnv vdu, vbvrijvka bunugv gwngdungridung lo rijwkmadu. Bunu kaanwng manamv okv tvnnwng manamv dodu, ogumvnnvng alvnnvngv ogu vdww um riyin manv ngv.

2

Alvv tamsarnam

¹ Vbvrilita alvv arwngrungbv mvngjwk dadubv um nonu tamsar rungtoka. ² Nyimin nvgo, tvvba nvgo, okv saktv nvgo; Bunugv mvngjwng lo alv nvgo, Paknam govb, okv himvlaknv govb nyikam vdwa minsar jirung toka. ³ Oogv apiabv nyimv ungu vdwwa oogv darwkbv rinvdaknv nyimvmvva govb ridubv tamsar la rirung tvka. Bunu minyingmiru kuma nvgo rirung dukubv vvalo opogv nyira bv rima rungdu kubv. Alv nvnv ogugudw um bunu vdwa tamsar rungtoka. ⁴ Soogv minsar nam lokv mvvgagaado bormvyanv vdww bunugv nyilu okv umvuu nga pakdukubv, ⁵ Saktung sunv govb, okv darwk nvgo okv oogv ninyigv atubogv nyilulo tulwksula alvnv naamnywng govb rila dukubv, vkvlgabvolo Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv doin am yvvka alvmabv mimare.

⁶ Hoogv apia bv nyipayapa vdwwa saktung sunv govb ritokv vla mintvmiru jilaka. ⁷ Ogumvnnvng dvdlv no atubongv alvnv kaaring namgovb ritoka. Hindumsula okv noogv tamsarkinu nama mvnggap chirvtvka. ⁸ Miyakaya madubv alvv arwngrungbv gamchar sum minv vngv tvlaka, vkvlgabvbolo nonugv nyimak kv nonugv lvkwnglo oguguka alvmanv minsvo kaamabv hinying paasu riku.

⁹ Bunu nyira vdww atugvlo tulwk sulaka okv bunua ogumvnnv nga mvngpu motoka. Bunua minkurla bunua mirwk simu mabvka ¹⁰ vvmajeka bunu gvlo dvcho goka chomuyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunu vdwa kaidwkibv alv nvbv okv jwkjwkvrvk rungnvbv kaatam dubv bunua rimolaka, vbvrila

bunu vdwgv rinam dwdvlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnnv gv lvkwn-glo tamsarkinu jila rinamv hartvnam paariku.

¹¹ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya nga nyi mvnwnng gv ringlin-baaln lvgabv kaatam toku. ¹² Oogv anyuayanam vv ngonua vbv tamsardu, pwknvyarnv kaamabv rinamdaknam, okv nyiamooku hvriokpajaknam sum kayu tokuka, okv atubongv saktung sunam, tarwkbaknam, okv dar-wknv bv nyiamooku so ritoka, ¹³ ngonugv mvngtin sinam ngonugv boktal-wkdw alua kaayadoya dunv si, vdwlo ngonugv kairungv Pwknvyarnv okv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo* gv yunglit ngv kaatam looriku. ¹⁴ Hv atubongv ngonu lvgabv jilu sutoku, alvmanv dwdv lokv ringlinto okv oogv ninyi mvngchik gv bv dookudaku nvnga okv alv bv rinwng mola ngonua darwknv nyi gobv mvtoku.

¹⁵ Svknv sum vbv tamsar tvka, akomaring bv tujupkunam rinvnv lokv mintvmiru jila okv yamla nonugv tvvriantv vdwva ritoka. Vbvribolo yvva nam mvnyakaya kumareku.

3

Kristan ridung ngv

¹ Nonugv nyi vdwva mindwmiying jila rigvdogv okv tujupkunam gv aralo tulwksula, bunua mingku bv vngmu tvka, okv alvnm lamtv dwdvlo ridubv mvngvpripv motoka. ² Yvnyika alvmanv gaam mima bvka vla bunua minji tvka, vbvritola sarsopoyo yabv okv ajin yabv jimi sitoka, okv kaidwkibv nyi mvnwnng gv kaakulo damdvb kaatam dubv mvngtoka. ³ Holvgabv alu gulo ngonuka lvko atubongv nyiposooyo, tvvmato, okv rigakrirakto. Ngonu vdwv heriokpajok gv pakbu bv rila okv nvgnwng mvnwnng gv rinwng nama riminto. Ngonugv turnama ngonu kvsar sarnam okv alvmanv kavtav nyato; Ngonua kvvbiv kaanwng mato okv ngonuka bunua kaanwng kalam mato. ⁴ Vbvritola vdwlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv ayanam okv paknam am kaatam kubvdw, ⁵ hv ngonua ringlin toku. Si ngonugv atubongv rilakdolak nam lokv rimato, vbvritola vv ninyigv aya lokv si ngonua ringlin pvkunv, oogv Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anv bv kuu bvngdw motoku okv anv bv ngonua harkak toku. ⁶ Ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo lokv Darwknv Dow am achialv kaigo Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo pwlwk toku, ⁷ vkvlgabv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doodu okv turbwng jiku lo aadu kubv mvngtin nam lvgabv rila dukunv. ⁸ Si jvvrungv go mindungdu. Ngo nonua svknv sum asarjvbv rijisvgo mvngdu, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngv vdwv bunugv ridw lo lvkobv alvnm ridunglo rilwk yala riku, alvyachok nvbv okv mvnwnng gv lvgabv arinyachoknv gobv rireku. ⁹ Vbvritola nyiposooyo bv larmisinam, abuapa asukoyobv nvdw kiinam, yalung dunam, okv Pvbv lvkwnnglo yalung dunam am kayu tvkuka. Vknv vv bunu arinkaamanv okv alvmanv ngv. ¹⁰ Taknyitagam gobv rimu tvdvo sum maanyingkinyingka lvnyi go gamrv pvvtoka okv um oguguka lokvo mintinmiyin kuyoka. ¹¹ Vknv nyi am no chindu vv alvmadunv vla, okv bunugv rimur am bunu rigak parung dunv vla kaachin modu.

Minyungminya bv minsarkunam

* **2:13** ngonugv kairungv Pwknvyarnv okv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo; Vmalo kairungv Pwknvyarnv okv ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo. **2:14** Miri 130:8; Mog 19:5; Det 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; 1Pit 2:9

¹² Vdwlo ngo Artemas vmalo Takikus nyi no gvlo vngmu ridw, noogv lvgvlvma lo nikopolis lo ngo gvlo aamu laka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvra anying nga doodubv vla mvngdunv. ¹³ Zenas loyer okv Apollos bunugv mooying vngrapda okv bunugv gvsv nga kaagv rila dinchi dudw nonugv lvgvlvma bv mvdur laka. ¹⁴ Ngonugv nyi vdvw alvbv ridubv moma nga jilwkla tvvsar sidubv rirungdu, dinchinam am mingkulo jila nam lvgabv; Bunu rinam lo arin kaama kolo riku marung reku.

¹⁵ Ngam yvvdw dooming gvnv mvnwng ngv nonua kumrwksinam am pao jidu. Ngonugv kumrwksinam am mvngjwng lo doonv ngonugv ajin vdwgvlo jilwk dunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv doolwk yilaka.

PILEMONNYI Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Pilemon kristan lo amin yunam akobv rito, kolosae gv gvrja lo mvngjwngnv akobv ringvo okv Onesimus vnam nyira agv atuv. Soogv nyira angv si ninyigv atu gv ara lokv gvngv kilin laku, okv hv Paul gvlo aala lvko lvkobv tvvkurkaarwk minsula rito, oogv patwk lo doonv ngam. Paul lokv gvngv, Onesimus kristan ako bv ritoku. *Paul gv sitiv Pilemonnyi* ninyigv nyira am adwnaba laku naakur dukubv siti tago jilwk la rito, vbv Paul yvvnyi jikur dukubv ridung bvdw, okv um vbvching ninyia mvngnga jilaku nyira bv umbonyikv vla naarwk sitwk kumabv vbvritola kristan achiboru yabvku naarwk sidukubv lvkto.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1-3)

Pilemon lvgabv hartvkinu nam (4-7)

Onesimus lvgabv minjinam (8-22)

Lvknyunglvknya kunam (23-25)

¹ Paul lokv, Jisu Kristo lvgabv pachipatwk doonv, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv—

Ngonugv ajin okv ribamdakbam nam ajin Pilemon, ² okv nonugv naam lo gvrja ribusila kaarwksinam vdw, okv ngonugv anyibormv Appia, okv ngonu ribamnam ajin sipai Archippu:

³ Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv saropoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka.

Pilemon gv paknam okv mvngjwngnam

⁴ Achiboru Pilemon, ngo aludwkibv, noogv amin am laala okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla kumlwk jidunv. ⁵ Vkvlgabv nonu vdwgw Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga pakjinam lvgabv okv Jisu lo nonugv mvngjwngnam am ngo tvvpa doodunv. ⁶ Ngonugv kristo gvlo turnam am akin dula kumbamjobam dubv boktalwknam sum mvngjwngnv gobv ridula arwngrungbv tvvpikaapi lakdu bv ngo kumnam si kumdunv. ⁷ Noogv paknamv, ayanam achiboru, ngo gvlo kairungnv himpu am okv mingtvmirunam am achialvbv laalwk jidu! no Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng gv haapok ka habiatata motoku.

Onesimus gv lvgabv lvbunam nam

⁸ Vkvlvkwngbv ngo chrvv rundubv, kristo lo noogv achiboru bv rinam lokv, ogu risvdw ngo nam orto jila dunv. ⁹ Vbvrijvka ogulvgavbolo ngo nam paktunv, nam ngo lvbula minam yangv si hv alvyagobo mvngdunv. Vbvrijvka Paul ngo svbv ridu, Jisu kristo gv nyitampingko bv ridu, okv vjvka ninyigv amin lvgabv pachipatwk lo doodunv.* ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv onesimus gv peelvbv ngo nam lvbula mindunv, ngoogv atunvgv kuunyilo bv kristo lo ridunv; pachipatwk arwng lo doori hoka ngo ninyigv dowjwklo gv abu bv ripv kunv. ¹¹ Alu gulo no lvgabv oguguchin richindakchin mato, vbvritola

1:2 Kol 4:17 * **1:9** Jisu Kristo gv nyitompinko, okv vjvka ninyigv amin lo pachipatwk lo doodunv; Vmalo nyikom ako, okv vjaka Jisu gv Kristo gv amin lo pachipatwk doodunv. **1:10** Kol 4:9

vjak alv rungbv rilakvnglak duku† no gvbvka okv ngo gvbvka anyi gvbv alvjvnbv gobv riduku.

¹² Vjak ninyia lvkodv no gvlo ngo vngkur mogv ikunv okv ngoogv haapok vka ninyigy lvkobv vngming gvvdunv. ¹³ Ngoogv lvkobv ninyia so doomu nwingto nvi, Gamlv gv lvgalo ngoogv pachipatkv doi dvdv so, vkvlgavbolo noogv mooku hoka ninyia modurvngdur yadubv. ¹⁴ Vbvrijvka, ngam ridurnam lvgabv ngo nam raitongtong nwngmado; Vbvyamabvdv, no lvgabv ngo noogv mvngnam bv um rimu nwingdunv. Vkvlgabv no mvnglwkw suma bolo ngo oguguchin rimu nyoya madunv.

¹⁵ Onesimus gv achukgo no gvlo gvngv kiyu namsi alvyago aakur lakula doobwng minggv yajikuladv vkvlgabv kiku nvgoi. ¹⁶ Okv vjak ninyi nyira mvngchik bvkuma, vbvritola nyira am alv yasin nvbvku: Kristo lo hv ayanam achiboru ngvku. Hv ngam vdwgo pakdudw vkvgo namka kaiyago pakri nvpv, nyira bvkula okv Ahtu Jisu gvlo achiboru bvku. Anyi baabwng ngv nyira bv mvngma bv achiboru bv Ahtu Jisu gvlo ritoka!

¹⁷ Vkvlgabv no ngam ajin bv mvngdu bolo, ngam umbonyikv vla laarwk sinam aingbv ninyia laarwk sutoka. ¹⁸ Vdwlo ninyi ogugo rimur pvdw vmalo ogugo jikurrikur svgo doodudw um ngo gvlo sapnumbunam am saplwkw tvka. ¹⁹ Soka, ngo atunvgv laak lokv si lvkduv: *Paul ngo nam dorji riku.* (Nam ngo lvko mvngpa dadubv rima svngv, vbvrijvka, no atubongv ngoogv rigurriyin nvnga mvngpa ridu.) ²⁰ Vkvlgva, ngokv achiboru, kaju ngokv tongbv mvnglwkw gvrila Ahtu gv amin lo ritoka; kristo lo achiboru bv ngam habiatata jitoka.

²¹ Ngo mvngjwngdu, ngoogv lvknam sum, oguaingbv ngo tvvka pvdw no vbvching rire—nam chinrungdu ngo minam dvdv sumka um no kaiyasin bvka riri nvpv. ²² Gaamgodv mindvdu, ngo lvgabv karchung lo ako mvpv jilaka, ngo mvngdu nonu mvnwing gv kumnam am Pwknvyarnv ngv tvvlaku okv ngam svbv nonu gvlo aakur modu kobv rireku.

Kumnyungbv kumrwklwtaknam

²³ Epapras, ngoogv lvkobv pachipatkv lo Jisu kristo gv amin bv doonv, vdwka tulwk minggv gvrila ninyi gvbvka nam kumrwklwtak nama jilwk jidunv, ²⁴ okv ngo gv ribamdakbam nam Mark, Aristarkas, Demas, okv Luk bunu vdwka vbv jilwk minggvdu.

²⁵ Nonu mvnwing lo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvilaka.

† **1:11** Greek gaambv Onesimus vnamv “rinvvngv arinyachokv.” **1:23** Kol 1:7; 4:12 **1:24** Nyim 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kol 4:10; Nyim 19:29; 27:2; Kol 4:10; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:11

HEBRU vdwa Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Hebru vdwa siti jinam si Kristan nyi nyitwng gonyi lvktoku, bunu kaiyayabv nyirunv nyi vdwa tormilarmi sila rinyato, vbv maatarbv rim-isikulo Kristan gv mvngjwng nga topak dukubv ritoku. Vbvrinammv Lvknv angv bunugv mvngjwng nga mintvmirula Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv okv ataranyabv nyikrwkaatam kunam vkv vla mindu. Vbv ridula nw jvjvnv aba baom go minjido: (1) Jisu dvbvsvngtambv turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv, yvvdw ninyigv hinchng nga himv sunam lokv Abua jvjv rungbv tvvjirijinv akobv chinsu toku. Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gubv ridula, Jisu Aku Pvbv gv nyijwk vdwa, nyidogindung vdwa, okv Moses nyika achialvbv kaiyanvngv. (2) Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv dvbvsvngtambv nyibu gubv mvkunam angv, Aku Pvbv lokv nyibu dvvdv nga achialvbv kaiyanvngv. (3) Jisu gvlokv mvngjwngnv vdww rimur, busu, okv sinam lokv ringnam ha paadunv; okv Jisu, Butvyachok nvgobv rila jvjvnv ringlinbaalin nama jidu, um Hebru dormo lo nyibuv beela okv svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk lakula rikunamv hv aainvgv ringlinbaalin kuse nga kaagvsidubv kaatam kunamv.

(Mvrwmpa 11) lo Israel nyi vdwgvgu higu lo mvngjwng gv lvkwnglo yungnam nyi vdwa minpa dula, lvknv angv puririnv vdwa mvngjwnglo alvbv doobwng tvlaka vla kumla mindu, okv mvrwmpa 12 lo nw ninyigv purinv vdwa nyikkv Jisunyi kaagap dula, jwkjwkrwk nama ataranya lobv rilin laka vla mintvmirudo, okv bunua hinchng chingnam okv mvdwkmvku namv aajeka mvngrwla ribwng minsu laka vla mindu. Kitap si minsartam-sarnam okv gamrwnam gaam vkv minla minya duku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam: Kristo Pwknvyarnv gurungbv kaatam kunam angv (1:1-3)

Kristo nyidogindung vdwa kaiyadunv (1:4-2:18)

Kristo Moses okv Josuanyi kaiyadunv. (3:1-4:13)

Kristo gv nyibu gubvrila kaiyachok kunam (4:14-7:28)

Kristo gv milv kunamv kaiyachoknv (8:1-9:28)

Kristo gv erinpeevi namv kaiyachoknv (10:1-39)

Mvngjwng gv dinchiyachoknam (11:1-12:29)

Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu monam (13:1-19)

Kumnyungkumnya bv kumnam (13:20-21)

Minyabv mingkunam (13:22-25)

Pwknvyarnv gv Gamchar hv Ninyigv Kuunyilo gv lokv

¹ Pwknvyarnv krim ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyijwk vdww gvlokv achialvgo okv aku-akusinv lamtv lokv gaam japtoku, ² vbvritola ataranya alu vdwso nw ninyigv Kuunyilo gv lokv ngonua japduku. Nw hvknv nyi ako ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv chinggodogo nga pwklynarlin pvkunv, okv ataranya alu lo ogumvnwng nga paamu dukubv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darpvkunv. ³ Nw Pwknvyarnv gv achialvbv Yunglit kunam ha unglit kargojito okv Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv ripvdv vbv aringchingnv, ninyigv jwkrw doonv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga turmudu. Nyia nyi mvnwng gv rimur vdwa mvngnga dukubv rijiro kochingbvku, nw nyidomooku tolo Kaiyachokbv jwkrw bv rinv, Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik tangvlo doolwk pvku.

Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv Kainam

⁴ Kuunyilo nga nyidogindung vdwa kaiyanv gubv mvpvny, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia amin jinamv bunu vdwgv amin hv kaiyanvngv. ⁵ Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbv mimato
“No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv;

Silu ngo noogv Abu bv ridu.”

Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung vdwa vbvka mima,

“Ngo ninyigv Abu bv rire,

okv nw ngoogv Kuunyilo bv rire.”

⁶ Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv vdwlo ninyigv Kuunyilo bvngtua nyia mooku lo vngmu tvikulo nw vbv minto,

“Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung mvnwngngv ninyia kumrungjorong laka.”

⁷ Vbvrítola nyidogindung gv lvkwnglo Pwknvyarnv vbv minto,

“Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa doori bv mvto,

okv ninyigv pakbu vdwa vmv gv vtriakbv mvtoku.”

⁸ Kuunyilo gv lvkwnglo, ogubvrieka, Pwknvyarnv minto:

“Ho Pwknvyarnv ngam, noogv* karv ngv dvbvsingtambv ataranya gobv doobwngre!

No noogv nyi vdwa jvjv† lokv rigvdogvre.

⁹ No jvjv nvnga pakdu okv rimur nvnga no kaanwng madu.

Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv, noogv Pwknvyarnv, nam darpvkunv

okv noogv richam ajin vdwa kaiyago

nam hv mvngdv okv mvngpusakpua jiyapvny.”

¹⁰ Nw vbvka mintato,

“Ahtu, no, atuake ho sicingmookua pwklinto,

okv no atubogv laak lokv no nyidomooku vdwa mvpvkunv.

¹¹ Bunu nyeriku, vbvrítola no doobwngre;

bunu vji nyenam aingbv nyeare.

¹² No bunua jvtvlaklvk ha tinam aingbv tireku,

okv bunu vji aingbv akusubv ridinre.

Vbvrítola no vbvdvdvbv doobwngre,

okv noogv svngtung ngv vdwloka nyemare.”

¹³ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbv mimato:

“Ngoogv lakkik tangvso dootung tvka

ngo noogv nyimak vdwa

noogv lvpa lvkwnglo vvpvma dvdvlo.”

¹⁴ Vbvríkunamv nyidogindung vdww oguv? Bunu dow bv rila Pwknvyarnvnyi rijianv okv yvvbunudw ringlinbaalin nama paajikunv vdwa nw bunua ho vngmula ridur yamudu.

2

Kairungnv Ringlinbaalin

¹ Vkvlgabv ngonugv jvjv nvgo tvvnam a ngonu kaiyasinbv gakbwngla rirung tvka, vbvríbolu ngonu jvjvnyv lamtv nga vnggak pamare. ² Ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyidogindung vdwgv doin jinammv jvjv rungbv kaatam duku, okv yvvbunudw hoogv minkulo vngming gvmanv vmalu tvvmanv vdwv bunugv mvrítrirít paasenga paanyato. ³ Vbvrinamv ngonu svkvnyv kairungnv ringlinbaalin nama tvvmabv ritola ngonu ogaingbv riyvriko sinyure? Ahtu nw atubongv so gv ringlinbaalin nam sum minpa jichoto,

1:5 Miri 2:7; 2Sam 7:14; 1Kri 17:13 **1:6** Det 32:43 **1:7** Miri 104:4 **1:8** Miri 45:6,7 * **1:8** nogv karvnga, O Pwknvyarnv, adwng rongre; Vmalu Pwknvyarnv nogv karv ngv † **1:8** nogv; Megonv kitaplo doodunwgv **1:10** Miri 102:25-27 **1:13** Miri 110:1

okv yvnbunudw ninyi gvlo um tvvnn vdww si jvrv ngvrung vla minpa jitoku.
 4 Vbvririlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nvgwngnv kaasartabonv okv lamrwpanam
 rinam lokv bunugv aolo kaatam dula okv ninyigv mvnglwkbv Darwknv
 Dow gv amin am jito okv mincho namv vv rung vla vbvrila kaatam toku.

Ngonua Ringlinbaalin kolo vnggvn angv

5 Pwknvyarnv aajinv anwnv nyiamooku ha nyidogindung vdwa rigvdogv
 modubv tolwkma—ngonugv minggvdvnam mooku homnv. 6 Vmabvya,
 Darwknv kitaplo ako-akonvlo vbv mindu:

“O Pwknvyarnv, noogv bunugv lvgabv mvngya gvdunamv, nyi vdww si oguv;
 Noogv kaayataya gvdunamv, nyi vmwng gumalare?”

7 No bunua nyidogindung vdwa achukgo miyang yadubv mvtoku;
 no bunuam yunglit gvnvgv okv mvngdv* gvnvgv biotung nga pilwk
 toku,

8 okv bunua ogumvnnwng nga rigvdogv modubv mvtoku.”

Ho mindu Pwknvyarnv bunua mvpvnn “Ogumvnnwng nga rigvdogv
 nvgobv”; si ogumvnnwng nga miominchik laikula minbwk jidu. Vbvrivka,
 nyi vdww sum ogumvnnwng nga rigvdogv dubv vjak ngonu kaapa yamadu.

9 Vbvrilita ngonu Jisunyi kaapa dunv, ninyia achukchanyi gv lvgabv
 nyidogindung vdwa miangyadubv mvpvnn, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv
 ayakolokv nw mvnnwng gv lvgabv siji rungdukubv vla. Ninyigv hinchng
 chinla sinam lokv ngonu ninyi vjak kairungnv okv mvngdvrungnv gv
 biotung nga gvla doodu kubv kaapa duku. 10 Pwknvyarnv pwklynarlinnv
 okv ogumvnnwng nga vvpvnn, ninyigv kai kunam a baak dukubv kuu
 achialvgo naalwk kunam lvgabv Jisunyi hinchng chingnam lo rilak nvgobv
 rimula rinam si rijwkkv. Vkvlgabv Jisu mvngchik bunua ringlinbaalin
 kolo vnggv kujinv.

11 Nw nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka kakdar dukubv mvdunv, okv kakkard-
 unam mvnnwngvula okv nw la anyi gv Abuv akin dukunv. Vkvlvkwngbv
 Jisu bunua ninyigv achiboru gubv minam lvgabv hinying matoku. 12 Nw
 Pwknvyarnvnyi mintoku,

“No ogugo ripvkudw ngo ngoogv achiboru vdwa minpa jireku;
 bunu vdwwg doopam lo ngo nam hartv reku.”

13 Nw vbv mintato, “Ngo ngoogv mvngjwng nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwnglw
 reku.” Okv nw vbvka minta toku, “Ngo svka Pwknvyarnv gv ngam vmi
 jinam vdwa lvkobv doodunv.”

14 Ninyigv vmi vdww vla mingv dvnamm hv adwn bvla oyi bv rinv nyi vdwa
 mindunv, Jisu nw atubongv bunugv apiabv rila okv bunugv nyi nyipv bv
 rimingvto. Nw gv vbvrinam si nw gv sinam lokv Uyudvbnnyi myakvnnchak
 dubv ritoku, sinam gv aolo rigvyanv anga, 15 okv vbv rigvrila yvnbunudw
 sinam ha busu laila svngam mvnnwngnga nyirabv rinv vdwa ringlin dukubv.

16 Si minbwk jila mindu nyidogindung vdwa nw ridorma. Vmabvya
 Darwknv Kitap hv vbv mindu, “Nw Abraham gv husi vdwa ridur yadu.”

17 Vbvrinam hv manv nw rinam mvnnwnglo nw gv achiboru vdwwg apiabv
 ridubv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua rinamlo nw bunu vdwwg lvgabv
 jwkjwkvrvk okv ayanv Butvyachok gubv rinam lvgabv, vkvlgavbolo nyi
 vdwwg rimur hv mvngnga kunam lvgabv. 18 Okv vjak nw pokayarka kunam
 vdwa ridur nyulare, ogulvavbolo nw atubongv pokayarka kunamv okv
 hinchng chingkunv.

2:6 Miri 8:4-6 * 2:7 Achilvnnv kitap vdwwlo lwpwngdo: No bunua noogv pwknmyarnam
 mvngwng ngam rigv modubv mvtoku. 2:12 Miri 22:22 2:16 Aij 41:8,9

3

Jisu Mosesnyi Kaiyanv

¹ Pwknvyarnv gv gokta kunam ngoogv kristan ajin vdwa! ngonugv mvngjwng kunamlo Pwknvyarnv gv Butvyachok gubv vngmukunam Jisunyi nonu mvngka toka. ² Moses gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kudungkua nga jwkjwkvrvk bv rinam apiabv, nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwkjwkvrvk nvgobv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so gv kudungkua nga ridubv jitoku. ³ Naam ha svnga mvnv nyi angv kaiyago mvngdv nga paadunv. Ho apiabv Moses nyi-mam svnga Jisu achialbv mvngdvnam gubv ridunv. ⁴ Mvnam gvbv naam mvnwngnga mvnv akonv mvdunv—okv ogumvwnvng nga mvnv ngv Pwknvyarnv akin. ⁵ Moses Pwknvyarnv gv naam lo Pakbu gubvrila jwkjwkvrvk nvgobv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv aainvgv lvgabv minse nga nw mintoku. ⁶ Vbvrilita Kristo jwkjwkvrvknv Kuunyilo gubvrila Pwknvyarnv gv naam ha rigvdogv nvgobv rito. Ngonu mvngpak nvgobv rila mvngtinnam lo doobwng bolo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv naam bv ridunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv Doonu kogo

- ⁷ Vkvlgabv, Darwknv Dow hv vbv minto,
 “Nonu silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpadubolo,
⁸ nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru rilo rinam apiabv nonu vlvnghapok bv gvyoka,
 bunugv ninyi rikwripakri alulo bunu chukrimooku lo renya toku.
⁹ Pwknvyarnv mindu, bunu ngoogv anying champigo ogu—ogu rinam ha kaapv tvlaka,
 hoka bunu nga rikwripakla okv rikw nyatoku.
¹⁰ Okv vkvlgabv ngo ho nyi vdwa haachi laku okv minto,
 ‘Bunu alu gv dwkia nga pakmarisubv rinyadu okv ngoogv gamki nama tvjimakv vnyadu.’
¹¹ Ngo haachila okv milv toku:
 ‘Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyu kumare!’ ”
¹² Ngoogv ajin vdwa nonugv lokv yvv akonvka haapok v alvmabv rila okv mvngjwng mabv rila turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi dakkur nyola adu manam lvgabv himasuto laka. ¹³ Vmabvya, vbvrinam lvgabv nonugv lokv yvv akonvka rimur gv kubnam gubv okv vlvnghapok bv rimabvka, Darwknv kitaplo “Silu” vla ngonua minbv dvdvlobv nonu ajinanyingnga ridur minsu laka. ¹⁴ Ngonugv kvvlo gv mvngtin nama ataranya lobv hvngdwnvbgv vvbwng dubolo ngonu Kristonyi lvkobv richam gubv ridunv.
¹⁵ Darwknv kitaplo svbvching mindu:
 “Nonuno silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpadubolo,
 nonugv abuapa vdvw vdwo bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru tokudw bunu vlvnghapok bv rinya toku vbv nonuno vbv vlvnghapok bv rinya mabvka.”
¹⁶ Yvv bunuala Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvtola ninyia rinyingrirunv vdvw? Moses gv Ijpt lokvnga linggv kunam mvnwngngv. ¹⁷ Yvv bunuala Pwknvyarnv anying champigo haachi kunamv? Rimur nyala yvvbunudw chukrimooku lo sinya tokudw ho nyi vdwa. ¹⁸ Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchirungbv milv nama mvtokubvdw, “Ngoogv bunua doonu dubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare”—vbv minam si yvv bunua minpvnv?”

Rinyingrirunv vdwa mintoku. ¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv ngonu kaapa duku bunu ho mooku lo aapa nyumato ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng matoku.

4

¹ Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ngonua milvvnamgo jiduku ngonua ninyigv doonu vla minkunam anga paamu dukubv vla. Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu hinlakaala rilajuka, nonugv lokv yvv akonvka hoogv milv kunam doonu vnam anga paama nvgoka kaama dubv. ² Bunugv rinam apiabv, ngonuka Alvnv Yuning nga tvppv kunv. Bunu doin ha tvvtoku, vbvritola hv bunua oguguka anyung kaama, ogulvgavbolo vdwlo bunu um tvvtokudw, bunu mvngjwng gv lvkobv torwk simato. ³ Vbvrikunamv ngonu yvnbunudw mvngjwng dukunv, Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu nga paadu kunv. So si ninyigv vbv minambv ridu,

“Ngo haachila okv milvnam go mintoku:

‘Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv mooku jinamlo bunu vdwloka aalamare!’”

Nw gv nyiamooku ha pwklinyarlin rilokv ninyigv kudungkua nga rime ropv tvlaka nw sum mintoku. ⁴ Darwknv kitap gv kvgonvlo so si alu kanw nvnvgv lkwng nga mindu: “Alu kanw nvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kudungkua mvnwnngnga riku mabv doonu toku.” ⁵ Lvkodv so gv gaam akin sum mindvto: “Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare.” ⁶ Yvv bunu Alvnv Yuning nga tvvchonv vdwv ho doonu nama paamato, ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng mato. Vbvrikunamv hokaka kvvbi vdwa um paamu namvka doodu. ⁷ So si Pwknvyarnv kvvbi alu yago mvpv pvku, so si “silu” vnammv si jvv ngv. Achialvnv anying gv kochinglo nw Dabid gvlokv mintoku Darwknv kitaplo sum lvpvdoku:

“Silu nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpa pvbolo, vlvnghapok bv riyoka.”

⁸ Josua Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu vnama nyi vdwa jiro nvgoilo, Pwknvyarnv koching soka kvvbi alu gv lkwngbv mima dvnvpvi. ⁹ Pwknvyarnv alu kanw nvnvlo doonu toku vkv aingbv so si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv doonu go doobwng dunv. ¹⁰ Yvv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu ha naarwksipv kunv ninyigv doonunam aingbv bunugv kudungkua lokv doonu nyadu kunv. ¹¹ Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ngonugv lvgvlvma lokv ho gv doonu nama naarwksinam lvgabv rikwlvaju, kvlvlgavbolo bunugv mvngjwng manam lokv naarwk sinyu mato vkv aingbv ngonu gvlo yvv akonvka naarwk sinyu manamgo kaama dubv. ¹² Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv turnv okv kudungkua ridu, Riokse tagotaksak bv arik nvngaka rippu yanv. Si yalu gvla dow gv gvviap sikua, loobung gvla lochin gv geekiap sikua peepwk nyuladu. Si haapok gv mvngjimvngro la mvngnam ha jwngkadaka dunv. ¹³ Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapa moma dubv ogugoka vsvivrum sego yikungyira kaama; pwknamyarnam mvnwnngv ninyigv nyik kaagia lo kaadatara dubv ridunv. Okv ngonu alu gunyi ngonu atuv turla singlarlo ogugo ripvdopv kudw ho mvnwnngnga sapkumla ninyia kaatam dukubv rirung reku.

Jisu Kairungv Nyibu Butvyachokv

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv klai ngonu ngonugv mvngjwng nama haatin yayabv rilaju. Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kaiyachokv Butvyachok go doodu, nw Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv, nw Pwknvyarnv gv dooku nvchilo vnglwrokro. ¹⁵ Ngonugv nyibu Butvyachok angv ngonugv lvvku marinyi

aya mvngpa manyunv gubv rima. Vbvmabvdv ngonua rinam apiabv ngonugv Butvyachoknyi lamtv mvnwn glo pokayarka toku, vbvritola nw rimur go rimato. ¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv, klvi ngonu mvngjwngjwnggrw laju, okv Pwknvyarnv gv doginglo aanwk laju, ogolo aya doodudw. Hoka ngonu aya nga naarwk sire okv vdwlw dinchikochi ridw ngonua ridurdubv anyuaya nga paayare.

5

¹ Butvyachokbv rinw dvdv nga ninyigv nyibu ajin vdwg v aralokv dargvrila okv bunugv amin bv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkuwa nga riya modubv, okv erinpeelwk yadubv okv rimur vdwg v lvgabv erinpeelwk la riyamodubv mvngv dnam hv. ² Nw atubongvka lvvkumanv gubv rijeka, nyi rimurnv okv chimapamunv vdwg v bv damdvyanyv gubv rilare. ³ Ogulvgabolo nw atubongvka lvvkumanv gubv ridu vkvlgabv nw nyi vdwg v rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk mwngmare, vbvritola nw atubogv rimur lvgabvka rire. ⁴ Yv vka atubongv mvngdv rungam Butvyachok gubv ridubv vla darsu madunv. So si Aaronnyi mvnam aingbv—Pwknvyarnv gv goknam nyi anga mwng Butvyachok gubv mvdunv.

⁵ Ho apiabv Kristo nw atubongv mvngdv rungam Butvyachok gubv mvsu mapv n v. Vmabvya, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mintoku,

“No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv;
silu ngo noogv Abu bv ripvku.”

⁶ Nw kvvbi gunv loka vbv mintato,

“Melkijedek * gv nyibu buli lokv,
no d v b s i n g t a m b v nyibu akobv ribwngre.”

⁷ Jisu nw gv Sichingmooku so ririlo ninyia rimu mavv ringji bongv Pwknvyarnvnyi, gamtv rung v okv nyikla sarla l v b u l a k u m t o . Ogulvgabolo nw nyaknyi nvgo okv dinchikochi nvgo v b v r i k u l o k v P w k n v y a r n v n i n y i a t v t o k u . ⁸ V b v r i t o l a n w P w k n v y a r n v g v K u u n y i l o b v r i t o l a k a n w g v h i n c h i n g c h i n g k u l o k v m i n g k u l o v n g n a m h a c h i n t o k u . ⁹ V d w l o n i n y i a r i l a k r i k u n v g o b v m v t o k u d w , n w n i n y i g v m i n a m h a t v n v v d w g v l v g a b v t u r b w n g n v r i n g l i n b a a n a m g v k o l v g u b v r i t o k u , ¹⁰ o k v P w k n v y a r n v n i n y i a M e l k i j e d e k g v n y i b u b u l i l o k v n y i b u B u t v y a c h o k g u b v m v t o k u . †

Mvngjwng nga topunv vdwa gamrwnam

¹¹ So gv l v k w n g n g a m i n s e n g v a i g o d o o d u , v b v r i t o l a s i n o n u a m i n b w k j i d u b v m i n l a m a d u , o g u l v g a b o l o n o n u c h i n g t w n g m a d u . ¹² (N o n u a t a m s a r d u b v d w n g v n o n u g v l v g a b v m e g o v n g t o k u .) N o n u n o t a m s a r n v g o b v r i d u k u b v d w n g v a c h i a l v t u k u — v j v l o d v b v n o n u P w k n v y a r n v g v d o i n m i n c h o j i n a m h a k v v b i g u n v n o n u a t a m s a r d v d u b v r i b w n g d o . A c h i n c h i m p w n g a d v k u s v n g a n o n u v j a k l o d v b v a c h u t v n g d u b v r i d u . ¹³ Y v v d w a c h u t v n g d u n v h v v j a k l o d v b v a n g a n g v , a l v p o m a g v l v k w n g n g a h i n g k w k a a k w m a n v n g v . ¹⁴ A c h i n c h i m p w s i m i n b o l o n y i k a i k u n v v d w g v , y v v b u n u d w r i s a r v n g s a r s i l a i k u l a a l v n v n g a l a o k v a l v m a n v n g a c h i n l a k u n v .

5:3 Leb 9:7 **5:4** Leb 9:7 **5:5** Miri 2:7 **5:6** Miri 110:4 * **5:6** Melkijedek gv nyibu bulilo; Melijedek jebv; VmaloMelkijedek gv ritungnga risetsvnm. **5:7** Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42; Lk 22:39-46 † **5:10** Melkijedek gv nyibu bulilo; Vmalo Melijedek jebv; Vmalo Melkijedek gv ritungnga risetsvnm **5:12** 1Kor 3:2

6

1 Vbvríkunamv, kvvlo gv kristan doin tvvcho nama ngonugv kochinglo kayu gvrila kaiyayabv chinlvpaiv yanamlo vnglv yalaju. Ngonu anyung kaamanv kudungkua nga kayu nama okv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng kunam a; 2 baptisma *gv lvkwing nga tamsarnam okv laak iponam gv lvkwing nga tamsarnam; sinv gv turkurkunam gv lvkwing nga tamsarnam okv dvbvs-ingtambv jwkadakanam lvkwing nga tamsarnam; ho minam mvnwngnga naalaila ngonu anw lvngtung go mvrung kumare. 3 Pwknvyarnv ngonua rila dubv jibolo, ngonu vbv rirungreku, klai ngonu vnglv lakuju!

4 Vkvlgabv yvvbunudv bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu pvkudw bunua oguaingbv lvkodv mvngdin modukubv naakur nyureku? Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv lounglo lvko dookwkunv; bunu nyidomooku gv amin jinam ha dvkw kunv okv Darwknv Dow gv baag jinam ha naarwk sika kunv; 5 bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv alnvv vla rikadokala chimpvkunv okv aainvgv dw gv jwkrw ha himpa toku. 6 Okv ho kochingbv bunu bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu roku! bunua lvkodv naakur lakula mvngdin modukubv rinyukuma namgo, ogulvgabv bolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuun-yilo nga lvkodv daapo lo takki duku okv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo hinying modu.

7 Pwknvyarnv kvdw nga bokta lwkjila hvkvvgv aolo nyido holunam dvdv nga tvngmula okv yvvdw um rongo mvlwkla mvría dunv hvkvvgv lvgabv anyung doomu dubv nvmwng nga boklin jimudu. 8 Vbvrítola hv tvv okv nvmwng boklin jibolo, hv ogu anyung kaakumanv; hv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam gubvrila maatarbv alvmanv ngv hum vmbvb ramyok riku. 9 Vbvrítola ayanam ajin vdwa ngonu svbv minjeka, ngonu nonugv lvkwing nga jvjvbv rirungre vla mvngjwng dunv. Nonugv ringlinbaalin paanam v nonua alvyanv bokta go doodu vla ngonu chindu. 10 Pwknvyarnv mvngki-ammvngriam manv ngv. Nw nonugv kudungkua rinam ha vvalo ridur gvrila ninyia paknam ha kaatam nama okv vjak kvvbi kristan vdwa jibwng nama vdwloka mvngpa mabv rimare. 11 Ngonugv kaibv mvngjimvngro namv nonugv dinchibv mvnggap nama ataranya alu lobv rilin laka vb-ribeloa nonugv mvngtin namv jvjv nvgobv rilin jiriku. 12 Ngonu nonua sepelakre nvgobv rima svgo vla mvngdunv, vbvrítola mvngjwng yala okv saktvntv vdwgv aingbv risego vla, okv vbvrila Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama naarwksinv gubv risego vla mvngdunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv rungbv milv kunam

13 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi milv tokudw, nw ninyigv milv nama rirungre vla milvla mintoku. Ninyia kaiyanv kaamanam lvgabv, vdwlo nw milv tokudw nw atugv gv amin lokv minvla milv toku. 14 Nw minto, “Ngo milvdunv nam ngo boktalwjkjire okv achialvbv kuu husi doolin more,” 15 Abraham saktv nvgobv rito, okv vkvlgabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama paatoku. 16 Vdwlo ngonu milvnam go minredw, ngonu ngonua kaiyanv akogv amin lokv milv nvdu vbv milv kolokv larmi sunama minjup dunv. 17 Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam a naarwk sijinv vdwa, Pwknvyarnv nwgv ridubv mvngnam a um vdwloka mvkumv madunv vla minbwk jidubv mvngdu; vkvlgabv hv nwgv milv kunamlo akodv milvnamgo mintam lwkdvdu. 18 Vbvríkunamv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo so baanyi si doodunv hv nw mvvla manammv okv akuav nyuma namv. Vkvlgabv ngonu nw gvlo ringria nama paanv vdww ngonugv kaagialo mvngtin pvvji nama hvngdwn- rungbv gaktwkkvrwk ladubv kairungnv mintvmiru ha jidu. 19 Ngonugv

* 6:2 baptisma; Vmalodarpu dubv kunnam 6:8 Atk 3:17,18 6:14 Atk 22:16,17 6:19 Leb 16:2

mvngtin v ngonugv singnam lvgabv svbv toochi jvbw rila doodunv. Sum ogugoka rika nyumare, okv nyidomooku tologv pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv vji torpin sinam a vngpik laila Darwkyachok kolo vnglwkre. ²⁰ Ngonu gvbw Jisu ngonua vngchoyala hoka vnglwktoku okv dvbvsingtam lvgabv, Melkijedek gv nyibu butung bv Butvyachok nvgobv ripvkunv. †

7

Nyibu Melkijedek

¹ So gv Melkijedek vnam nyi angv si Salem gv dvbv ngv okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv nyibuv. Abraham gv dvbv apiha nyimak mvayala aakur rikulo, Melkijedek ninyia kaarwksuto okv boktalwkji toku, ² Abraham nyimak pakulo vdwo yikungyira naakum pvkudw mvnwng lokv vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. (Melkijedek gv aminv mintubv minchonam angv “Darwkchongchongnv Dvbw” vla minamv; ogulvgavbolo nw Salem gv dvbv bv rinam lvgabv nw gv aminv “Sarsopoyonv Dvbw” vla minta namv) ³ Melkijedek gv abuv vmalo anv ngv vmalo nw gv abuapa vdwa yvnyika lvgapla vvpvnamgo kaama; ninyia bvnglin nama vmalo ninyigv sinam a lvgap pvvnamgo kaama. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo aingnv; nw dvbvsingtambv nyibuv rila doobwngnv.

⁴ Vbvrikunamv, nonu kaatoka, nw achialvbv kainvgo. Ngonugv yunam abuapa Abraham nw gv nyimaklo paanam ogumvwnwng loka vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. ⁵ Okv Lebi gv husi nyibubv rin vdw, bunuka Abraham gv Husi bv rikujeka, Pvbv lo bunugv Israel nyi vdwgvlv vring lokv akonyi naakum yadubv minto. ⁶ Melkijedek Lebi gvlok vlinvma, vbvritola nw Pwknvyarnv gvlok milvkunam paanv Abraham gvlok vring lokv akonyi naakum yatoku, okv ninyia boktalwkji toku. ⁷ Boktalwkji nama paanv amam svnga, jinv angv kaiyadunv, ho lkwngbv ogu mvngngum sego kaama. ⁸ Darwknv Kitaplo minam apiabv, nyibu vdwa minrinyi yvbunudw vring loka akin gonyi naanv vdvw sijikunv vdvw; vbvritola Melkijedek gvbw minrinyi vring loka akin gonyi naanv si turnv angv. ⁹ Okv, vbvka minlado, Abraham vring lokv akin a jitoku, Lebi (Ho gv husi vdvw vring loka akin gonyi naakumyanv) jita toku. ¹⁰ Vdwlo Abraham Melkijedeknyi kaarwksitokudw Lebinyi ho bvngtv madvto, nw ninyigv abuapa Abraham gv ayak lo doomwngto.

¹¹ Lebi vdwgv nyibu buli lokv Israel nyi vdwa Pvbv nga jitoku. Vjak, Lebi vdvw gvlok nyibubv rila rinamlo jvjbv rvbwng nvgobolo, hv Aaron gvbw mimabv, Pvbv gv lvlam ha manv Melkijedek *gv buli lokv angusinv nvgwngnv nyibu go kaatamla daklwk dubv dинchi madunvpv. ¹² Ogulvgavbolo vdwo nyibu buli a mvkupmv rikudw, hoka Pvbv loka mvkupmv dukubv ridu kunv. ¹³ Okv ngonugv Ahtu, vla minggvdnam si, aku sinv haalung lokv, okv ninyigv haalung lokv vdwloka yvvka nyibubv rikama. ¹⁴ Vklvgabv mvnwngngv alvyaungbv chindu, ninyia Juda gv haalung lokv bvnglin kunamv; okv vdwo Moses nyibugv lkwng nga minkubvdw nw so gv haalung sum minpa mato.

Melkijedek aingnv kvvbi nyibu ako

¹⁵ Melkijedek aingnv kvvbi nyibu go aalwk kunamv, gaamv maatarya-jebv minpok yaya duku. ¹⁶ Ninyia nyibubv mvtoku, hv nyia nyi gv pvbv lokv mvma, vbvritola dvbvsvngtambv turnam gv jwkrw lokv mvpvkunv.

¹⁷ Vkvlgva Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Melkijedek† gv nyibu buli lokv no dvbvsngtambv nyibubv rire.” ¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv, kvvlo gv pvvb nga kayutvkula, ogulvgavbolo hv lvvkumanam bv rito okv anyung kaaku matoku. ¹⁹ Vkvlgva Moses gv pvvb ngv ogumvwnng nga rvbwngching bv mvla gvmato. Okv vjak ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi nvchi ladukubv alvyanv mvngtin ha jipvku. ²⁰ Okv ho gv aolo hoka Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam go doodvdo. Dvbw ha nyibubv mvri hoka svkvnv milvnam go kaamato. ²¹ Vbvritola, vdwlo Pwknvyarnv ninyia svbv milvto,

“Ahtu dinchinv milv kunam go mintoku
okv um naakur kumare:

‘No dvbvsngtambv nyibubv rire,’ ” vbv milvla mingkunam lokv Jisu nyibubv ritoku.

²² Vbvrikunamv, so gv aku sunam si Jisunyi alvyanv milv kunamgv minchar kunam gubv mvtoku.

²³ Hoka akusunam akodv doodvdo: hoka kvvbi nyibu vkv achialvgo doonyato, bunu sinya lakula kudungkua nga ribwng nyuma toku.

²⁴ Vbvritola Jisu dvbvsngtambv torbwngdu, okv nwgvg nyibubv rila kudungkua nga yvvnyika jisik sima. ²⁵ Okv vkvlggavv nw rilavv, vjakka okv alu gv dwkia yvvbunudw nwgvg lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadunv nw ho vdwgvg lvgavv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbv jire ogulvgavbolo nw dvbvsngtambv turbwng nvgvku.

²⁶ Vbvrikunamv, Jisu nw ngonugv dинchi nama kaaji kunv Butvyachok hv. Nw darwknv; nw rigakpanam go kaama vmalo ninyi gvlo rimur kaama; nw rimurnv vdw gvlokv akusubv rikunv okv nyido mookugv aolo naacha kunam angv. ²⁷ Nw kvvbi Butvyachok apiabv rimanv; nw alu gv dwkia nw gv rimur lvgavv erinpeelwk rinchola okv ho kochingbv nyi vdwgvg rimur haka erinpeelwk ria jila rikwng svgo kaama. Nw vdwlo atubongv erinpeelwk subvdw lvkinlo dvbvsngtam gv lvgavv erinpeelwkla ria jitoku. ²⁸ Moses gv Pvvb lokv nyi Butvyachok bv ribwk manv nga dartoku; vbvritola, Pwknvyarnv gv milv ngv um kaiyago milv kunam lokv, Pvvb gv kochingbv aanv milv kunam lokv Kuunyilo nga dartoku, ninyia dvbvsngtam gv lvgavv rilak nvgobv mvtoku.

8

Jisu ngonugv Butvyachoknv

¹ Ngonugv minggdvnam mvnwnng so gv anyung ngv ngonu svkvnv Butvyachok go doodu, nw nyidomooku tologv Darwkrungv Dvbw dooging gv lakbik tangvlo doodu. ² Nw nyi gv laak lokv mvmanam vbvritola Ahtu gv mvkunam jvjvnb tombu gv Darwkyachok kolo Butvyachok gubvrila riria jidu.

³ Butvyachok dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi svnwnngsvmin erinpeelwk yadubv tolwkkunam vdwv, okv vkvlgavv ngonugv Butvyachok hvka erinpeelwk jirungdubv ogugo doorungre. ⁴ Nw sichingmooku so rinvg guibolo nw nyibu gubv rima rungre, ogulvgavbolo Jius vdwgvg Pvvb lo dinchinv amin jinam vdva erinpeelwk yajvnb nyibu vdwv doonyado. ⁵ Bunugv nyibubv rila ridungripa rinam mv jvjvnb nyido tololv rinam am riringrima riala rinam go. Vbvdvdbv Moses nyika ritoku. Vdwlo nw darwknv Tombu nga mvtv tvvtokudw, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “Moodw tolo nam kaatam kunam ho gv alamv ogumvwnng nga no mvrung tvlaka.”

⁶ Vbvrítola vjak, Jisunyi nyibugv kudungkoa nga bunua kaiyanv gubv jipvku, Pwknvyarnv gvla ninyigv nyi vdwgv pingkolo nw gv milv minsu dubv mvvripv kunam angv alvyanv go hvkv aingbv, ogulvgavbolo so si alvny oguogu gv lvgabv milv kunamlo minggingdo.

⁷ Milv lvcho kunam ho mimurnam oguogua kaama bolo, lvnyi nvbv milv nga dinchi madunvpv. ⁸ Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyi vdwgvlo rimur go paalaku nw vbv minto,

“Ahtu mindu,

ngoogv Israel gv nyi vdwała okv Juda gv nyi vdwa anw bv milv minsudw gv alu vdwv aariku.

⁹ So gv milv minsu jinam si ngoogv bunugv abuapa vdwa ngoogv laak lokv gakbwngla Ijpt loka lingv rilo milv kunam ayumbv bv rimare.

Bunu ngoogv bunua lvkobv milv kunam a bunu jwkjwkvrvk nyakuma, okv vkvlgabv ngo bunua tvvria kaaria kuma.

¹⁰ Ahtu mindu, vjak aarinv alu tolo so gv milv kunam sum ngo Israel gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv mvreku:

Ngo bunugv mongrumara lo ngoogv pvbv nga lwkre okv bunugv haapok vdwlo lvklwk re.

Ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rire, okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku.

¹¹ ‘Ahtunyi chinlakv’ vla yvva bunugv ajin vdwa vmalo namrvk vdwa,

tamsar sego kaamare.

Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvnwngngv nga chinreku miangyachok lokv naalaila kaiyachok lobv.

¹² Ngo bunugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jireku okv bunugv rigakpanam vdwała mvngpa kumare.”

¹³ Anw bv milv kunamgv lvgabv minla, Pwknvyarnv minchola milv kunam anga akuaram motoku; okv ugu oguv akukunv okv ainapin kunvngv baa-pubv nyeedukunv.

9

Sichingmooku okv Nyidomooku gv Kumnamjonam

¹ Milv chonam angv kumnamjonam lvgabv pvbv ngv doosuto okv kumnamjonam lvgabv nyi gv mvnam kumkujoku hvka dootoku. ² Tombu nga mvtoku, agum ya gv angv Darwknv karchung vla minto, hoka mvdurypum tongianvnv ngv okv tvbul vla Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk kunam vtwng ngv dooto. ³ Anyinbv vji torpin nvnvgv koching gv Tombu hum Darwkya-choknv karchung vla mintoku. ⁴ Ho hoka nampunv mwkwmw mwwku ain yugwng ngv dooto, okv hoka ain taktwng lo Manna ngv dootola, Aaron gv bangngi ngv anv vkv harlin tvla, okv vlvng lvngtak taknyi gulo gamki nama lvtokula, ho mvnwngngv ain lokv mvrurn kunam Milvkunam Jampa gv arwnglo dootoku. ⁵ Jampa gv aolo cherubim vdwv dooto hvbv mvnam hv Pwknvyarnv svbv dooming gvduvn vnammv, bunugv laap lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jiku hum lapyum toku. Vbvrítola vjak ogumvnwngnga mingkimio la mindw ngema.

⁶ Svkvbv ho gv yikungyira vdwa mvkimvak pvvtoku. Nyibu vdwv agum yangv gv Tombu lo bunugv ridungripa nga ridubv alu gv dwkia hoka aakito,

⁷ vbvrítola Butvyachok mvngchik Tombu gv arwng yalo aaladunv, okv nw

vbv anying nga lvkin go aadunv. Nw hoka nw gvla nyi vdwgv chimabv rimur kunamgv rimur vdwgv lvkwngbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jidubv oyi ha bvnгла yila aadunv. ⁸ So gv mvkimvakpvnam mvnwnv lokv Darwkvn Dow ngv rvbwngbv minbkw jido agum gv Tombu ngv doobwng dvdv redw arwng gv Darwk yachokko lamtv nga mvkok jimato. ⁹ Si vjakgv dw gv lvgabv kaaring sise go. So gv minam si Pwknvyarnvnyi daan jinam okv svnwnngsvmin erinpeelwk jinam vdvw si kumnvjonv nyi vdwgv haapok ka jvfv rvbwng dukubv mvnyu mare vnammv, ¹⁰ ogulvgavbolo bunu dvnam, tvngnam, okv aku-aku sinv aba lokv darkak sudubv rito. So mvnwnv si agum lo kaatamnam pvbv ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv anw hv pvbv mvlirilin ma dvdvlobv si pvbv doobwngre.

¹¹ Vbvrilita so alvnnv uguogu doonv vdwgv Butvyachok gubv Kristo rila aapv kunv.* Nw gv kudungkuariku tombo ngv kai yado okv rvbwngchingka yado; so gv tombo si nyi laak lokv mvma namv, hv mannv, si pwknam-yarnam nyia mooku so gv aba gunvma. ¹² Vdvwlo Kristo Tombu lo vngtokudw okv lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv Darwkyachok kolo aarinyi nw yabin okv svv gv oyi bvnгла yila erinpeelwk dubv aamato; vmabvya, nw ngonugv lvgabv turbwngnv ringlinbaalin ha naaji tvibv atubogv oyi ha bvnгла aayato. ¹³ Yabin vdwgv okv svv vdwgv oyi hv okv svvkuu ramyok namgv mvvchu ha arwanyunv nyi vdwa paksak rinyi, okv hv bunua arwanyula darwkmanv nga naa jilaku darwk dukubv mvdukunv. ¹⁴ Si jvfv ngv, vkvlvgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv sum kaiyago darwkdvb mvla dunv! turbwngnv Dow lokv nv atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo rvbwngchingnv erinpeelwk gubv rinlwk sitoku. Ngonu turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji ladukubv nw gv oyi hv ngonugv mongrumara lo arwanyu anyung kaama nvnga darwk dukubv mvreku.

¹⁵ So lvkwngbv Kristo anw hv milv kunam a mvkimvak kunv angv, vkvlvgabvbolo Pwknvyarnv gv goknam vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doobwngnv bokta nga naarwk silare. Milv lvcho nama rigvrilo nyi mvnwnngv rigakpatoku okv bunua naalin dukubv nyi ako sitoku vkvlvgabv hum rila toku. ¹⁶ Seennyilen gaam lvkwngnga minbolo, milvkunv angv siro pvku vla kaatam rungdukubv rirung dukunv, ¹⁷ seen gaam minv nyi angv turdubolo, seen gaam hv ugu anyung kaama, siro kubolo ho kochingbv anyung dooreku. ¹⁸ Vkvlvkwngbv milv †chonam angv oyi lokv mwng rinv nvla ripv kunv. ¹⁹ Moses Pvbv lo gamkinam gaam mvnwnngnga nyi vdwa japtam jichoto. Vbvrikumamv nw svv okv yabin oyi ha naala isi mvyo tvla tajar svngkio okv svlar amw tanu yalwng dubv mvnam ha rinvnvla Pvbv kitap hala okv nyi mvnwnngnga paksak toku. ²⁰ Nw minto, “So oyi si Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gamki nama tvvla rilakv vla milv nama mvv pvnam hv.” ²¹ Vbvdvdbv Moses ka Darwkvn Tombu hala okv kumnvjonvny yikungyira vdwa oyi paksak toku. ²² Rinam gvbbv, Pvbv gv milam lokv kaarinyi ogumvnwnv nga oyi lokv mvdar ridar toku, okv oyi lokv rimur ha mvngnga mwngtoku.

Kristo gv sinamv rimur ha mva toku

²³ So uguogu vdvw si nyidomooku tolokv doolin sinv jvfvnnv uguogu nga mvringmvma namv vbv mvkakkrikak jidubv ritoku. Vbvrilita nyidomookugv uguogu ngv um alvyabv erinpeelwk jidubv ritoku. ²⁴ Ogulvgavbolo Kristo ngwv laak lokv mvnam Darwkvn karchung lo aamato, hv nyidomooku tologv jvfv nvnga mvringmvma la mvnam hv. Nw nyidomooku tolo dadi

* **9:11** Si doopvku; Megonv kitap lo doodu aadungo **9:13** Leb 16:15,16; Num 19:9,17-19 † **9:18** milvnam: Grik lo gamchar akin si manv “mvnngnam” okv “milvnam” **9:19** Mog 24:6-8 **9:21** Leb 8:15 **9:22** Leb 17:11

chatoku, vjak nw ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo dakdunv. ²⁵ Jius nyi vdvgv Butvyachok angv anying dwkia swnwngsvmin oyi ha byngla yila Darwkyachoknv karchunglo aakito. Vbvrítola Kristo atubongv erinpeelwk tvbv hoka aakimato, ²⁶ Ogulvgabolo nyiamooku ha pwklynarlin rilokv nw hindv-hindv la awgo hirukaya nga hindubv rire. Vmabvya, vjak vd-wlo dw mvnwngngv nyeeedu kubv nvchi tokudw nw lvkin lo dlvbsingtam lvgabv aatoku, nyia nyi gv rimur a naa jidukubv nw atubongv erinpeelwk jitoku. ²⁷ Nyi mvnwngngv lvko sirungre okv ho kochingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jwngkadaka koreku. ²⁸ Vbvdvdvbv Kristo mvnwng gv rimur lvgabv lvkin gubv erinpeelwk jila ria jipvkunv. Nw lvkodv aareku rimur ha naa dubvma, vbvrítola yvnbunudw ninyia kaayala doodunv bunua ringdubaadu kubv.

10

¹ Jius vdvgv Pvbv ngv ogumvwnng mangv okv jwkjwkvrvk bv jvjvnyv oguogua mvring namv; Si aainv alvjvnyv oguogu ngam mvringla mvnam vmwng. Anying-anying nga erinpeelwk rinam akin a ribwngla, dlvbsvng-tambv rinji bwngdu. Vbvrinamv oguaingbv Pvbv lo erinpeelwku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aany nyi vdwa rvbwngching nvgobv mvnyu dubv? ² Nyi vdhwv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnamjonam lokv rimur aje nga jvjvnyv darwk dubv mvpvkubolo, bunu rigakpala rimurnv gubv lvkodv hinsu mare, okv erinpeelwknam mvnwngngv riku mare. ³ So si vbvridu anying-anying nga erinpeelwknam si nyi vdwa bunugv rimur vdwa mvngpa modubv. ⁴ Ogulvgabolo svv gvla yabin gv oyi hv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. ⁵ Vkvlgabv so gv lvkwngbv, vdwlo Kristo nyiamooku so itv tvvriha nw Pwknvyarnvnyi minto:

“No erinpeelwk jinama okv daan jinam vdwa mvngmadu,
vbvrítola no ngoogv lvgabv ayak amar ha mvpvripv jipv.

⁶ No swnwngsvmin ha apwbv yugwnglo ramji nama vmalo rimur
vdwa erinpeelwkla ria jinam ham mvngpu mado.

⁷ Vbvrikunamv ngo mintoku, ‘Ho Pwknvyarnv,
ngo sinv, Pvbv kitaplo ngo lkvng nga lwknam apiabv,
ngo no gv mvngnam ha ridubv vla si doodunv.’ ”

⁸ Nw mincho toku, “No erinpeelwk rijinama okv daan jinam ha vmalo yug-
wnglo swnwngsvmin ramji nama okv rimur vdwa erinpeelwk nama mvng-
mado vmalo mvngpuka mado.” Pvbv gv minam lokv soogv erinpeelwknam
mvnwngnga ritoku vbvrijvka nw svbv minto. ⁹ Vbvrikunamv nw mintoku,
“O Pwknvyarnv, noogv mvngnam a ridubv vla, ngo si doopvnyv.” Vkvlgabv
Pwknvyarnv kvvlo gv erinpeelwknam mvnwngnga mva tokula okv hoka
Kristo gv erinpeelwk nama mvlwk yapvkunv. ¹⁰ Ogulvgabolo Jisu Kristo
Pwknvyarnv ninyia vbv risego vla mvngnama nw ritoku, nw gv ayakka
lvkin lo dlvbsingtam lvgabv erinpeelwk jikulokv ngonu mvnwngngv rimur
lokv darwk dukunv.

¹¹ Jius vdvgv nyibu dvdv ngv alu gv dwkia nw gv ridung nga ridu okv
erinpeelwknam akin ha rinbwng dvvdvo; vbvrítola so gv erinpeelwknam
vdwv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. ¹² Rigvrila Kristo rimur
vdvgv lvgabv go erinpeelwk jifo, nwgv vbv rinsu namv dlvbsingtam
lvgabv doobwngre, vbvrikunamv nw Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik tangvlo doolwk
duku. ¹³ Hoka nw vjak Pwknvyarnv nwgv nyimak vdwa ninyigv lvpa
lvkwnglo lvpa daging gubv naalwk ma dvdvlobv doyado. ¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv,
erinpeelwknam akin lokv, yvnbunua rimur loka darwk dukubv mvkunam
vdwa dlvbsingtam gv lvgabv rvbwngching nvgobv mvpvkunv.

¹⁵ Okv Darwknv Dow ngv ngonua ninyigv lvkwnv nga minjito. Nw minchobv minto,

¹⁶ Ahtu mindu, “Aainv alu lo ngo bunua so sibv milv minsureku:

Ngo bunugv haapok dvdvlo ngoogv pvbv vdwa lwkreku okv bunugv mongrumara dvdvlo lvkdwkla vpvreku.”

¹⁷ Okv vbvrikunamv nw mindu, “Ngo bunu vdwgv rimur vdwa okv rinyin-griruru vdwa vdwlaka mvngbwng kumare.” ¹⁸ Vkvlgabv vdwo so nyi vdwgv rimur vdwa mvngnga rokunamv, rimur vdwa naa dukubv daan jinam angv vdwlaka dинchi kuma.

Klai ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aalaju

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, Jisu gv sinam lokv ngonu Darwky-achok kolo aadu kubv ajarabi ha paangam pvkunv. ²⁰ Nw torpin sinvvnv vjia—hv ninyigv ayak amar hv ho gv lokv ngonugv lvgabv anwnv okv turnv lamtv go mvkok jipv. ²¹ Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv naamha kaaya kunv kairungnv nyibu go doodu. ²² Vkvlgabv klai ngonu hindumnv haapok bv okv jvjvvnv mvngjwng lokv mvngnying mvngsu haapok ka mvkakrikak tokula okv ayak vdwa darwknv isi lokv harkak tokula Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aala kaju. ²³ Klai ngonu ngonugv mvngtin kunamlo hvngdwnvngbv gakbwngchvkwng laju, ogulvgabvblo Pwknvyarnv nw gv milv kunamlo jvjvbnv rirungre vla ngonu mvngjwng nyulanv. ²⁴ Klai ngonu akin-akin nam dинchikochi bv mvngmi silaju, akin-akin a ridur minsunam lvgabv pakmi sinam okv alvnama kaatam silaju. ²⁵ Klai ngonu kvvbi vdwgv apiabv rima bvju, ngonugv kaarwk tarwk sibwng nama topu mabvju. Vmabvya ngonu akin-akin ha mintvmiru minsu laju, ogulvgabvblo nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv aadw Alu hv nvchibv aanwk yaya duku.

²⁶ Vkvlgabv ngonua jvjv nga chimuro kochingbv, ngonu rimur ha rirung nvpv vla ribwng bolo, ho gv rimur aje nga naa nyulanv erinpeelwk riseyago kaakuma. ²⁷ Vmabvya, busu rungbv kaaya svngv aainv Jwngkadakadw aluv okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak vdwa vmv achialv gukulo ramyok svnga. ²⁸ Yvvdw Moses gv Pvbv nga tvvmabv rinv nga jwngkadaka gvnila rimur ha kayatayanv anyi gumalo hum kaiyagobv ribolo ho nyi tvvmanv anga aya mvngpa namgo kaamabv mvki riku. ²⁹ Vbvrikunamv, yvnbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga toa laku, Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam oyi hv bunua rimur loka darwknv gov mvkakrikak kunvnga miang nvgobv mvnglarila okv Dow gv anyubv aya nga miyakayala rinv nyi ogubv mvreku kudw? Mvngka toka vdwgo mvngchi manam alvmanv mvrit riritla risego nw rilwk sipvku! ³⁰ Ogulvgabvblo, “Ngo mvrwk sire, ngo mvtv ngurvre”; okv vbvka mintato, “Ahtu nw nwgv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka reku,” vla minv anga ngonu chindu. ³¹ Turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv laaklo holwk kunam si achialvbnv busu rungnam gubv ridu!

³² Vngnyi kunv anying alu lo oguaingbv nonu ripvdakpv kudw mvngka tokuka. Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv nonua ungkaro kochingbv, nonu achialvbnv hirukaya nga hintoku, rigvrila nonu ho gv hirukaya nga riya yaku matoku. ³³ Nonua alu golo nyi vdwgv kaakulo rinyingriru bv rilwkla okv hinying rilwkla ritoku, alu gunv golo kure nonu ho gv hinyinghiru svbv hinv vdwgvlo aapwngla lvkobv reming gvwnvng laku mvkimvak pvla dootoku. ³⁴ Nonu patwk tumnam vdwgv hirukaya nga himing gvto, okv vdwo nonugv yikungyira nga dvrit ropv kudw, nonu ho ngononam ha

mvngpu yala saktv toku, ogulvgavbolo nonu alvyanv okv doobwng jinv yikungyira go ngonu paayadu vla chinsudo. ³⁵ Vbvrikunamv, nonu mvngrw nama nyemu mabvka, ogulvgavbolo hv kairungnv amina lvkobjv gvlwkla aadunv. ³⁶ Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv okv ninyigv milv nama naarwksinam lvgabv saktv yanam hv dinchi dunv. ³⁷ Vkvlvga Darwknv Kitaplo mindu,

“Achukgo ayungjvma nga,
yvvdw aadungdunv aare;
nw ajvamv nvgobv rimare.

³⁸ Ogubv rijeka, ngoogv darwknv nyi vdvw, mvngjwngre okv turreku;
vbvritola bunugv lokv akonv dakkur kubolo,
ngo bunu gvlo mvngpu kumare.”

³⁹ Ngonu dakkur la okv ngookunv nyi ngvma. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngjwng doonv okv ringnam a paakunv.

11

Mvngjwng

¹ Mvngjwng doodubv rinam si ngonugv mvngtin nama paarungre vla mvngnam mv, ngonugv kaapa nyula manam uguogua jvjvbw dorungdunv vla mvngnamv. ² Krimklu gv nyi vdvw bunugv mvngjwng kolokv Pwknvyarnv gv torwksinama paayatoku.

³ Mvngjwng lokv ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar lokv ching-godogo nga pwklynarlin pvnv, vkvlgavbolo kaapanam vdvw si kaapa manam lokv mvlin pvnv. ⁴ Mvngjwng ngv Abelnyi Kein nyimam svnga alvyabv Pwknvyarnvnyi erinpeelwk jimoto. Ninyigv mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo darwknv nyi gubv torwksinama paayatoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv atubongv ninyigv erinpeelwk jinama torwk sitoku. Abel siro kujeka, ninyigv mvngjwng ngv vjaktodvbw gaam raadungdo.

⁵ Mvngjwng ngv Enoknyi simu mato. Vmabvya, ninyia Pwknvyarnv gvlo naacha toku, yvvka ninyia mapa matoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyia naacha rotoku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu ninyia naacha madv yika Enok Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv ritoku. ⁶ Mvngjwng kaamabv yvvka Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv rinyu mare, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadudv hv Pwknvyarnv doorungdo vla mvngjwng rungtoka okv yvvdw ninyia makar dunv um amina jire.

⁷ Mvngjwng lokv Noah Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw vdwa aainvlo, nwgv kaapa manam uguogu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa toku. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv minam ha tvvtoku okv svpw go pwktoku ho nw la okv nw gv vpin v ringnam ha paatoku. Vbvrikulokv nyiamooku hv miyakaya kotoku, okv mvngjwng lokv aanv darwkchongjor ha Noah Pwknvyarnv gvlo naarwk sitoku.

⁸ Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia diringmooku jinvpv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku. Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vng-toku. ⁹ Mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia milv kunam diringmooku lo nw nyebunyi gubvrila dootoku. Nw tombo lo dootoku, Isaak ka okv Jakob ka, bunyi Pwknvyarnv gvlokv milvnam akin ha paatoku. ¹⁰ Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv doobwng dubv lvngtung dwlwklka, kaapu tain dubv mlwkw rilwklka pamtv mvnam ha kaayala dootoku.

11 Mvngjwng kolokv Abrahamnyi abu gubvrila moto, nw achialvbw nyikam kubvka okv Sara ka nyirium nvgovb rikubvka. *Nw Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama rirungre vla mvngjwng toku. 12 Abraham sikunv jvbw rikubvka, so nyi akin lokv nyido gv takar vdw jvbw okv svmasa gv adarai lo kila manam chokri aingbv husi hv doolin pvkunv.

13 So nyi mvnvwng si mvngjwnglo sinya toku. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam yikungyira vdwa naarwk sima toku, vbvritola adu lokv bunu kaapato okv bunu torwk sitoku, okv bunu sichingmooku so nyebunyi gubv okv ngookarkunv nyi gubv mvngbwk sutoku. 14 Yvvbunudw svkvnv vdwa mindunv bunu atubogv lvgabv diringmooku ako makardu vla minbwk jitoku. 15 Bunu bunugv vngyu rokunam diringmooku gv lvgabv mvngbvmato; bunu vbv mvngnv guilo, bunu vngkur dukubv agi paapikui. 16 Vmabvya, bunugv paadubv vla mvngdv-mvngdv kunam diringmooku angv alvyaung nvgo, hv nyidomooku tologv diringmooku go. Okv vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv bunugv ninyia ngonugv Pwknvyarnv vla minjeka nw hinying matoku, ogulvgavbolo nw bunugv lvgabv pamtv go mvpvripv jitoku.

17 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi rikwripak tokudw mvngjwng ngv Abrahamnyi nw gv kuunyilo Isaaknyi erinpeelwk segubv mvla jitoku. Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv milv jikunam angv, vbvritola nw atubogv kuunyilo akin a erinpeelwk riji dubv doya toku. 18 Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv naa husi doolinre vla milv kunam anga Isaak gvlokv doolinre.”

19 Pwknvyarnv Isaaknyi sinam loka turkur moreku vla Abraham mvngt-into—okv, vbv mvngku lokv, Abraham Isaaknyi sinam loka paakor toku.

20 Mvngjwng ngv Isaaknyi Jakob gvla Isau gv aainvlo bokta paaji nama milv motoku.

21 Mvngjwng ngv Jakobnyi ninyigv sitv madvbv Josep gv kuunyilo vdwa bokta jilwk moto. Nw atubogv bangngi nga kvtor sila baabw tola Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtojotoku. 22 Mvngjwng lokv, Josep nw gv sitv tvrilo, Israel nyi vdwgv Ijpt lokv vnglin kuse nga minto, okv ninyigv svma nga ogubv rise ngvdw um gaam minla vvpv jitoku. 23 Mvngjwng lokv Moses gv anv-aba ninyia bvngrv kochingbv poolu pvmngo vvsi nyutoku. Ninyia bunu kaapunv kuunyilo gubv kaanyato, okv bunu dvbv gv orto nga tvvmabv rise nga busu matoku.

24 Mvngjwng lokv Moses vdwlo kai tokudw nw dvbv gv kuunijar gv kuunyilo gubv minku svnga maakv vtoku. 25 Nw rimur rila achukgo ayungjvma go himpukain bv svngse yanga kayu tvla Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkobv hirukaya yabv svngse nga mvngyato. 26 Nw Ijpt gv nyitv nyigam nvnv yikungyira ngam svnga Kristo gv lvgabv hinchng chingya svnga arv doya nvgovb mvngyato, ogulvgavbolo nw nyik v aainv amina kaagapto.

27 Mvngjwng ngv Mosesnyi dvbv gv haachi a busu madubv mvtola Ijpt mooku a vngyu motoku. Ho nw kaapa lamanam Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapanam aingbv, nw vngkur kuse nga maakv vtoku. 28 Mvngjwng ngv ninyia Israel nyi vdwgv kuunyilo bvngtu vdwa Sinv Nyidogindung vdwv mvki madubv naam agi gwngtung lo oyi paksak lakv vla mimula vbvrila vngbo dmin ha rilin motoku.

11:11 Atk 18:11-14; 21:2 * 11:11 Si mvngjwng gui vmidwv. Nw; Megonv kitaplo doodu Si mvngjwng loktvto Saranyi kuu gvladubv mvnvgv, nw achialvbw hongula kuu dolamanv govb rikujeka Nw. 11:12 Atk 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 11:13 Atk 23:4; 1Kri 29:15; Miri 39:12 11:17 Atk 22:1-14 11:18 Atk 21:12 11:20 Atk 27:27-29,39,40 11:21 Atk 27:27-29,39,40 11:22 Atk 50:24,25; Mog 13:19 11:23 Mog 2:2; Mog 1:22 11:24 Mog 2:10-12 11:28 Mog 12:21-30

²⁹ Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdww lwnghingnv svmasa nga dvpw lo vngnam apiabv vngbola vngrap toku; vdwlo Ijpt nyi vdww vbv ritv tvvtokudw, bunua isi hv dvmrit toku.

³⁰ Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdww alu kanw go bunu Jeriko gv vlvng svlung vdwa vngyit karto kudw vlvng svlung vdww yaktoku. ³¹ Mvngjwng ngv Yooriak karnv Rahabnyi Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvmanv nyi vdwa lvkobv siming gvmumato, ogulvgavbolo nw Israel nyimak makru runv vdwa ajinamin aingbv albv torwksinam lvgabv.

³² Ngo mindv dubvre? Ngo Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dabid, Samuel okv nyijwk vdww lvkwnv nga mindubv dw ngv chiyoma. ³³ Mvngjwngnam lokv bunu diringmooku mooku mvnwng dddv nga nyimak pala paaya yatoku. Bunu tarwk nvnga rinyato okv Pwknvyarnv gv mlv kunam ha naarwk sinya toku. Bunu abwngapa vdww gaam ha mvtum nyatoku, ³⁴ maatarbv gunv vmv nga mvngit nyatoku okv riokse lokv paki koomabv kitoku. Bunu lvvkumanv vdww, vvvritola gwlvk nyatoku; bunu nyimaklo torbin lvvbin yanv gubvrila okv nyebu nyi vdww sipai vdwa mvya yatoku. ³⁵ Mvngjwng lokv nyimv vdww bunugv amiasa sikunv vdwa turkur dukubv paatoku.

Kvvbi vdww, ajarabi nama torwk simare vla turkur lakula alvyabv svngyakunam lvgabv mvdwkmvku kolo sinya toku. ³⁶ Megonv vdwa nyarjikaula okv svnyak patoku, okv kvvbi vdwa jaako lwkla okv patwko boolwk nyatoku. ³⁷ Bunua vlvng orki nyato, bunua hari lokv tungnyi gubv peetung nyatoku, bunua riokse lokv paki nyatoku. Bunu svlar okv yabin gv apin vdwa vji bv kotola vngo karnyato—heema nyato, mvdwkmvku nyato, okv mvjikmvbik minto. ³⁸ Tanyi mooku si bunugv lvgabv alvngobv riyo mato! Bunu diringmooku mooku kaamanv nyi jvbv rinyala chukrimooku lo okv moodv vdwlo ngoogar nyatoku, lvngpwk vdwlo okv kvdw ungrung vdwlo doonya toku.

³⁹ So gv lvkpvla pvvnam dddv si bunugv mvngjwng lokv yaanam dddv ngv! Rigvrila bunu Pwknvyarnv gv mlv nama naarwk sima toku, ⁴⁰ ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonugv lvgabv alvyanv rungnam go rungpv jiyato. Ninyigv mvngnam mv ngonu lvkobv rila bunu rvbwngchwng kunv gubv rire vla mvngtoku.

12

Pwknvyarnv ngonugv Abu

¹ Ngonua lvkobv svkvnv kayatayanv kairungnv nyipam govv ngonua dooyumdo. Vkvlgabv ngonugv lamtvlo ogugo mvtumritum dudw ho vdwa mvla okv rimur hv ngonua jarbwngla rwkrwk mvla gakbwngla doodunv vdwa mva silaju, okv ngonu lamtv joktu jokse nga haapok jila jokla juka.

² Klai ngonugv nyikkv Jisunyi rogap laju, ninyi gvlo ngonugv mvngjwng ngv atok lokv ataranya lobv mvngging dunv. Nw gv aainvlo mvngpu paase nga, nw daapo gv lvkwnghv topak matoku! Vmabvya nw daapo lo hinyinghirula sise lvkwnghv ogubvka mvngmato, okv nw vjak Pwknvyarnv gv ddbv dooging gv lakkib tangvlo doodukunv.

³ Nw ogugo ripv kudw um mvngkato, rimurnv nyi vdww achialvbv kaanwng mabv rinam a ogaingbv nw saktvla rito kubvdw! Vkvlgabv nonuno atubongv mvngju sila topu mabvka. ⁴ Nonugv rimur ha turmilarmi sikulo

nonu sinam nyenam gubv rimi siyo madv. ⁵ Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ninyigv kuu aingbv mintvmirula minam gamchar vdwa nonu mvngpa kuma lare? “Ngoogv kuu anga nga vdwlw Ahtu nam minsar nama tvvgap laka, okv vdwlw nw naa yamredw no mvngju simabvka.

⁶ Ogulvgabolo Ahtu nw gv paknam mvnwnngnga nw minsar dunv, okv nw gv kuu anga jvbv torwksinama nw mvrtririt dunv.”

⁷ Nonunogv hinchng chingnam a abu gv mvrtriritnam gubv no saktv laka; nonugv hinchng chingnam lokv kaapadu Pwknvyarnv nonua nw gv kuu ayingbv mvngvdu. Abu gv mvdwkmvku manam kuu anga go dobv lare? ⁸ Nonuno nw gv kuu mvnwnng vdwa mvnam apiabv, nonua mvrtririt madubolo hv manv nonu nw gv jvjvkv kuu vdvwma, vbvritola dvchoyirv nvgv kuu vdvw. ⁹ Tanyi amar lokv ngonugv abu vdwlw minbolo, bunu ngonua mvdwkmvku do okv ngonu bunua mvngdv dunv. Vbvrikunamv, ngonugv yalu gv Abu lo ngonu vdwgo tolwklaklvk sirungla ridudodu kubv ridukunv! ¹⁰ Ngonugv tanyi amar abu vdvw ngonua dw achuk gv lvgabv mvdwkmvku namv, kaarinyi bunu riinbv ridu; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv um ngonugv alvnam lvgabv ridu, vkvlvgabolo ngonu ninyigv darwk nama baak paamwng gvduvb. ¹¹ Vdwlw ngonua mvrtririt rikudw, kaarinyi hv ho dw lo mvngpu lvgabvma, ngonua mvngru monam lvgabv. Vbv yvv bunua mvrtriritla tamsarnam vdvw aainvlo tarwkbaabv turnam okv sarsopoyo gv amina paariku.

Tamsarnam okv Gamrwnam

¹² Vbvrikunamv, nonugv laakyu kunv laak kv idung toka, okv nonugv jinjinrumumnv lvbwng ngv gwlvk motokuka! ¹³ Sorchin lamtv vdwlw vngkar dvdv toka, vkvlvgabolo lvpiknv lvpv ngv vngnyu mabv rima dubv, vbvritola poyadukubv.

¹⁴ Mvnwnngnga sarsopoyo bv ribam dubv rikw laka, okv darwkvb turdubv rikw laka, ogulvgabolo vbv rimabv yvka Ahtunyi kaapa mare. ¹⁵ Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv dakkur svnga hima sutoka. Yvvnyika kvvchaknv singnv ngv svngchala okv chumdwk lokv achialv gonyi adwkaku monam aingbv rimu mabvka. ¹⁶ Yvvnyika Isau gv jvbv gwngngmurla vmalo darwkmanv gubvrila, lvkin go achin dvnam mvngchik gv lvgabv nw gv achi gubvrila kaiyabv yikungyira paase nga pyogga sinv aingbv rimu mabvka. ¹⁷ Nonuno chindu, ho kochingbv nw abu gv bokta nga naarwk sidukubv mvngtoku; nw nyikla sarla makar kubvka abuv ninyia hvngkur toku, ogulvgabolo nw riro kunam ha lvkodv ridin dukubv lamtv kaaku matoku.*

¹⁸ Nonu Israel nyi vdwgv aanam aingbv aama, nonugv hinla jinamv, Sinai Moodw lo vmv gugo dvbv, kanv pulwkla okv kanv jikriak to, doogumdoori rila, ¹⁹ pungli tapu akogv dunam v, okv vlv gv adu v, vdwlw nyi vdvw vlv adua tvvtokudw, bunu gamchar gudv tvvmu kumabvkv vla kootoku, ²⁰ Ogulvgabolo “Svnwngsvmin gunvka moodw am mvsit bolo, um vlvng orki runglaka.” Vla ortojinam ha bunu tvvnyu kuma toku. ²¹ Bunu kaanamv achialvbv busu kaapa toku vbvrila Moses mintoku, “Ngo busula okv jinjinrum pvnv!”

²² Vbvritola, nonu Jayon Moodw lo okv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv pamtv nyido mookugv Jerusalem lo, hoka hejar-hejar bv nyidogindung vdwgv doopam

12:5 Job 5:17; Nyit 3:11,12 **12:12** Aij 35:3 **12:13** Nyit 4:6 **12:15** Det 29:18 **12:16** Atk 25:29-34 **12:17** Atk 27:30-40 * **12:17** ho lvgabv kaakarto; Vmalonw boktalwki naama paanam lvgabv rikw toku. **12:18** Mog 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Det 4:11,12; 5:22-27 **12:20** Mog 19:12,13 **12:21** Det 9:19

kolo, hoka nonu aatoku. ²³ Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo bvngru mvnwng gv amina nyidomooku gv kitaplo lvpv duku ho vdwgv himpu mvngpula doopam kolo nonu aaduku. Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu yvvdw nyi nga jwngkadaka dunv, okv alvny nyi vdwgv dow nga rvbwng mokunam vdwgvlo nonu aalwk duku. ²⁴ Anw bv milv kunam ha mvkimvak pvkunv Jisu gvlo nonu aadu, okv Abel gv oyi sarnam ha alvyanv ogu milvla oyi paksakku ho aalwkduku.

²⁵ Vbvrikunamv, nonu hima sulaka, okv yv japdudw ninyi tvvya mabv riyoka. Yvvdw akonvgv Sichingmooku so darwknv doin japnam ha tvvmabv toa kunv vdwv ringsu lamanyato. Vbvrikubolo, nyidomooku tologv japn anga ngonu dakkur kubolo achuk guka ringsu lajiku kaama!

²⁶ Ho gv dw lo Ninyigv vlv ngv Sichingmookua hwkdinto, vbvritola vjak nw milv toku, “Ngo lvkodv Sichingmookua hwkdin mwngmare nyidomooku haka hwkdin re.” ²⁷ “Lvkodv” vnam gamchar lokv kaatamdu pwknam-yarnam oguogv vdw si hwkdin reku okv naala naa riku, vbvrikubolo hwkdin nyumanv oguogv vdwv doobwngre.

²⁸ Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu umbonyikv vla kuju, ogulvgavbolo ngonu hwkdin nyumanv karv nga naarwk supvku. Klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi busula achialvbv mvngdvla, ogunv lamtv lokv ninyia mvngpu dubv rise ngvdw umbonyikv vla ninyia kumlajola kuju; ²⁹ ogulvgavbolo ngonugv Pwknvyarnv jvjv bv mvyakmvchaknv mvn ngv.

13

Pwknvyarnvnyi oguaingbv mvngpu monam

¹ Kristan nyi vdwbv akin-akinha pakmi sibwng laka. ² Nonugv naam lo nyi kaachin manam vdwa aamunam lvgabv mvngpa mabv riyoka. Nyi megonv kvvlo vbvrila oguchimabv nyidogindung vdwa aamula ritoku.

³ Yvvbunudw patwklo doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv patwklo dooming gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. Yvvbunudw hinchng chinla doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv hinchng chingmin gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka.

⁴ Nyida nga nyi mvnwng gv mvngdvnam gubvka, okv nywngnyilu vdwv jwkjwkvrvk minsu dubv rimi sirung laka. Yvvbunudw gwngmur dunv okv yvvbunudw nywng nyilubv ritola kvvbi vdwa doogvkargv dunv Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku.

⁵ Nonugv singnamlo morko nga mvngbiu namlo adu laka, okv no hvkamgo doopvdw hum nyumchi nvgobv rito laka. Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mintoku, “Ngo vdwloka nonua vngyu mare; ngo vdwloka nonua topak mare.” ⁶ Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu mvngrw dvla vbv minlaju, “Ahtu nga ridur rianv,

Ngo busu mare.

Yvv nga ogu rila rinv?”

⁷ Nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japjikunv kvvlo gv rigvdogvvn vdwa mvngpa laka. Mvngkor kaatoka bunu oguaingbv svngpvripv kudw okv sipv kudw, bunugv mvngjwng nga riming gvto laka. ⁸ Jisu Kristo meru jeka, silu jeka, okv dvbvsingtam lojvka akin v. ⁹ Nonua angu-angusinv tamsar vdwv jvjvnn lamtv loka vnggv koma bvka. So si Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ngonu arwng gwlvk naarwksinam si alvdu, okv dvnamtvgngnam gv lkwngbv pvbv nga tvvnam lokvma, yvvbunudw so pvbv sum tvvdunv ho vdwv bunu gvlo ridur paamato.

¹⁰ Jius vdwgw kumkujoku mooku lo nyibubv rila ririanv vdww ngonugv erinpeelwk lwkku yugwng lokv ogugoka dvlā madunv. ¹¹ Jius Butvyachoknv angv svnwngsvmin vdwgw oyi a rimur vdwgw lvgabv erinpeelwk jidubv Darwkyachoknv Karchung lo bvnglwkdō; vbvritola svnwngsvmin gv ayak vdwa tombu gv agum lo vmv ramyok dō. ¹² Vklvkvwngbv Jisu ka nw atubogv oyi lokv nyi vdwa rimur loka darwk dukubv mvnam lvgabv, pamtv gv agum lo sitoku. ¹³ Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ninyia lvkobv tombu agum lo vngla okv ninyigv hinying nga gypingvin minggv laju. ¹⁴ Vklvlgavbolo ngonugv lvgabv Sichingmooku so doobwng jinv pamtv kaama; pamtv aajinv anga ngonu makar dunv. ¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv, Jisu gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv amina kaimonamv hv ngonugv erinpeelwk gubv mvla alu gv dwkia ninyia jire, ho daan hv nabor lokv jinamv, yvvdw ninyia Ahtu vdnū. ¹⁶ Alvnnv kudungkua rinam okv akin-akin a ridur minsu nama mvngpa mabv riyoka, ogulvgavbolo svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erinpeelwknam vdww.

¹⁷ Nonua rigvdogvnnv vdwgw minam ha tvvlarilaka okv bunugv mingkulo vngming gvlaka. Bunu doonudaknu mabv nonugv yalu a kayatayado, ogulvgavbolo bunu bunugv kudungkua rinam ha lvkpv nama Pwknvyarnvnyi jidukubv rirungdu. Nonuno bunua tvvboribolo, bunu kudungkua nga mvngpula rire; vbvmabolo, bunu um mvngru dula rire, okv hv nonugv lvgabv ridurnam gubv rimare.

¹⁸ Ngonugv lvgabv kumbv laka. Ngonu jvjvbw mongrumara ngv mvngbwk dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu dw mvnwnnglo jvjv nvnga ridubv mvngdunv.

¹⁹ Okv ngo nonua achialvbw koola mindunv Pwknvyarnv nga nonu gvlo baapubv vngkur monam lvgabv kaiyayabv haapok jila kumto laka.

Kumnyungbv Kumnam

²⁰ Ninyigv erinpeelwk sula siji kunam gv oyi *^{*} lokv kairungnv svlar kaaya nvbv rinv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv siku nvnga turkur motoku, vbvrinam hv doobwngnv mlv nama mvu pvvnam mv. ²¹ Sarsopoyonv Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvnggiabv rinam lvgabv nonua alvnnv ogumvnnwngnga jigv yika, okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv nw gv mvngpubv ngonua rilaka. Okv Kristo dvbvsingtam bv yunglit nvgozv ribv laka! Amen.

Minyakunam gamchar vdww

²² Ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua kodwkrwkla mindunv, so gv mintvmirunam doinha saktv tvla tvvya laka; ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nonua siti lvknam si awgo asuma. ²³ Ngo nonua ngonugv boru Timoti patwk lokv linpvku vla chimuso mvngdu. Nw baapubv aaku namgo kaabolo, vdwlō ngo nonua kaarikudw ngo ninyia ngo lvkobv aagvriku.

²⁴ Ngonugv kumrwklvtak ka rigvdogvnnv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa jiji laka. Itali lokv mvngjwngnv vdww nonua bunugv kumrwklvtak ha jilwk nyadu.

²⁵ Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwnng gvlo lvkobv doolaka.

JEMS lokv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Jems gv siti lvknam si jvjvklvby rinamdaknam am laakumlaapa laikula tamsar kinunam am, “nyiamooku gv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi tloblov doogodako kunv am si lvkla jikunamv.” Siti sum lvknv si angu angusinv gv lvkpvnam lokv kristan vdwgv lvgav mvngkimvnglak la richadocha jinam am okv chigudabiala ribvdakbv sv lvkwng lo tamsarkinu jinam am kaatam jidu. Kristan peelv lokv minsvisv am aku akusinv gaam lokv hv mintam jito oogv mindunam vdwv nyitvnam, nyimaheema nam, pokayarka nam, alvny rigvdogv nam, mimpvmimv nam, mvngjwng nam, okv rinampanam, gamriu am minvsunam, mvngkimvnglak nam, yamisinam, kaimvngsunam okv ribamdakbam laknam, kvvbiya jwngkadaka yanam, goonam, reniaknam okv kumnam vkvny tamsarkinu jinam am kaatam jitoku.

Siti lvknam si Kristan dormo gv mvngjwng dula kudungkua lokv kaatam laknam am dinchikochi yabv minji toku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintachonam (1:1)

Mvngjwng okv mvngkimvnglak (1:2-8)

Nyimaheema okv Nyitv (1:9-11)

Rikaripaknam okv pokayarkanam (1:12-18)

Tvvnam okv rinam (1:19-27)

Chatinkurbo nvnga gamrwnam (2:1-13)

Mvngjwng okv kudungkua (2:14-26)

Kristan okv vkgv gamriu (3:1-18)

Kristan okv nyiamooku (4:1-5:6)

Angu angusinv minsarnam (5:7-20)

¹ Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv rinv, Jems lokv: Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv rinvdony nyiamooku mvnwng lo tolobolo bv doogodoyit karnv vdwa kumrwlvtaksinam gaam am jilwk dunv.

Mvngjwng okv mvngkimvnglaknam

² Ngoogv ajin vdvw, vdwlo nonugv lamtv lo nvgwng mvnwng gv hindwkkaku ngv aajvka um alv yanvby mvngpu gya tvlaka, ³ Vkvlgavbolo nonu chindu vdwlo nonugv mvngjwng namv jwngjwk dubv ritrvinyi vkvny hindwkkaku namv doodu, kaakakunamv vv nonugv rilagvnyv am paamu dunv. ⁴ Hinchingla rinamv nonugv lamtv mvnwng lo gimup momabv vnggvla ridubv mvrung dunv, vkvlgavbolo hoka nonu rvbwngching laduku okv ripwnggrinya laduku, oguguka achialin manamgo kaama laduku.

⁵ Vbvritola nonu gvlo mvngkimvnglak madu bolo, Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrung tvlaka, hv nonua jire; ogulvavbolo Pwknvyarnv jinwngnam dvdv nga okv mvnwng nga jinv ngv. ⁶ Vbvritola vdwlo nonu kumredw, nonu mvngjwng rungto laka okv ogumvnwng nga mvngngum dvdvla riyoka. Yvvdw mvngngum la ridudw hv svmasa lvralvpa lo doori mila oogv sibu nuunam aingbv ridunv. ⁷⁻⁸ Nonu oogv aingbv ridubolo, nonugv mvngrum aralo mvngla manv okv rinam dvdvlo mvngpi lakmanv, Ahtu gvlokv nonu oguguka paanvpv mvngla rungmare.

Nyimaheema okv nyitvbwngnv

⁹ Heema bv rin v kristan vdvw vdwo Pwknvyarnv heema lokv nyitv dukubv bunua laacha rekudw um mvngpu rungtu laka, ¹⁰ okv nyitv bv rin v kristan vdvw vdwo Pwknvyarnv heema dubv bunua laalu rikudw vvka mvngpu rungtu laka. Vkvlgavbolo nyitv vdvw mootum apung gv siriuria nam aingbv riri nvpv. ¹¹ Doonyi gv chaatarchanya ikunyi agurusok lakula okv nvsinnvmwng nga sinsuk mola kaayuk duku; ho apung ngv hoolahuaa duku, okv vkvgv kaapu vka nyeduku. Oogv aingbv bunu korvpachu rikwng jvka nyitv ngv nyenam bv nyereku.

Rikwhingkw okv pokayarkanam

¹² Hindwkkaku nga hinjeka yvvdw mvngjwng nga vngdwng bv vvpvla ridunv hv himpu am paare, vkvlgavbolo vdwo bunu vkvnv rikwhingkw namv vngbo rikudw, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam vdwa jidubv vla milvppvnam oogv turnam amin am bunugv paasvnga bunu paareku. ¹³ Ngonu svkvnv pokayarka namgo aajvka, “si Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadunv vla mirung mabvka.” Vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv alvmanv lokv pokayarka madunv, okv nw awv yvnyika pokayarka madunv. ¹⁴ Vbvritola ngonua pokayarka la ridunam si vdwo ngonu mvngjimvngrio la okv atubogv alvmanv mvngnam lokv kuplwksudu. ¹⁵ Vbvrinamv ngonugv alvmanv mvngjimvngro nama gvvbum pvvku lokv okv rimur am kuu bv bvnglin duku; okv rimure, vdwo akomaring rikudw, vv sinam bv bvngdu kunv.

¹⁶ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, Kupku yoka! ¹⁷ Alvnnv amin dvdv ngv okv ogumvwnv vjvgv rilak rikunamv nyidomooku lokv aadunv; vv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv, nyidomooku gv ungbiatata gvnv nga Pwklinyarlinnv ngv, oogv vdwlaka akupav manv vmajvka kanv kaamanv. ¹⁸ Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv pwknamyarnam dvdvto ngonuv atuake lo doocho modukubv vla, ninyigv awgv mvngnam lokv ngv vkvgv jvjvrungnv gaam lokv ngonua laalwk toku.

Tvnam okv ridungnam

¹⁹ Ngoogv ayanam ajin vdvw, sum mvnggap tvlaka! nyi mvnwng ngv nonu baapu alvbv tvvgap rungtu laka, vbvritola gaam minam am tapv bv minto laka okv dokchachaba nvgobv riyoka. ²⁰ Nyia haachi gv sakcha namv Pwknvyarnv gv darwkchongjor mvngdung nga paama dunv. ²¹ Vkvlgavb ogumvwnv gv kasingkanyak okv alvmanv rigvdogvnam dvdv nga um kayu tvkuka. Oogv nonua ringlin lajikunv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo laklwk sutoka okv nonugv haapok lo vkvgv gamchar jilwk nama laarwk suto laka.

²² Nonuno ninyigv gamchar am tvvnnv mvngchik gobv ridula atu nvnga kupsu yoka; vbvmayabv gamchar yanga tvvla rinvdagnv gobv rito laka. ²³ Nonu gamchar am tvvnggobv ridula, vbvritola rinvdaknv gobv rima dubolo nonuno vkvnnv nyi aingbv ridu oogv tumuyalu lo awv nyukmu am bunu atubogv oguaingbv ripvdw kaasu mvngchik sunam aingbv ridu. ²⁴ Bunu atubogv aw am lvkingo alvjvbw kaasu pikula okv vngreku okv vjakiak bv bunugv aw kaasu nama oguaingbv ripvdw um mvngpa suku-mare. ²⁵ Vbvritola oogv nyi am ajarabi bv rimu kujin vpbv rvbwnghingnv um alvjvbw kaanvk chikvk la, okv alvjvbw tvvgap la okv tvvnam mvngchik bv tvvmabv okv vbv mvngpa mabv rimabv okv vbvritola rinvdaknv gobv ribolo—nonuno ogugu ridudw Pwknvyarnv nonua boktalwkjire.

²⁶ Nonu yvvla mvngdunv nonuno dormo ridunv? Nonugv riu am laatung sima dubolo, nonugv dormo rinamv anyung kaama nvbv ridu okv nonuno atubonga kupsu dunv. ²⁷ Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvnglwkw bv darwkla okv

dormo rijwknam si: opin okv hvngmi vdwa bunugv hindarkaso am kaagurnam okv nyiamooku sokvgv alvmanam am atubongv kaachingkaamu sinam um rijwk nvbv tulwkdu.

2

Kiamla rinu lkwnglo gamrwnam

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglit gv Ahtunyi mvngjwngnv gobv ridula nonuno vdwlola niy vdvgv aolo gvvnambunam am kaala vbv angusibv riyoka. ² Nyitv niy go ain lakchap gvvnv okv alvnnv vji koonv go, okv heema niy vji jeinjipen koonv go doopam lo aabolo ³ um nonuno oogv vji alvbv koonv um alvyasin bv mvngdv la, ninyia mindu, “alvychoknv dotum so dootoka vdu,” vbvritola heemanv niy am mindu, “alo daktoka vdu, vmalo nyopia sika ngoogv lvpa kampwk lo dootung tvka vdubolo,” ⁴ vbvrikunamv nonugv aralo atubongv akiumariam la rigak palindu okv alvmabv mvngnam lo jwngladala riduku.

⁵ Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdww, tvvgap sitoka! nyiamooku soogv heema niy vdwa, mvngjwng lo nyitv dubv okv oogv yvvdw ninyia pakdudw karv lo doopa dubv hv milvppvla rikunam um paamu dukubv vla Pwknvyarnv darpv kunv. ⁶ Vbvritola nonuno heema nga mvngdv madu! yvvdw nonua heema vdwa minjapminrap jinv okv nonua jwnkadaka jinv gv kaagialo svvlin kujinv? nyitv vdww! ⁷ Vv bunu laka oogv nonua alvnnv amin jinam am alvmabv minjinv ngv.

⁸ Nonu Karv gv Pvbv am tvvdu bolo vv nonu alvnnv kudungkua nga ridungdu, oogv Darwknv kitap lo kaapanam aingbv, “nonugv aw am paksunam aingbv namrwksuku aka paktoka.” ⁹ Vbvritola nonuno niy gv aolo gvvnambuknam am kaala ridubolo, nonuno rimur lo rigak paklwkd, okv Pvbv ngv nonua pvbv mvkmvrwk yanv ako bv miyakaya la riduku. ¹⁰ Yvvdw Gamkinam akin gonyi mvkmvrwk jipvdw vv Gamkinam mvnwnv nga mvkmvrwk yanv gobv ridunv. ¹¹ Hogv minv akinnv minto, “yojuk nvgobv rimabvka,” vbvka mindvto, “nonuno gwngrv gwkyoka.” Nonuno yojuk nvgobv rima jvka, gwngrv gwknv gobv ribolo vvka Pvbv mvyak nvgobv rire. ¹² Niy vdvgv oogv pvbv lokv ngonua anyutaku bv taalin dukubv jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv mintoka okv ritoka. ¹³ Holvgabv yvvdw ayanam kaamabv vdwlw hv niy am jwngkadaka la ridudw um Pwknvyarnv aya ngam kaatam la rimare; vbvritola aya ngv anyungjenga jwngkadaka nga rigum yadunv.

Mvngjwng okv gwngnamsingnam

¹⁴ Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu nyigonv mindu nonu gvlo mvngjwng dunv vla mintola gwngnamsingnam go nonu gvlo kaatam mabolo vv alvnam vri? Hoogv mvngjwng namv ninyia ringla redw? ¹⁵ Achiboru gonv majvka anyibormv gonv vji kosv go koopa manv okv dvnamtvgngnam dsvsgo kaama nvgo dobolo. ¹⁶ Nonuno bunua mvdurridur matola vbv mire, “Pwknvyarnv nonua boktalwki laka! aw am hagurusuk bv dooladaka ka okv alvbv dvlwtwnglaka!”—vla vbv mimbolo vv alv nvngvdw? ¹⁷ Vkvlgabv mvngjwng mvngchikla: vv rinwnv bolo, rinamgwngnam go dootak mabolo, vbvrikunamv sinamv.

¹⁸ Vbvritola nyigonv mire, “akonv mvngjwngla rinamv doodu, akonv gwngtamritam la rinamv doodu vnam sum” ngoogv mirwkduv si, “gwngtamritam madula mvngjwng mvngchiknv yvvdw doodunv ngam kaatam

laka. Ngo gvbv ngoogv mvngjwng sinama nonua ngo gwngtamritam nam lokv kaatamre.”¹⁹ Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchikgo doodunv vla nonuno mvngjwng dunvre? Alvdo! uyuvram vka mvngjwng dunv—okv busu dula hvkdwnekyakdu.²⁰ Nonu nyiposojo vdvw! Gwngtamritam namgo kaama tvla^{*} mvngjwng namv anyung kaama vla kaatam nwnghdu nvre?²¹ Ngonugv abuapa Abraham oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doopvrv? Vv ninyigv kuunyilo akina Isaaknyi hv vdwllo Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jidubv yugwngmvrwng hoka jilwkla gwngtamritam nam lokv tarwkbaknam am paatoku.²² Nonu kaachin sila nyomare ai? Ninyigv mvngjwng vla okv ninyigv gwngtamritam namv lvkingobv karingsiching bv ridu; Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv ninyigv mvngjwng am rvbwngchwng modu.²³ Okv darwknv kitap gv vbvching minamv jvjvtoku, um minto, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng rungto, okv vkvgv mvngjwng nam lv-gabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwkchonjor nvgobv laarwk sitoku.” Okv vkvlv-gabv Abrahamnyi Pwknvyarnv gv ajin gobv vdu kunv.²⁴ Vbvrkunamv, nonuno kaatoka, ngonugv vbv gwngnamrinam lokv um ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunv, okv ngonugv mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokvma.²⁵ Yolaplapnv Rahap ka vbvching rito. Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak dubv ritoku, ogulvgavbolo Israel nyimak-makru vdwa laarwk sila okv bunua mvdurridur gvdula lamtv kvvbi gulo kidu kubv kaatam jito.

²⁶ Holvgabv, adwnamar lo yalu kaama bolo sinam bv ridukunv oogv aingbv, mvngjwng namv ka gwngnamrinam go kaamabolo sinam bv riduku.

3

Gamriu

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu nyi achialvgonv tamsarnv gobv singdu mvngma bvka. Vbv nonu chinsudu, kvvbi amum svnga ngonu tamsarnv vdwa maatar alvbv kairungbv jwngkadaka la rire.² Ngonu mvnwng ngv rigakpanam am ribvdu. Vbvrilita nyigonv ogugo mindudw hv vdwlloka rigakpanam go kaama dubolo, hv rvbwngchingdu okv ninyigv atubogv singnam dvdvlo saktungsakpv siladunv.³ Ngonu gora gv naptup lo mingkulo vngla dubv ngonu saasoki am mvlwk la ridu, okv ogolo vnggv so mvngdudw ho vnggv dubv mvladu.⁴ Vbvmajvka svpw svnam akonyi mvngka tvka: vv achialvbv kai nvgo okv vkvnv gwlvknv doori lokv mila vnggvdu, umka miang achoknv bangidaching gonv dorla vnggv ladu, okv um parnv ngv ogolo vnggso mvngpvdw ho vnggv ladu.⁵ Holvgabv riu so lokvka vbvridu, si ka miang achokchai nvbv ridu, vbvrijvka si kairungnv oguogu am googv siladunv.

Vmv mvri charching achokchai lokv mootum tumra apum gonyi vdwgo gupakgurak ladunv sum mvngka tvka!⁶ Okv riu si ka vmv aingbv ridunv. Si rigakpaku gv nyiamookuv, si ngonugv adwnamar so doolwkla okv ngonu gvlo doolwk dula adwnayak mvnwnglo alvmanv lo vngsik karmudu. Uyu-moora lokv vmvbv gucha dunv vv ngonugv turla risv mvnwng nga vmvbv gupak la guajila ridu.⁷ Ngonu nyia si Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga—mootum gv svnwngsvmin, okv pvta, tabwtai nga, okv Isi blogv rinv ngui mvnwng nga mvnyuk la mvtumritum la rigv ladunv.⁸ Vbvrilita yvva riu sum mvnyuk lama dunv. Si alvmanv ngv okv mvtorritor lamanv, sigv nvnv gv chumdwk

* **2:20** Kaama tvla; **Kitap Kvgvgnv si doomado Siinam.** **2:21** Atk 22:1-14 **2:23** Atk 15:6; 2Kri 20:7; Aij 41:8 **2:25** Jem 2:1-21

kv akomaringdu. ⁹ Ngonu riu sum Ahtunyi okv Abunyi umbonyikv vla mindu okv oogv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aingbv pwknamyarnam, nyi kvvbi aka beenvpanv laka ridu. ¹⁰ Gamchar vdvw sokv umbonyikv vdu okv hoogv gaam akin lokv beenam aka milindu. Ngoogv ajin vdvw, sum ngonu vbvringung moma bvka! ¹¹ Sirung rungkin lokv chipunv isi gola kvchaknv isi go biipv silin madunv. ¹² Ngoogv ajin vdvw, takuk singnv ngv, olibs apwasi seela madunv; okv anggur amia lokv, takuk apwasi seela madunv, vbmajvka alu chipu manv isi ngv chipunv isi biilin madunv.

Ao lokv Mvngkimvnglak nam

¹³ Nonugv aralo mvngkimvnglak nvgo okv tvvchinlaknv go doodure? Um nonugv alvbv singnam lokv, alvbv rinam lokv angamai bv haapok aami sinam okv mvngkimvnglak nam lokv kaajwk simu sutoka. ¹⁴ Vbvrilita nonugv haapok arwng lo kavtavnam, kvchakchakmi sinam okv atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngdula nonuno mvngkimvnglak am kaimvngsu gvla jvjv gv nyirubv rila rimur murgv siyoka. ¹⁵ Vkvnv mvngkimvnglak nam vv nyidomooku lokv imaa dunv; vkvnv vv nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv, vv alvmanv dow lokv okv uyuvram lokv ridunv. ¹⁶ Holvgavbolo ogolochinglo nonu gvlo tanium gvvmi sidudw, okv atubogv lvga mvngchik mvngdudw, ho jupjinam okv alvmanv nvgwng mvnwnv ngv doodu. ¹⁷ Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv lokv jinam mvngkimvnglak namv mvnwnv nga darwk yarung chodunv; si sarsopoyo laka rimu dunv, damdvnam, okv ajinaramnam dodunv; so si aya ngv akomaringdu okv alvkv kudungkua mvnwnv ngaka rilin modu; si kiamnam okv kaadubv rimwngnam vkvnv lokv adu mola ridu. ¹⁸ Okv alvnam si sarsopoyo lo sarsopoyo monv gv ali lilwk kunam lokv boklin nvnga nvvching kunamv.

4

Nyiamooku am ajinnam

¹ Nonugv aralo dvnngmi sinam okv yamisinam mvnwnv ngv ogolokv aadunv? Vv bunu hvriokpajaknam lvgabv nonugv haapok ara ngv mvngjimvngro nam lokv aadunv, vv nonugv aralo yalung bv pabvriibv minsu modunv. ² Nonuno ogu ogugu mvngdu, vbvrijvka nonuno um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno mimilami siduku bv mvngduku; Nonu achialvbv oguogu lvgabv mvngbiudo, vbvrijvka nonu um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno yamisila okv yalung gobv ridu. Nonuno ogugu um jvdv mvngdudw um paala madunv vv ogulvgavbolo nonu um paarung nvpv mvngla Pwknvyarnv gvlo koomadu. ³ Okv vdwlw no koodredw, um no paamadu, ogulvgavbolo noogv mvngnam saknam hv alvmadu; Nonu ogu ogua atubogv hvriokpajaknam lvga mvngchikbv koodu. ⁴ Mvngjwng manv nyi vdvw! nyiamooku gv ajin bv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru nam nyimakv vnama nonuno chima lare? Nonuno nyiamooku gv ajin bv rinwng dubolo nonuno atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv nyimakv bv mvsu dunv. ⁵ Darwknv kitap lo, "Pwknvyarnv gv Dow am ngonu gvlo doolwk monam si maatar alvbv mvngbiu monvgo," * vla minam sum jvjv nvgobv nonuno mvngma dunvre. ⁶ Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv oogv jinam anyuaya ngv kaibv gwlvk yaya nvgo. Darwknv kitap lo vbv mindu, "Pwknvyarnv kaimvngsu nvnga nvngtor pvvdu, vbvritola anyuaya am rvnyak la rinv nga jidu."

3:9 Atk 1:26 * 4:5 Dow am ngonu gvlo doolwk monam si maatar alvbv mvngbiu monvgo; Vmalu Pwknvyarnv gv maatar rungkv kavnnv Dow lo doolwk namv hv ngonugv aralo doolwk duku. 4:6 Nyit 3:34

⁷ Vkvlgaby, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk sutoka. Uyudvbw nga chartoka, okv hv nokv gvlo gvngv kelin riku. ⁸ Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aanwk tvka okv Pwknvyarnv ka nonugv nvchilo aanwkre. Rimurnv vdwno, nonugv laak am lasuk tokuka! aolo kaaku mvngchik dubv rin, nonu vdwgv haapok am darwk mooto kuka! ⁹ Mvngdwk tokuka, kapto kulaka, okv nyiksinyikla biito kulaka; nonugv nyarminsomin nama kapnam lo lvkmi sitoka, nonugv mvngpua mvngru lo lvtoka! ¹⁰ Nonu atubongv Ahtu gv kaagialo rvnyak tolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nonua kai more.

Ajin anyingnga jwngkadaka nama Gamrwnam

¹¹ Ngoogv ajin vd, ajin anyingnga minjimio mabyka. Nonu kvvbi mvngjwngv ajin am minjimiyo jila vbmajvka, jwngkadaka jila ribolo, vv nonuno Pvbv nga minjimiyo jila okv jwngkadaka jila ridu. Nonuno Pvbv nga jwngkadaka la ribolo, vbvrikubolo nonuno Pvbv gv mingku lo vdwloka tvvngobv rimare vbvritola, um jwngkadaka yanv akobv ridu. ¹² Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Pvbv jinv ngv okv Jwngkadaka jinv ngv. Hv akin mvngchik ringla dunv okv mvyakmvchak laka rila dunv ngv. Nonuno ogunvbw mvngsu dunv, kvvbi am jwngkadaka yajinvngv?

Goolinguanv vdwgv lkwnglo Gamrwnam

¹³ Vjak ngam tvvgap tvka, "Silu majvka aarunyi ngonu pamtv gulo mooying vngre, hoka ngonu anying nyinggo doore okv kurvpachu lo rila okv morko ain lo achialvgo pwkarpaakar dubv rire," vla minv nonu. ¹⁴ Nonugv singtungritung ngv aarunyi ogunvbw riyikudw um nonuno chinsuma! nonuno aapumtalum gv mwkwmwaa aingbv ridu, vjv lvgabv kaapa la ridu okv vbvripikula nyenam bv nyelaku kaapa kumare. ¹⁵ Nonugv minrung svngv si: "Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ngonu turricho okv sum vmajvka um ridubv rire." ¹⁶ Vbvrivotola nonuno kaimvngsudu, okv goolinguanv; vbv goolingua nam dvdv ngv rigakpanam vrung.

¹⁷ Vbvrivotolanv, ngonu vbv alvnnv kudungkua risv nga chirung lvjv tvlaka um rimabv ridubolo, vv ngonu rigakpala rimurdu.

5

Nyitv vdwa Gamrwnam

¹ Okv vjak, nonu nyitv nyi vd, nga tvvgap tvlaka! nonuno gvlo maatar alvbv chimbulvya go aatv dunv lvgabv mvngrula okv kapla ritolaka! ² Nonugv nyitv ngv yalayaa roku, okv nonugv vji am tagit ngv chelachia nyami roku, ³ Nonugv ain okv raaji am chinglvng ngv dvmi roku, okv soogv chinglvng dvnv si nonugv lkwng lo minjiyanv akobv rireku okv nonugv adwnayak ka vmv gukunam aingbv dvmichiki la rireku. Nonugv nyitvai am vjak gv anyung achok so pvvkum nyadu. ⁴ Nonugv rongo lo oogv kudungkua rin nga rvklap lapnam am jiji kumadu. Nonuno bunugv kapnam minam am tvvtoka! Nonugv rongo lo aliami gvchinggvmu jinv gv kapnam rinamv, maatar alvbv Kaiyachonv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv gv nyarung lo tvvpala riduku. ⁵ Sichingmooku so nonugv singnam si hvriokpajak namv okv himpukain kunamv akomaring duku. Nonugv aw am vbv pootv mola rinamv erinpeedw gv alu lvgabv mvsudunv. ⁶ Nonuno nyabvdanv nyi vdwa miyakaya lachin okv gwngrv gwklachin okv bunu vd, nonua ritor sula madu.*

4:13 Nyit 27:1 **5:2** Mt 6:19 **5:4** Det 24:14,15 * **5:6** nyi vdwa okv bunu vd, nonua ritor sula madu; Vmalo Nyi. Pwknvyarnv nonua mvtor mare ai?

Saktvnam okv Kumnam

⁷ Vbvkubolo, ngoogv ajin vdww, Ahtu gv aama dwdv gobv, Saktv tvlaka. Kaaka tvka rongo mvnv vdwwv rongo nga mvlwk tokula bunu kvdw lo aamtami mvllinkunam lindw am kaayakunam aingbv ridu. Bunu vdww dvrw nyido okv dvra gv nyido am kaaya dula saktvla doodu. ⁸ Nonuka vbv saktvla doorung tvka. Nonugv mvngtin nama aokoko motoka, holvgavbolo Ahtu gv aadw aluv nvchi duku.

⁹ Ngoogv ajin vdww, ajin anying gv lvkwnglo pordvr minsu yoka, vbvrikubolo Pwknvvarnv nonua jwngkadaka mare. Jwngkadaka svngv nvchi duku, kaatam dukubv doya duku. ¹⁰ Ngoogv ajin vdww, oogv Ahtu gv amin lo nyijwk vdwwv jappi kunam um mvnggap tvlaka. Bunugv hirukaya bv hindu laka saktvla rinamanam am hingvkagv sitoka. ¹¹ Bunugv chitam sikunam lvgabv ngonu bunua himpuv vduku. Nonu Job gv saktv sila duku nama tvtoku, okv Ahtu gv anyunganya aku ninyigv lvgabv jilwk kunam am nonuno chindu. Vkvlgavbolo Ahtu ayanam lokv okv arwngjvbw paknam amin lokv yarbingdu.

¹² Ngoogv ajin vdww, mvnwng gv aolo, vdwwlo milvppvnam go dooredw ho nonuno milvppvla beeingbuging nvnvgo beetak nvvma bvka. Nyido-mooku lokvka ogugo beetak nvla vbvmajvka sichingmooku sum beetak nvla vbvmajvka ogunv yikungyira go beetak nvla beeyoka. Vbv mvngchik mintoka, “umkv” okv “maakv” Vdwwlo nonu umkv vsvgo dubolo umkv vla minchar jitoka, okv maakv vsvgo dubolo maakv vla minchar jitoka, okv vbvribolo nonuno Pwknvvarnv gv jwngkadaka nam arwnglo aamare.

¹³ Nonugv aralo mvngru mvngnvgoo doodure? Vv bunu kumsu rungtoke. Nonugv aralo mvngpu nvgo doodure? Vv bunu hartvbmamtv nvnv mirim-impak mirung dubv ridu. ¹⁴ Nonugv aralo lvvma nvgo doodure? Bunu vdwwv lokv gvrja nyigagatv vdwwvlo vngmu rungtoke, holvgavbolo bunua kumji monam lvgabv okv olib tvvli go Ahtu gv amin lokv bunua piakmu laka. ¹⁵ Soogv mvngjwngla kumku lokv lvvma nvnga mvpu reku; Ahtu bunua adwnamar nga gwllwk moreku okv rimur la bunugv rikunam um mvngnga jila rireku. ¹⁶ Vkvlgabv, nonugv ajin anying lo rimur minsukunam am mvngnga minsu dukubv minji minsu tvkuka okv ajin anyingnga kumgur minsu tvkuka, vbvribolo nonu vdww um poya moriku. Alvnv nyigonvgv kumnamv achialvbw jwkrwrwrtv gobv ridu. ¹⁷ Elija ka ngonugv aingbv nyinyupada gobv ridunv. Hv nyido homa dubv vla dinchirungbv kumto, okv vbv kumnamv jvvrungbv anying nyingum gola patak gobv kvdw so nyido holwk jimu matoku. ¹⁸ Lvkodv hv kumdv kunamv, okv ao tlogv lokv nyido nga holwk molakula rito okv kvdw lo rongo nampo ngv alvrungbv aliamiv boklin molakula ritoku.

¹⁹ Ngoogv ajin vdww, nonugv lokv akonv jvjvnam lokv ngakla ngaga kubolo okv um kvvbv gonv akonv nam aakar mola ridu, ²⁰ sum mvnggap tvlaka: yvvdw rimurnv um rimur lamtv loka laakar dukudv oogv rimur nvgv yalua † sijikunam lokv ringdu kunv okv rimur meego rikunama mvngnga jidukubv laalwk jiduku.

PITAR lokv Siti Jichonam Mintamchonam

Pitar gv lvkchonam siti si yordampeelv gv Asia mooku mvnwnng lo dookadoya karnv "Pwknvyarnv gv nyi darkunam vdvw," vla minam kristan vdvw sum lvkdumlvjvla lvtokou. Soogv siti gv lvkdung jvngv si purila rinu vdvw sum oogv bunugv mvngjwng nam lvgabv hirukaya am hila okv mvdwkmvkunam am paala rinu um mintvmiru jila mintoku. Lvknu vdwsi Jisu Kristo gv alvnu yuning lvkwnng lo ninyigv purinu vdwa mimpa jila mintoku, oogv sila rikunam, turkur kunam okv aakur kujinam gaam am bunua mvngtin dukubv milpvvkunam um jito. Soogv lvyingbv bunu vdwka hirukaya am laarwk sila saktv rungdubv rirungdo, vbvrimam si bunugv mvngtin sinam sum adwng gvnv bv rika rungduvnv vla chirung dubv ridu okv "vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv kaatam rikunyi bunugv amin paadw Alu bv rireku."

Hirukaya hindw am ninyigv mintvmiru la rinam lo, oogv bunugv siti sum purinu vdvw sum Jisu Kristo gvbv rinu nyi bv rirungdubv ridu vla lvknu ngv lvtokou.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-2)

Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin kunam am mvngpanam (1:3-12)

Darwk bv singnamrinam am mintvmirunam (1:13-2:10)

Hirukaya hiri lo Kristan vdwgv kudungkua rigv sv (2:11-4:19)

Kristan bv rnyaknam okv kudungkua rinam (5:1-11)

Minyungminyana (5:12-14)

¹ Jisu Kristo gv Apostol akobv rinu, Pitar lokv—

Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyebunyi bv tloblobv doosik sikunv, Pontus, Galasia, Kapadosia, Asia okv Bithynia lo doonv vdwa kumrwlkvtaksinanam siti am lvkduvnv. ² Nonua Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvngnam lokv darlin pvnv okv ninyigv Dow lokv nonua darwknv nyi bv ridukubv mvtkou, vv Jisu Kristo gvlo nonua mingku lo vngmu dokubv okv ninyigv oyi lokv sarkak modu kubv vla ritoku.

Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonugvlo akomaring bv doolwk yilaka.

Turnam akonyi mvngtinnam

³ Klai ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Vklvlvgabolo ninyigv kairungnv ayanam lokv Jisu Kristonyi sikunvnga turkur mokunam lokv hv ngonua anwnv turnam am jila ritoku. Si ngonua turnv mvngtinam lokv pwlwk jidu, ⁴ okv vbvrimamv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa nyitvrungbv boktalwkji pvnnama laarwk sidubv kaaya dunv. Vkvnu vdvw sum ninyi nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo, ogolo bunu vdwlouka yaaka nyomadudw, vbvmajvka nyeka madudw, vbvmajvka kaapa nyomadudw hoka pvvching jidu. ⁵ Oogv boktalwkjinam vdvw nonu gvnv, nonu mvngjwngla Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lo kaachingkaamu dukunv, so si ringlinbaalinam gv lvgabv vpvv pvkunv vv ataranya alu lo kaatam dukubv mvpvripv duku.

⁶ Vbvrijvka jvjgv so nonuno lvgabv mvngru rungdubv ridu nppv vklvlvgabolo hirukaya nam nvgwngnv adwkaku vv nonuno enduku, vbvrijvka nonuno ho lvkwnnglo sum himpu sitoka. ⁷ Bunugv svbv rinam si nonugv mvngjwng nama jvjv dunvdw um kaabwkrwsik nvnv bv ridu. Ain aka,

mvyakmvchak dunv umka vmv lokv ramkw rampak la ridu; okv oogv api-abv nonugv mvngjwng aka, oogv ain aka arv doyanv umka, hingkw rungto, vbvribolo vv hirukaaya hinjvka chetamrvnam gvlareku. Vbvribolo Jisu Kristo gv kaatam sidw alu am Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonuno hartvnama paareku okv paknam gorungbo mvngdv rungnam gobv laarwk sireku. ⁸ Nonuno ninyia kaapa makwng jvka, ninyia nonuno pakdu, okv nonuno ninyia vjv kaapa majvka, nonuno ninyia jvjvrungnv ngv vla mvngdu. Vbvri namv oogv gaam lokv minji lamanam achialv bv kairungnv gobv mvngpunam okv Yunglit kunv um nonugv haapok lo mvngpu mola ridu, ⁹ vkvlgavbolo nonugv ninyia mvngjwng sijo am nonu yalu gv turku nama laarwk sitv duku.

¹⁰ Ringbaalinnam soogv lvgabv nyijwk vdwgv kaachartayarla makimaidu okv tvcharkayar la ritoku, okv bunu vdwv nonua oogv Pwknvyarnv gv jivv amin lkvwng lo mincho jitoku. ¹¹ Vdw nyibvdw okv oguaingbv aaredw * um bunu vdwv malin nvpv vla rikwto. Soogv dw sum kvvlo Kristo gv yaluv bunu gvlo doolwkla, Kristo gv hindarkaso hinsv nga okv yunglit kusv nga kaatamla riku nama um bunu mincho pvtoku. ¹² Pwknvyarnv nyijwk vdwgv bunugv oogv kudungkua rinamv bunugv atubogv pwbin-paabin yanam lvgv bvma, vbvritola nonugv lvgabv vla kaatam toku, oogv nyido lokv imunam Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv oogv alvnnv yunying go gindungpingko vdwgv lokv bunugv vbv oogv lkvwnglo jappi kunama um vjak nonuno tvvduku. Svkvnnv jvjvnnv oguogu soka Nyidogindung vdwvka chinwngla ritoku.

Darwk bv singnam lvgabv goknam

¹³ Vkvlgabv, nonugv mongrumara lo kudungkua ridubv doya tvka. Nonu chvrv rungbv doya laka, vdwlo nonua Jisu Kristo gv kaatam rekudw oogv boktalwkji jivv kunam um nonugv mvngtin sinam mvnwng nga tinlw laka. ¹⁴ Pwknvyarnv gvlo tvnvrinv gobv ritoka, okv vdwlo nonu gvlo chingku-paaku mabv ribvdw um nonugv mvngnam lokv rigvdagvnnv um nonugv singnam lo rimu koyoka. ¹⁵ Vbvmabvya, nonua goklinnv Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv aingbv, nonugv rinam mvnwng lo darwk nbbv rito laka. ¹⁶ Darwknv kitap vv mindu, "Darwk tvlaka ogulvgavbolo ngo darwk nvngvla."

¹⁷ Vdwlo nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi kumyidw, nonuno ninyia Abu vla mindu, akin akingv ogubv ripvdw vbvri nam lokv, nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakin bv jwngkadaka dunv; Vkvlgabv nonugv sichingmooku so turdunam soogv lvvnnv tungv sum ninyigv lvgabv busu la mvngdv kaadvla rilaka. ¹⁸ Holvgavbolo nonu abuapa vdwgv lokv arv kaama bv rigv nam lokv ogugo jila rvvlin kubvdw um nonu chindu. Vkvnnv vv bunu ain vmalo raaji aingbv rin v ogu mvyakmvchak dubv rila jinv yikimora mago; ¹⁹ so si ungvrtarv kaamanv vmalo tarintatv kaamanv svlarkuu aingbv, Kristo gv erinpeelwk sunamv maatar alvvv arv doyachoknv gobv rikunamv. ²⁰ Hv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiamooku am pwklynarlin madvyilo gvngv gaklin chonamv okv ataranya alua nonu lvgabv kaatam la ritoku. ²¹ Ninyigv lokv nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng do, yvvdw ninyia sinam loka turkur molaku yunglit dubv jikunv; okv vkvlgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv mvngtin v Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnggap lwkdu.

²² Vjak nonugv jvjv am tvvlapala rinam lokv nonu atubonga darkw dubv mvsu duku okv nonugv kvvbi ajin vdwgv lvgabv dinchikochi bv aya minsu duku, vbvri nam † lokv ajin anyingnga dinchi rungbv aya minsudu.

* **1:11** Vdwnyibvdw okv ogu aingbv aaredw; Vmalo Yvvdw oogv aajinv okv vdwnyi aaredw. **1:16** Leb 11:44,45; 19:2 † **1:22** Nonugv haapok mvnwng; Kitap Kvgonv doomadu Darwkchongjornv haapok lokv.

²³ Holvgabv vbvrinam lokv turdunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar doobvuv lokv nonuno anw bv kuvv bvngrdw kunam, Sikamajinv abu gv umvuu gobv ridukunv. ²⁴ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Nya mvnwng ngv Nvsingnmwng aingbv ridu, okv bunugv junglit namv mootum gv apungana aingbv ridu. Nvsingnmwng ngv singkup duku, okv apungana ngv holu duku, ²⁵ Vbvrিতলা Ahtu gv gamchar ngv dvbvdwkibv doobvdu.” So gamchar si Alvnv Yunying ngv um nonua japgo jitoku.

2

Turnv lvngrung okv Darwknv diringmooku

¹ Vbvríkunanv, alvmanv mvnwng lokv; mvvnam lokv vmajvka kaadutadubv rinam lokv vmajvka kaanektanek nam lokv vmajvka miyimimbong nam gaam lokv nonu vdvw kvknv rinam um kayu tokuka. ² Anga ajwng bvngrln sonam aingbv ritoka, darwknv dowjwklo gv achu mvngchik lo tvngnwng dvdvla ritoka, vbv tvngla rinam lokv nonuno singcharicha reku okv ringnam bvka reyiku. ³ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “nonu vdvw atubongv chinsudu Ahtu ninyi vdvwgo alvdu vla.”

⁴ Nyi vdvgv anyung kaamanv dara kunam bv rijvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo anyung doonv turnv vlvng darnambv, Ahtu gvlo aatoka. ⁵ Turnv vlvng vdvgv aingbv ritola aatoka, okv nonuno atubongv Dowjwklo pwknvyarnvnaam gobv mvnvrinv kotoka, nonuno ogolo darwknv nyibu gobv dowjwklo jilwk la okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwkla laarwk sinam am riya nvgobv rire. ⁶ Kkvlgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu “Ngo alam doyachoknv vlvng am dardunv,

um ngo Jayon gv chenyung agumai lo lvngrung gobv tunglwk jidu;

Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudv vv vdwlaka mvngjung sula rimare.”

⁷ Alvjv bv nonu mvngjwng sinv vdvgv lvgabv soogv vlvng si kairungnv anyung doyachoknv gobv ridu; Vbvrিতলা oogv yvvdw mvngjwng madudw: “Naam mvnv vdvgv vlvng darpak la dara kunam anyung kaama nvgobv ora kunamv mvnwng dvdvvgv lokv alvyachok nvgobv ritoku.”

⁸ Okv darwknv kitap so akonv lo mindu,

“Soogv vlvng si nyi mvnwng nga dwktup pukmap modubv mvre,

Oogv lvngrtv pvngv vv bunua gimup lodubv mvre.”

Ogulvgabv bunu gamchar minji nvnga mvngjwng mabv ritola bunu dwktupla ritoku; Vbvrching ridubv vla Pwknvyarnv gv bunugv lvgabv mvngrung namv. ⁹ Vbvrিতলা nonuno darlin kunam opi ngv, Dvbv gv nyibu bv rinv vdvw, darwknv nyitwng ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv awgv nyiv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaasartabo dubv rinam am japgo kardubv darnamv, oogv kanvparam lokv nonua atubogv angusinv kaasartabo jvnv loung lo goklin toku. ¹⁰ Kvvlo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv rimato, vbvrিতলা vjak nonuno kvkgv nyi bv riduku; kvvlo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga chima bv rito, vbvrিতলা vjak nonuno kvkgv aya nga laarwk siduku.

Pwknvyarnv gv nyira

¹¹ Ngoogv ajin vdwa, nyiamooku soogv nyebunyi gobv okv nyen kelwk la ringgobv vla minchumare bv minjvka! oogv adwnamar gv yalu am nyiru kibv gnv maatar alvbv mvngjimvngro namlo jilwk suma bvka, vla ngo nonua mindunv. ¹² Vdwllo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvw nonua alvmanv gobv minjvka, nonugv gwngdunggwngpa nga bunugv pingkolo alvnv bv

kaatam sito laka, vbvribolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aakur dw alua nonugv alvvn kudungkua rinam am kaachin silai ikula okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv la rireku.

¹³ Vkvlgabv Ahtu gv lvgabv nyi vdvgv tujupkunam arwng lo aw am tulwk sutoka: oogv kai yabv rigvdubv tujupkunam Dvbyachok gvloka, ¹⁴ okv oogv gobunor vdvw, oogv alvmanv kudungkua rinv nga mvrit dubv okv alvbv kudungkua rinv um hartvla ninyigv parlin kunam um gobv tulwk sutoka. ¹⁵ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv nonua alvvn kudungkua riku lokv ridula oogv pvchaaria bv japsingjabanv nyi gaam minv um mintor jitoka vla mvngdu. ¹⁶ Ajarabinv nyi gobv singto ritoka; ogubv rikwngjvka, noogv ajarabi bv ridunv um rimur bv rinvla rigv nvyoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv nyira aingbv singtolaka. ¹⁷ Mvwnvng nga mvngdv tlvaka, kvvbi mvngjwngv vdwa paktoka, Pwknvyarnvnyi ayum tlvaka, okv Dvbyachoknyi mvngdv tlvaka.

Kristo gv hirukaya hinam lo minchi sinvnam

¹⁸ Pakbu vdvw nonuno awgv atu gvlo atubonga tulwksula okv mvngdv kaadvla rinam am bunua kaatam sula ritoka, yvvdw ayala okv tulwkla rinv um mvngchik tikmabv, vbvritola yvvdw hirukaya mola ridunv umka mvngdv laka. ¹⁹ Nonugv hirukaya paamasvgo paamu jvka um saktvla ribolo, Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga boktalwjkjire ogulvgabvbolo nonu ninyigv mvnglwk ka chindu. ²⁰ Holvgabv nonugv rigakpanam riku lvgabv dvngsv go doola dvngku dula um chetamrvnam la ribolo nonu ogugo paare? Vbvritola nonu alvnv kudungkua lvgabv hirukaya am hinla ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv oogv vbvri nam lvgabv nonua aya nga boktalwjkjire. ²¹ Svkvvnv um lvgabvdv nonua Pwknvyarnv goktoku, ogulvgabvbolo Kristo ninyi awv nonu lvgabv erit am hintoku okv vkvlgabvbolo nonuno ninyigv lvchu kurpv kolo kurpv minggv dubv vla nonua kaaring sidubv rijitoku. ²² Hv rimur namgo rima, okv yvka ninyigv riu lokv mvvnamrunam gaam go vdwloka aadu bv tvvpamato. ²³ Vdwlo ninyia minjimiyo kubvdw, vbvrijvka Hv minjimiyo nam gaam minamgo mirwk simato, vdwlo ninyia hirukaya dubv mvrit bvdw, vbvrijvka hv almvabv ritv ngurv mato, vbvritola takdamvra bv jwngkadaka jinv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtin sila ritoku. ²⁴ Kristo ngonu rimur am gvvla ninyigv adwnamar lokv daapolo gvvlwk jito, vkvlgabvbolo ngonu rimur lo sirung reku okv darwkchonjor nvlo turreku. Vbv ninyigv ungvtarv gvvnam lokv ngonugv lvvma nga pomu pvkunv. ²⁵ Nonu ho gv svlar go ninyigv lamtv vngtung nga nyemu tvla ngakramnv aingbv ridu, vbvritola vjak nonu Svlar kayanv okv yalua Kaachingyanv gv vngkulo vngmingv gdubv vjak laakur kunamv.

3

Nywnv vdvw okv Nyilu vdvw

¹ Oogv aingbv nywnv vdvw nonu nyilu lo tulwk sirung laka, vkvlgabvbolo bunu vdvw ako gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam mvngjwng manam go doojvka, nonugv alvbv rinam lokv bunua mvngjwng dubv riya yareku. Vbvribolo nonugv ogu gaam mingkwng svgo kaamare. ² Ogulvgabvbolo bunu vdvw nonua vdvwgo darwk bv okv mvngdvla rigvnam am bunu kaare. ³ Nonu awgv adwnamar gv agumai mvngchika kaapu mvngchik dubv oogv dwnw tuklap simwngnam vmajvka tasinglaktv gvvnam lo, vmajvka vjivbe gv-jegvpak mvngchik la rimabvka. ⁴ Vbv kaaputain dubv vla rimum svnga,

nonu kaaputain am nonugv jvvrungnv mongrumara arwng lo kaaputain am rito laka, arwnglo kaaputain bv doobvnn rvniak okv sarsopoyonv dowv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo kairungnv anyung doyachoknv gobv ridu.

⁵ Holvgabv kvvlo lokv rungrungnv nyimv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtinla ribu vdvw bunugv nyilu vdvgv lo tulwksudu la kaaputain nvgobv mvsv nyatoku.

⁶ Sara ka vbvrinv nyimv gobv rito; Hv Abraham gv gaam mingkulo vngnv gobv rito okv ninyia atubogv nyilu atuv vla minto. Vjak nonu vdvw ogu guka busukano kaamabv okv nonu alvnn kudungkua ridubolo nonu vkvgv kuunyimv bv ridukunv.

⁷ Oogv aingbv nonu nyilu vdwka nonugv nywng ngv lvvkumaya nvgo vla chindula lvkobv doobam tvlaka. Bunua mvngdv gvrila paktoka, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv turnam amin jinam am, vv bunuka nonua lvkin gobv doobamdakbamla laarwk sire. Vkvlgabv svbvching ritoka ho nonugv kunnm lo oguguka risiriyak kaamare.

Tarwkbak kudungkua rikulo hiruhinam

⁸ Minyungminya: bvku, nonu mvnwng gv mvngnam okv hinamkaanmv lvyinakin runglaka; ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka, okv aya la, okv ajin anyingnga angamai minsu laka. ⁹ Alvmanv nga alvmanv bv rirwk siyoka vmajvka, beenv nga beerwk siyoka; Vbvrinabvya, boktalwkji nama jikur jiya tvkuka, vkvlgavbolo boktalwkjinam si vdvlo Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gokyilo jidubv vla milpvpvkunamv. ¹⁰ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,

“Nonu himpu bv singwng dubolo

okv alvnn alu am kaanwng dubolo

nonu alvmanv japdunam lokv kayu tokuka

okv alvmanv mvdung dunam am kayu tokuka.

¹¹ Nonu alvmanv lokv linto kulaka okv alvnn rito kulaka;

Nonugv haapok mvnwng lokv sarsopoyonam lvgabv rito laka.

¹² Holvgabv Ahtu darwkhongjor nvnga kaaya dunv

okv bunugv kunnam am tvvdunv;

vbvritola yvvdw alvmanv ridunv um hv kaanwng madunv.”

¹³ Nonu alvnn kudungkua ngv ogudw um ridubolo yvvla nonuam

alvmabv rijinv? ¹⁴ Vbvritola alvnn ogudw um rinam lvgabv hindarkaso

go hindubolo, vv vdwgo nonu lvgabv mvngpu nambv ridukunv! Yvvnyika

busu mabvka okv mvngdwk mabvka. ¹⁵ Vbvritola nonugv haapok arwng

lokv Kristo lvgabv mvngdv namgobv rilaka, okv ninyia Ahtu gobv mvngdv

tlaka. Nonugv arwnglo mvngtin nama yvvdw tvka dunv um minchar

jila mirwk sila dubv mvngkimvngak pvla dw mvnwng nga doya kilaka,

¹⁶ vbvritola damdv gvrila okv mvngdv gvrila ritolaka. Nonugv mvngnam

am mvngbwkchirwk tvlaka, vkvlgavbolo nam minvkmirwk la, Jisu Kristo

gvlo rimingv gvnam am yvvdw alvmabv minjvka nonugv alvbv rigvnam

lokv kokwng lo ogugo bunu mimpvdw hinying lakula rireku. ¹⁷ Holvgabv

Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkv bv ridu mvngdubolo, alvmanv kudungkua rimum

svnga alvbv rinam lvgabv hiruhinam si alvyachok nambv ridu, ¹⁸ Holvgabv

Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonua aalwk gvjvi nam lvgabv Kristo mvnwng rimur

lvgabv, alvnn nyi akobv ritola rimurnv vdvgv sidubv lvkin lo, okv sijitoku.

* Jisunyi adwnamar bv simuto, vbvrijvka Dowjwklo lokv turkur motoku,

¹⁹ okv ninyigv Dowjwklo lokv doodula, patwk lo apv kunam dowjwklo

vdwa Jisu aala doin japgo karji toku. ²⁰ Soogv dowjwklo vdwsu vdwlw

Noah gv ninyigv svpwa pwkla riya alu lo Pwknvyarnv saktvla doyanam

3:6 Atk 18:12 **3:7** Epe 5:25; Kol 3:19 **3:10** Miri 34:12-16 **3:14** Mt 5:10 **3:14** Aij 8:12,13

* **3:18** Sijitoku; Achialv kitap lo si doodu Hinchinto. **3:20** Atk 6:1-7:24

vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam minama tvvmabv ribu vdw vmabv. Svpw lo nyi twngchingto— piinw mvngchikgo— isigv lokv ringlin kunamv, ²¹ oogv nonugv baptisma laala ringlin kunam am paadukunv, oogv kaarwsinv nvnv am kaatam sinv dukunv. Si adwn awgv takit am sukak sunam lvga bvma, vbvritala albbv mvngdvr kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo milv kunamv. Si Jisu Kristo gv turkur kunam lokv ringlin kunam am paamuduku, ²² oogv nyidomooku bv chaatoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik lo doodu kula, nyidogindung vdwa okv nyidomooku gv rigvnnv tvjupkunam okv jwkrw mvnwng am rigvdogv duku.

4

Singdinridin Kunam

¹ Kristo adwnayak lo hirukaya am hinjito, oogv vbvriinam aingbv nonuka atubongv maatar albbv vbv vngdwng rungbv mvngla dootoka; Ogulvgabolo yvvdw adwnamar lo hirukaya hindunv vv rimur lo rima dunv.

² Vbvrkunamv, vjak lokv, nonuno sichingmooku soogv singdung nga ridv svnga Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv ritoka okv nyia mvngdung bv mvngjimvngro yoka. ³ Nonuno kvvlo gv richodocho lo Pwknvyarnvny chimabv ogubv mvngpvdw vbv nonuno awgo ritoku. Nonugv rinamdaknamv hinyinghirunam, yonwngnam, tvngkiumnam, apamara lo rimisinam, vsiopo lo tvngkamdvkam nam okv kaanwngtanwng manam murti kunam vkvnv singdunglo ritoku. ⁴ Okv vdwlw nonu Pwknvyarnvny chimanv vdvgv rikulo lvkinbv rikumabv aachiaak la okv kaami sila rikunamv bunu lamka singak la ridu, okv nonua minvmirvla bunu alvmabv riduku.

⁵ Vbvrijvka oogv turnv okv sinv vdvgv jwngkadakala ridukubv dojala ririkunyi vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo bunu awv kiikahaka la jilwk jireku.

⁶ Vkvlgabvdv siku loka alvnnv yunying nga jappo kardunv, oogv yvvdw bunugv adwnamar lo rinamdaknam am jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv, vbv mvnwng nga jwngkadaka dukunv; vkvlgabv bunu dowjwklo gv rinamdaknam lo Pwknvyarnv gvlo vbv albbv dooladakla dubv bunu gvlo sum jappo kartoku.

Pwknvyarnv gv Amin gvnv albbv Rungriaparianv

⁷ Ogumvnwng gv ataranya ngv nvchi duku. Nonu atubongv kumla sinam lvgabv saktv sula okv hingusula dooto laka. ⁸ Ogumvnwng am lvyabv, ajin anying am albbv pakmi sitoka, ogulvgabolo pakmi sinamv rimur achialgo mamlup la ridu. ⁹ Purmi sinam kaamabv nonugv naam riapgu am kvvbi lvgabv chikuk pvjila rito laka. ¹⁰ Pwknvyarnv gv angu angusinv amin jinam am albbv rungriaparia nvgobv, nyichar dvdv ngv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo angusibv amin paanam am kvvbi ajin vdvgv alvnam lvgabv rinvnngv rungtoka. ¹¹ Yvvdw jappo kardudw vv, Pwknvyarnv gv doin am jappo karto laka; yvvdw kudungkua ridunv, Pwknvyarnv gv jinam kudungkua lokv gwlvkrungbv rito laka, vbv riku lokv mvnwng yikungyira lvgabv Pwknvyarnvny Jisu gv lokv umbonyikv vla hartv nvla dubv, hartvnamv okv jwkrwv Jisu Kristo gvlo doobv yilaka. Amen.

Kristan akobv rinam lokv Hirukaya hinam

¹² Ngoogv ajin vdw, vbv nonugv achiapik hindung dunv um, nonu vdlo hlinka hinkw manam ogogo ridunvgo vla lamyoka. ¹³ Kristo gv hirukaya hinkulo nonugv himing gvdunam am mvngpu yala riya tvlaka, ogulvgabolo vdwlw ninyigv kairungv turnamv yunglit lwkri kudw um nonu gvlo himpuv akomaring lwkreku. ¹⁴ Nonua minjimio dubolo nonu mvngpu

laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu Kristo gv rikulo riming gvnv ngv; soogv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv, yunglitnv Dowv, nonu gvlo doolwkdu. ¹⁵ Nonu gvlo hirukaya namgo hindu bolo vv nonugv minvlvvnv govb vmajvka dvchonv akobv, vbvmajvka dvgiolagionv, vmajvka nyi kvvbigv ritung nga rigoripen jinam lokv bvma. ¹⁶ Vbvrijvka nonugv Kristan akobv riku lokv hirukaya hindubolo, um nonu hinyinghiru mavvka vbvritola nonu kristo gv amin am gvvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vya tvka.

¹⁷ Jwngkadaka rirap dwv aaduku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv nyi am jwngkadaka chori nvpv. Ngonu gvlo rirap chobolo, Pwknvyarnv gv alvnnv yuning am tvvla mvngjwng simanv vdww anyunganya nyiku ogunvbv riyikudw? ¹⁸ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Alvnnv nyi am ringnam lvgabv si achialvgo adwkaku namgo; vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv rimurnv vdww kokwng lo ogubv rireku?"

¹⁹ Vbvrinamv, yvvdw hirukaya hindudw vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv ridubv bunu atubonga Pwklinyarlinv gvlo mvngtin sinam am jilwk sidula alvnnv kudungkua ridubv rirung tvlaka.

5

Pwknvyarnv gv Svlarlartwng ngv

¹ Ngo gvrja gv nyigagatv akobv, nonugv gvrja nyigagatv vdwwv aralo lvbu dunv. Ngooka Kristo gv hirukaya hinam am kaayanv akobv rinngv, okv oogv kaatamritam la ririkunyi ngo ka hoka yunglit am paaming gvvreku. Ngo nonua lvbu dunv, ² oogv Pwknvyarnv svlarlartwng nga kaaya dubv jinam am kaaya nwngdula kaaya tvka, vbv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ritoka vla mvngnama, okv kaaya nwnngmanv aingbv rimabvka. Nonugv kudungkua ritoka, rijo lvgabv mvngla rimabv, vbvritola alvjvbw mvngla rinwng dula ritoka. ³ Nonugv aralo yvnnvni ringchumriai dubv apvpvdw um nonuno kvvgv aolo chatinkurbo dubv gwngyoka, vbvritola svlarlartwng nga rigvnnv kaagv sinvgobv ritoka. ⁴ Okv vdwo svlarkaayanv Kaiyachoknv aaredv, nonu vdwlaka nyeeka majinnv oogv unglitnv biotung nga laarwk sireku.

⁵ Oogv apiabv boruya nyi vdww nonu awv abwng yanv vdwwv aralo tulwk sila ritoka. Okv nonu mvnwnng ngv ajin anyingnga nyanyak minsula riji minsu la rinngtoka; holvgabv Darwknv Kitap vbv mindu "Pwknvyarnv kai mvngsu nvnga kaanwng madu, vbvritola rvnyak nvnga aya nga kaatam la ridu" ⁶ Vbvrikunamv nonuno awv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv lak aralo rvnyak sunv govb rito laka, vbvribolo ninyigv atubogv alvnnv alu lo nonua kairungnv paknam govb svdungsvrap chaareku. ⁷ Nonugv lamnambunam am Pwknvyarnv gvlo apak jito laka ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nonugv lvgabv ringchamriai la ridu.

⁸ Chvrsvopa tvlaka, hingu suto laka! Nonugv nyimakv, Uyudvbv ngv, abvngapa gv gamla dvsv godaka vla harhar la ngago karnam aingbv, nyi gonyi mvki dubv mago karla ridu. ⁹ Nonugv mvngjwng am hvngdwng rungtok laka, okv ninyia charpak minsu tvlaka, ogulvgavbolo nonu chindu nyiamooku mvnwnng so mvngjwngnv vdww nonugv hirukaya hinam lvyinakin bv hindu. ¹⁰ Vbvrijvka nonugv hirukaya hironam kokwng bv, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya mvngwng ngv, oogv nonuam Kristo gvlo akin govb ridula ninyigv turbwngnv anyuaya nga paaming gymu dubv goklin pvkunv, ninyi atubongv nonua rvbwngching more okv adwngchingnam, gwllwknam okv alvrungnv lvngtung bv dvlwk jirungre. ¹¹ Ninyigv jwkrwv dubv yilaka! Amen.

Minyungminya bv Kumrwksinam

¹² Ngoogv Kristan jwkjwkvrvknv boru gobv mvngnam Silas gv ridurnam lokv soogv siti burching go ngo nonuam lvkdunv. Sum ngo nonuam mintvmiru nvso mvngla okv si Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvrungnv anyuaya ngv vla mintam sidunv. Vdwloka dvlobak yoka. ¹³ Pwknvyarnv gv darlin nam, nonugv anyibormv gvrja Bebilon, * ngv nonua kumrwkltak gaam am jilwkdu, okv ngoogv kuunyilo mark ka nonuam kumrwksinam am jilwkdu. ¹⁴ Ajin anyingnga Kristan pakmi sinam bv mopopdvtak nam am jimisidu. Kristo gvbv doonv mvnwnng gvlo sarsopoyo namv lvkingobv nonu gvlo doolwk minggv yilaka.

PITAR

lokv Lvnyinbv Siti Jinam

Mintamchonam

Pitar gv Lvnyinbv siti lvknam si kvvlo lokv kristan richo kunv vdwgv lvgabv mvngla lvkdam talv toku. Soogv lvgingla lvkdam jvnam si oogv mvvlarula tamsar sarmurnv vdwgv kudungkuva okv gwngmrv singmurnv vdwa mvdarminsu monam lvgabv. Svkvnv mirwk lwktak minsu dula adwkaku am paakunam si Pwknvyarnv gv chinampanam okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jvjvrungnv chinam am gakbwngla nyi dukunv sum, Jisu Kristonyi oogv awv Jisunyi kaakunv nyi okv ninyi bunu vdwgv tamsar kunama tvvkunv. Lvknv gv lvkdum jvnamv yvvbunudw Kristo lvkodv aaku mare vla tamsarnv vdwa lvkrwk sila lvktoku, ninyigv minamv Kristo gv chintola aakur manamv Pwknvyarnv “yvvnyika ngoomu so mvngma vbvritola bunua rimur lokv mvngdin kusvgo vla mvngyadunv.” Vkvnv siti lvknv vdwv Jisu lvkodv aaku mare vla jvjvklvbw maatar alvbv mvvla lvkdu. Hv vbv minjito Jisu Kristo gv aakur kumakv vnam si Pwknvyarnv “yvvnyika simungomu nvpv vla mvngma dunv, vbvritola mvnwnv ngv adwnamar gv rimur lokv adu modukubv mvngdu vla mvvla ridu.”

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-2)

Kristan bv goknam (1:3-21)

Tamsar sarmurnv (2:1-22)

Jisu Kristo gv aakur kusvlvga (3:1-18)

¹ Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rin vdwv okv ngo Apostol Simon Pitar lokv—

Ngonugv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yachoknv lamtv lokv okv ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv lokv arvdoaya choknv mvngjwng jinam vdwlo kumrvksinam gaamv:

² Pwknvyarnv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi nonugv chinam lokv nonu gvlo akomaring bv anyuaya namv okv sarsopoyo namv doolwk yilaka.

Pwknvyarnv gv gakla okv goknam

³ Yvvdw ngonua ninyigv yunglit okv alvnam baak dubv* vla ngonua goknv, um ngonu chinggv rila jvjvvnv dormo singdunglo singnam lvgabv ogu ogugo dinci pvkudw ho mvnwnv nga Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrwa ngonua jitoku. ⁴ Svkvnv lamtv lo hv milvknam lo arv doyachoknv okv achialv bv kainv amin am jitoku, svbv amin jiku sokv nonu nyiamooku sokv yonwngla mvyakmvchak nam lokv kilin dukubv, okv Pwknvyarnv ridung nga paaming gvvdv kubv. ⁵ Holvgabv vbvri namv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv nonugv mvngjwng lo alvnam am lwkpwng toka; nonugv alvvnv chingkipakik nama lwkpwng toka. ⁶ Nonugv chingkipakik nam lokv saktv nvnvlo lwkpwng toka; nonugv saktv nam lokv himv gvvnvlo lwkpwng toka; nonugv himv nam lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam am lwkpwng toka; ⁷ nonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam lokv kristan pakmi sinama lwkpwng toka; okv nonugv kristan pakmi sinam lokv paknama lwkpwng toka. ⁸ Sikvvnv alamai am nonu dinci svngv, okv nonu gvlo bunua doolwk mobolo, vv bunu nonua ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv chingkipakik am nonu gvlo asaryaung more okv chvrv more. ⁹ Vbvritola soogv vdwsi yvvbunu gvlo dooma dudv bunu

* 1:3 Ninyigv yunglit okv alvnam baak; Kvgonv kitap lo doodu Ninyigv gv lokv.

abwkajek mabv ho nonu kaapa nyomadu okv nonugv kvvlo rimur rikunam am karpung kunam am mvngpa kuma duku.

¹⁰ Vkvlgabv, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonua Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am okv ninyigv gakanam am doobwng rungduv ritolaka; holvgabv svkvnv sum nonu vbvribolo nonugv mvngjwng nam sum vdwloka kayu mare.†

¹¹ Svknv riku lamtv lokv nonugv Ahtu okv ringnv Jisu Kristo gv turbwngjiku karv lo aala dubv Pwknvyarnv jire.

¹² Okv nonu vdwv jvjvrungnv sum adakrungbv hargap pvvla laarwk pvvsudu okv bunua chinpvvla doodu vbvrijvka svkvnv sum ngo nonua mvngpa la ribvre. ¹³ Ngoogv turyi dvdv so svkvnv vdw sum nonuam mimpa yala miyar yanam si ngoogv tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv vla mvngsu dunv.

¹⁴ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv nga mindalvpa bv minjinam aingbv, ngoogv so nyejikunv adwnam sum kayu yiku nvpv vla ngo chinsudu. ¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv siro kokwng lojvka svkvnv sum nonu lvgabv mvngpa bvbv sila dubv, ngo vdwgo lvgvlmabv risv vdw kvvgo rila vvpv jire.

Kristo gv yunglit am kaanv mvnwng ngv

¹⁶ Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kairungbv aasv nga chimu dubv vla mvnamvsubv higu mvnam vdw mvngging madunv. Ninyigv Kairungnv am ngonu nyikdadw lo kaatar lwknam lokv minji doonv. ¹⁷ Vdwlo hv mvngdv okv yunglit nama, Pwknvyarnv Abu gv lokv jito kubvdw ngonu hoka dooto, vdwlo ninyia vlvgo aala Kaiyachokbv Yunglit kunv gv lokv vbv minjila, "Si ngoogv Paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngo ninyia alvrungbv mvngpu dunv!" ¹⁸ Vdwlo ngonu darwknv moodw lo ninyigv lvkobv doola riyo, ngonu atubongv awv soogv vlv nga nyidomooku lokv aadu bv tvvtar lwkto.

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv nyijwk vdwgv doin jago kunama ngonu alvyabv mvngjwng yaya duku. Nonu svkvnv sum alvjvbv tvvgap suto laka, ogulvgabolo Sikvnv si mvdurupum aingbv ridu oogv kanvparam lo loung bv arupua lobv hunglwknam apiabv okv nonugv haapoklo arukamchi gv karlumpumbum loung ngv hunglwkdv. ²⁰ Ogubvrijvka, mvnwng gv aolo sum mvnggap tvlaka yvva Darwknv Kitap lo nyijwk vdwgv nyikrw kaanama atubogv yvva minbwk jila nyumare. ²¹ Vkvlgabvblo nyijwk vdwgv doin milwk minamv vdwloka nyia mvngnam lokv aamato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv doina nyi vdwgv japyilo japnv vdwv Darwknv Dow gv arwnglo doonyato.

2

Tamsar sarmurnv vdw.

¹ Nyijwk mvnvrnunv vdwv nyi vdwgv pingkolo kvvlo lokv aacho toku, okv oogv apiabv tamsar sarmurnv vdwka nonugv pingkolo aare. Bunu vdwv mvvkmvrk nam, jvjvmanv doin mintam nvnga aagvre, okv bunua oogv ringlin kunv Ahtu um minala rira, okv vkvlgabv bunu awv atubogv aolo vngminmabv mvyakmvchak nama laalwk sure. ² Vbvrikwng jvka achialvgonv bunugv gwngmur singmur lamtv lo vngming gvvla rira; okv bunu ogu ridudw vkvlvkwnglo, kvvbi nyi vdwgv Jvjvvnv Lamtv am alvmanv bv mvnam mvvrekv. ³ Bunugv kabiotarinv lokv miriukminda la higuai vngji dula soogv mvvla tamsar sarmurnv vdwv nonuam boksi minlin la rira. Holvgabv klu lokv lalayikula vjvgobv bunu vdwla Jwngkadaka jin v ngv mvpvripv duku, okv bunugv mvyakmvchak kuji nvngv yumabv uula doyala riduku!

† **1:10** Nonugv mvngjwng nam sum vdwloka kayu mare; Vmalo Rimur lo holunam. **1:17** Mt 17:1-5; Mk 9:2-7; Lk 9:28-35

⁴ Oogv rimurnv nyidogindung vdwa Pwknvyarnv yvnyika kayu mabv, vbvritola bunua uyumooku gv kanvparam bolo leetola, * Jwngkadakadw aluv aama dadw lo gobv, bunua paalwk nyala ritoku. ⁵ Pwknvyarnv klugv akunv nyiamookua kayula rimato, vbvridula oogv darwkmanv nyi vdvgv nyiamookua svdwnv nga tvvlu jila rimu toku; vbvritola oogv darwkchongior nama jaggola rinv akingo Nua, okv kvvbi nyi kanw mvngchikgo ringlin mvngchik toku. ⁶ Pwknvyarnv Sodom okv Gomorra pamtv am mvyakmvchak la rito, bunua vmv lokv taayuk jujuk toku, okv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv rinv vdwa ogubv ritv dunvdw um bunua kaagv sinv dvbv mvtoku. ⁷ Okv alvnnv nyi go Lotnyi oogv pvbvkaamanv nyi vdvgv gwngmurrimur rigvnam lokv mvngdwk yanv um Pwknvyarnv ringlin jilaku ritoku. ⁸ Oogv alvnnv nyigo bunugv aralo doonamv, bunugv alvmabv rinam am tvvla okv kaala yikula hv aluguya guya mvngdwk yala ridu. ⁹ Okv holvgabv Ahtu darwknv nyi vdwa adwk akunam lokv oguaingbv ringlin svngvdw okv oguaingbv alvmanv vdwa Jwngkadakadw alulo mvrnt nam lvgabv arwnglo apv svngvdw um chindu, ¹⁰ yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv tujupkunam am tvvma yabv okv adwnamar gv dvnwngyonwng lo riming gvvdudw um bunua vvpvre.

Soogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwsu busukano go kaamadu okv mimbo sulaka ridu, okv aolo doonv ynglntnv vdw lvgabvka mvngdv namgo kaatam jimadu; vbvmayabv, bunua nyarjitari la riyadu. ¹¹ Nyidogindung vdvw, oogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa gwlvkyadu okv kaiyanv bvka ridu vbvriyvka, bunu vdwa Ahtu gv kaagelo yamla minjimiyo la rinango kaamadu. ¹² Vbvritola oogv nyi vdvw kudungkua yartak nambv rirungdu, mootum lokv svnwngsvmin anga aingbv laatung la okv pakila rinyato; Bunu mvnvmvrula ogumvnnwng nga mvki dubv ridu bunu mvngchin madu. Bunu vdwa mootum gv svnwngsvmin aingbv mvki riku, ¹³ okv bunu alvmabv rinv lvgabv alvmabv ridu kalamre. Bunugv mvngpu nam lvgabv ogumvnnwng am alu gv loung lo ogu ridudw ho bunugv adwnamar gv nyumchi namv; Bunugv kupnam lamtv mvnnwng am himpu sigv dula, nonugvlo lvkingobv aala dvbamtvgbam la rinamv nonugv hinyinghiru namgobv ridu! ¹⁴ Bunu yvnyika mvnggya madu vbvritola randwbajilo rinv nyimv nga mvnggya la ridu; Bunu gvlo rimur sinam lvgabv kano ngv vdwloka nyumchi madu. Bunu agiam anyum dunv nyi am amin lo rikup lwkdu. Bunugv haapok am gumpwng dubv risarsila ridu. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodukunv! ¹⁵ Bunu sursinv lamtv nga kayoto okv bunugv lamtv ngam nyeemu tvku; Bunu oogv alvmanv kudungkua lo rigvla morko gv paanam kudungkua nga alvbv yabv mvngnv, Beor gv kuu Balaam gv lamtv vngkulo vngming gvvtu ¹⁶ okv ninyigv svnwngpvcha ngv nyi ako gv gaambv milin jidula nyijwk vdvgv svrudurak la kudungkua ritvkunam am mintor toku. Okv ninyigv rimur kunam lvgabv mintor la ritoku.

¹⁷ Soogv nyi vdvw isi sigung lo sintar kunam aingbv ridukunv, doogum-dori gv mibv nam doomwk bv ridunv; Pwknvyarnv bunu lvgabv kanvparam arwngnv mooku go laapv jito. ¹⁸ Bunu vdvw kaimvngsuto okv pvchaaria gaambv mindu, okv oogv alvmabv rinv nyi vdvgv pingko lokv vjakpiak bv kisuk lnpinv vdwa adwnamar bv dvnwngyonwng rimurriche lo rinvvngnv dubv vla kupla ridu. ¹⁹ Bunu sijiku kogv lamtv ridung gv nyira bv ridula bunua ajarabi jimu nvpv vla milv la ridu—vkvlgavbolo ngonu yvvdw ogumvnnwng nga riyayaku dudw ngonu oogv nyira bv ridukunv. ²⁰ Nyi vdvw Jisu Kristonyi ringnv okv ngonugv Ahtu gobv bunugv vbv

* **2:4** Kanvparam bolo leetola; Kitap kvgonvlo doodu; Kanvparam lo takpvdu. **2:5** Atk 6:1-7:24

2:6 Atk 19:24 **2:7** Atk 19:1-16 **2:15** Num 22:4-35

chingku lokv nyiamooku sokv alvmanv gv nyi vdvgv lokv kisuk lindu kula, okv bunu lvkodv rigum yakula ribolo, vkvnv nyi vdvv kvvlo lokv richo yanv amum svnga alvmaya rinvpv. ²¹ Bunua darwknv rinam lamtv nga chimula rimu tvkula, darwknv orto jiku nama bunugv vngkur gvla rimum kusvnga, vdwloka bunua darwkbv rinam lamtv nga chimu manamv alvyago kunyikv. ²² Bunua ogugo ripvdw kaatam namv oogv minjwk minkiuk namv jvjvdu: “Ikiv atubogv bvvnam am lvkodv dvkor siduku” okv “vrik v sokpung mola rijeka eeriung lo durbok dvdv duku.”

3

Ahtu gv aakur kusvnga milvpvnam

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdvv, vjak ngoogv siti si nonuam lvnyinvbv lvkduv. Ngoogv siti taknyigo lvknam si nonugv haapok gv mvngnam baangv so mvngdar la prototo nam lvgabv mimpa dvduv. ² Nonua kvvlogv darwknv nyijwk vdvgv gamchar mincho kunam vdwa mvngpa tvkv vla ngo mvngdu okv Nonugv Apostol vdvgvlo oogv Ahtu okv ringnvbaanv gv orto jilwk kunam um mvnggap dvdv laka vla mvngduv. ³ Mvwnvg gv atuakebv, anyung anya gv alunyi bunu awgv dvnwngyonwng nam lokv rinv nyi meego kaapa rinvpv vla nonu chirung laka. Bunu vdvv nonua nyarjitarire ⁴ okv tvjikao la rire, “Jisu aare vla milv pvvnamv, Hv aama ai? Hv ogo lokula? Ngonugv abuapa vdvv siyu roku, vbvritola sichingmookua pwkrilo pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv ogumvwnvg ngv klu lokv doonv ngv vjaklodvv hv rak bv doobvu.” ⁵ Bunu klulo sichingmooku okv nyidomooku am Pwknvyarnv gamkigo jirungla pwklin pvnv vla, bunu jvjv bv chingrung tvla okv chiman aingbv rirungdu. Sichingmooku sum isi agum lo laalinla okv isi lokv pwklinto, ⁶ okv si ka isi lokv gvngv rungto, svdwnv tvllu nvngv aku kunv nyiamookua tvyak toku. ⁷ Vbvritola nyidomooku gvla okv sichingmooku gv vjvgv doodunv sika Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kunam akin lokv doodunv, soogv doodunv si vmv lokv gupak la gua modu kubv vla dooduku. Vdwllo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng mavv doonv vdwa jwngkadaka yikudw okv um bunua nyeetak simu dukubv vla kaachingkaamu la vvpvtoku.

⁸ Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdvv, nonu so angv sum mvngpa mavv riyoka! Ahtu gv kaagia lo alu lookin vla okv hejar anying ngv ogu angusiya nvgo kaama dunv; ninyigv lvgabv soogv anyiv lvyin akinnv. ⁹ Kvvgo nvvg vbv mvngnam aingbv, Ahtu Jisu ogugo hv milvpvdw um ridubv haatvgoyula rimadunv. Vbvmayabv, hv nonua lvkobv saktv minggvdu, ogulvgavbolo hv akin goka sitoka vla mvngmadu, vbvritola bunugv mvwnvg nga rimur vdwlkv mvngkurla mvngdin modu kubv mvngdu.

¹⁰ Vbvritola Ahtu gv aadv Aluv dvchonv aanam aingbv aare. Oogv Alunyi nyidomooku adv tvtak kumabv dula nyere, nyidomooku gv doonyi poolu, takar vdvv vmvbv guyakgupakla okv guyok riku, okv sichingmooku gv ogumvwnvg ngvka mvyakmvchak reku.* ¹¹ Sibv rila ogumvwnvg ngv mvyakmvpak rokubolo, nonu ogunv nyi hv riku svngvdw? Nonugv singdung nga darwk nbv rirung tokuka okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwksula ritoka, ¹² vbv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aadv Alua kaayala doodubv baapubv aagor monam lvgabv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv rilaka—Alu lo nyidomookuv vmvbv gupak reku okv mvyakmvpak reku, okv nyidomooku gv doonyi, poolu, takar vdvv hagula jimwjkimak reku. ¹³ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv

2:22 Nyit 26:11 **3:3** Jud 18 **3:5** Atk 1:6-9 **3:6** Atk 7:11 **3:8** Miri 90:4 **3:10** Mt 24:43;

Lk 12:39; 1Tes 5:2; Nyikrw 16:15 * **3:10** Nyengam reku Kvgonv kitap lo doodu mapa tvvlaka; Kvvbi vdvgvlo ka doodu Baayuk tvvlaka; Akonvlo doodu Mvyakriyak dubv mapa tvvlaka. **3:13**

Aij 65:17; 66:22; Nyikrw 21:1

ogugo milvpvdw um ngonu kaaya du: vv anwnv nyidomooku okv anwnv sichingmooku go vv darwkchongjornv naam bv rire.

¹⁴ Okv vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu vkvnv alu am kaaya dunvdw, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo nonu Darwkyachok nvbv okv alvyachok nvbv ritoka okv ninyigv lvkobv sarsopoyo minggv tvlaka holvgabv lvgvlmabv rilaka. ¹⁵ Ngonua ringnam lvgabv ngonugv Ahtu gv saktv nama alvvn gamdak am kaato laka, ngonugv aya minsunam Paul Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak jinam am rinvla nonua lvknam apiabv. ¹⁶ Vkv aingbv ninyigv siti lvkyi dwkibv oogv lvkwnv bv vbvching naala lvkdu. Vbv lvknam lo chinyu manam vkv doodu, um chimapamunv vdwv okv kiamkarnv nyi mvnwnv ngv Darwknv Kitap am baago—baago nvlo mimurla minam aingbv so siti sum mimurla minji nyadu. Vkvlvgabv bunu vdwv bunugv mvyakmvchak svnga naalwk sidu.

¹⁷ Vbvrijvka, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu sum chinro duku. Vbvrikunamv, nonu atubongv hima sulaka, vbvribolo Pvbv chimanv alvmanv nyi vdwgv rigakpanam lokv nonua riye gvla vnggv lamare okv nonu ringlin kunam lokv holu laku mare. ¹⁸ Vbvritola ngonugv Ahtu okv Ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv chingkikpakik namlo okv anyuaya namlo kaiyaya laka. Vjak okv dvbvdwkibv yunglitnamv ninyi gvbvka. Amen.

JON gv Siti Jichonam Mintamchonam

Jon gv lvkchola lvkdam jenam siti si aba baanyi go doodu: Pwknvyarnv gvla okv ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gvlo lvkin gobv ribam la singmu dubv vla sum purinv vdwa mintvmiru la lvkto okv ribam nama miyakriyak dubv rin v oogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa bunua gamrwto. Svbv tamsarnam nyiamooku adwnamar so ridula alvmabv rinam lo mvngjwngla riku lokv minto, okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo adwnamar lo jvjv bv rila mabv rito. Oogv tamsarnv vdvw vbv minto ringlinsunam lvgabv nyiamooku sokv alvmanv singnam am kayu lvjv tvlakava vto; okv bunu vdvw vbvka tamsar dvto ringnambanam lvgabv alvbv gwngnamv rikirilak bv rinam lokv vbvmajvka pakmisanam lokv oguguka kvvbi lvgabv minsvgo kaama dunv.

Svbv tamsar sarkurnam sum tvvkurtvrwk sidula lvknv ngv rvbwng alvbv Jisu Kristo jvjvrungnv nyi gobv rito kunyikv vla minto okv hv daadwvrv yabv minjito yvvdw Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng dunv okv Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdunv hv ajin anying ngaka pakrungre.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-4)

Kanv okv loung (1:5-2:29)

Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdvw okv Uyudvbv gv umvuu vdvw (3:1-24)

Jvjv okv rigakpanam (4:1-6)

Paknam gv kudungkua (4:7-21)

Rigumnnv mvngjwng (5:1-21)

Singdung gv Gamchar

¹ Klugv gv doodung sunv singdung gv Gamchar lvkwn glo, ngonu nonua lvkduv. Ngonu um tvvpaato, okv ngonu nyik lokvka kaato; um, ngonu kaapv kunv, okv ngonugv laak lokvka mvsit laka rito. ² Vdwlo turnam si kaapa dubv rikubvdw, um ngonu kaatoku; vkvlgabv Abu gv lvkobv doonv oogv turbwngjinv singdung okv ngonua chimu kunam lvkwn glo lo oogv mintv dunv um, ngonu nonua minji dunv. ³ Ngonu ogugo tvvbvdw okv kaabvdw ngonu nonua minji dunv, vkvlgabv bolu nonu ngonugv lvkobv akingobv ridu kula Abu gvla okv ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lvkobv ribam reku. ⁴ Ngonugv* mvngpuv paapwngpanya dukubv vla sum ngonu lvkduv.

Pwknvyarnv Loung ngv

⁵ Ninyigv Kuunyilo gvlo tvvnam ngonugv vjvgv nonu gvlo minggo karjinam doin minam si: Pwknvyarnv ngv loung ngv, okv ninyi gvlo ogu kanv nam goka kaama dunv. ⁶ Vbvrikunamv, ngonu mindu ngonu ninyigv lvkobv ribam donv vtola ngonu kanv lo ridubolo, ngonugv gaam mingkulo okv gwngkuriku lo ngonu mvvji rijidu. ⁷ Vbvritola ngonu loung lo ridubolo—nw gv loung lo rinam aingbv—vbvrikubolo ngonu ajin a lvkin gobv ribam duku, okv ninyigv Kuunyilo, Jisu gv oyi lokv ngonua rimur mvnwng lokv kakupung dukunv.

⁸ Ngonu gvlo rimur kaama vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonuv atubonga kupsu dunv, okv ngonugv arwng lo jvju ngv kaamado. ⁹ Vbvrítola ngonugv rimur am ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mingkukla minji yabolo, Hv ninyigv milvppvji nama vvpvjire okv tarwkbak nvngv ogudw um ribvjire: Hv ngonugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jire okv ngonugv rimur kunam mvnwnng lokv harkak jireku. ¹⁰ Ngonu rimur mapvnu vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvjidu, okv ninyigv gamchar vv ngonugv aralo doomadu.

2

Kristo ngonugv Ridurnv

¹ Ngoogv umvuu vdww, ngoogv sum lvkdung dunv si, ngo nonua rimur moku mare vla; vbvrijvka yvvdw rimur ridubolo, ngonu lvgabv Abua minji jin v akin go ngonu gvlo doodu— vv Jisu Kristo, darwkchongjornv angv.

² Okv Kristo atubogv vbvrinam vv ninyi ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jinam lvgabv, okv ngonugv rimur mvngchik um twkma, vbvrítola mvnwnng gv rimur mvnwnng aka mvngnga jiduku.

³ Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nama tvvdu bolo, vbvríbolu vv ngonu ninyia jvjvklvbu chinrungdu ⁴ Ngonu ninyia chirungdunv vla mindula vbvrítola ninyigv gamki kolo tvvmabv ribolo, ngonu mvnvrnunv gobv ridukunv okv oogv jvju ngv ngonugv arwng lo dooma dunv. ⁵ Vbvrítola ninyigv gamchar am tvvdu bolo, vv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknamv jvjvklvbu rvbwnghingnv akobv rirungdunv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi akingobv ridunv vnam sum vbv ngonu albv ngonu chinsu lareku: ⁶ Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo akingobv ribvdoobv doonv vla mindunv, ngonu Jisu Kristo gv rinam aingchingv rirungdubv ridu.

Anwnv Gamkinam

⁷ Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdww, soogv nonua lvkdungnam gamki si anwnv gaam ma; si kvvlogv nonugv akunv gamki go, akunv gamki si klu lokv nonugvlo dooto. Nonugv tvvrokunam doin angv hv akunv gamki ngv. ⁸ Vbvríjvka, ngoogv vjakgv gamkinam lvknam si anwnv, ogulvgavbolo soogv jvjvnam sum Kristo gvlo kaapado okv nonugv ara loka sum kaapado. Vkvlgavbolo kanv ngv nyeto kula okv jvjvrungnv loung ngv ungtoku.

⁹ Ngonu mindu ngonu loung lo ridunv vdula, vjvlodvbu kvvbia kaanwnng madubolo vv vjakka kanvparam lo ngonu doobv dvdu dunv. ¹⁰ Ngonu kvvbia pakdu bolo, ngonu loung lo ridunv, okv vbvrinamv ngonu yvnyika* oguguka rimur dubv mvlwk lamare. ¹¹ Vbvrítola ngonu kvvbia kaanwnng mavv ribolo, vv ngonu kanv lo doodunv; ngonu hogv aralo vngdula okv ngonu ogolo vngdung dunvdw um ngonu chimadu, ogulvgavbolo kanv ngv ngonua nyikching mola ridu.

¹² Ngoogv umvuu vdww, Kristo gv amin bu nonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku vkvlgavbu ngo so nonua lvkdunv. ¹³ Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo kvvlo lokv doodungnv yvvdw, um nonu chindu. Ngo nonua lvkdunv, nyipayapa vdwa, ogulvgavbolo nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku.

¹⁴ Ngoogv umvuu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv ogulagavbolo, nonu Abunyi chindu. Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyia kvvlo lokv doodung nvngv vla nonu chindu. Nyipayapa vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlwknvbu riduku; Pwknvyarnv gv gamcharv nonu gvlo doolwkdú okv nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku.

¹⁵ Nonuno nyiamooku sum, vmajeka nyiamooku soogv ogumvwnwg nga pakyoka. Nonu nyiamooku sum pakdu bolo, Abunyi paknamv nonu gvlo kaama. ¹⁶ Ogumvngmwng ngv nyiamooku gvbv ridunv—ogugo atubogv lvgabv mvngmurla mvngdudw, ogugo nyiv kaadudw okv mvngbiu dudw okv nyi vdwgv kai mvngsunam ogumvwnwg si nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv—si Abu lokv aama dunv; Soogv ogumvwnwg si nyiamooku so lokv aadunv. ¹⁷ Nyiamooku vla okv soogv ogumvwnwg ngv nyi vdwgv mvngbiu namv nyedukunv; vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk lo ridunv vv doobwngre.

Kristo gv Nyimak

¹⁸ Ngoogv umvuu vdww, ataranya aluv nvchi duku! Nonu vbv mindu Kristo gv nyimak vv aarivk vbvto; okv vjak Kristo gv nyimak vv achialvbv aalwk pvku, okv vbvrinamv ataranya aluv nvchi dukunyi vla ngonu chin- duku. ¹⁹ Soogv nyi vdwsu jvjvklvbv ngonugv ribam akin mago, okv vkvlv- gavbolo bunu vdww ngonua kayutoku; bunu ngonu gvbv rila ribam nvgobv ribolo, bunu ngonugv lvkobv doobamla ripv nvpv. Vbvrijvka bunugv kayu pikula kilin kunamv bunua jvjvklvbv ngonu gvbv rima dukunv vla mimbwkvrvk nvdv kubv riduku.

²⁰ Vbvritola nonu vdwgvlo Darwknv Dow am Jisu Kristo gv lokv pwlwtko, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvnwnwg ngv jvjv nama chindu kunv. ²¹ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv nonua lvknam si nonu jvjvnga chima vla lvkma; Vbvmabvya, nonugv sum chinam lvgabv, okv nonuka sum chinsudu, mvvnam si vdwloka jvjv lokv lima dunv.

²² Vbvkubolo, mvvnnv ngv yvvdudw? So si Jisunyi Messiah makv vnv vdww. Vkvnnv vbv mindunv nyiv Kristo gv nyimak bv ridunv—bunu Abu okv Kuunyilo am anyi baabwng nga tulatua du. ²³ Holvgabv yvvdw Kuunyilo am tulatua dudw vv Abu nyika tulatua dunv; yvvdw Kuunyilo am turwksidunv vv Abu nyika turwksidu.

²⁴ Vbvrikunamv, rirap lokv nonugv doin tvvnam am nonu haapok lo rrvbwnv alvbv kaaching pvvtoka. Nonu hogv doin am kaaching pvbolo, vbvribolo Kuunyilo gvlola okv Abu gvlo akin gobv doobvre. ²⁵ Okv si Kristo ninyigv ngonua turbwng nama jinvpv vla milvpvnamv.

²⁶ Ngoogv nonua lvknam si yvvbunudw nonua kupdubv gwngdudw ho lvkwngbv si lvkdunv. ²⁷ Vbvrijvka nonugv lvgabv, Kristo ninyigv Darwknv dow am nonugv aolo pwlwk jito. Vdwlo gobv ninyigv darwknv dowv nonu gvlo dubv ridw, yvyka nonua tamsar dubv rinam kaamare. Ogulygavbolo ninyigv darwknv dowv nonua ogumvwnwg nga tamsarla rire, okv ogugo hv tamsar pvdw vv jvjvngv, vv mvvnam kaama. Dow gv tamsarnam um tvvlaka, okv Kristo gvlo vngdwng la akingobv ribv tvlaka.

²⁸ Okv ngoogv ayanam umvuu vdww, ninyi gvlo akingobv doobv tvlaka, vkvlgabv vdwlo hv atubonga kaatam la riyikudw ngonu achialvbv pwktpv- wkru riku okv hvkvgv aadw lo ngonu ninyia hinyinghirula toosila rikurgo kaaku mare. ²⁹ Nonu chinsudu Kristo Darwk nvgo vla; Vbvrikunamv, yvvdw tarwkbak namv ogudw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vla nonu chirung tvlaka.

3

Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdww

¹ Kaatoka Abu ngonua vdwgo pakdu! ninyigv paknamv achialvbv kainamv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu gobv minla sudukunv—okv vbvrinamv, jvjvklvbv, ngonuv vbvrije duku. Vkvlgabv sichingmooku si

ngonua kaachin maduny: soogv vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimadu. ² Ngoogv ajin vdwv vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vkula, vbvrijvka ngonu ogubv riyidv vjaklodvbv rvbwng bv chinbwk madu. Vbvritola ngonu um chindu kristo vdwlo atubonga kaatam redw, ngonu ninyigv aingbv rire, ogulvgavbolo hv oguaingbv jvjvklv dudw ninyia ngonu vbvching kaapa sire. ³ Kristo gvlo yvvdw vbv mvngtin sidudw, Kristo gv darwknam aingbv bunuka awv darwk nvbv risudunv.

⁴ Yvvdw rimur ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga mvvkmvrvk jidunv, ogulvgavbolo Pvbv nga mvyaknam si rimurv. ⁵ Nonu chindu Kristo rimur* am lala laa tvvbv aato, okv ninyi gvlo oguguka rimur go kaama. ⁶ Vkvlgavbv yvvdw Kristo gvlo akingobv ribam ridw vv rimur ribv kumare; vbvritola yvvdw rimur lo ribv dudw vv ninyia vdwloka kaakw madu vbvmajeka ninyia chimpa madu.

⁷ Ngoogv umvuu vdvw, nonu yvynyika kupku yoka! yvvdw darwknv kudungkua nga ridunv vv Kristo gv darwknv rinam aingbv ridunv. ⁸ Yvvdw rimur ribv dunv vv Uyudvbv gvbv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo Uyudvbv ngv klu lokv rimur gvnv ngv. Soogv lvgavb Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu am kaatamto, okv Uyudvbv gv kudungkua nga mvvkmvrvk dukubv vla aatoka.

⁹ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridu kudw vv rimur riching am ribv kuma dunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ridungrima ngv bunu gvlo doodu kunv; okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunugv Abu bv rikunam lvgavb, bunu rimur ribvla rila kuma dunv. ¹⁰ Svbv riku lokv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdvw okv Uyudvbv gv umvuu vdvw ho angu sinam am pwbwngvrwng dukunv: yvvdw alvnv ogudw vkvnv mvnwng nga rimanv vmalo kvvbi aka pakma dunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv rima dunv.

Ajin anying am Pakmisinam

¹¹ Ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sirung tvka: vnam si nonugv kvvlo gv tvvchonam doinv. ¹² Ngonu Kein gv aingbv rimabvka; Hv Alvmanv Angv gvbv rito okv ninyigv atubogv boru Abelnyi mvki sutoku. Ogulvgavb Kein ninyia myki toku? Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv kudungkua rinamv rimurto, vbvritola ninyigv boru gv kudungkua rinamv rijwk yatoku.

¹³ Ngoogv ajin vdwv, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwgv nonua kaanek nama nonu ogubvda bvri mvngyoka. ¹⁴ Ngonu sinam lokv turnam lo aadu kunv vla ngonu chindu kunv; vkvlgavbv ngonu kvbi aka pakmi sidunv vla ngonu chinsudu. Yvvdw pakmi sima dunv vv vjvlodvbv sinam gv jwkrw arwng lo dubv dunv. ¹⁵ Yvvdw kvvbi mvnwng nga kaanek yadunv vv minvlenv gobv ridunv, okv minvlenv ngv bunu vdwgvlo turbwng nama paama dunv vla um nonu chinsudu. ¹⁶ Pakmi sinam si ogudw vv ngonugv chinamv: Kristo ngonu lvgavb ninyigv turnam am jitoku. Vbvrikunamv, ngonuka kvvbi vdwgv lvgavb turnam am jitiv ngurv tvka! ¹⁷ Ngonu nyitv bolo okv kvvbi gv chichihilin manv am kaadu, vbvrijvka ngonugv haapok mvmtum sutola bunua rinyingriru bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdunv vla oguaingbv minla dubv? ¹⁸ Ngoogv umvuu vdvw, ngonugv gaam raanam okv minam mvngchik lokv pakmwng yoka; Sum jvjvvnv paknam lokv, gwngtumritum la kaatam tvlaka.

Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo Mvnggrwnam

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv, Ngonu jvjv lokv gvngv vla oguaingbv um ngonu chinla redw; sibv ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo vngdvwngbv doolaredw. ²⁰ Ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya sidubolo, ngonu

chinto laka Pwknvyarnv ngv ngonugv mvngdung nga kaiyanv ngv okv hv ogumvwnwg nga chindunv ²¹ Okv holvgabv ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya suma dubolo, vv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo mvngrw dunv. ²² Ngonu ogugo koodudw ngonu ninyi gvlo paadu, ogulvgabolo ngonu ninyigv mingkulo vngdu okv ninyia mvngpu dubv ridu. ²³ Kristo gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, Hv oguv vla gamkito vv ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng laka okv ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka vto. ²⁴ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvla Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkin gobv ridudw okv Pwknvyarnv bunua ka lvkin gobv ridu. Okv Pwknvyarnv gv dowa ngonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua lvkobv rimingvdu kunv vla ngonu chindu.

4

Jvjvvnv Dow okv Mvvvnv dow

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdw, yvvdw ngonu dow lo doodunv vnv nga mvngjwng yoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv Dow ogudw um bunua hingk-wkaakw la malin chotoka. Ogulvgabolo mvvnv nyijwk kv achialvgo ogolo ogolo linduku. ² Soogv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv vla um nonu oquaingbv kaachin nyola redw: yvnyiv Jisu Kristonyi nyia adwnamar gobv aapvnv vla chinla mindunv vv Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv dow gvdunv. ³ Vbvritola yvnyiv Jisunyi adwnamar hv aapvnv vla mvngjwng madunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv Dow gvvma dunv. Ninyi gvlo dow doodunv vv Kristonyi Nyimak bv rin v lokv ngv; nonu kvv nvngv aare vla minam um nonu tvvchoto, okv vjak kvv nvngv nyiamooku si aala riduku.

⁴ Vbvritola ngoogv umvuu vdw, nonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv, okv nonu mvvnv nyijwk vdwa rigumriya nvngv, ogulvgabolo nonu gvlo doonvdakv Dow vv nyiamooku so gvbv rin v oogv dow am kaiyabv jwkrw doaydunv ⁵ Mvvvnv nyijwk vdvw nyiamooku soogv ridung lvkwnglo japdu, okv nyiamooku soogv vdvw bunua tvvji nyadu ogulvgabolo bunu sichingmooku so gvbv ridunv. ⁶ Vbvritola ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv. Yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi chindudw vv ngonuam tvvjidu; Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvbv rimadudw vv ngonua tvvma. Vbvrikunamv, ngonu jvjvvnv Dow vla okv alvmanv dow vla ngonu angu sinam am kaachin sila dukunv.

Pwknvyarnv paknamv

⁷ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, Kaju ngonu pakmi sidukalam laju, ogulvgabolo paknam si Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv. Yvvdw pakmi sidudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv okv Pwknvyarnvnyi chindunv. ⁸ Yvvdw pakmi simadudw vv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimadunv, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv ngv paknv. ⁹ Okv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv paknam am kaatam nvdubv ngonu lvgabv nyiamooku so ninyigv Kuunyilo akina jilwko, kvlvgabolo ninyigv lokv ngonuam turnam am paamu dukubv vla ritoku. ¹⁰ Paknamv sibvching ridu: Si ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknam lokvma, vbvritola si ninyigv paknam lokv okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga kunam lvgabv ninyigv kuunyilo akina jilwk kunamv.

¹¹ Ngoogv ajin vdw, Pwknvyarnv ngonua ogubv vbv pakdu bolo ngonuka ajin anyingnga pakmi sila ridukubv rirung tokuka. ¹² Yvarka Pwknvyarnvnyi vdwloka kaakanv kaama, vbvrijvka ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sibolo, Pwknvyarnv ngonua lvkin gobv rimingv gvdunv, okv ninyigv paknamv ngonugv arwnglo rvbwngmola riduku.

¹³ Ngonu chirung sudu ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkin gobv riming gvdu okv ninyika ngonu gvlo lvkin gobv reming gvvdv, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonua ninyigv Dow am jitoku. ¹⁴ Okv Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyigv kuunyilo nga nyiamooku am ringnvbaanv gobv jilwk nama ngonu kaatoku okv kvvbia minjitoku. ¹⁵ Yvvdw Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minchar jikubolo, hv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv riming gvvdunv okv Pwknvyarnv ka ninyigv lvkobv riming gvvdv. ¹⁶ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv ngonu lvgabv oogv pakmi sidubv jinam am ngonu atubongv chinsudu okv mvngjwngdu.

Pwknvyarnv ngv paknamv, okv yvvdw Pakmi sinamlo doodunv Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkin gobv riming gvvdv okv Pwknvyarnv ka bunua lvkobv riming gvvdv. ¹⁷ Jwngkadaka dw alunyi ho ngonuv pvktvpwkru nyola nam lvgabv Pakmi sinamv ngonua pwbwngvrwng dubv mvduku; okv ngonu gvlo sum vbv paarungre ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku soka ngonugv turla rinamv Kristo gv rinam aingbv ridu. ¹⁸ Ho pakmi sinam lvgabv busukano namgo kaama; pwbwngvrwng bv pakmi sinamv busunam mvnwng nga charla chara dukunv. Vbvrikunamv, yvvgvlo busukano namgo doodudw vkvvgvlo paknamv pwbwngvrwng namgo kaamadw, vkvlvgabv busunam si mvrit namlo dooming gvvdv.

¹⁹ Ngonu Pakdu ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua pakcho gvvtoku. ²⁰ Ngonu mindu Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu pakdu vbvritola kvvbi am kaanwng madubolo, vv ngonu mvvnv bv ridu. Holvgabv ngonu kaapanam, kvbi ajin vdwsom pakma dunv bolo, ngonu kaapa nyoka manam, Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu pakla nyomadw. ²¹ Kristo svkvnv gaam sum gamki jila ngonua jilwk kunam si: yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi paktunv vv kvvbi vdwaka paktoka.

5

Nyiamooku sum ngonugv rigum yakunam

¹ Yvvdw Jisunyi ringnvbaanv gobv mvngjwng dudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu akobv ridu; okv yvvdw Abunyi paktunv vv ninyigv kuu aka pakdu. ² Okv so si Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu am ngonu paktunv vla ngonu ogaingbv chinsu dunv: vbvridunamv Pwknvyarnvnyi Paknam lokv okv ninyigv gamki nama tvvnam lokv. ³ Holvgabv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknamv ninyigv gamki nga tvvnamv. Okv ninyigv gamkiv ngonu lvgabv achialvbv rika nyoma nvngobv rima, ⁴ ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuu ngv sichingmooku nga rigumyala dunv. Okv ngonugv mvngjwng sinam lokv sichingmooku sum ngonu rigum yadunv. ⁵ Yvvlv sichingmooku sum rigum yajinv? Yvvniv mvngchikv Jisu Kristonyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng dunv.

Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng lo mintamjijinv

⁶ Jisu Kristo ninyigv baptisma gv isi am okv ninyigv sinam gv oyi am aagv la aanv akin vvnv. Hv isi mvngchik ka aagv la aamato, vbvritola oyi okv isi am anyibabwng nga aagvto. Okv Dow sum nw atubongv jvjvngv vla mintamjidu, ogulvgavbolo Dow si jvjv ngv. ⁷ Hoka mintam jijinv aomgo doodu: ⁸ Dow, Isi, okv oyiv; okv aom vv mvnwng ngv lvyin akinv mintamjidu. ⁹ Ngonu nyia mindung bv minji nama mvngjwngdu; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv mintam jinamv achialvbv gwlwkyachok dunv, okv hv ninyigv kuunyilo gv lvkwng lo mintamto. ¹⁰ Vkvlvgabv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo am mvngjwng sidudw bunugv haapok lo mintam namsi doolwkdu; vbvrijvka yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng madudw ninyia mvvnv gobv mvdukunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ogaingbv

ninyigv Kuunyilo lvkwing lo mintam nama bunu jvjvngv vla mvngjwng madu. ¹¹ Soogv mintam namsi vbvridu: Pwknvyarnv ngonua turbwng nama jitoku, okv turnam si ninyigv kuunyilo gv lokv lindu. ¹² Yvvgvlo Kuunyilo vv doolwk dudw soogv turnamv doodu; yvvgvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv dooma dudw vv turnama paama.

Turbwngv Singnam

¹³ Ngoogv sum lvkdung dunv si nonuv turbwngv singnam am paaduku vla chinmu dubv—Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo nga mvngjwng kunv ngv nonu. ¹⁴ Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo doodubv ngonu gvlo pvktvpwkru namv doodunv ogulvgabolo ninyigv mvnglwkw lo ngonu ogugo ninyia kooredw ngonua tvvrinvp vla ngonu mvngpv rungdu. ¹⁵ Ngonu vdwgo ninyia koojvka hv ngonua tvvdu; okv si jvjvngv vla ngonu chindu, okv ngonu ogugo ninyi gvlo koodudw hv jidunv vla umka ngonu chindu.

¹⁶ Nonu mvngjwngv ako rimur go ridubv kaadu bolo, vv sinam lo vnggv jeyomadu, Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu kumrung tvlaka vkvglvgabv turnam jire. Svkvnv minam si rimurla siji kolo rilwk manv nga mindu. Vbvitola rimur gonv vkvnv siji kolo vnggv jinvgv doodunv, okv ngo vkvnv vdvw um Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrung tvka vla mima dunv. ¹⁷ Rigakpanam dvdv ngv rimure, vbvitola rimur gonv sikungoku lo vnggv manv goka doodunv.

¹⁸ Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv rimur ribv mare vla ngonu chindu, vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv bunua ringchum la ridu, okv bunua Alvmanv Angv oguguka rinap lwknyu lama dunv.

¹⁹ Nyiamooku soogv dvdv ngv Alvmanv gv rigvdogv kongv bv rijvka ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv vla ngonu chindu. ²⁰ Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv aala okv ngonua tvvchin nvnv nga jipvvnv vla ngonu chindu, vkvlgabv ngonu jvjvvnv Pwknvyarnvnyi chindu. Ngonu jvjvvnv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv akingobv rinam lokv—ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu kristo gv aralo akin gobv doodu. Si jvjvvnv Pwknvyarnv ngv okv si turbwngv singnam jiku ngv.

²¹ Ngoogv umvuu vdvw, nonuno atubongv mvvnv pwknvyarnv vdwa hima sula ritoka!

JON

gv Siti Lvnyinvbv Jinam Mintamchonam

Jon gv siti Lvnyinvbv lwknam si “Nyigagatv” vdwgv lokv “aya minsunam dvnvbvyu vdwa okv bunugv umvuu vdwa”, lvkto, soogv si atubogv gvrja vdwa okv oogv nyi vdwa lvkto. Soogv mvnggap dubv doin miuu lwknam angv si ajin anyingnga albv pakmi sitoka vla mindunv okv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa okv bunugv sarmur nama gamrwpvla ritoku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1-3)

Paknam gv kolv ngv (4-6)

Mvvnam doin am gamrwnam (7-11)

Minyungminya (12-13)

¹ Abwng Jon lokv—

Ayanam dvnvbuyu okv bunugv umvuu vdwa,* okv ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam. Okv ngo akin twkma, vbvritola yvvdw jvjvnga chinv vdvw mvnwng ngv nonua pakdu, ² ogulvgavbolo jvjvngv ngonu gvlo doodunv okv ngonu gvlo dnbvsingtambv doobvre. ³ Pwknvyarnv Abu, okv Abu gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo, ngonua anyuaya, aya okv sarsopoyo nga jinamv doyi laka; okv jvjv okv paknamv bunu ngonu gvbv doolwk yilaka.

Jvjv okv Paknamv

⁴ Abu gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, nonugv umvuu meegonv jvjvlo ridubv tvvpa nam lvgabv vdwgo ngo himpu siyato. ⁵ Okv vbvrikunamv, ayasinam dvnvbvyu: kaju ngonu mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisila juka. Ngoogv nonua lvkdung dunam si anwnv gamki yagoma; si ngonu gvlo klu lokv gamki la doobwng kunam go. ⁶ Ngoogv pakmi sidubv mindunv si ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo tvvla doorung tvlaka vnango. Klu lokv, nonu mvnwng gv tvvnam gamki si, nonu mvnwng ngv pakmi sinam lo dooto laka vnango.

⁷ Nyiamooku so nyi meego mvvnv ngv vnglin doku, oogv nyi vdvw Jisu Kristonyi nyiamooku so nyi nyidung bv aapvnv vla mimanv, oogv nyi mvvnv ngv okv Kristo gv Nyimak bv rinv ngv. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv ngonu † ogunv kudungkua ripvnam ngv nyema nam lvgabv, nonu awv hinggu sula dooto laka, vbvribolo nonugv Amen am paareku.

⁹ Yvvdw Jisu Kristo gv tamsar kolo dooma dunv, vbvritola, ribovngbo yadunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo paaya mare. Yvvdw so tamsar kolo doodudw vv Abu nyila okv Kuunyilo anyibabwng nga paare. ¹⁰ Vbvrinamv, yvvdw nonu gvlo aadula soogv tamsarnam sum aagv la aama dubolo, um nonugv naam lo aadu bv ninyia kumrwklvtak siyoka; “Nonu gvlo sarsopoyo namv doylakv vla vbvka miyoka.” ¹¹ Holvgabv yvvdw bunua sarsopoyo nga nonu lvkobv doylakv vla mindunv, kokwnglo bunugv alvmanv gv rinam lo ajin gobv ridunv.

Minyungminya gamchar vdww

* **1:1** Dvnvmvtv okv bunugv umvuu vdwa: Si gvrja akonyi minchar jidu okv oogv doonv vdwaka (verse 4,5 loka doodu). **1:5** Jn 13:34; 15:12,17 † **1:8** Ngonugv; Kvgvngv Kitap lo; Nonu.

¹² Ngo nonua minsv meego dooduny, vbvrijvka pvta soka okv sai lokv lvkmare; vbvmayabv, ngo awv kaalwkla okv gaam yangv mirwksiya nvpv mvngla mvngtindu, vbvribolo, ngonugv mvngpuv pumichiki yariku.

¹³ Nonugv ayanam anyibormv vdwgv umvuu vdww † bunugv kumrwksi-nam go jilwk dunv.

† **1:13** anyibormv vdwgv umvuu vdww: Soogv si oogv gvrja lo doonv vdwa oogv lvknv vdwa minchar jidu.

JON

gv Siti Lvumnvbv Jinam Mintamchonam

Jon gv lvum nvnvbv lvknam siti si Gaius vnam Gvrja rigvnnv um “nyigagatv” vdwgv lokv lvkto. Kristan kvvbia ninyigv mvdurridur nam lvgabv lvknv ngv giausnyi hartvto, okv Diotrepes vnam nyi akonyi alv manam lvgabv gamrwto.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1-4)

Gausnyi hartvnam (5-8)

Diotrepesnyi miyakayanam (9-10)

Dementriusnyi mvnglwkw jinam (11-12)

Mintarminya (13-15)

¹ Abwng lokv—

Ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam, ayanam Gaiusnyi.

² Ngoogv ayanam ajin, noogv Dow lo alvdunv vla ngo chinam aingbv—ogumvnwng ngv alvminggv yilakv okv noogv adwnayak vka alv yilakv vla ngo kumdunv. ³ Noogv jvjvlo ribvdoobvnam aingbv—vdwlo kristan meego aadula okv no jvjvlo vdwgo jwkjwkvrwk la ridu vla nga minam am ngo achialvbv mvngputo. ⁴ Ngoogv umvuu vdwv jvjvlo ridudodu kv vnam am ngo tvvpanam si oguguka mvngpu yanvgo kaaku madu.

Gaiusnyi hartvnam

⁵ Ngoogv ayanam ajin, nonuno kvbi kristan ajin vdwgv lvgabv vdwlo bunu nyien bv rijeka kudungkua riji kolo nonu achialvbv jwkjwkvrwk bv ridu. ⁶ Bunu gvrja lo nonugv paknam lvkwnglo japla ridu. Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnglwkw koodubv bunugv mooying vngtung nga vngbv dubv bunua mvdurridur laka. ⁷ Vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngmanv vdwgvlo oguka ridurnam kamabv Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv bunu mooying vnglintoku. ⁸ Vbvrkunamv, ngonu kristan vdwv, sikvnnv nyi vdw sum ridur tvka vbvri-bolo ngonu bunua jvjv gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ridur minggv lare.

Diotrepes okv Dementrius

⁹ Ngo gvrja lo siti takching achukgo lvkto; vbvritola Diotrepes, oogv rigv-dubv mvngnv, vv ngo ogugo mimpvdw um tvvgap jima. ¹⁰ Vbvrkunamv, vdwlo ngo aarekudw vkvgv ripvkunam ogumvnwng nga ngo aagv jireku: Busunam gaam si hv vdwgo ngonu lvkwnglo mimbvdw okv hv mvvla minku bvdw! vbvritola ninyi lvgabv vv mvngchik chima; ngonugv kristan ajin vdwv bunu aajvka umka laarwk simare, okv laarwk sinwngnv vdwaka bunua mintur yala ridu okv bunua gvrja lokv charlin yadubv gwngduku!

¹¹ Ngoogv ajin vdw, alvmanv nga kaagv la riyoka, vbvritola alvnnvgv ogudw um kaagv la ritoka. Yvvdw alvnnvbv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvbb ridunv; Yvvdw alvmanv oguvdw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaama dunv.

¹² Dementrius gv lvkwnglo nyi mvnnwng ngv alvnnvbv mindu; jvjklv ngvka ninyia alvnnvbv mindu. Okv ngonuka bvngtam minggv dunv, okv nonu chindu ngonu ogugo mindudw vv jvjvdu.

Kumnyung bv kumrwksikunam

¹³ Ngo gvlo nonua achialvgo minsv ngv doodu, vbvrijvka ngo koolum okv sai lokv lvknya jilama. ¹⁴ Nonua ngo baapubv kaarwk sinvpv mvngtin sidu, okv vbvrikubolo ngonuv doorwk sitola atuanying ngv japrwk sipa reku.

¹⁵ Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo dooming gvyilaka .

Ngoogv ajin vdwv kumrwksinam am jilwkdu. Nonugv ajin mvnwnng ngv kumrwksidu.

JUD lokv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Jud gv sitiv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa oogv mvngjwngnv govb minsu dunv vdwa himasula ka vla gamrwpvla rito. Soogv siti lvknam achok so, oogv lvknv ngv 2 Pitar lo lvknam jvbw ninyigv purinv vdwa “Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyi vdwa lvkin lo dvbvdwki gv lvgabv jilwkunam mvngjwng lvgabv nyimak ka damirimi silaka” vla mintvmirula lvtko.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1-2)

Gwngnamrinam, tamsarnam, okv tamsar sarmur gvnv vdwgvs sijingoo-
jiku (3-16)

Mvngjwng nga doobvdakbv dubv minsarnam (17-23)

Minyungminya kunam (24-25)

¹ Jisu Kristo gv pakbu, okv Jems gv achiboru, Jud lokv—
Pwknvyarnv gv goknam, oogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv paknam lo doonv
vdwa okv Jisu Kristo gv ringrya kunam vdwa lvkdu:

² Ayanam, sarsopoyonam okv Pakmi sinamv nonu gvlo akomaring bv
sapla kuma dubv doolwk yilaka.

Tamsar sarmurnv vdww

³ Ngoogv ajin vdww, ngonu paabam kunam ringlinbaalin nam lvkwng lo
ngo nonua albv lvkjinvp mvngla lvgvlmabv ridung la rito, vdwwlo ngo
lvkdubv mvngkunam vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkin lo dvbvdwki gv
lvgabv mvngjwng sinam am jilwk kunam gv lvgabv dami sidubv mintvmiru
la lvkrung dubv rito. ⁴ Holvgavbolo ngonugv pingkolo chimpa madubv
Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi go aato, oogv nyi vdww ngonugv Pwknvyarnv
gv anyuaya doin am bunu milomiyikla bunugv gwngmur singmur vdwa
mintum mimum sidubv rito, okv vv bunu ngonugv Ahtu akin, Jisu Kristonyi
tuanv. Bunugv vbv miyakaya nama paasv nga darwknv kitap lo klokvcho
lokv mincho jitoku.

⁵ Holvgabv nonu soogv mvnwng sum chinla doosu jvka, Ahtu* gv
oguaingbv Israel gv nyi vdwa Ijpt mooku lokv laalin kubvdw, vbvritola kok-
wng so yvvdw mvngjwng madunv um mvyakriyak la rikubvdw um nonua
ngo chimu so mvngla mimpa dukunv. ⁶ Nyidogindung vdww yvvdw bunu
atubogv rigvdogv dubv tujupkunam riji jeku lo gomwng mabv, vbvritola
awgv dookulo doomabv kayu pikula rinv um mvngpa tvlaka: bunu vdwa
kanvparamku lvkwng lo dvbvsingtam bv doobwngv jaako lokv leetola
apvdu, Pwknvyarnv gv kairungv Alu gv lvgabv apvtvla ho alunyi bunua
miyakaya riku. ⁷ Sodom okv Gomorrah okv agumaigv banggu gv nyi
vdwa oogv Nyidogindung vdwwv vbv rinamdaknam angbv ribvdw um
mvngpa tvka okv oogv nyi vdww nyimvnyilo rimisila gwngmur singmur la
okv rinamrisu bv rinam lokv: vbvrikunamv bunugv vdwlaka nyeka manv
vmvbv gubvku lo mvrtrit la mvnwng nga gamrw jinam lvgabv mvtoku um
mvngpa tvka.

⁸ Ho gv apiabv soogv nyi vdwwsi, oogv bunu atubogv aw am rimur sinam
lo rilwk sidubv nyikrw kaala doodu; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv tujupkunam
am laarwk simadu okv ao tologv yunglitv vdwa nyarjitari yingla ridu.

1:1 Mt 13:55; Mk 6:3
lo minam akin bvJvsua.

1:5 Mog 12:51; Num 14:29,30
1:7 Atk 19:1-24

* **1:5** Ahtu; Kitap kvvgo nvlo Jisu, Greek

⁹ Dumpoyachok bv rigvnn nyidogindung Maikel ka svbvching rimato. Vdwlo Moses gv awa yvv gvridw vla ragoraapin minsula vbv Maikel Uyudv bv nga larmi sikubvdw; Maikel Uyudv bv am miyakaya la minjapminrap gaamg minyu mato, vbvritola minto, “Ahtu nam yamla yampak gvika!”

¹⁰ Vbvrítola Soogv nyi vdwsí bunu oguguka tvchinkaapak matola nyi am minda kla bv minying minchola mindu; okv bunu mootum gv svnwnngsvmin aingbv oguguka mvngchin kaachin nvnv kaamadú, ringonam lokv bunu vbvridunv, vbvrinam lokv bunua sigvngogv jin vngv. ¹¹ Bunu lvgabv vdwo busunamgo bv riredw! Bunu Kein gv ribv riming gvvdú. Holvgabv bunu Balaam gv rilwkdolwk nambv bunu morko gv pwnam paanam lokv jitola awa rimur lo riduku. Bunu Kora gv yalung rinam aingbv yalung gobv rito, okv ninyia mvvakriyak kunam aingbv bunu vdwa mvvakriyak toku. ¹² Bunugv vdbamtvngbam kolo hinyingyiru kaamabv dvkium tvngkium la rinam si nonu kasingkanyak go doolwk kunam aingbv ridu. Bunu atubonga mvngchik hinggukaagu simwngdu. Bunu doomwk ka doori gv rila riya nam aingbv ridu, vbvritola nyido laalwk madu. Bunu apwasi svvmanv singnv aingbv ridu, dvrwdvrapinko lojvka, singnv miami am buulin tvkula okv sinsuk kunv aingbv ridu. ¹³ Bunu svmasa gv mvtor nyomanam sibv tvvlin nam aingbv ridu, bunugv hinyingyiru kaamabv kudungkua rinamv isi gv sipiktait kaapanv aingbv kaatamdu. Bunu takar ngakarv jvbv ridu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunugv dooku go kanvtungkia lo hvbvjinamv.

¹⁴ Kvvlo lokv bunua soogv lvkwn glo Adam lokv lalayikula singtam kanwnv[†] lo gobv Enok soogv gaam so mincho jitoku: “Ahtu ninyigv darwknv nyidogindung achialv hejarhejar vdvgv lvkobv aagv la aare ¹⁵ mvnwnng nga jwngkadaka la, bunugv Pwknvyarnv chimabv darwkmanv kudungkua rimurnv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv chimabv busunam gaam am ninyigv lvkwn glo japla rimurnv vdwa miyakaya reku.”

¹⁶ Soogv nyi vdwsí grunggrang bv minbvla okv kvvbiya gungnying lwkila ridu; Bunu vdvw bunugv atubogv alvmabv mvngnam lo rinwnng nyadu; bunu atubogv lvkwn glo bunu kai mvngsudu okv bunugv atubogv mvngnam mvnwnng nga ridubv vla kvvbiya japirukla ridu.

Gamrwnam okv minsarnam

¹⁷ Vbvrítola ngoogv ajin vd w, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Apostol vdvgv lokv vngyikunv lo ogogo minji kubvdw um mvngpa tvlaka. ¹⁸ Bunu vdvw nonua vbv minjito, “Vdwlo lotarlonya alu ngv aaredw, nonua nyarjitarinv nyi vdvw mire, nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv chimabv bunu atubogv mvngnambv rin vdwv.” ¹⁹ Soogv nyi vdwsí miyakmvpak dubv rigvnn, oogv darwknv Dow kaama bv atubogv adwnamar lokv mvngdung am rigvdogv kunv. ²⁰ Vbvrítola ngoogv ajin vdwa, nonugv darwknv mvngjwngnam lokv nonu atubongv vngdwng rungbv svyinsvrup sulaka. Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv kumto laka, ²¹ okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv turbwngnv singdung am jiku dubv kaayala dookulo Pwknvyarnv gv paknam lo doobvdakv laka.

²² Yvvbunudw mvngum dunv ho vdwa aya nga kaatam tvlaka; ²³ Kvvgonv bunu vdwa vmv lokv svvli lala ringto laka; okv kvgonyi aya mvngpa la okv busu yingla ritolaka, vbvritola bunugv rimur lokv rigvnnv bunugv vjvbe umka kasingkanyak tvlaka.

Hartvla Kumnam

1:9 Dan 10:13,21; 12:1; Nyikrw 12:7; Det 34:6; Jek 3:2 **1:11** Atk 4:3-8; Num 22:1-35; Num 16:1-35
1:14 Atk 5:18,21-24 † **1:14** kanwnvnv: Soogv namber atukchuchok okv ataranya anyibabwng nga miyominchikla singtam kanw amin kiilula Adam lokv lala yila Enok gobv kitarundv. **1:18** 2Pit 3:3

²⁴Nonua olu jiku lokv gaktungla, okv rigakpama nvgobv okv mvngpu am ninyigv yunglitku kaagia lo laalwk lanv ninyia— ²⁵Ngonua ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik lo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv, yunglitnv, kairungnv, gwlwknv, okv tujupkunamv, klukrium lokv, okv vjakka, dvbvs-ingtam gv okv dvbvdwki lo gobv doobv minggv yilaka! Amen.

Jonnyi NYIKRWKAATAMNAM Mintamchonam

Jonnyi nyikrwkaatam namgo Jisu kristonyi wdwo bunugv Ahtu bv vla mvngjwngla rinam lvga lo kristan nyi vdwa mvdwkmvkula riyilo hokaching lvktoku. Lvkvn soogv dinchikochi nammv purinv vdwa mvngtin modubv okv mintvmiru dubv vla, okv hinchingchingla okv mvdwkmvku la riyilo mvngjwng lo vngdwng bv doodudakdubv vla lvkto.

Holvgabolo kitap soogv takloyangv nyikrwkaatamnam okv nyikrw gv vdwng kaaringnam gaam am oogv alu lo kristan vdwgv lokv tvvchinto, vbvritola kvvbi mvnwng vdwgv lvgabv chinchikaalin lamanam gobv rito. Mirimimpak lo gamlv gv lvkobv minam aingbv so kitap soogv gamlv nga angu angusinv lamtv lokv mindwmiyng dvdvla nyikrw vdwgv lokv mindu. Kitap gv lvkwnvngv tvvchin dubv minbvk jirilo mvngnam vv aku akusibv minjvka, soogv gamlv gv koolv jvngv si pwbwngvrwng sidunv: Ahtu Kristo gv lokv, Pwknvyarnv anyung jvngaku ninyigv ogumvwnwng nyimak dvdv nga okv Uyudvbv aka mintak sila rigumriya nyami rikudv, okv wdwo ninyigv ogumvwnwng nga rigumriya la rinam am ringam rikudw ho ninyigv mvngjwngnv nyi vdwa anwnv sichingmooku okv nyidomooku nga bunua boktalwkji kunam am amin bv jireku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-8)

Nyikrw kaatukake okv gvrja kanw lo siti lvknam (1:9-3:22)

Tibungnam siti lo siel Kanw vdwv (4:1-8:1)

Tapu minam kanw (8:2-11:19)

Sichingpanv okv achiamin anyi (12:1-13:18)

Angu angusinv nyikrw (14:1-15:8)

Pwknvyarnv gv haachi chigvvnv talu pwkkanv (16:1-21)

Bebilon gv yakkunam, okv svnwngsvmin gv rigum yakunam, nyijwk mvnvrnv, okv Uyudvbv (17:1-20:10)

Jwngkadakadw gv ataranya ngv (20:11-15)

Anwnv nyidomooku, anwnv sichingmooku, anwnv Jerusalem (21:1-22:5)

Anyunganya (22:6-21)

¹ Soogv kitap si Jisu Kristo gv kaatamnam am lvgap pvvto. Pwknvyarnv baapu albv ogugo rilinvnglin tvvdunv vdwm sum kaatam nvvdu kubv vla ninyigv pakbu am ninyigv soogv nyikrwkaatamnam sum jitoku. Kristo ninyigv nyidogindung nga vngmunam lokv svkvnv ogu ogua ninyigv pakbu Jonnyi chimuto, ² okv Jon ninyigv kaanam dvdv nga ogumvwnwng nga minji toku. Soogv mimpajila rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv Jisu Kristo ninyigv jvrv nga kaatam kunam lokv jinam doin gv lvkwnv ngv. ³ Yvvdw soogv kitap sum puridunv vv mvngpuv, okv yvvdw soogv nyijwk doin gamchar sum tvvgap dunv okv ogugo soogv kitap ara so lvpvvdv tvvnv vdwgv lvgabv vv mvngpuv! ogulvgabolo so mvnwng si rikunam lvgabv dwv nvchi duku.

Gvrja kanw nga kumrwksinam

⁴ Asia gv mooku lo gvrja kanw am Jon lokv lvknam:

Pwknvyarnv, yvvla, yvvyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv, okv ninyigv dvbv-dootumnvnv adarai gv Dow kanw gv lokv, ⁵ okv Jisu Kristo jwkjwkvrvk bv minjiriji kunv, sinam lokv atuake bv turkur kunv okv yvvdw nyiamooku

gv dvbv dvdv ngaka rigvdogv kujinv gv lokv ayanamv okv sarsopoyonamv nonu gvbvka.

Hv ngonua pakdu, okv vkvgv erinlwkjila sijikunam lokv ngonu rimur vdwlokv linpv kunv ⁶ okv karv gv nyibu gobv mvla kula ninyigv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kudungkua nga ngonua rimu duku. Yunglit vla jwkrwv dvbvsingtam bv Jisu Kristo gvbv riyilaka! Amen.

⁷ Kaatoka, Hv doomwk tolo gvngv aareku! Nyi dvdv ngv ninya nyik daadv lokv kaapa reku, ninya nvki nvngvka kaapareku. Siching soogv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyigv lvgabv kapreku. Vkvlvgabv vbvching rirungre!

⁸ Pwknvyarnv Kairungv Ahtu, yvvla, yvvyla, okv yvvla aatv dukunv ngv hv mindu, “Ngo atuake ngv okv ataranya ngv.”

Kristo gv nyikrwgo

⁹ Ngo nonugv achiboru, Jon, okv Jisu gvlo riminggvnv gobv rikunam lvgabv ninyigv Karv gvbv rikunv vdwgvlo hindarkaso aanam am nonugv lvkobv ngo chitamrvnam mingvkunv. Ngo Jisu gv kaatam nam jvrvnv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am jaggo jinam lvgabv nga Patmos gv bokpin golo vvpvtoku. ¹⁰ Ahtu gv alu lo ngam Dowv rigvdagvto, okv ngo ngoogv kokwng peelvbv, adu duutvrungbv dunam vlvgo tvvpatu, hv tapu minam gv adu aingbv duto. ¹¹ Ho vlv ngv vbv minto, “No ogugo kaadudw lvkgap pvvtoke, okv ho kitap am pamtv kanw gv gvrja: Epesias, Smairna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, okv Laodisia lo jilwk tvlaka.”

¹² Ngo ngam mindunv yvvbvri vla kaakur kunamv, vbvrikunamv ngo ain mvdurupum tungpvnvkv kanwgo kaato, ¹³ okv bunugv aralo nyi jvbbv ringvo kaato, okv vkvgv vji v lvchu lo soochi nvgo okv ain hokpo go ninyigv haakwnglo gvnnv go. ¹⁴ Ninyigv dvmwv hultanu vmalo moodw tapam jvbbv pungputojito, okv ninyigv nyikv vmv aingbv hungto; ¹⁵ Ninyigv lvpa ngv pitol am lvgka posok dubv pyaklapnam aingbv unglit toku, okv ninyigv vlv ngv isi dvngdo gv adudunam aingto. ¹⁶ Hv ninyigv lakkik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvnvgo, okv ninyigv gaam lokv tagotaksak bv riukse ripujenv go lintoku. Ninyigv nyukmv doonyi gv alu lopo lo ungam aingbv unvgo. ¹⁷ Vdwlo ngo ninya kaabvdw, ngo ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo sikunv nyi aingbv givp toku. Hv ninyigv lakkik langv ngoogv aolo lakpv tvla minto, “Busu yoka!” Ngo atuake okv ataranya ngv. ¹⁸ Ngo turnv akinnv! Ngo sitoku, vbvritola vjak ngo dvbvsingtambv turbv duku. Sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku gv aolo ngo rigvdogv ladu kunv. ¹⁹ Vbvrrikunamv, ogugo no kaapvdw, vjak ogugo ritvdonvdw, okv kokwng lo ogugo ritvdonvdw soogv baanyi am lvkgap pvvla ritoka. ²⁰ Noogv ngam lakkik peelvlo takar Pwkanwgo bvnvdubv kaanamv; okv ain mvdurupum tungpvnvkv kanwgo bvnvdubv kaanam si arwngjvkv gobv ridu: takar pwkkanw mindunam si gvrja kanw gv nyidogindung vdwa mindunv, okv mvdurupum tungpvnvkv kanwgo mindunam si gvrja kanw am mindunv.

2

Epesias lo doin jinam

¹ “Epesias aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto.”

“Soogv doin si nyi ako ninyigv lakkik peelvlo takar pwkkanw gvngv okv ain mvdurupum tongpvnvkv kanw lo vngokarnv lokv doin si mindu.”

² Ngo chindu nonu ogugo rito kubvdw; Nonuno vdwgo rai alvbv kudungkua

rikubvdw okv nonuno vdwgo saktv kubvdw ngo chindu. Vdwgo alvmanv nyi vdwgv rinam lo saktv laku mabvdw ngo chindu okv apostol mabv vbvritola apostol govb mvvla yvvdw minsu nama nonuno hingkwkawk sibvdw, okv bunu mvduv kunyi vla okv hinchinla malin kunama ngo chindu. ³ Nonu saktvla rito, nonuno ngoogv lvkwnglo hirukaya nga hintoku, okv nonuno apakmato. ⁴ Vbvritola ngoogv nonua hakdunam si: Nonu kvvlo gv atuake lo apiabv vjak nga pakku madu. ⁵ Nonu vdwv adu lokv holula ridu! nonugv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka okv atuake lo oguaingbv ripvdw vbvching rito kuka. Nonu rimur vdwlok mvngdw kuma bolo, ngo nonu gvlo aala okv nonugv mvdurupum tongpvnvng nga dooku lokv am laala laa reku. ⁶ Vbvritola ngo vdwgo Nikolitan gv kudungkua rinam am hakdudw: nonuka vbv hakming gvvnamv, si nonu mvngkiam namgo ridu.

⁷ “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!

Yvvdw rigum yadudw um ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nayam lo singcha nvgv turnam singv gv apwasi am pula dvdubv jire.

Smairna lo Doin jinam

⁸ “Smairna aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:

“Soogv doin si atuake okv ataranya ngv, oogv sipikula okv turkur kunv gv lokv ngv”. ⁹ Ngo nonugv mvngdvrvmvngso nga chindu; ngo nonugv heema nga chindu—vbvrijvka jvjvklvbw mimbolo nonu nyitvdu! Yvvdw jius bv rimatola jius govb minsula rinv vdwv nonua alvmabv haklapala rinam am ngo chindu; Bunu vdwv Uyudvbw gvbw rinv atwng go! ¹⁰ Nonugv hindarkaso lvgabv oguguka nonuno busu yoka. Tvvtoka! Uyudvbw ngv nyigonv nonua hinkakaaka dubv patwk aralo tumlwk mola rire, okv vv alu looring govb nonua hirukaya nga imure. Sinam govb rijvka, nga mvngjwng namv vngdwngbv doobv laka, okv nonugv rigum yanam lvgabv ngo nonua turnam gv arv nga jire.

¹¹ “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!”

“Yvvdw rigum yadunv Lvnyinbv sinamv ogu rikumare.”

Pergamum lo Doin jinam

¹² “Pergamum aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:

“Soogv doin si riokse tagotaksak bv ripunv doonv vkv gvngv.” ¹³ Nonu ogolo doodudw ngo chindu, Uyudvbw ninyigv dootum doogingkolo doodu. Uyudvbw ho dootola, ngoogv doin minjinv mvngjwngv Antipas nyika, vdwlo mvkila ribvka, nonugv mvngjwng namv tupak mabv rito, okv nonu nga mvngjwng la ribvto. ¹⁴ Vbvritola ngo nonua achukgo mvngnyinghachi namgo doodu: nonugv pingkolo meegonv Balaam gv tamsar nama tvvla, oogv Balak gv Israel nyi vdwa murti lo erinlwknam adwn nga dvmu dubv okv yumoryoche minsu dubv rila tamsar nama tvvla rinv ngv doodu. ¹⁵ Oogv apiabv, Nikolitan gv tamsar nama tvvla rinv ngv nonugv pingko aralo ribamla ridu. ¹⁶ Vjak nonuno rimur lokv mvngdw tokulaka! Vbv nonu rimabolo, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aagor reku okv ngoogv gaam sokv linv riukse lokv oogv nyi vdwa pami sireku.

¹⁷ “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!

“Rigumyanv vdwa, dvnam manna nga jire. Laarwk sinv mvngchikv chimpa dubv yapungnv vlvng lo anw bv amin lvknam umka ngo bunua mvnwnng nga jire.

Taitira lo Doin jinam

¹⁸ “Taitira aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:”

“Soogv doin si Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo lokv gvngv, vkvgv nyikv vmv jvbv bioknvgv, okv vkvgv lvpa ngv brass pyaklapnam aingbv unglit la ridu.” ¹⁹ Nonuno ogugo ridudw ngo chindu. Ngo nonugv paknam, nonugv mvngjwngnam, nonugv kudungkua rinam, okv nonugv saktvsunam ngo chindu. Kvvlo gv ritu gv rinam um svnga vjvkv alvyabv kaiyabv ridung dunv umka ngo chindu. ²⁰ Vbvrityala ngoogv nonua mimbv svngv si: nyimvmvnga Jejebel gv, ninyigv Pwknvyarnv gv yunyng gvyanv akobv minsu nama um nonugv tvvmv yala doomu nama ngo nonua haachidu. Ninyigv tamsar sarmur nam lokv hv ngoogv pakbu vdwa yomurrimur minsu gvla okv murti lo erinlvknam am dvmur gvla risar gvvdv. ²¹ Ngo ninyigv rimur am mvngdw dubv dw am jito, vbvrijvka ninyigv alvmanv rimur kunam lokv hv mvngdw dukubv mvngmadu. ²² Okv vkvlvgabv ngo ninyia gadw yupgingnvnv hoka orlvk reku okv ninyia okv ninyigv lvkobv yomurrimur minggvnv vdwa achialvkv hirukaaya more. Bunu vdvw vkvvnv alvmanv rinamlo ninyigv lvkobv rinam am mvngdw maredw ngo vjak sum ribvdv-dvre. ²³ Ngo vkvgv riminggvnv aka mvkire, okv vbvrikubolo mvnwnng gv mvngnam okv mvngchum nama chindunv ngo mwng vla gvrja dvdv ngv chinreku. Okv nonu ogugo ribvdw oogv rinam lokv rijo nga ngo nonua lvkodv jireku.

²⁴ “Vbvrityala nonugv taitira aralo doonv Kvgvngv soogv alvmanv tasar-nam sum tvvla rimingv gvmato;” nonu ‘Uyudvkv gv arwngrungbv vvsinam’ kvvbi go vnam am chiming gvla rimato. Ngo nonua mindunv ogu kvvbi vgego gvvmu kumareku. ²⁵ Vbvrityala ngo aama lo gobv, nonu gvlo ogugo doodudw, vngdwngbv gakbwngla dotolaka. ²⁶ Yvvdw rigum ridw, yvvdw ritarrinya lo gobv ngo mvngnam am ridudw, ngoogv Abu gvlo laarwk sikunam tujupkunam am ngo nonua jireku: ²⁷ Ngo bunua diringmooku nga rigvdubv tujupkunam am jire, bunua riokdwr lokv rigv nvmure okv takam pvchwng nga svmwk monam aingbv bunua svmwk more. ²⁸ Ngo bunua aru gv karlumpumbum aka jire.

²⁹ “Vbvrityalanv nonu nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka.”

3

Sardis lo Doin jinam

¹ “Sardis aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:”

“Soogv doin si Pwknvyarnv gv Dow kanwgo doonv okv takar pwkkanwgo doogvkv agv lokv milwkdu.” Nonuno ogugo ridung dunvdw ngo chindu; Nonuno turdunv vla aminv doodu, vbvrijvka nonu sidu! ² Vkvlvgabv nonu gvlo vjak sinyachika madvlo, gudung tokuka, okv gwlvk tvkuka. Vkvlvgabv ngo kaanamv nonu ogugo ridudw ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo vjvka rvbwng madu. ³ Vbvrityalanv, nonua ogugo tamsar bvdw okv nonugv ogugo tvvbvdw um mvngpa tvlaka; sum tvvto la okv nonugv rimur dvdv lokv mvngdw tokuka. Nonuno uula doomabolo, ngo nonu gvlo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare, okv ngo aadw lo aareku nonu um chimare.

4 Vbvrítola sardis aralo nonu pingkolo miang gonv vji am harkak sila rin v ngv doodu. Nonuno jipung vji nga gvvtola, ngoogv vngkulo vngming gvvre, ogulvgavbolo nonu vbv ridubv rirungvngo. ⁵ Yvvdw rigum dunv um soogv vji yapungv koonam aingbv gvvmore, okv ngo bunugv amina turnam kitap lokv tilatia jimare. Ngoogv Abu gv kaagelo okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwgv kaagelo ngo bunua ngo gvbv ridukunv vla ngo mingkuk jireku.

⁶ “Vbvríkunanmv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!”

Philadelphia nga Doin jinam

⁷ “Philadelphia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:”

“Soogv doin si darwknv okv jvjvnnv akin go vkvgv lokv gvngv milwkdu”. Dabid gvbv rin v chabiv ninyi gvlo doodu, okv vdwlo hv riapgu nga chikuk bolo, yv vka um kuktum lama dunv, okv vdwlo hv riapgu nga kuktum bolo um yv vka chikuk lama dunv. ⁸ Nonuno ogu ridudw ngo chindu; nonu gvlo jwkrv meechinggo doodunv vla ngo chindunv; nonu ngoogv tamsar kobv vngming gvvdud okv ngam mvngjwng toku. Ngo nonugv kaagia lo yv v gvka chiktum lamanam riapgu nga chikuk pvkunv.

⁹ Tvvgap tvvlaka! Yvvdw jius mabv bunu jius gobv minsu dunv, vbv oogv mvvnvrnunv atwng ngv Uyudvbv gvbv ridunv, um ngo nonugv lvchu kampwk lo bunua guplwkla aadu bv mvre. Okv ngo nonua pakdunv vla bunu mvnwng ngv chinreku. ¹⁰ Ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv gamki nama saktvla doodu, ngooka sichingmooku sokv doonv nyi dvdv nga, hingkwkakw dubv nyiamookulo adwkaku gv aarinyi nonua ringling lakula pvvching pvvmu riku. ¹¹ Ngo baapu alvbv aagoraayin rikunv. Nonu ogugo doodudw alvbv richingrimu pvlaka, vkvlvgabolo nonugv rigumla amin paapv nama yv vka choka mare. ¹² Yvvdw rigum doonv um ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngo gwngnga pogobv mvre, okv hv vdwloka um kayu mare. Ngo ninyigv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv amin am okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv pamtv, oogv nyidomooku gv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv anwnv Jerusalem gv amin nga lvklwkre, okv ngoogv anwnv amin aka ninyigv aolo lvklwkre.

¹³ “Vbvríkunanmv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka.”

Laodisia lo Doin jinam

¹⁴ Laodisia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:

“Soogv doin si Amen lokv gvngv, vv jwkjwkvrvknv okv jvjv bv minjin v, Pwknvyarnv gv pwklinyarlinnam dvdvgv lingku * ngv. ¹⁵ Nonu ogugo ripvdw ngo chindu; Nonu harik laka rima vmalo hagu laka rimanam am ngo chindu. Nonuno akonyi vmalo akonyi rin v gubolo ngo alvdo mvngdu! ¹⁶ Vbvrítola nonu guumgulum mvngdu, ogulvgavbolo hagu laka rima okv harik laka rima, vbvrinam lvgabv ngoogv gaam lokv ngo nonua tachur bv chura tvvdu kunv! ¹⁷ No mindu, ‘Ngo nyitv dukunv, okv himpukain dukunv; ngo gvlo ngoogv mvngnamv doodunv vdu.’ Vbvrítola nonu chinsu madu vdwgo no gama nvgobv okv ayakaapa namgobv ridu! nonu heema nvgobv, abinbilin nvgobv, okv nyikching nvgobv ridu. ¹⁸ Vbvríkunanmv, ngo nam minsar dunv, nyitv nam lvgabv ngo gvlo ain lo, kiakakmvrak jvnnv ain lo rvvlaka. Vji jipung loka atubogv lvgabv rvvtoka okv hinyinghiru kaapanv aware nga komam sitoka. Nonugv nyik loka toolwk sinv dubv pyaknam

loka rrvvtoka, vvvribolo nonu alvvv kaapa lareku. ¹⁹ Yvvnvi ngo pakdudw um ngo mvnvwng nga yamdunv okv mvrit dunv. Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap rungtoka okv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka. ²⁰ Tvvtto laka, riapgu si daktola okv takdwn dunv; yvvdw ngoogv vlv nga tvvchin dula chikuk redw, ngo bunugv duku naam lo aare okv bunua lvkobjv dvming gvvre, okv bunuka ngoogv lvkobjv dvming tvngming gvvre. ²¹ Ngoogv rigum lakula okv Abu gv dvbvdogingnvnv nvchilo dookunam aingbv yvvdw rigum lakula ridudw um ngoogv dvbvdoogingnvnv gv dooku lo ngo doomu dubv jire.

²² “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!”

4

Nyidomooku lo kumnamjonam

¹ Soogv kokwng lo ngo kvvbi nyikrw godv kaato namv nyidomooku tologv riapgu ako chikuk dubv kaato.

Okv bikartapu minam aingbv vlvgo duunamv, nga kvvlo lokv mimbv dunvvv ngo tvvtto, okv minto, “soka chaatoka, okv soogv kokwnglo ogugo rirung tvvdunvdw ngo nam kaatamre.” ² Vjakgobjv dowv ngam laatung ratu. Nyidomooku ao tolo dvbvdotumnvnv akolo nyi go dootung dubv kaapato. ³ Ninyigv nyukmu ngv yalwngbiok pato kula jaspas okv karnelian vlvwng arv doonv yaji yalwng la kaapunv aingbv rito, okv vkvvgv dotumnvnv agumailo rung emerald vlvwng rong gobjv okritago akobjv goyumto. ⁴ Oogv dvbvdoogingnvnv um kvvbi doogingnvnv chamnyi gola apigo dvvchardvyr pvvto, chamnyi gola api dotumnvnv hoka nyigagatv chamnyi gola api go ain biotung bintola okv yapungv vji vkv gvvtola doitsitungto. ⁵ Dvbvdoogingnvnv duku okvching dooriak riaklinla, okv doogum gv vdu vka gumlinto. Dvbvdoogingnvnv gv duku haabo peelv hoka vmv mvru pukkanwgo gudurto, oogv mvru kanvw Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanw nga mindu. ⁶ Oogv Dvbvdoogingnvnv gv kaagia lo sisa gv svmasa jvbbv kraistal vlvwng kaar la kaanam nam ainggo dooto.

Dvbvdoogingnvnv oogv agumai hoka nangku okv haabo takbv turnv pwknamyarnam apigo nyik blvvv gvvnv vkvvnv dookardovr gvvtto. ⁷ Kaatukake angv abwngapa jvbbv kaato; anyinvbv kaanamv svv vpvu ako jvbbv kaato; aom nvbv kaanamv nyukmu angv vv nyi nyukmu jvbbv kaato; okv api nvbv angv vv kiokum jarnv aingbv kaato. ⁸ Turnv pwknamyarnam apiv akin akinnv laap lapkv sakbv gvvtto okv bunu gvlo nyik blvvv arwng loka okv agam loka takmum sila rito. Bunu vdvw alu lojvka ayu jvka vdwloka gaana gaangin mavv gaadu:

“Darwknv, Darwknv, Darwknv, Ahtuv Pwknvyarnv Kaiyachokv, Yvvvyla, yvvla, okv yvvla aajinv.”

⁹ Oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv, oogv dvbvsvngtam bv doobwngv um turnv Pwknamyarnam apiv ninyia yunglitnam okv mvngdvnam okv umbonyikv vla mirimimpak gokla rito. Vdwlo bunu vbv ribvdw, ¹⁰ vbvrinamv chamnyi gula api nyigagatv ngv oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv gv kaagia hoka gimupto, okv oogv dvbvsvngtam bv turbwngv um kumlajola ritoku. Bunugv atubogv dvbvbiotung am dvbvdoogingnvnv gv kampwk hoka horpv tokula okv minto,

¹¹ “Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu! no rung

jwkrw, okv yunglitnam, mvngdvnam, okv jwkrw turnam am paala rungngv ngv.

Holvgabolo no ogumvwnng nga pwklinv nvnng,
okv noogv mvngnam lokv bunua doobv sunv gobv okv turnam jito.”

5

Kitap tibungnam okv Svlarakuu

¹ Dvbvdootumvnnv lo doonv agv lakkik peelvlo kitap tibungnam ako bvngdubv ngo kaato; vv takgotaksak bv lvkto okv siel kanw lokv tupto.

² Okv ngo gwlvk rungnv nyidogingdung go kaato, vv vdu gamtv rungbv gokgo karla vbv minto, “Yvvla siel tubnam sum mvko nyola okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk laka rila jinv ngv?” ³ Vbvritola nyidomooku hoka vmalo sichingmooku aoloka vmalo nyiamooku lvkwng bloka* tibungnam kitap sum yvvka taakuk la okv arwng nga kaala jinv kaamato. ⁴ Yvvka ako daka tibungnam kitap sum taakukla okv arwng nga kaala jinvgo kaama nam lvgabv ngo yidwkmakula kaptu. ⁵ Vbvrikunamv nyigagatv lokv akonvnga minto, “No kapyoka. Kaatoka! Dabid gv kairungnv singsit, Juda gv haalung lokv paatv ako vv rigum toku, okv hv siel kanw nga mvyak lakula okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk lareku.”

⁶ Vbvrikunamv ngo Dvbvdootumvnnv gv lvpaching lo Svlarakuu go dakdubv kaato, um turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv goyumto okv nyigagatv vdwka dakyumto. Svlarakuu angv lvko paki rokunam gobv kaatoku. Vv rungbung kanw gvvnv go okv nyik kanw gvvnv go, vv Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanwgo, sichingmooku mvnwnng lokv vngmu kunamv. ⁷ Svlarakuu ngv vnglaku okv dvbvdootumvnnv gv lakkik peelv gv doonv tibungnam kitap um laatoku. ⁸ Hv vbvrikunamv, turnv pwknamyarnam api okv chamnyi gola api nyigagatv vdwv Svlarakuu agv kaagia lvpv kampwk lo guba lwkla kumtoku. Bunu gvlo nyichar ngv harp bajanvnnv okv ain talu lo amuk nampunv vkvnnv bvngto, vbvriinamv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam hv ridunv. ⁹ Bunu anwnv gaanago gaato:

“No tibungnam kitap am laalanv
okv siel vdwa mvyakla mvkuk ladunv.

Ogulvgabolo nam pakitoku, okv noogv siringla sijinam lokv no Pwknvyarnv lvgabv

halung dvdvngv nyi vdwa, gaam dvdv nga, diringmooku, okv opi dvdv nga rvvlin toku.

¹⁰ No bunu mvnwnng nga nyibu gv karv gobv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji dubv mvtoku,

okv bunu siching sum rigvre.”

¹¹ Lvkodv ngo kaato namv, okv nyidogindung atwnggo, hejar okv milion gobv bunua ngo tvvpa toku! Bunu dvbvdootumvnnv lo doonv um, pwknamyarnam turnv api um okv nyigagatv vdwa, dakyum toku, ¹² okv gamtv rungbv gaana vlv gokdubv tvvpa toku:

“Svlarakuu paki pvvnamv,

jwkrw nga, nyitv nga, mvngkimvnglak, okv gwlvknam,
mvngdvnam, yunglitnam okv hartvnam am paayin rungnv ngv.”

¹³ Okv nyidomooku, sichingmooku, nyiamooku gv arwng lo, okv svmasa gv arwng lo—pwknamyarnam dvdv nga chinggodogolo—okv gaana gaadu bv bunu vdwgv vlv nga ngo tvvpatu:

“Dvbvdootumlo doonv ninyia okv Svlarakuu nga,

hartvnamv okv mvngdvnamv, yunglitnamv okv gwlvk namv,

dvbvsingtambv doobwng yilaka!"

¹⁴ Pwknamyarnam turnv apiv mirwtko, "Amen!" Okv nyigagatv vdvw lvbwng kumpv tvla okv Kumtojotoku.

6

Tupnam siel vdvw

¹ Vbvrikunamv ngo siel kanw lokv atuake anga Svlarkuuv mvyakla taakuk dubv kaato, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akonv vv vlv ngv doogum gumnam aingbv, "aalakv!" vdubv ngo tvvto. ² Okv ngo kaanamv, yapungnv gora ako hoka kaapato. Vkvgv aolo doonv vv vrigo bvnngto, okv hv dvb-vbiotung ako jikunam go. Rigum nvgv rigumnam aingbv hv rigum dubv vnglintoku.

³ Vbvrikunamv Svlarkuuv anyinvnv siel um mvyakla taakukla rikunamv; okv anyi jinv gv turnv pwknamyarnamv "aalakv!" vdubv ngo tvvto. ⁴ Hokochingbv gora, lvngchingnv akodv linto. Hovg gorajoknv um siching-mooku so yalungnyimak rimisumu dubv jwkrw jilwtko, vkvlgavbolo nyi am paki minsu modubv vla. Hv riukse sootv bogo jikunamv.

⁵ Vbvrikunamv Svlarkuu angv vv siel aumnv um mvyakla taakukto; okv aomnv turnv pwknamyarnamv minto, "aalakv!" vdubv ngo tvvto. Ngo kaanamv, okv hoka yakenv gora ako dakto. Oogv gorajoknv vv ninyigv laklo kiikanvnp vpipiitak tago bvnngto. ⁶ Turnv pwknamyarnam api gv aralokv vlvgo adu dulin dunv aingbv tvvpato, vbv minto, alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplajo ngv "Ampu gv nyilapdumtup akinv, okv alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplajo ngv radv gv nyilapdumtup aom ngv. Vbvrkola olib singnv nga okv anggur rongo nga mvpak mavbka vto!"

⁷ Vbvrikunamv Svlarkuuv siel apinv um mvyakla taakuk namv; okv ho turnv pwknamyarnam apinvnv vv minto, "Aatokv!" vla ngo tvvpato.

⁸ Ngo kaato namv, okv hoka ungmv unglvnpv gora go dakto. Ho gorajoknv gv aminv Sinam, okv sikunv vdvgv mookuv, Bunu vdwa sichingmooku gv aolo Api lokv akin gunyi tujupkunam am jitoku, yalungnyimak lokv, yarwngdvrw lokv, lvvma lokv, okv mootum svnwngsvmin vdwllok mvkire.

⁹ Vbvrikunamv siel angunvnpv um Svlarkuuv pukola taakukto. Yogwng-mvrwng gv kampwk hoka Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am jappo karnv vdwa okv jwkjwkvrvkbv minjiyanv vdwa mvki namgv yajiyalu vdwa doodubv ngo kaato. ¹⁰ Bunu vdvw adudutv rungbv gokto, "Gwlwkyachoknv Ahtu, darwknv, okv jvjvnpv! Sichingmooku lo nyi vdvw sum ngonua mvkinv vdwa jwngkadaka la okv mvrit dwv vdwhing nyikula?" ¹¹ Bunu nyichar vdwa yapungnv vjipakria borsakgo jito, okv bunu vdwa pakinam aingbv kvvbi pakbu vdwaka okv mvngjwngnv vdwaka paki nyami ma lo gobv, bunua achukgo doonula doya chotoka vtoku.

¹² Okv siel akvnpvnpv um Svlarkuuv taakuk dubv ngo kaato. Hoka maatar-rungbv mobi go hvtko, okv doonyi ngv vji kyaanv aingbv yakiato, okv poolu ngv lvngchingla oyi jvbv ritoku. ¹³ Takuk nyimanv asi gv ritvvdori riyinyi singnv lokv holunam aingbv takar ngv nyido lokv sichingmooku so ooluto. ¹⁴ Nyidokolo ngv tibungnam kitap aingbv tibung lakula nyeriku, okv moodw mvnwng ngv okv bokpin mvnwng ngv aigv duku akin lo doomabv vngkupvngv riku. ¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdvw, rigvdogvnpv, okv militari abwngyachoknv, nyitv vdvw, okv jwkrwyachonv, okv kvvbi nyi mvnwng vka, nyira vdwka okv ajarabinv vvka, bunu awv

hungrunglo okv moodw gv lvngrak arwnglo, toosi nyala rito. ¹⁶ Bunu moodw vdwa okv lvngrak vdwa goktoku, “Ngonua dɔvbɔdootum lokv doonv gv nyukmu okv Svlarakuu gv haachinam lokv toosinam lvgabv aolo homam bvka! ¹⁷ Bunugv maatarungbv haachi chidwv silu kula, okv yvka um dakrap minsu lama dunv?”

7

Israel gv nyi vdwv 144,000

¹ Soogv kochingbv sichingmooku gv chenyung api lo nyidogindung api go ngo dakdubv kaapato, vv ritvdori api nga bvngto ogulvgavbolo sichingmooku so vmalo svmasalo vmalo singnv gunyika ritvdori ngv rilwk madubv vla daktumto. ² Okv akonv nyidogindung gunv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv siel nga bvngtola doonyi chagia peelvbv aadu bv ngo kaato. Hv vlv gamtv rungbv gokla oogv siching sumla okv svmasa nga mvyakriyak nvdubv jikunam nyidogindung api nga goklinto. ³ Nyidogindung angv minto, “sichingmooku nga, svmasa nga, singnv vdwa, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vdwa ngonu siel go bunugv tuktumlo mvu ma dɔvdvlo gobv bunua mvtvmrvv mavka.” ⁴ Okv Oogv bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel lokv mvu namv 144,000 go vla nga minjito. Bunu vdwv Israel gv halung vring gula anyi lokv gvngvto, ⁵⁻⁸ Heejar vring gula anyigo halung gv nyiki lokv ngv: Vv Juda, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Levi, Issachar, Zebulun, Josep, okv Benjamin lokv ngv.

Jipung vji konv nyitwngtwngtv

⁹ So koching bv ngo kaato namv, okv hoka kiila kumanam nyitwnggo dooto—oogv nyi mvnwng nga yvka kila nyuma nvgobv rito! Bunu vdwv vpinvpin lokv halung lokv, diringmooku lokv, okv angu angusibv gaam minv vkvnv lokv dɔvbɔdootumlo doonv okv Svlarakuu vkvgv kaagia lo bunu yapungnv laklwk kotola okv bunugv laaklo tali linv vkvnv bvngtola hoka dakyriging pvnyato. ¹⁰ Bunu gamtv rungbv gokla vbv minto: “Ringlinbaalin namv Svlarakuu gv lokv okv oogv dɔvbɔdootumlo doonv, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv!” ¹¹ Nyidogindung mvnwng ngv dɔbv dotumvnv ngam, nyigagatv vdwa, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api nga dakymv dachito, Vbvrikunamv bunu atubongv dɔvbɔdotumvnv gv kaagia lo nyukmu ngv choobup tvla okv Pwknvyarnv nga kumlajola, ¹² vbv minto, “Amen! Hartvnamv, younglit namv, mvngkimvnglak namv, umbonyikv vnamv, mvngdvnv, jwkrw ngv, okv gwlvk vv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gvngv! Amen!”

¹³ Nyigagatv akonvnga tvvkato, “Oogv vji laklwk yapungnv gvvnv nyi vdwsii yvv bunula, okv ogolokv aadu nvdw?”

¹⁴ “Ngo chima laka, nyigam bonyi. No yadv chinya dunvpv,” ngo vbv mirwksito.

Hv nga minto, “Soogv nyi vdwsii oogv mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwmvku kunama ringlin sulakula linkunv vdwv. Bunu vdwv bunugv vji laklwk am yapung dubv Svlarakuu oyi lokv harkakla pungpu mootoku. ¹⁵ Vklvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv dotumvnv agumai lo daktola okv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo alu ayubv ninyia kudungkua rijila ridu. Yvvdw dɔvbɔdotum lo doodunv hv ninyigv dookulo bunua chigudabiala riya jire. ¹⁶ Vdwlōka bunu lvkodv kano nam okv isi tvngnwng kumare; vmalo Doonyi vmajeka ogu hagu gunvgoka bunua guka mare, ¹⁷ vklvlgavbolo Svlarakuu, oogv

dvbvdotungv aralvpalo doonv, vv bunugv svlarkaya nvbv rire, okv Hv bunua turnam jinv isi sigung lo opchum riayila vnglwk gvvre. Okv bunugv nyiklo nyiksinyikla mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv tikak jireku.”

8

Siel kanwnv

¹ Vdwlo Svlarakuuv siel kanwnv um taakuk bvdw, nyidomooku tolo ada gunta gobv jimijima toku. ² Vbvrkunamv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo nyidogindung kanwgo dakdubv ngo kaato, okv bunua tapu minvvnv kanwgo jito.

³ Nyidogindung akonv, nampunv ramvnv ain takbvr go bvnngtola, aato okv yogwngmvrwng hoka dakto. Dvbvdotumvnv agumai lo namnwnama ramvnvnv ain takbvr lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam ma vdwgo amuk namnwnv am lwkta dvdubv ninyia jito. ⁴ Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo daknv nyidogindung vdwgv laak lokv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam lvkobv namnwnama ramnam ngv mvkwbv naung ngv ungchadu.

⁵ Vbvrkunamv nyidogindung ngv namnwnama ramvnvnv takbvr nga laatoku, yogwngmvrwng lokv vmv go mvlwkto, okv sichingmooku svka orlwkto. Hoka doogum ngv gumsin gumyin la rito, dooriak ngv riakla, mobiv hvkla ritoku.

Tapu minvvnv vdwv

⁶ Vbvrinamv nyidogindung kanw ngv tapu kanw nga minvvpv vla bunu ritoku.

⁷ Atukchuchok gv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga mitoku. Tvv okv vmv ngv, oyi ayoachik tvla aala, sichingmooku lo pwlwk loto. Sichingmooku taaum lokv taagonyi, singnv apum gv paaum lokv pamgonyi vmvbbv gula gaa nyami toku, okv nwsinnwji gv jiiipapi baak aom lokv baago nyika gupak nyami toku.

⁸ Hokoching bv anyi nvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho moodw jvbv kaaring nvgo vmv mvdur gunv go svmasa gv silolpva bv holwkto. Svmasa gv tagum lokv tagonv oyi bv ritoku, ⁹ sinv svmasa aralo doonv turnv pwknamyarnam lokv akonyi simuto okv svpw aom lokv akonyi amwk toku.

¹⁰ Hokochingbv aumnvnv nyidogindung ngv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho dootvtakar kartv bogo, mvru pugo gudunv jvbv nyidokolo gv ngv, sikogv koum nvnv lokv koogonyi okv sichaksinyak aom nvnv lokv akonv ho holwkto. ¹¹ (Takar aminv vnam si “kvvchaknv”) isi gv aomnv lokv akonv kvvchakto, okv vdwvnv nyi vv oogv isi am tvngtola sito, ogulvgavbolo vv kvchakkunv gobv rito.

¹² Okv apinvvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho doonyi gv nyukmu akina aom gobv mvnam lokv akonv, okv poolu akin am mvnam lokv aum gobv mvpin sinam lokv akonv okv takar dvdvgv aom gobv mvnam aom lokv pamgonv tuptur sito, vkvlgavbolo bunugv loung unggvnvnv aom lokv akonv nyetoku; alu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. Okv ayu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku.

¹³ Vbvrkunamv ngo kiokum nvgo ao tolo jarkar dubv kaato, okv gamtv rungbv vdugo dula vbv mindubv ngo tvvto, “Busu vdanv! Busu vdanv! vdwnyi nyidogindung aom gonv gv tapu nga migv ridw, sichingmooku sokv nyi rinv mvnwng gv lvgabv si vdwgo busukano namgobv ridunv!”

9

1 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung angunvvnv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho ngo takar nga sichingmooku lo olu kunam am kaato, okv ho dootarkamanv ungrung* gv chabi nga jilwkto. 2 Takar angv vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga ikukto, okv kairungnv vmv mvriak lokv mvkw sukchanam aingbv, mvkw ngv sokso pabv soklinto; Doonyi loung okv doori ngv dootarkamanv lokv mvkw sokchanv kanv ngv dwk pato. 3 Takam vdvw sum mvkw lokv sichingmooku so limu toku, okv modwdwkong gv jwkrw sum karing sibv bunua vdwaka jwkrw aka vbvching jidu kalumto. 4 Bunua vbv minto singnvsingu sum vmaloo singnv vdwa vmaloo kvvbi nvsinnvmwng vdwaka oguguka twkma dubv minto; vbvritola yvvdv bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel lokv tupnam kaama pvdw vkvvnv nyi mvngchik ka bunua chetwkkvrwk dubv tulwkto. 5 Takamkamar vdvw sum oogv nyi vdwa mvki dubv jimato, vbvritola poolu pwkngu gv lvgabv bunua mvdwkmvku rungduvb tulwk jito. Oogv mvdwkmvku la achinamv modwdwkong gv cheetwk tvla achinam aingbv rimuto. 6 Oogv poolu pwngu lo bunu sinam lvgabv mare, vbvritola bunu paamare; bunu vdvw sinwngre, vbvrijvka sinamv bunua kiyure.

7 Takam vdvw kaanamv nyimak vngtvnv gora aingbv ridung nyadu. Bunugv dumbo lo bunu vdvw ain biotung bimpvnv jvbv kaato, okv bunugv nyukmu ngv nyi aingbv ridu. 8 Bunugv dvmw ngv nyimv vdvgv dvmw jvbv rito, bunugv hijung ngv abwngapa gv hijung jvbv rito. 9 Bunugv hakwng lo riokdvr saruk aingbv kaanv vkvvnv hokto, okv bunugv lap lokv lapdwn la vdu dunv ngv goragari atwng go nyimak lo jokdunv jvbv tvvto. 10 Bunu vdvgv nyabung gvnamv, okv dwkong gv nyabung gv lvtak jvbv ridu, okv bunugv nyabung ngv vkvvnv jwkrw ngv doodu nyi vdwa hirukaya modubv poolu pwkngu lo gobv nvkwng more. 11 Bunu gvlo ka bunua rigv jin vdvb go doodu, vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga kaayatayanv nyidogindung ngv. Vkgv amina Hebrew lo Abaddon gobv mindu; Okv Greek lo Apollyon gobv amin am mindu (vbv mindunam v "Mvyakriyakyanyv" ngv vdu).

12 Soogv busu sucho jinamv vngroku; soogv kokwngbv um busu yaya dubv rimu jin v ngv anyigo aare.

13 Akvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga mito. Ho Pwknvyarnv gv dooku agumai gv doonv namwnama ramvnv ain takbvr gv chenyung api lokv gaam vdugo aadu bv ngo tvvpato. 14 Vdu ngv nyidogindung akv nga minto, "Kairungnv Euphrarates siko lo, nyidogindung api go kintung pvvnama tulin jito kuka!" 15 Nyidogindung api nga tulin jitoku; ogulv-gavbolo hogv anying chinglo hogv poolu chinglo hogv aluchinglo hogv dw chinglo bunu nyi mvnwng nga apum aom gobv mvnam lokv apum govnyv mvki dukubv mvpv ripvla vvpvtoku. 16 Ngo gorajoknv sipai vdwa kiitokula mintam jitoku: Vv lvngnyi milion gobv ritoku 17 Ngo nyikrw kaakulo gora achialvgo kaato okv vkv aolo bunugv oogv doonv nyi aka kaato: bunu vmv mvru jvbv kaanv lvngchingnv saruk go kooto, yabubulu tvla sapire vlvng ainggo, okv yage tvla salpar amwk ainggo. Gora gv dumbo ngv abwngapa vdvgv dumbo jvbv rito, okv bunugv gaam lokv vmv ngv sokso lindu. Mvkw ngv sokso lindu okv salpar amwk vkvvnv linto. 18 Nyiamooku sokv nyi nyitwng aom lokv akonyi: bunu napa lokv linv vmv, mvkw, okv salpar amwk vkvvnv aomgo linv vkvvnv lokv, chilichilam aingbv mvki nyami toku.

* 9:1 Dootarkamanv ungrung (Bottomless) kvdw ungrung vram vdwa bunugv mvrivmmit dw ngv aama dvdvlo gobv patwk tumpvku oyu mooku ngv. 9:2 Atk 19:28 9:3 Mog 10:12-15 9:4 Eje 9:4 9:6 Job 3:21; Jer 8:3 9:7 Jol 2:4 9:8 Jol 1:6 9:9 Jol 2:5 9:13 Mog 30:1-3

¹⁹ Ogulvgavbolo gora gv jwkrw ngv bunugv napa lola okv nyabung lo doodu. Bunugv nyabung ngv tabw gv dumpo aingbv ridu, okv bunu um mvnvrinv la nyi vdwa achialvbw achi dubv mvdu.

²⁰ Oogv chilichinam lokv, yvvdw nyia opi simabv doobvla ribvdw oogv doonv dvdv ngv, bunu atubogv vkvvn mvsu risunam lokv mvngdinla lingku mato. Bunu uyuvram am kumnam um kayu mabv kumbv la ridu, vmajvka ain lokv, Raaji lokv, tamba lokv, vlwng lokv, okv vsing lokv, mvnam morti oogv nyik kaala manv nyarung tvvla manv, vmajvka vngla manv vkv nvnga kumbvla ridu. ²¹ Vbvmajvka bunu mvkipaki minsunam lokv, bunugv lamahinv lokv, bunugv yomurminsunam, vmalo bunugv choonam lokv bunu mvngdin kumaduku.

10

Nyidogindung okv tibungnam kitap dapching ngv

¹ Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi kairungnv nyidogindung akodv nyido ao lokv hila aadung dubv kaato. Ninyia doomwkgo goyum dubv okv ninyigv dumpo lo okritago ngv goyunto; ninyigv nyukmu ngv doonyi gv jvbw rito, okv ninyigv lvpa ngv vmv biokdung chala lvngtung aingbv rito. ² Vkvvgv laaklo t tibungnam kitap taakuknam dapchinggo dooto. Hv svmasa gv aolo ninyigv lvpa lvvbik ngv lvpvto okv ninyigv lvpa lvvchi ngv sichingmooku lo lvpvto, ³ okv gamtv rungbv abwngapa gv haa ha la haanam jvbw vdu vlv ngv huklinto. Vbv hvkvvgv huklin ronam kokwng bv, doogum kanwgo gumrkw sila minto ⁴ Bunu doogum bv gumrkw sila mirwk siro kokwngbv, ho ngo lvknvpv mvngla lvktvto. Vbvrinamv nyido tolo gvngv vlvgo gaam minamgo ngo tvvpato, “doogum kanw ngv ogugo mimbvvdw sum angusibv vvsila vvching pvvto; lvkpvla riyoka!”

⁵ Vbvrikunamv ngoogv svmasa gv ao lola okv kvdw dwpw gv ao lo dakdubv kaanam nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv lakbik nga nyidokolo bv hidung dubv ngo kaato ⁶ okv oogv dvbvsingtam turnv Pwknvyarnv, nyidomooku nga, sichingmooku nga, okv svmasa nga, okv ogumvwnwng nga pvklinyarlinnv Pwknvyarnv gv amin lo bunua nyidogindung ngv milv jila vbv minto, “Vjak tapv kumare! ⁷ Vbvrিতولا vdwló nyidogindung kanwnv angv ninyigv tapu nga miredw, vbvrikubolo ho Pwknvyarnv ninyigv pakbu bv rinv nyijwk vdwa oguaingbv mimpa jicho mopvdw hogv pvvchingnam um ripwnggrinya jireku.”

⁸ Vbvrikunamv oogv gaam mindunv vbv lvkodv nyidomooku lokv nga mindv dubv ngo tvvpa dvto, vbv minto, “Svmasa gvla okv sichingmooku gv aolo daknv nyidogindung gv laaklo tibungnam kitap um taakukla rinam um vngyila okv laatoka vto.”

⁹ Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidogindung gvlo vngla okv miangnv tibungnam kitap am nga jila bvkv vla ngo ninyia kooto. Hv nga minto, “sum lala okv dvtoka; si noogv leitlo kungsukre, vbvrijvka noogv napalo si tangutii jvbw chiipure.”

¹⁰ Ngo ninyigv laak lokv tibungnam kitap dapching am laala okv um dvtoku, okv vv dvkm namv ngoogv napalo tangutii jvbw tipula ritoku. Vbvrিতولا ngoogv dvmitta rironam kokwnglo, vv ngoogv leitlo kungsok toku.

¹¹ Vbvrikunamv nga mintoku, “no Pwknvyarnv gv doin am diringmooku lo, opi mvnwnwnglo, nvgwng gv gaam minv dvdvlo, okv dvbv vdwgvlo lvkodv jappo karji tvka vtoku.”

11

Tvvyakayanv anyi

¹ Vbvrkunamv ngam kiinvnvnv vpi jvbv kaanv singkio songa ainggo jitola, okv vbv minto, “vngyilaka okv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaama, okv oogv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv erinpeeing lwknvnv um kiika tvka vto. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumnvjonnv vdwa kiito laka. ² Vbvrtila agum gv dookum kongv um kiika mabvka, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvgv lvgabv jitoku, vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv pamtv nga poolu champi gula pwknyi go samtin samlin reku. ³ Ngo kaayatvyanv anyigo tagiam laklwk koomu tvla aamure, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv doina alu 1,260 govv japgo karmure.”

⁴ Tvvyakayanv anyiv olib singnv nvnvni vv okv sichingmooku nga Ahtu nvgv kaagelo dagv jinv vv mvdurupum pwknyi ngv. ⁵ Yvv nyigonv ninyia mvtvmrvv ridw, vmv ngv ninyigv gaam lokv linre okv bunugv nyimak vdwa gukire; okv vbvrila yvvdw bunyia mvtvmrvv dubv gwngdudw umka gukire. ⁶ Bunu anyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japgo kardwnyi nyido homa dubv nyidokolo nga mvtum nvnv tujupkunam am bunu anyi gvlo doodu. Isi gv sirung aka, bunu gvlo oyi govv rila dubv mvla gvnvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu; Bunyi anyi ngv vdwgo mvngdudw vbv sichingmooku so chilichilam nvgwng aka rimu ladubv rila gvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu.

⁷ Vdwlo bunugv doin am mingam rikudw, dootarkamanv ungrung lokv svnwng ngv bunua nyimak rimisire. Hv bunua mvya yariku okv bunua paki riku, ⁸ okv bunugv svma ngv kairungv pamtv gv lamtv lvpalo, bunugv Ahtu am ogolo kili takla mvki lwkpvdw hokaching dooreku. Oogv pamtv kainv um aminv miring sinvlaku sidom vmlajo Ijpt govv mindu. ⁹ Diringmooku mvnwng ngv, halung mvnwng ngv, nvgwng gaambv minv dvdv ngv, okv opi dvdv ngv, bunugv svma nga rimu kumabv mintur tvla, okv alu loum gula okv lopo patung govv kaakwng la rire. ¹⁰ Bunyi anyi gv sinam lokv sichingmooku soogv nyi mvnwng ngv mvngpu pumin yare. Bunu harjuk jukminla nyi vdww amin jimi sinyala rire, ogulvgavbolo nyijwk anyiv mvnwng gv nyia halung dvdv nga mvngdwk mvngku paamoto. ¹¹ Alu loum gula okv lopo patung gv kokwng loku turnama jinv saknamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aato okv bunu gvlo aalwk toku, okv bunu dakrap nyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv yvvdw bunua kaabvdw vv bunu busu nyatoku. ¹² Vbvrkunamv nyijwk anyi gonv nyido tolo gvngv bunua gamtv rungvnv go, “soka chaato kuka!” vdubv tvvpatoku. Bunugv nyimak vdwa dakpv tvla kaaya dadubv, bunu nyidokolo bv doomwk arwngbv chaalwk toku. ¹³ Hogv vbv riyo moobigo hvktv alv rungbv hvktoku; Pamtv akina vring govv mvnam lokv akonyi amwkamak nyami toku, okv hajar kanv nyi gonyi mvki nyami toku. Turnv dvdw ngv busula lamngak palaku okv nyidomooku aogv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartvbamtv la ritoku.

¹⁴ Busunamv anyi gonv vngroku, vbvrtila lvum nvbv busunamv ayongjvmabv aadvre!

Kanwnvnv minam tapu

¹⁵ Vbvrkunamv kanwnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Okv vbvrinamv um nyidomooku tolo gvngv adu duutvrungvnv go dulin la, vbv minto, “nyiamooku sum rigvdogv lakvn jwkrw ngv vjak ngonugv Ahtu okv ninyigv Messiah gvbv ridunv, okv hv dvbvsingtambv rigvdogv la

ribv gvvreku!" ¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv nyigagatv chamnyi gula apigo Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo doonv vv bunu atubogv dvbvdootumlo doonv vdvw vv bunu atubogv nyukmu nga nyingbub lotola okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla ridula, ¹⁷ vbv minto:

"Achialv Kairungv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, yvvla okv yvvyila!

Noogv kairungv jwkrw nga laakunam lvgabv

okv rigvdogv dubv rirap gvvkunam lvgabv ngonu umbonyikv vdunv!

¹⁸ Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvw haachi toku, ogulvgabolo noogv haachi chidw ngv aadu kunv, sikunv vdwaka jwngkadaka svngv aadu kunv.

Noogv pakbu, nyijwk vdwa,

okv noogv nyi vdvgv yvvdw noogv lvgabv

kainv lokv lala ila miangnv lo gobv mvngdv dunv vkvvgv rijo amin am jidw ngv aaduku.

Sichingmooku sum yakmunv vdwa yakmudw ngv aaduku.!"

¹⁹ Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv riapgu nga nyidomooku lo chikuk pvvtoku, okv hogv ara hoka mingkimiyak nam Jampa nga doodubv kaapato. Vbvrikunamv doogum dooriak kv riakto, doogummv gumsin gumyinla sito, mobimok kv hvkto, okv kairungv singnv lvngnv ngv dar-toku.

12

Nyimvmvga gola okv Sichingpanv

¹ Vbvrikunamv kairungv okv kaakwmanam jenv kaanamgo nyido tolo linamgo kaato. Ho hoka nyimvmvga nvgo, vv doonyi am vjibv kooto okv poolu nga ninyigv lvpa arwnglo okv takar pwkringv gula pwknyi nga ninyigv dumpto lo biotung bv binvgv vkvngv doodubv kaato. ² Hv kuu bvngda dsvsvv rinvgv, okv hv uchichila anga am bvngtv tvvnam lokv ninyia kapgok limuto.

³ Akodv kaakwmanam godv nyido ao tolo kaapato. Ho hoka kairungv lvngchingnv Sichingpanv ako dumpto ngv pwkkanwgo gvnvgv okv rung-bung bungringgo gvnv okv ninyigv dumpto pwkkanw lo biotung pwkkanwgo binto. ⁴ Hv ninyigv nyabung lokv nyido tologv takar karpam aom lokv karpam pamgonyi sichingmooku bv paaluto. Hv nyimvmvga nvvgv nvchilo daku yala rito vkvlgavbolo vkvvgv kuu bvnglin sopikda dvya dubv vla mvngto. ⁵ Vbvrikunamv hv chinggo mvnwnv nga riokdwr pogobv bvngtola rigv jinv, kuunyilo go bvnglin toku. Vbvritola anga nga baapu albv dvrikto okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ninyigv dvbvdootum dooku hoka bvnglwktu. ⁶ Nyimvmvga nvvgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv gv dookudaku go mvpvripv jinam, oogv chokrimooku bv 1,260 alu govv ninyia kaagur kaayen gvnam lvgabv nyimvmvga nvngv kelwk gvvtoku.

⁷ Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyimak pami sinamv linduku. Maikel la okv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv Sichingpanv am nyimak pami sila rito, okv Sichingpanv vla ninyigv nyidogindung vdvw parwk minsula rito; ⁸ vbvrijvka Sichingpanv am paya yatoku, okv nw okv ninyigv uyugindung am nyidomooku tolo achok goka rimudomu matoku. ⁹ Kairungv Sichingpanv songa orla ora toku—krimklu gv hogv tabw angv, aminv Uyudvbv, vmalo Uyu vlaka mindu, nyiamooku nga kupnv ngv. Nw nyila okv ninyigv ajin mvnwnv nga sichingmooku lo lvkin gobv orluto.

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidomooku lokv vkvnnv vlvgo gamtv rungbv mindubv tvpa toku, “Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin namv vjak aaduku! Pwknvyarnv ninyigv jwkrw nga vjak dvbv gobv ritola kaatamdu! Vjak ninyigv Messiah ninyigv tujupkunam am kaatamto! Vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo dakdula okv ngonu mvngjwngnv ajin am alu ayubv gungnying milwk jinv vdwa nyidomooku lokv orpak lintoku. ¹¹ Bunugv jvjvnnv doin am japgo karnam lokv okv Svlarakuu gv oyi lokv bunu ninyia rigum yatoku; okv bunu tursvdaksv yanga kayu tvkula okv silwk jiya laka rinwng toku. ¹² Okv vkvlgabv nonugv nyidomooku vdvw okv oogv doonv bununo vd-wka mvngpu yilaka! Vbvritola sichingmooku okv svmasa lvgabv vdwo busukano namgobv ridu! ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo Uyudvbw ngv ilwk toku, okv achialv bv haachi chinwngla moolvngmoyadu, vkvlgavbolo bunu chinsudu bunugv aluv miang go doomwng duku.”

¹³ Vdwlo Sichingpanv angv vv ninyia sichingmooku lo orlu pvkunv mvngla mvngkubvdw, hv kuu yame ako bvngnv nyimvmvga anga marap toku. ¹⁴ Schingpanv gv nyimak riku lokv ringlinnam lvgabv, ninyi anying nyingam gola anying patung gobv, chokrimooku ninyigv dookulo hoka jarkunam lvgabv, kiokum nvtv rungnv gv laap lapnyigo ninyia jitoku. ¹⁵ Okv vbvrikunamv hogv nyimvmvga agv vngronam kokwng loku Sickingpanv angv ninyigv gaam lokv svdwng vvsi a tvvlin mootoku, ogulvgavbolo ninyia nungla vnggv modubv vla. ¹⁶ Vbvrijvka nyimvmvga anga sichingmooku ngv ridur tvku; vv gaam am gamda tvla Sickingpanv gv gaam lokv linv sidvng nga dvmik yatoku. ¹⁷ Sickingpanv angv vv nyimvmvga anga achialv bv haachi laku okv ninyigv kuu husi vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvnnv vdwa okv Jisu gv kaatam nama mvngjwngnv jwkjwkrwk bv rinv nyimakrimi siku nvpv vla vnglin toku. ¹⁸ Okv svmasa gv agumai lo Sickingpanv angv ridudakdu.*

13

Svnwng anyigo

¹ Vbvrikunamv ngo svnwng ako svmasa lokv lindubv kaato. Vv rungbung bungringgo okv dumbo pwkkanwgo gvvtto; rungbung bongkinbongkin lo bolup pwksakgo gvvtto, okv dumbo pwkinpwkin lo Pwknvyarnv gv amin am chiyamiya nam vkvnnv gvvtto. ² Svnwng angv kaanamv svnyu ako jvbv kaato, lvpa ngv svtam lvpa jvbv kaato okv gaamv abwngapa jvbv kaato. Sickingpanv angv ninyigv atubogv jwkrw nga, ninyigv dvbdooging nga okv ninyigv kairungnv tujupkunam am jito. ³ Svnwng agv dumbo pvgonv ungnv ngvtv bogo gvpvnnv jvbv kaato, vbvrijvka ungnv vv geetoku. Sickingmooku dvdv ngv achialv bv lamla okv svnwng agv vngkulo vngming gvvtto. ⁴ Mvnwng ngv Sickingpanv am kumla rinya toku vkvlgavbolo hv ninyigv tujupkunam am svnwng nga jito. Bunu svnwng ngaka kumla ridula, vbv minto, “yvvla svnwng jvbv rin vngv? Yvvdw um mvmi sila jinv ngv?”

⁵ Svnwng vv kaibojo bv googvla Pwknvyarnvnyi chiyamiya la japkar moola rito, okv vv poolu champi gula pwknyi gv lvgabv tujupkunam am jilwk jito. ⁶ Vv Pwknvyarnv gv amin am, ninyigv dookudaku am, okv nyidomooku lo yvvdw doodunv oogv vdwa beela riraptoku. ⁷ Okv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi am nyimakrimi simu dubv jilwk jitoku okv bunua riyayala rimu toku, okv mvnwng gv halung dvdv nga, diringmooku nga,

12:10 Job 1:9-11; Jek 3:1 **12:14** Dan 7:25; 12:7 * **12:18** Sickingpanv angv ridudakdu; Kitap kvgonvlo Okv ngo ridudakdu, Soogv verse ngv ogubv lvkming gvpvdw vbv laadam sito. **13:1** Dan 7:3; Nyim 17:3,7-12 **13:2** Dan 7:4-6 **13:5** Dan 7:8,25; 11:36 **13:7** Dan 7:21

gaam nvgwng nga, okv opi dvdv nga atu tola rigv ladu kubv jitoku. ⁸ Sichingmooku soogv doonv dvdv ngv ninyia kumto, vbvritola nyiamooku sum kvvlo gv pwklin yilo turnam kitap lo amin lvklvknam oogv mvki kunam Svlarakuu gvbb rin v dvv v v mvngchik kumato.

⁹“Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung go gvvdv bolo tvvtoka! ¹⁰ Yvnyi dvrik svngvdw um dvrik rungre; yvnyi riukse lokv paki svngvdw um riukse lokv paki rungre, svkvnv si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv chetamrvnam sila okv mvngjwngla rirung svngv.”

¹¹ Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi svnwng ako kaadvto, v v soogv sichingmooku lokv lingo. Vv Svlarakuu gv rungbung jvbb kaanv rungbung bungnyigo gvvtto, okv vkvgv gaam minamv Sichingpanv gv vlv jvbb minvgo ¹² Vv kvvlogv lincho kunv gv svnwng tujupkunam um ninyigv kaagialo rinvdaknv toku. Ungngv ngv pola rikunv svnwng um, sichingmooku okv oogv rin v doonv mvnwng nga kumrung toka vla mili lalato. ¹³ Soogv svnwng anyinvnv v v kairungnv lamrwpanam vkvnv rinam am kaatamto; v v mvnwng gv nyik kaagia lo nyidomooku lokv sichingmooku so vmv nga imu jila dubv mvtoku. ¹⁴ Atuake svnwng gv kaagelo lamrwpanam vkvnv rinam um kaatam la sichingmooku soogv rin v doonv nyi mvnwng nga kupla rito. Vbvrikunamv Riukse lokv ungnv gvdu bv mvnam okv vjvgobv turla doobvnnv um mvngdv dubv murti akobv mvdubv bunua svnwng anyinvnv angv mintoku. ¹⁵ Anyinvnv svnwng angv v turnam saknam go atuake svnwng gv murti lo saklwtko, vbvrikunamv v v gaam japla toku okv yvvdw svnwngsvmin gv murti am kuma dudw um mvki dubv rimu toku. ¹⁶ Svwnwng angv nyi mvnwng nga miang dolo okv kai dolo, nyitv dolo vmalo heema dolo, nyira dolo vmalo ajarabi dolo bunugv dumpo lo vmalo lakbik peelvlo mvu lvkdubv mili lalato. ¹⁷ Bunu mvnwng gvlo mvu namgo kaamabv, bunu oguguka rvvla mare vbvmajeka pioklaka mare. Sikvnv mvunam si, svnwng gv amin bv lvkmuto okv ogumvnwng lo vkvgv amin am number bv lvklwtko.

¹⁸ Si mvngkimvnglak svgo doodu. Yvvdw chingkikpakik lakdunv v v svnwng soogv amin number am mvlm laare, vkvlvgabv bolo number si ako gogv amin am mvnging la mvnvtto. Oogv number am 666 vdu.

14

Svlarakuu okv ninyigv nyi vdwv

¹ Vbvrikunamv okv ngo kaato kunamv, jayon moodw lo Svlarakuu ako dakto; vkvkv lvkin bv 144,000 nyi blvgo ninyigv amin am okv ninyigv Abu gv amin am bunugv atubogv dumpo lo lvksu tvla dakto. ² Okv nyidomooku lokv isi dvngdo tvlnv jvbb tvnnv okv doogum gumnam jvbb tvnnv vkvnv adu duutvrungbv dunvgo ngo tvvpato. Vv myujik bajala bunugv harp lokv bajanam adu jvbb tvvtto. ³ Nyi 144,000 vdwv dvbv dotumnvnnv gv, turnv pwknamyarnam api gv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv kaagia hoka dakto; Bunu mvngchik vdwgv lvgabv chimu dubv bunu anwnv mirimimpak gaana nga gokmin la ridungto. Bunu oogv nyia opi vdwgv lokv bunu ringlin kunam mvngchikv. ⁴ Bunu vdwv nyimv lo riburburtwng simabv atubonga kachingtamu sula darwknv nyi ngv; bunu vbvrila, bunu nyimv doogvkargv kwmanv. Bunu Svlarakuu gv ogolo vngdudw ho vngkulo vngming gvvdv. Bunu nyia halung lokv arv jila ringlin kunamv okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo okv Svlarakuu gvlo daan lvkcho yachoknv akobv jilin kunamv. ⁵ Bunu vdwloka mvvnam go bunua tvvpanam kaamato; Bunu rigakpanam kaamato.

Nyidogindung aomgo

⁶ Vbvríkunamv kvvbi nyidogindung ako aolo jarkar dubv ngo kaato, okv sichingmooku soogv, opi dvdv nga, halung dvdv nga, nvgnwngbv gaam minv dvdv nga, diringmooku dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv gv turbwng jinv alvuv doin am ninyigv lvkobv mimpv jidubv vla. ⁷ Hv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, “Pwknvyarnv nga okv vkvgv kairungnv ngam hartv tvvlaka! Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lvgabv nyi mvnwng nga Jwngkadakadw alu ngv aaduku. Nyidomooku am, Sichingmooku am, svmasa am, okv isigv oolin kongv mvnv nga kumtojotoka!”

⁸ Nyidogindung dosinsinv angv atuk gv anga riming gvdula, minto, “Hv olu toku! Kairungnv Bebilon ngv olu roku! Hv nyi mvnwng nga ninyigv Anggur ngurla nga tvngmu toku—Ninyigv maatar jvuv anggur ngurla ngv gwngmursingmur mvngbio ngv!”

⁹ Aumnnv nyidogindung angv atuk anyi nga riming gvdula, gamtv rungbv minto, “Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti am kumlajola okv bunugv tuktumlo vmalo lakbik peelvlo mvu nvnga laarwk siredw, ¹⁰ bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv anggur ngurla nga tvngre, ninyigv haachiak nvnv anggur ngurla nga, vv vkvgv achialvuv haachi chinv nvnv nga akomaring bv ninyigv anggur ngurla kobu lo pwklwk kunamv! mvnwng ngv yvvdw vbv riredw Darwknv nyidogindung gvla okv Svlarakuu gv kaagialo vmvuv gunv okv sulphur bv rinu lo hirukaya more. ¹¹ Vmvgv mvkw ngv bunua mvrítv vv dvbvsingtambv ao bv amcha dvdvre. Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti nga kumdunv okv vkvgv amin am mvu lwkku ngv yvvdw bunu ogu himpu namgo alu logo daka vmalo ayu yupgo daka saknu namgo kaama.”

¹² Si yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvdunv okv Jisunyi jwkjwkwrvk padunv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv chitam sila doosv gov ridunv.

¹³ Vbvríkunamv nyidomooku lokv gaamgo ngo vbv mindubv tvvpato, “sum lvkpvtoke: Yvvdw vjak Ahtu gv kudungkua lvgabv sitamdurtum dukudw vv mvngpu nam ngv!”

“Rinamgvbv vvrung!” vla Darwknv Dow ngv mirwk sito. “Bunu rai alvuv riku lokv alvuv doonudaknu nama paasure, ogulvgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rijo ngv bunua vngming gvla rirung riku.”

Sichingmooku gv aamji am nvvchingnvmu kusv

¹⁴ Vbvríkunamv okv ngo lvkodv kaadv kunamv, hoka yapungv doomwko doodubv kaapato, okv nyi aingbv kaanamgo doomwk gv aolo doodubv kaato, vv ninyigv dumpo lo ain biotunggo binto okv laak lo ripu rungnv riokchukgo yumbwngto. ¹⁵ Hokoching bv kvvbi nyidogindung go Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto okv doomwk tolo doonv um gamtv rungbv minto, “Noogv riokchuk am bvngtola okv aam am geeching geemu tokuka, ogulvgavbolo sichingmooku gv aamv nyinduku; vbvrila geeching kusv aluv aaduku!” ¹⁶ Vbvríkunamv doomwk tolo doonv vv ninyigv riokchuk am sichingbv mooku bv lvnglu tvla okv sichingmooku soogv geeching svnga geetoku. ¹⁷ Hokokwngbv ngo nyido tolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv nyidogindung akodv lindubv kaato, okv vvka ripunv riukchok ako bvngto.

¹⁸ Vbvríkunamv kvvbi nyidogindung akodv, mvv nga rigvdubv jinam, erinpeelwkku yugwngmvrwng lokv aadu bv kaato. Hv ripunv riukchok ako bvngv anga adu dutv rungbv dula vbv minto, “Noogv riukchok am rinvvngv toka okv sichingmooku soogv anggur nayam vdwa geeto kuka,

ogulvgavbolo anggur vdww nyinduku! ¹⁹ Vbvrrikunamv nyidogindung angv ninyigv riukchok am sichingbv lvnglu to, okv anggur singnv lokv anggur am geetoku, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv anggur menjap kolo urlwk jitoku!" ²⁰ Banggu agumai gv anggur minjup linnv am anggur nga nyumjit linto, okv oyiv svdwng bv tvvlinla lvngnyi go (200 miles) asu koyo nvgo okv (5 feet) lvdu angu go ungrwng dukubv anggur minjup nvnv lokv biilintoku.

15

Chilichilum chinyung am aagvny Nyidogindung

¹ Vbvrrikunamv nyido tolo kairungnv okv angu sirungnv, kvvbi kaakwmanam akodv kaato oogv nyidogindung vdww kanw gov rito vv chilichilum lvvma kanwgo aagv la aato, vv ataranya gv chinyungchinya akin vmwngku, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdww Pwknvyarnv gv haachi nama anyunganya bv kaatam nvnv vku.

² Hokokwng lokuring ngo lvko kaadv tunamv glass gv svmasa akolo vmv dooyo sinam aingbv kaapato. Yvvbunudw svnwng am okv ninyigv murti okv amin am number bv lvklwk konv am rigum yala ripvdw ho vdwaka ngo kaato. Pwknvyarnv gv bunua jikunam harp bajanvvnv am bunu vdww bvngtola okv glass gv svmasa adarlo dakto. ³ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu, Moses gv mirimimpak gaana nga okv Svlaruu gv mirimimpak gaana nga vbv gaadungto:

"Gwlwkyachoknv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu,
noogv kudungkua rinam si vdwwgo kairungnamgo okv kaasartabo rungnamgo!

Diringmooku* mvnwng gv Dvbb,
Noogv lamtv dvddv ngv vdwwgo sursinv okv jvjvvnv!

⁴ Ahtu, nam yvva busu mavv rire?
Nam yvva miang nv gobv vla mila mare?
No mvngchik kv Darwkyachok nvngv.

Diringmooku mvnwng ngv nokv lo aare
okv nam kumrejore,
Ogulvgavbolo noogv jvjvbbv rinam dvddv nga mvnwng ngv kaapa roku."

⁵ Soogv kokwngbv chikuknam nyidomooku tolo, Pwknvyarnvnaam am ngo kaato hogv lvkobv Darwknv Tombu vka dooto. ⁶ Chilichilum lvvma kanw nga aagvny nyidogindung kanw, darwknv unglitnv vji am gvvtoku okv haakwng lo ain hokpo puching sito kula Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto.

⁷ Vbvrrikunamv oogv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akin gov nyidogindung kanw am ain talu pwkkanwgo jito, um talu pwkkanw lo turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiv akomaring toku. ⁸ Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam lokv okv Jwkrw lokv mvkwmvya ngv akomaring pvvtoku, okv nyidogindung kanw vdwwgv lokv chilichilum kanwgo aagv nam vdww kudungkua nga rinyama dvddv lo yvva Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aala mato.

16

Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv Talu vdww

¹ Vbvrrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vlvgo nyidogindung kanw vdwa gaamgo ngo vbv mindubv tvvtto: "vngyika okv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi talu pwkkanw am sichingmooku soka pwwlu jitvka!"

14:20 Aij 63:3; Sii 1:15; Nyikrw 19:15 **15:3** Mog 15:1 * **15:3** Diringmooku; Manuscripts Kvgonv vbv dooduAnyng. **15:4** Jer 10:7; Miri 86:9 **15:5** Mog 38:21 **15:8** Mog 40:34; 1Dv 8:10,11; 2Kri 5:13,14; Aij 6:4

² Atukchochok gv nyidogindung angv vngla okv ninyigv talu am siching-mooku lo pwwlu jitoku. Yvvdw svnwnng gv amu mvunam doodudw okv vkvgv murti nga kumnyajonya dudw bunugv awlo maatarbv okv vkvnv achinv ungv nga paamu toku.

³ Hokoching bvkuring anyinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svmasa aolo Pwwlu jito. Isi ngv kokwng loku sinv nyi akogv oyi jvbv ritoku, okv svmasa hoka turnv pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv singam toku.

⁴ Hokoching bv aomnvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svko lo okv isi sigung lo pwklwk jito, okv isi vv bunu oyi gov ringam toku. ⁵ Oka isi am rigvyanv nyidogindung ngam vbv mindu bv ngo tvvtv, “Yvvla okv yvvyla no jvrv lokv jwngkadakanv, Darwknv Akinnv!” ⁶ Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv oyi am pwwlu jito, okv oogv aingbv nonuno oyi am jila bunua tvngmu toku. Bunu ogugo paasv vdw um bunu paadung siduku!” ⁷ Vbvrkunamv ngo vlvgo yogwngmvrwng lokv milin dubv tvvtoku, “kairungnv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu! noogv jwngkadaka namv Jvjvdu okv kiamkurkiamrkw madunv!”

⁸ Vbvrkunamv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doonyi lo pwklwk jito, okv vv nyi vdwa doonyi gv hagu lokv gula gua mootoku. ⁹ Bunu vdwa doonyi hagu lokv baayuk jitoku, okv chillichilum aolo rigv kunv tujupkunam Pwknvyarnv gv amin am bunu beeto. Vbvrijvka bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin kumadu okv ninyigv achialv bv kairungnam am hartv madu.

¹⁰ Hokoching bvkuring angunvnyv nyidogindung angv vv talu am svnwnng gv dvbvdooingnvv dookulo pwklwk jito. Svwnng gv karv lo kanv ngv nvvlwk toku, okv nyi vdwv atubogv riu am achialvbv chiinam lokv gamtwk sila ritoku, ¹¹ okv bunugv ungv okv achinam lvgabv nyidomooku gv Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto. Vbvrijvka bunu alvmanv lamtv lokv mvngdin mabv ridu.

¹² Hokokwng bvkuring akv nvnv nyidogindung angv vv kairungnv Euphrates svko lo ninyigv talu am pwwlwj jito. Oogv donyichaagia peelv gv lokv aanv dvbv vdwgv lamtv rapku lvgabv, svko ngv pvtwngtakar toku. ¹³ Vbvrkunamv darwkmavn dow aom gunyi tatwk jvbv kaanv go ngo kaato. Bunu Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linto, svnwnng gv gaam lokv okv mvnvrurv nyijwk vdwgv gaam lokv linto. ¹⁴ Bunu vdwv uyuvram gv dow lokv lamrwpnam kudungkua nga ridu. Oogv dow aom vv nyiamooku soogv dvbv mvnwnng lo, bunua gwlwkyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv alu lo nyimakrimi simu nam lvgabv laakumlapa dobv vngtoku.

¹⁵ “Tvtvoka! Ngo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare! Yvvdw vji am alvbv kooto la okv uula doobvnyv vv mvnpgv, ogulvgavbolo vv abinbilin bv vngkarchakar mare okv nyi mvnwnng gv dookumdakum lo hinying paamare!”

¹⁶ Vbvrkunamv Hebrew lo Armageddon vnam mooku lo dow vdwv dvbv dvdv nga gokkum la ritoku.

¹⁷ Vbvrkunamv kanwnvnyv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doori tapi lo pwklwk jito. Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo dooingnvnyv lokv adu dutv rungng gv dulin la, vbv minto, “si rinya roku!” ¹⁸ Hokokwng bv dooriakv riaklinla, dooridoogumv, gumsin gumylna, okv maatar rungvb busunam, moobimok ngv hvkto. Nyi am Pwklinyarlin yilo kongv vdwloka svknv aingbv moobimok go hvkkw mato; Mvnwnng gv lokv mamsvnga alvmaya choknv mobi bv rito! ¹⁹ Kairungnv pamtv ngv aom gov apinayin sitoku, okv diringmooku mvnwnng gv pamtv vdwv takchitakyi nyami toku. Pwknvyarnv ngv kairungnv Babilon am mvnggapto okv ninyigv koobu lokv

opo nga tvngdubv mvtoku—ninyigv haachi chinam am opo bv tvngmu toku. ²⁰ Bokpin dvdv ngv, okv moodw mvnwng ngv nyemi nyatoku. ²¹ Nyido tolo gvngv nyi vdvgv aolo tvv pwktv rungngv ngv olu to, apw pwktv ngv kungka rinyi kg chamngu gobv rito. Tv v nga bunu oomu dunvnyi vla Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto, ogulvgavbolo vkvnv chilichilum si busunambo bv rito.

17

Yunying jardubv yojokarnv

¹ Vbvrikunamv talu kanwgo doonv nyidogindung kanw gv lokv akin gonv ngoogv duku aala okv minto, “aatoka, okv ngo nam yunying jardubv yojokarnv anga mvrit jjinam am kaatamre, vv oogv siko vdvgv agumai lo kairungngv pamtv mvnam am mindunv. ² Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdvw ninyigv lvkobjv yomuryoche gwngmursingmur risarsila rito, okv vbvri-namv nyiamooku gv nyi dvdv ngv kokwng loku ninyigv gwngmursingmur gv opo tvngdung kunam lokv alvmabv tvngkium dooji karnvgobv ritoku.”

³ Dowv ngam rigvdogvto, okv nyidogindung ngv chokrimooku gulo ngam vnggv toku. Hoka ngo kaato namv lvngchingnv svnwng agv aolo Pwknvyarnvnyi miyakayanam amin am lvknamgo vkgv aolo nyimvmvga anga doodubv kaato; vv svnwng angv vv dumpo ngv pwkkanwto okv rung-bung ngv bungringto. ⁴ Nyimvmvga angv yabubulunv okv yalwngnv vjgo gvvtoku, okv oogv lvkobjv ain tasinglaktv go gvto, arvdonv vlvng vkvnv, okv tasing go gvto. Hv ninyigv laklo ain koobulo alvmanv okv kasingkanyaknv akomaringnam vkvnv bvngto, kaakunamv vv ninyigv yojokarnam lokv paanam go. ⁵ Ninyigv tuktumlo chinchipachi manam vkvnv amin go lvklwk pvto: “vv kairungnv Babilon, mvnwng gv yojokarnv okv nyiamooku sum alvmanv lo rilum gvnv anv gobv rito.” ⁶ Okv oogv nyimvmvga angv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv oyi am okv oogv bunugv mvki kunam gv oyi am tvngkium kootola doodubv ngo kaato ogulvgavbolo bunu Jisunyi mvngjwng la rin vdvw.

Vdwlo ninyia ngo kaabvdw, ngo achialv bv lamtoku. ⁷ Nyidogindung ngv nga tvvkato. “Nonuno ogubv lamdunv?” “Ngo nonuam Dumpo pwkkanwgo okv rungbung bungringgo gvnv svnwng, nyimvmvga anga gvvnv um, okv amin chinchi manam um ngo nam minjire. ⁸ Oogv svnwng vv kvvlo turto, vbvrijvka turbv kuma; vv dootarkamanv ungrung lokv linnv ngv okv sijingooji kolo nyedu kubv vngreku. Sichingmooku so dunv nyi vdvw yvvdv turnam gv kitap lo pwknamyarnam dvdv nga pwkma yarma yilo lokv amin lvkmanam vdvw, svnwng nga kaatola lamngak la rire. Vv kvvlo turto, vbvrijvka vjak turbv kuma, vbvritola lvko aakur dvre.

⁹ “Si mvngkimvnglak okv chinsv pasvgobv rirungdu. Nyimvmvga gv dooginnam dumpo pwkkanw vv, moodw dwk kanw ngv. Bunu dvbv kanw gobvchin ridu: ¹⁰ Bunugv angu gonv olu toku, akonv vjv gobv rigv dvdu, okv kvvbi akin gonv vjaklodvbv aamadv; vdwlw hv aari kudw, hv achok go rigv mvngrung yinppv. ¹¹ Okv svnwng ngv kvvlo lvkingo turto, vbvritola vjak turbv kuma, vv dvbv piinw nvbv ridu oogv kanw lokv akin gonv okv vv atubongv sidukubv vngdung duku.

¹² “Nonugv kaanam rungbung bongring ngv dvbv vring ngv oogv vjvlodvbv rirap gvma dvnv ngv, vbvritola svnwng nga lvkobjv gunta akin gv lvgabv dvbv aingbv rigvdubv bunu vdwa tujupkunam jireku. ¹³ So vring soogv mvngdung saktung ngv lvyin akinbv ridu, okv bunu vdvw bunugv

jwkrw nga okv tujupkunama svnwng nga jireku. ¹⁴ Bunu svlarkuu am yalung dami sire; vbvritola Svlaruu ngv ninyigv, goknam vdwa, darnam vdwa okv jwkjwkvrvk bv riming gvnv vdwgv lvkobjv bunua damya yare, ogulvgabolo Hv Ahtu vdwgv lokv Ahtu ngv okv dvbv vdwgv lokv Dvbv ngv.”

¹⁵ Nyidogindung ngvka ngam vbv mindvto, “nonu isi kaanam vkv aolo vojokarnv ngv dooto, diringmooku ngv, nyi dvdv ngv, opi dvdv ngv okv gaam minv dvdv ngv. ¹⁶ Rungbung bungringgo nonugv kaanamv okv svnwng vv vojokarnv um kaanwng mare; Vkgvglo oguogu doonv dvdv nga bunu dvrik riku okv abinbilin bv ninyia kayu reku; Bunu ninyigv adwn am dvre okv vmv lokv ninyia baayuk reku. ¹⁷ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ridubv mvngdam nama lvkingobv rinam lvgabv bunugv haapok lo rinwng mooto okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaamv jvjvbv ripwnggrinya ma lobv svnwng lo bunugv jwkrw am jitola rigvdogv more.

¹⁸ “Nyimvmvga go nonugv kaanamv kairungnv pamtv ngv, vv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwa rigv duku.”

18

Bebilon gv yakunam

¹ Soogv kokwng lo ngo nyidomooku tolo gvngv kvvbi nyidogindung ako idubv kaato. Ninyi gvlo kairungnv tujupkunamv doodu, okv ninyigv kyaklakyaklin namv sichingmooku mvnwng lo unggoto. ² Hv gamtv rungbv goklinla minto: “Hv gimup loduku! kairungnv Bebilon ngv gimup loduku! Hv vjak uyuvram gv nam bv riroku okv darwk manv dow gv dukubv riroku; nvngwngv kasingkanyaknv okv kaanwng manam pvta mvnwng ngv ninyigv aralo riging doogingbv riroku. ³ Holvgabv ninyigv gwngmur singmur lo mvngbiu monv maatar rungngv opo nga— diringmooku mvnwng ngv tvngtola tvngkium nyaduku. Siching soogv dvbv ngv ninyigv lvkobjv alvmabv mvngbiula gwngmur singmur am risar sitoku, okv ninyigv achialv bv mvngbiula sirudraknv aingbv rinam lokv mooku soogv kurvpachu rin mvnwng ngv nyitv nyaduku.”

⁴ Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi vlv gaam godv nyido tolo gvngv, mindubv tvvpato,

linto kulaka, ngoogv nyi vdww, ninyigv ara lokv linto kulaka!

“Nonuno ninyigv aralo vkvnv rimur aba nga riming gvyoka;

Nonuno ninyigv mvritrit paaji nama orpinorin siyoka!

⁵ Ho ogulvgabolo ninyigv rimur rinamv dosindoyinla nyidokolo chaachi duku,

okv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv alvmabv rimur rinam lamtv nga mvngpadunv.

⁶ Hv nam oguaingbv ribvdv vbvchingching ninyiaka ritv ngurv tvka;

Hv oguaingbv jibvdv vbv um kaiyabv anyi yago jikur toka.

No lvgabv oguaingbv tvngmu dubv rungji pvdw

vbvchingching ninyigv kobu lo maatar bv anyi yago dwkdubv pwkbiung lwkjilaka.

⁷ Ninyi vdwgo atubongv yunglit dukubv okv jemin dubv jipvdw

vbvchingching achialv bv hirukaya nga okv mvngrunguya nama ninyia jitoka!

Ogulvgabolo ninyi atubongv minbwngto:

‘Ngo svka, dvnv akobjv doodunv!

Ngo hvngmi ma,
ngo vdwloka mvngrunam chimare!

⁸ Vkvlgabv, Hv alu gunyi chilichilum lokv ninyia dvngre—
vv lvvma ngv, mvngrunguya, okv dvmayarwng ngv.

Okv ninyia vmvlo baayuk reku,
vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, ninyia jwngkadakanv vv gwlwkya-
chok nvngv.”

⁹ Ninyigv mvngbiu okv gwngmur singmur riming gvvnv sichingmooku
gv dvbv vdwv bunu vdwlo ninyia vmv ramnan gv mvkwmvya nga kaatola
pamtv oogv lvgabv nyikla sarla okv kapla rireku. ¹⁰ Ninyigv hindarkaso
hingkulo himing gvsv nga bunu busu la rinam lokv bunu adu lo dakdu. Bunu
vbv minre, vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! vdwgo mvngdwk namgobv ridu!
kainv okv gwlwknv Babilon pamtv ngv! nonua gunta akin lo mvritirit roku.

¹¹ Sichingmooku gv kurvpachu mvnv vka ninyigv lvgabv kapla okv
mvngruto, ogulvgabvbolo bunugv yikungyira nga yvka rvvjinv kaakuma;
¹² Yvka bunugv ain am, raaji am, kurvdonv vlvng am, okv tasing am;
bunugv pakria, lvngbubulu vji, alapnv tanu, okv lvngdwkkwswknv vji;
paala nyumanv singda, okv svtv hijung lokv mvnam nvngwngv, okv maatar
albv arv doonv singdasingpo, daaching riokdwr, riokdwr, okv marbol;
¹³ okv namnwnv sinamon vsing, nvngwngv namnw, nampunv, namunama
bv mvnam, okv singlumlumbak; anggur ngurla, okv teli, ata okv gehu,
svv okv svlar, gora, okv yira gvnv gari, nyira, okv vv tikmabv nyia turnv
vkvnv um yvka rvvnv kaamare. ¹⁴ Kurvpachu mvnv vdwv ninyia minre,
“noogv atubogv lvgabv alvnnv yikungyira mvngnamv nyeroku, okv noogv
nyitv tvgvnnv dvdv ngv okv vkvnnv kaaputain nam dvdv ngv nyeroku, okv
no lvkoka um mapa kumare!” ¹⁵ Kurvpachu mvnv vdwv, oogv pamtv lo
yvvbunu kurvpachu rila nyitv kubvdw ho vdwv, adu bv dakreku, ogulv-
gabvbolo bunu vdwv ninyigv hindarkaso nga paamingv gvjikv vla busuto.
Bunu vdwv kapre okv mvngrure, ¹⁶ okv minre, “vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu!
kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv maatar albv arv
doonv vji am gvla rito, lvngbubulunv, lvngdwkkwswknv, okv ain tasing
vkvnnv gvla, arv doonv vlvng, okv moti tasing vkvnnv gvla rito! ¹⁷ Okv vjak
gunta akin gov ninyigv nyitv ngv sibv nyengam roku!”

Svpw mvnwng ngv rigvnnv vdwv okv hoka vngnvchanv vdwv, svpw
svnnv vdwv okv svmasa gv hoka yvvbunu kudungkua rila pwlapaala tur-
nam lvgabv rin vkvbi vdwvka adu lo dakreku, ¹⁸ okv ninyia vmv lokv
ramla mvriak taachanam mvkwmvya nga kaatola bunu kapgokla kaptoku:
“Vkvnnv pamtv aingbv kvvbi pamtv yago doomato!” ¹⁹ Bunugv dumbo aolo
pvmvr nga jongpv modula, bunu kapla okv mvngrula, mindungdu, “vdwgo
busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv
vkvnnv pamtv bv rito ninyigv yikungyira lokv svpw svnnv vdwvka kokwnglo
nyitv tvvlin nvla ritoku! Okv vjak gunta akin lo vkvngv ogumvnwng ngv
nyengam roku!” ²⁰ Nyidomooku ngv, ninyigv mvyakriyak kunam lvgabv,
mvngpu laka! Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv okv Apostol vdwv okv nyijwk
nyikiuk vdwv! mvngpu laka, ogulvgabvbolo nonua oguaingbv hv mvpvdv
Pwknvyarnv ninyia miyakaya duku!

²¹ Vbvrkunamv nyidogindingv kairungv akonv vlvng lvngdo Pwktv
rungv go laarapto okv svmasa bv orlwk dula, vbv minto, “Svbnv nam
pamtv kairungv Babilon am orli lala lwkreku okv lvkoka kaapa kumareku.

²² Harp baja namgv miujek okv nyia vdwwg adu dunam, pungli tapnam okv tapu minam vdwa nonugv aralo vdwloka lvkodv tvvpa kumare! Kurvpachu mvnv kudungkua rinw nyi vdwgw; okv tami aam garmvknam lvngecho adu goka noogv ara lokv vdwloka tvvpa kumare! ²³ Vdwloka mvdurupum gv loung goka noogv ara lokv kaapa kumare; Vdwloka nyimv okv nyilo laami sinam vknv adu goka noogv ara lokv tvvpa kumare. Noogv kurvpachu rinw ngv nyiamooku so mvnwng gv kaiyachok bv rito, okv noogv lama himur namv mooku soogv nyi mvnwng nga gwngkupto!”

²⁴ Nyijwk vdwgw oyi am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgw oyi am pamtv ara hoka paatoku; vvjemabv, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwa pakipamar kunam gv oyi am paakulo Babilon pamtv nga mvriririt toku.

19

¹ Soogv sum tvvpanam kokwng lo nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyi nyitwng gv rumdu dunam ainggo tvvpatu, vbv minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! ringnambaanamv, yunglitnamv, okv jwkrwv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv ngv!”

² Ninyigv jwngkadaka namv jvjuv dunv okv sursimai dunv! Ninyigv lvkobv gwngmursingmur la sichingmooku sum alvmabv rigvnyv yojokarnv um hv miyakaya toku. Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvriririt toku ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa mvki sito.” ³ Bunu lvkodv gokrvdvtu, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! Mvriak taachala kainv pamtv nga guyuknam mvkwmvya ngv dvbvsingtambv sokchaa dungdu!” ⁴ Nyigagatv chanyi gula api okv turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv oogv dvbv dotumlo doonv Pwknvyarnvnyi bunu gublwk dula okv kumlajola rito. Bunu minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! Amen!”

Svlarkuu gv nyida dvpam

⁵ Vbvrikunamv dvbvdotumnvnyv lokv vlv gaam go aala, vbv minto, “ninyigv pakbu dvdv ngv okv nyi mvnwng ngv, kai nvngv jvka okv miang nvngv jvka, yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dudw ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka!” ⁶ Vbvrikunamv ngo nyitwng mvnwng gv gaam adu ainggo tvvpatu, vv isi dvngdo adu aingbv, okv doogumgunnam jvbu, ngo tvvpatu. Ngo bunua vbv mindubv tvvto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! ogulvgavbolo Ahtu, ngonugv kairungv Pwknvyarnv dvbv ngv!” ⁷ Klai ngonu harjuk milaju okv mvngpu laju; Kaju ngonu ninyigv kainama hartv laju! Ogulvgavbolo Svlarkuu gv nyida ridwv aaduku okv nyida lvgabv nyimv nyamji nvngv atubongv ripvdakpv sutoku. ⁸ Darwknv ungnv vji am ninyia koomu toku.” (Kaapunv vji vdww Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgw alvnyv kudungkua ngv.)

⁹ Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv nga minto, “lvktoka sum: yvnyvi Svlarkuu gv nyida dvpam lo gokpa pdv v v bunu mvngpuv.” Okv nyidogindung ngv mindvto, “soogv minam si Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvnyv gaamv.”

¹⁰ Ngo ninyia kumnamjonam lvgabv ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo guba lwkto, vbvrinamv hv nga minto, “no vbvriyoka! Ngo noogv lvkobv okv kvvbi mvngjwngv ajin Jisu gv kaatam nama jvjuv nga gakbwng la rinw vdwgw lvkobv ridum minggvnyv pakbu akonv. Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtojoto laka!”

Ogulvgavbolo Jisu gv jvjvnyv kaatamnam si nyijwk vdwgwlo dow jilwkkunam ngv.

Yapungnv gora lo joknv

¹¹ Vbvríkunamv ngo nyidomooku nga chikuk dubv kaato, okv hoka yapungnv gora ako dooto. Hogg gorajoknv um jwkjwkvrvwknv okv jvjv ngv vto; hv jvjv lokv jwngkadakadu okv vbv vv ninyigv nyimak aka rimisidu. ¹² Ninyigv nyikv vmvgv mvriak jvbv ridu, okv hv ninyigv dumpo lo dumlup achialvgo bintoku. Hv ninyigv aolo amin lvknam go doodu, vbvritola ogugo lwkpvdw um yvka kaachin ma vbvritola ninyi atubongv mvngchik um chinsudu. ¹³ Vkvgv vji gvvnamv oyi gobv ridu. Vkvgv aminv “Pwknvyarnv gv Gamchar.” ¹⁴ Nyidomooku gv sipai vdvw darwknv yapungnv vji vkv gvvvola okv yapungnv gora lo dootola ninyia vngming gvvdv. ¹⁵ Diringmooku mvnwnv nga paya yanvrv riukse ripu nvgo, ninyigv napa lokv lindu. Hv riokdvr riokda lokv bunua rigv nvre, okv Hv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv opo minjup nvnv lo opo nga menjapla limure. ¹⁶ Ninyigv vji lola okv harpo lo vbv lvknam amin go gvvdv: “dvbv vdwgv lokv Dvbv ngv okv atu vdwgv lokv Ahtu ngv.”

¹⁷ Vbvríkunamv ngo doonyi gv aolo nyidogindung ako dakdubv kaato. Ninyi dopintain tvso pvta jarnv mvnwnv am adu dutv rungbv gokto: “Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv dvpam pamdubv aadum sidubv aatoka! ¹⁸ Aatoka okv dvbv vdwgv adwn, sipai am rigvrv vdwgv adwn, okv sipai vdwgv adwn, okv gora vdwgv okv gorajoknv vdwgv adwn, okv nyi mvnwnv gv adwn, okv nyira vdwgv adwn, okv ajarabi hv rin v adwn, okv kainv okv miangnv vdwgv adwn am dvubv aatoka.”

¹⁹ Vbvríkunamv kuring ngo svnwnv okv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwa okv bunugv sipai vdwa adum sitola hogg gora aolo doonv um la okv vkvgv sipai nga yalung bv padap minsu dubv vla aakum dubv ngo kaato. ²⁰ Svwnv am patwk lo bootoku, ninyigv kaagia lo kaasartabo bv rila mvvla rin v oogv nyijwk kupnv umka laadumsila bootak svto. (Vbv lamrwanam bv rila hv bunua svnwnv gv mvunam okv murti am kumlajola rin v bunu vdwa mvvkup rukupto.) Svwnv umla okv mvvnv nyijwk um anyia sulfur gv vmvgv svmasa bolo turdubv orlvkto. ²¹ Bunugv sipai vdwa oogv gora aolo doonv gv gaam lokv lin v riukse lokv paki toku; okv bunugv svma adwn am pvta mvnwnv ngv dvnya nyoku madu bv dvmin toku.

20

Hejar akin anying

¹ Vbvríkunamv nyidomooku tolo ngv nyidogindung ako idubv ngo kaato, ninyigv laaklo dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi am okv ai rungnv jaako sogo bvngto. ² Hv singchingpanv nga laatingto, kvvlo gv abuapa tabwgo—vv Uyudvbv, vmalo um Uyu vlaka mindu—okv hejar akin anying lokv jaako leela apv kunamgo. ³ Nyidogindung angv dootarkamanv ungrung lo orlvk tvla, um tala yitam pvto, okv siel tuprv pvvto, kvkvlvabulo hejar akin anying ngv vngma dvdvlo gobv hv diringmooku dvdv nga kupma dubv vla. Hoogv kokwng loku ninyia dw achok gv lvgabv tulin jireku.

⁴ Vbvríkunamv kuring ngo dvbvdotumvvnv vdwa kaato, okv hoogv dotumvvnv lo doonv bunu vdwa jwngkadaka nvnv jwkrw am jito. Jisu gv kaatamnam jvjv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am minggo karnam lvgabv pakikunam vdwgv yalu am ngo kaato. Bunu vdvw svnwnv okv bunugv murti am kumajomadu, vmajvka bunugv dumpo lo okv bunugv laak lo svnwnv gv muunam goka laarwk simato. Bunu turnam lo aadu kula okv hejar akin anying gv lvgabv dvbv bv ritola Jisu gv lvkobjv rigv mingv riku.

⁵ (Sinv Kvgonv turkur madvvn vdvw hejar akin anying ngv vngma dvdvlo gobv turkur kumato.) Soogv si sinv vdvgv chaacho chochok ngv. ⁶ Sinv vdvgv turtuturke so yvvdw turkur minggv dunv vv mvngpu okv kairungbv boktalwknamv. Lvnynivbv sinv vv bunua rigv lamare; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo gv nyibu gobv rireku, okv bunu ninyia lvkobv anying hejar akin lvgabv rigv minggvre.

Uyudvbv nga rigum yakunam

⁷ Anying hejar akin gv kokwng lokuring, Uyudvbv nga patwk lokv tulin la rireku, ⁸ okv hv sichingmooku gv diringmooku tloblovv doonv nga kuptv bv vngre, vv Gog okv magog nga mindunv. Uyudvbv ngv bunu vdwa yalung damisinam lvgabv laadam sire, vv bunu svmasa gv chooki kiilakumanam gv aingbv rire. ⁹ Bunu sichingmooku mvnwnng lo doosik kartoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv keem nga okv ninyigv paknam pamtv nga goyum toku. Vbvrिता nyidomooku tolo gvngv vmv ngv oolula bunua guyuk toku. ¹⁰ Vbvríkunamv oogv bunua kupnv, Uyudvbv um kvvlo gv svnwnng okv mvvnv nyijwk am orlwk roku hoka orlwktoke, okv oogv orlwkku vv sulfur okv vmvgv svmasa ngv; okv bunu alu okv ayu bv hirukaya nga dvbvsingtambv paabvla riku ngv.

Anyunganya bv Jwngkadakanam

¹¹ Vbvríkunamv kairungnv yapungnv ddbvdotumnvvnv ako okv vkgv aolo doodunv um ngo kaato. Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku ngv ninyigv duku lokv Vjakgobv kiyu toku okv lvkodv kaapa kuma. ¹² Okv ngo sinv vdwa kainv okv miang nvngaka ddbvdogingvvnv kaagia hoka dakdubv kaato. Kitap vdwa taakuk pvvto, okv kvvbi kitap goka taakuk pvvto, vv turnam gv kitapv. Sikunv vdvgv bunu ogugo ripvdw, kitap lo lvkwlk kunam aingbv, um jwngkadaka toku. ¹³ Vbvríkunamv svmasa lo yvvdunvdw silwk pvkunv ho vdwa isi ngv lvkodv tvvlin jitoku. Sinam okv sinv mvnwnng gv nyiamookuv bunu vdvwka sinv dvdv nga jilin jitoku. Okv mvnwnng ngv bunu ogugo ripvdw um vbvrinam lokv jwngkadaka toku. ¹⁴ Vbvríkunamv sinam okv sinv vdvgv mooku am vmvgv svmasa lo orlwk nyatoku. (Soogv vmvgv svmasa si situm lvnynivvnv vku.) ¹⁵ Soogv turnam gv kitap so yvvnvi amin lvkwlk mapvdw bunu vdwa vmvgv svmasa lo orlwktoke.

21

Anwnv Nyidomooku okv Anwnv Sichingmooku

¹ Vbvríkunamv ngo anwnv nyidomooku go okv anwnv sichingmooku go kaato. Atukchochok gv nyidomooku ngv okv Atukchochok gv sichingmooku ngv nyetoku, okv svmasa ngvka nyetoku. ² Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkgivvak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvpvripv tvkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato. ³ Ngo ddbvdotumnvvnv tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungnv go vbv mindung dubv tvvpatu: "Vjak Pwknvyarnv gv naamnasung ngv nyi vdvgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdvw ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknvyarnv nw awv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv rireku. ⁴ Nw bunugv nyiklo nyiksi dwkla kapnama tikak reku. Hoka sinamyamngv, tinggwnyilin ngv, vmalo kapnamrinam vmalo achiapik go kaakumare. Vkvlgavbolo Kvvlo gv akunv ogumvvnng ngv nyetoku."

⁵ Vbvrrikunamv hogv dotumnvvnv lo doonv ngv mintoku, “Vkvlgavbolo vjak ngo ogumvnwng nga anw nvbv mvreku!” Hv ngam vbvka mindvto, “sum lvkpvtvka, ogulvgavbolo soogv gaam si jvfv ngv okv vv mvngjwng nyoladu.” ⁶ Okv hv minto, “Sum riroku! Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngv, rirapnv okv ripinnv. Yvvdw isi tvngnwnv dunv um ngo sirung lokv holinnv turnam gv vsi am tvngdwlo tvngjo kaamabv anyubv tvngmure. ⁷ Yvvdw rigum yadunv um ngokv lokv sum laarwk simure: Ngo ninyigv Pwknvyarnv bv rire, okv vv bunu ngoogv umvuu bv rire. ⁸ Vbvritola mvngbid ribid manv, rukupmvvkupnv, rima svnga rinv, minv lvnv, gwngmursingmur, vbv yvvdw lama hisarsinv, yvvdw murti kumdujodunv, okv mvnvrnunv mvnwnv ngv— Sulfur bvla okv vmv lokv gula svlv bv rinv vv, bunugv lvgabv dookudaku ngv, so si lvnyi nvnv bv sikunam vku.”

Anwnv Jerusalem ngv

⁹ Nyidogindung kanw gv lokv talu pwkkanw lo akomaring bv chilichilum kanwgo doonv hogv akonv vv ngo dookubv aato okv minto, “aatoka, okv nyimv nyamnvnv, Svlarakuu gv nywng nga kaatamre.” ¹⁰ Dow lokv nga rigv dula, okv nyidogindung ngv nga moodw dwtv yachok nvgv dumpum tolo jarcha gvvtv. Hv nga Jerusalem, darwknv Pamtv nga, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv idubv kaatamdo ¹¹ okv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit lokv ungvato. Pamtv yunglitnamv arv doonv vlvng aingbv, jaspav aingbv, rvbwngvrwng bv kraistal vlvng aingbv. ¹² Vv achialv bv kairungnv aokokonv vlvng singlungv agi geering gula geenyi go dooto okv hogv agi am nyidogindung vring gula anyigo rigv mooto. Hogv agi hoka Israel nyi vdwgv vpin vring gula anyi gv amin am lvklwtko. ¹³ Hogv atungasak lo agi am geom go doomuto: agi geom gonv donyichaagia peelvlo doodu, geom gonv ako peelvlo doodu, agi geom gonv adum peelvlo doodu, agi geom gonv doonyi aagia peelvlo doodu. ¹⁴ Hoogv pamtv gv vlvng svlungv ngv lvngtungv vring gula anyi gv aolo mvtoke, vlvng lvngtungv tungpvnamv hoka Svlarakuu gv Apostol vring gula anyi gv amin am lvklwtko. ¹⁵ Nyidogindung ngam gaam minamv pamtv okv pamtv gv agi vdva okv vlvng svlungv nga kiika nvdubv ain vtak tago bvngto. ¹⁶ Pamtv nga atungv asak bv agingayur bv karingv sichingto. Nyidogindungv ngv pamtv nga ninyigv kiinnvnv vpi singkio lokv kiikanamv: Apv, ayur, ao am okv adam am kiika la rinamv two thousand four hundred kilometre; fifteen hundred miles mvnwnv ngv karingv sichingto. ¹⁷ Nyidogindungv ngvka vlvng svlungv nga kiikato, okv ninyigv kiibv nvnv lokv kiikanamv vkvgv jwngcham* ngv 216 feet; 60 metres gobv ritoku.† ¹⁸ Vlvng svlungv vv jaspav vlvng lokv mvto, okv pamtv nga ain jvfv mvngchik lokv mvto vv sisa gv aingbv kaarpaparto. ¹⁹ Pamtv gv vlvng svlungv gv vlvng lvngtungv tungnamv am arv doonv vlvng lokv mvrwmvgo nvto. Lvngtungv tungchonamv vlvngv ngv jaspav vlvng lokv mvto, anyi nvnv sapire vlvng nga mvnvtv, aumnvnv egate vlvng lokv mvnvtv, apinnvnv emerald vlvng nga mvnvtv, ²⁰ angunvnv oneks vlvng nga mvnvtv, akvnvnv karnelian vlvng nga mvnvtv, kanwnvnv kuarch vlvng nga mvnvtv, piinwnvnv berils vlvng nga mvnvtv, kianvnv ngv topaj vlvng nga mvnvtv, vringnvnv kalsidoni vlvng nga mvnvtv, vring gula akinnvnv turkois vlvng nga mvnvtv, vring gula anyinvv emetes vlvng nga mvnvtv. ²¹ Agi vring gula anyiv mooti vlvng lokv; agi gekingekin namv mooti vlvngv akin lokv mvnvtv, Pamtv gv lamtv nga sisa kaorpapvr bv unglav dubv ain jvfv lokv mvngchik lokv mvto.

21:6 Aij 55:1 **21:7** 2Sam 7:14; Miri 89:26,27 **21:12** Eje 48:30-35 **21:15** Eje 40:3 * **21:17** ao ngv; Vmalojwngcham. † **21:17** Soogv verse si 16 okv 17 nga Greek text gv 12,000 unit akin gobv vdu okv 144 “cubit” vdu hogv quality nga kaatamdu. **21:18** Aij 54:11,12

²² Pamtv aralo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam go kaapama, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnaam si Ahtu Pwknvyarnv kairungnv ngv okv Svlarakuu ngv. ²³ Pamtv nga doonyi vmalo poolu gv loung go ungka svgo kaama ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv loung ngv um ungkadu okv Svlarakuu ngv vkvgv mvdurupum bv risudu. ²⁴ Nyiamooku soogv nyi vdwv soogv loung so vngkar riku, okv sichingmooku soogv dvbv ngv bunugv yikungyira vdwa so bvngnga lwkjire. ²⁵ Pamtv gv agi ngv aludwkibv chikuk tvla doobvre; bunu vdwloka chiktum kumare, ogulvgavbolo hoka vdwloka kanvnam kaakumare. ²⁶ Diringmooku gv Kainam okv yikungyira mvnwng nga pamtv so bvngnga jireku ²⁷ Vbvitola darwkmanv vmalo yvvdw hinyinghiru nam ridudw vmalo mvnamrunam ngv soogv pamtv so aala mare. Yvvgv amin am Svlarakuu gv turnv kitap lo lvkllwk pvdw vv mvngchik pamtv hoka aalare.

22

¹ Nyidogindung ngv Pwknvyarnv okv Svlarakuu gv dotumnvvn lokv, Kraistal aingbv klingklaknv, turnam jinv isi svko um nga kaatamto ² okv Pamtv gv lamtv lvpva jelo biiko lodu. Isi gv Tagotaksak bv turnam gv singnv ngv, vv anying nga lvrng gula lvnyi go asi svvnv ngv, poolu dwkibv lvkolvko svvdu; okv vkvgv anv ngv diringmooku vdwgv lvgabv mvpunv. ³ Pamtv ara hoka vdwloka Pwknvyarnv gv beenam kvvnv oguguka mapa mare.

Pwknvyarnv gv dotumnvvn okv Svlarakuu ngv pamtv ara hoka doore, okv ninyigv pakbu vdwv ninyia kumlajola rire. ⁴ Bunu ninyigv nyukmu am kaapare, okv ninyigv aminv bunugv tuktumlo lvkllwk pvvre. ⁵ Hoka ayukanv kaaku mare, bunu mvdurupum bvngdubv riku mare vmalo doonyi loung dubvka rikumare ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu bunugv loung bv rireku, okv bunu dvbv gv aingbv dvbvsingtambv rigvriku.

Jisu gv aanam

⁶ Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv ngam minto, “Soogv gaam si jvvv ngv okv mvngjwng svvngv. Okv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu oogv nyijwk vdwa ninyigv dowa jijinv vv, ninyigv nyidogindung nga gugur alvbv ogugo ritv tvvdu kunvdw ninyigv pakbu vdwa kaatam dukubv imuto.”

⁷ Jisu minto, “tvvgap laka!” “Ngo baapubv aadung dukunv! Soogv kitap aralo yvvdw nyijwkgaaam vdwgv mingkulo tvvdunv vv mvngpuv!”

⁸ Ngo, Jon kv, soogv ogumvnwng dvdv sum tvvnv okv kaanv ngv. Okv vdwlo ngo tvvdung nama tvvnya kubvdw okv bunua kaadung nama kaanya kubvdw, soogv ogumvnwng nga kaatam nvgv nyidogindung gv lvpalo, ngo gumpv tvla ninyia kumtvto. ⁹ Vbvrijvka hv minto, “vbvriyoka! Ngooka no lvkobv pakbu akobv ribam dubv okv nonugv achiboru nyijwk vdwgv lvkobv ribam dubv okv mvnwng ngv yvvdw soogv kitap so gaam am tvvdunv um ribamnv ngv mvngchikgo. Pwknvyarnv yanyidv kumtojoto laka!” ¹⁰ Okv hv ngam minto, “soogv kitap soogv nyijwkgaaam sum vvvila rimabvka ogulvgavbolo vdwlo soogv mvnwng si ritvngtv dunv si ridwv achialvbv kvnvk duku. ¹¹ Yvvdw alvmanv kudungkua ridung sududw, vv alvmbv ribv sirungpv lage okv yvvdw kasingkanyaknv kudungkua ridudw vv kasingkanyaknv kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv lage; yvvdw alv dudw vv alvvnv kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv lage, okv yvvdw darwkdnv vv darwkvbv ribv sirungpv lage.”

¹² Jisu minto, “tvvgap tvka!” “ngo baapu bv aadung dukunv! Ngoogv amin jisv nga ngo gvvla aagv rikunv, nyichar dvdv ngv vkvgv atubogv rinam lokv um jireku. ¹³ Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngv, okv rirappv okv ripinnv.”

¹⁴ Yvvdw bunugv atubogv vji nga rrvkak karpung sudunv vv mvngpu namv okv turnam jinv singnv lo asi svvvnv nga dvla dunv, okv Pamtv aralo agi lokv aala dunv. ¹⁵ Vbvritola pamtv agum lokv doonv vv rima svnga rinv ngv okv lamahinv, gwngmursingmurnv, okv pakipamarnv, yvvbunu murti kumnvjonv okv gaam lokvka okv kudungkua lokvka mvvkup rukupnv vv agum lo ridu.

¹⁶ “Ngo, Jisu, ngoogv nyidogindung nga nonu gvlo soogv ogumvwnwg sum mimpa jumu dubv gvrja dvdv gv aralo aamuto. Ngo Dabid gv vpin lokv husi linv ngv; Ngo lvgu takar lo karlum pumpumv.”

¹⁷ Dow vla okv nyimvnyamnvnv ngv minto, “aatoka!”

Yvvdw sum tvvvnv dvdv ngvka mirungto, “aatoka!”

Aatoka, yvvdw tvngnwnwg dudw; turnam jinv isi am jinyu gobv jinam am, yvvbunu mvnggi dudw laarwk sitoka.

Lvknyunglvknya kunam

¹⁸ Ngo, Jon, kitap soogv nyijwkgaaam sum tvvgapnv mvnwnwg nga gamrw dunv: Yvvdw soogv sum ogu achukguka lvktamyaya lwkredw, bunu vdwa soogv kitap sokv lvklwknam chilichillum am mvrtririt nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lvktamyaya jire. ¹⁹ Okv yvvdw soogv kitap sokv nyijwkgaaambv minjinama laapak jiredw, Pwknvyarnv turnam jinv singnv gv asi am okv darwknv pamtv lo aapa dubv bunugv baak am kitap sokv lvklwknama laapak la laa jireku.

²⁰ Yvvdw ninyigv sikvvnv gaam minjinam dvdv sum minji dudw, hv mindu, “jvjvklv ngv! ngo baapu alv bv aadung duku!”

Vbvchingching yilaka. Ahtu Jisu a, aatoka!

²¹ Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv mvnwnwg* gvlo dooming gvi laka.

22:12 Aij 40:10; 62:11; Miri 28:4; Aij 40:10; Jer 17:10

22:13 Nyikrw 1:8; Aij 44:6; 48:12; Nyikrw

1:17; 2:8

22:14 Atk 2:9; 3:22

22:16 Aij 11:1,10

22:17 Aij 55:1

22:18 Det 4:2; 12:32

* **22:21** Nyi mvnwnwg;